U6660-1-u

FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

1990

1990
Florida
Statistical Abstract

Anne H. Shermyen, Editor
Susan S. Floyd, Managing Editor
Laurie D. Rayburn, Production Supervisor
Dorothy A. Evans, Word Processing Specialist

Twenty-fourth Edition

Bureau of Economic and Business Research
College of Business Administration
University of Florida

The University Presses of Florida
Gainesville
1990

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA

John V. Lombardi, President

COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

John Kraft, Dean

BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH

David A. Denslow, Interim Director
Anne H. Shermyen, Associate Director Research
Programs/Services
Stanley K. Smith, Associate Director and
Population Program Director
Carol Taylor West, Forecasting Program Director
Barbara A. Bickart, Survey Program Director

Copyright 1990 by the Board of Regents
of the State of Florida

International Standard Book Numbers
0-8130-1028-4 and 0-8130-1029-2 (pbk.)

Cover photograph is courtesy of
David A. Bowles

For sale by University Presses of Florida
15 N.W. 15th St., Gainesville, FL 32611, Tel. (904) 392-1351

PREFACE

The twenty-fourth edition of the *Florida Statistical Abstract* continues a tradition of providing comprehensive and timely statistics about the social, economic and political organization of Florida. Every effort is made to publish the most up-to-date figures possible. However, because these data have been collected by many entities--state and federal, private and public--they cover activities occurring in different periods of time. It is impossible to insure uniformity, but time periods are always stated in the tables.

The purpose of the *Florida Statistical Abstract* is twofold; it serves as a convenient volume for statistical reference and as a guide to other statistical publications and sources. Source notes are given at the bottom of each table in the *Abstract*. Data not available in publications but obtained from an agency are identified in the source notes as "unpublished data." Usually more statistical detail and more comprehensive discussion of methods and definitions exist in the source than can be included in the *Abstract*. Often an issuing agency has additional or updated data available after the *Abstract* goes to press. Suggestions for locating sources or additional information are in the Appendix.

Statistics in this edition are generally for the most recent year or period available by the summer of 1990. Each year all tables are reviewed: new tables of current interest are added, continuing series are updated or revised to reflect changes in source definitions or methods, and less timely data are eliminated. Some tables of "benchmark" data, although not timely, are repeated. The user is encouraged to use tables in earlier editions, particularly for census data. At the back of this edition is an index of census tables appearing in previous editions.

Organization of the *Florida Statistical Abstract*. The *Abstract* is organized around five divisions each of which is subdivided into sections. Table numbers correspond to the section numbers. The first division (Sections 1.00 through 7.00) generally includes tables presenting data on characteristics of the population: number of people, housing, health, education, income, employment, and welfare. The next three divisions covering Sections 9.00 through 23.00, (Section 8.00 presents data on geography and the environment), primarily refer to establishments engaged in economic, social, and political activities.

Establishments are classified according to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system in most sources. Developed by the U.S. Office of Management and Budget, the system is described in the *Standard Industrial Classification Manual* which was published in updated form in 1987. The *Manual* defines an establishment as "an economic unit generally at a single physical location where business is conducted, or where services or industrial operations are performed." An establishment is not necessarily identical with an enterprise or company which may consist of more than one establishment. Both profit-making and not-for-profit organizations are included as well as agencies of the federal, state, and local governments. Major industry divisions are assigned two-digit codes: 01 through 99; subdivisions are classified by three- and four-digit codes. (See the Glossary, "Industrial Classification System, Standard," for more discussion.)

The last division of the *Abstract* contains tables of a comparative nature: economic and social trends. Time series showing the fluctuations of such major economic indicators as prices and employment are included in Section 24.00. Selected statistics of the economic, social, and physical environments of Florida, other Sunbelt and populous states comprise Section 25.00.

Fiscal years. Since 1976 the federal fiscal year has extended from October 1 of one year through September 30 of the next. The fiscal year of the State of Florida is July 1 through June 30. Since 1973, local governments in Florida with the exception of some special districts, have had a fiscal year from October 1 through September 30. If a reporting organization has a different fiscal year, the months are included in the table or noted.

Changes in this edition. Employment tables presenting ES-202 data from the Bureau of Labor Market Information, Department of Labor and Employment Security, State of Florida, no longer provide employment ranges. (See discussion of "covered employment" under Appendix, Section 6.00.) New tables present data on lottery sales and revenue appropriated for education, alcohol-related traffic accidents, the 1987 Census of Agriculture and 1987 Economic Censuses. Many tables are revised and reflect new data items. Most changes relating to specific tables and sources are discussed in notes to the tables or in the Appendix.

***Abstract* diskettes**. *Abstract* tables are available on microcomputer diskette. To order diskettes please contact the Bureau of Economic and Business Research, 221 Matherly Hall, Gainesville, Florida, 32611-2017, (904) 392-0171.

Bureau of Economic and Business Research. The Bureau's activities are organized around four research programs: forecasting, population, survey, and local government studies. Bureau staff is comprised of four research economists, one survey research specialist, nine research associates, six publications/information and six clerical personnel, and eighteen graduate and student assistants.

Acknowledgements. The preparation of this edition of the *Abstract* was shared by many members of the Bureau but the key personnel were Susan Floyd, Laurie Rayburn, and Dorothy Evans. As managing editor, Susan Floyd was the project manager and patiently kept the team on schedule. She collected data sources, reviewed them for changes in series and methods, supervised table compilations and worked on the Index. Laurie Rayburn, production supervisor, administered the computer network, set up tables and computations and supervised student assistants. Dorothy Evans, word processing specialist, transferred tables into word processing and completed final page formats. Susan, Laurie and Dorothy evaluated procedures and software in the continuing effort to improve production efficiency and quality control. Laurie delayed her move in order to keep *Abstract* on schedule and we regret losing so valuable a member of the team. Wendy Glasser was welcomed in September as the new production supervisor and assisted with final preparations of the volume.

Theresa Loper and student assistants Kim Harju and Stacie Schilling entered data, worked on the Index and checked for errors. Their careful work caught problems with primary sources as well as *Abstract* tables. Student assistant Astra Ciudad-Real worked on the Index and proofed. Robyn Richards entered data and typed the *Abstract Style Manual*. Carol McLarty helped update the Census Index, Index, and proofed. Janet Galvez down-loaded data from the BEBR Data Base and several other sources. Tony Isaacs provided programming and "troubleshooting" support. Ravi Bayya supplied data from the BEBR Population Program and Raymond Major supplied data from the Florida Consumer Attitude Survey. Ann Pierce advised on the cover and Leslie Bogart prepared the cover graphics. The clerical staff provided assistance with promotional mailings. The University Presses of Florida coordinated the printing and handles distribution.

Jan Coyne, cartographer for the Geography Department, prepared the maps and section divider graphics. These were adapted from the *Florida Graphic Atlas*, a companion publication to the *Abstract* and prepared under the editorship of Dr. John Dunkle. Please call the Geography Department Cartographic Laboratory at (904) 392-0494 to order the *Atlas* or obtain information about it.

We thank the readers who found some inconsistencies in last year's Index and we have adopted new procedures and software for preparing the Index this year. We are always pleased to continue to receive suggestions for improving the coverage and presentation of data in the *Florida Statistical Abstract*.

Anne H. Shermyen
Editor

Gainesville, Florida
September 1990

CONTENTS

Maps and Figures Page

Counties and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas vi
Counties and Metropolitan Statistical Areas vii
Planning Districts 33
Health and Rehabilitative Services Districts 196
Crop Reporting Districts 275

Tables Page

Human Resources

1.00 Population 1
2.00 Housing 51
3.00 Vital Statistics and Health 65
4.00 Education 82
5.00 Income and Wealth 102
6.00 Labor Force, Employment, and Earnings 164
7.00 Social Insurance and Welfare 187

Physical Resources and Industries

8.00 Geography and Environment 203
9.00 Agriculture 224
10.00 Forestry, Fisheries, and Minerals 282
11.00 Construction 292
12.00 Manufacturing 315
13.00 Transportation 343
14.00 Communications 372
15.00 Power and Energy 387

Services

16.00 Wholesale and Retail Trade 407
17.00 Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate 422
18.00 Personal and Business Services 445
19.00 Tourism and Recreation 455
20.00 Health, Education, and Cultural Services 471

Public Resources and Administration

21.00 Government and Elections 515
22.00 Courts and Law Enforcement 528
23.00 Government Finance and Employment 549

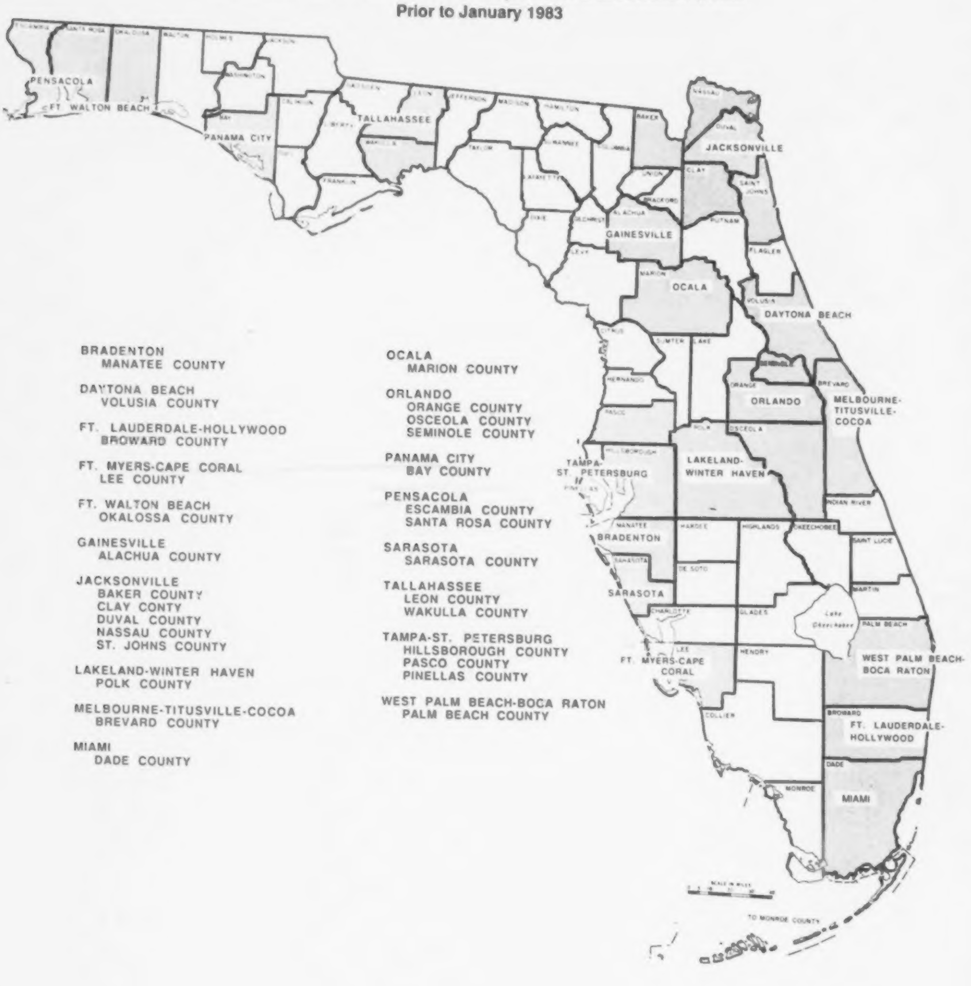
Economic and Social Trends

24.00 Economic Indicators and Prices 621
25.00 State Comparisons 639

Appendix. Explanatory and Source Notes by Section and Summary of Sources 656
Glossary 673
Index to Census Tables in Previous *Abstracts* 682
Index to 1990 Edition 695

Counties and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

Prior to January 1983


PENSACOLA
FT. WALTON BEACH
PANAMA CITY
TALLAHASSEE
JACKSONVILLE
GAINESVILLE
OCALA
DAYTONA BEACH
ORLANDO
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN
BRADENTON
SARASOTA
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD
MIAMI
Lake Okeechobee
TO MONROE COUNTY
SCALE IN MILES

BRADENTON
MANATEE COUNTY

DAYTONA BEACH
VOLUSIA COUNTY

FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD
BROWARD COUNTY

FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL
LEE COUNTY

FT. WALTON BEACH
OKALOSSA COUNTY

GAINESVILLE
ALACHUA COUNTY

JACKSONVILLE
BAKER COUNTY
CLAY CONTY
DUVAL COUNTY
NASSAU COUNTY
ST. JOHNS COUNTY

LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN
POLK COUNTY

MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA
BREVARD COUNTY

MIAMI
DADE COUNTY

OCALA
MARION COUNTY

ORLANDO
ORANGE COUNTY
OSCEOLA COUNTY
SEMINOLE COUNTY

PANAMA CITY
BAY COUNTY

PENSACOLA
ESCAMBIA COUNTY
SANTA ROSA COUNTY

SARASOTA
SARASOTA COUNTY

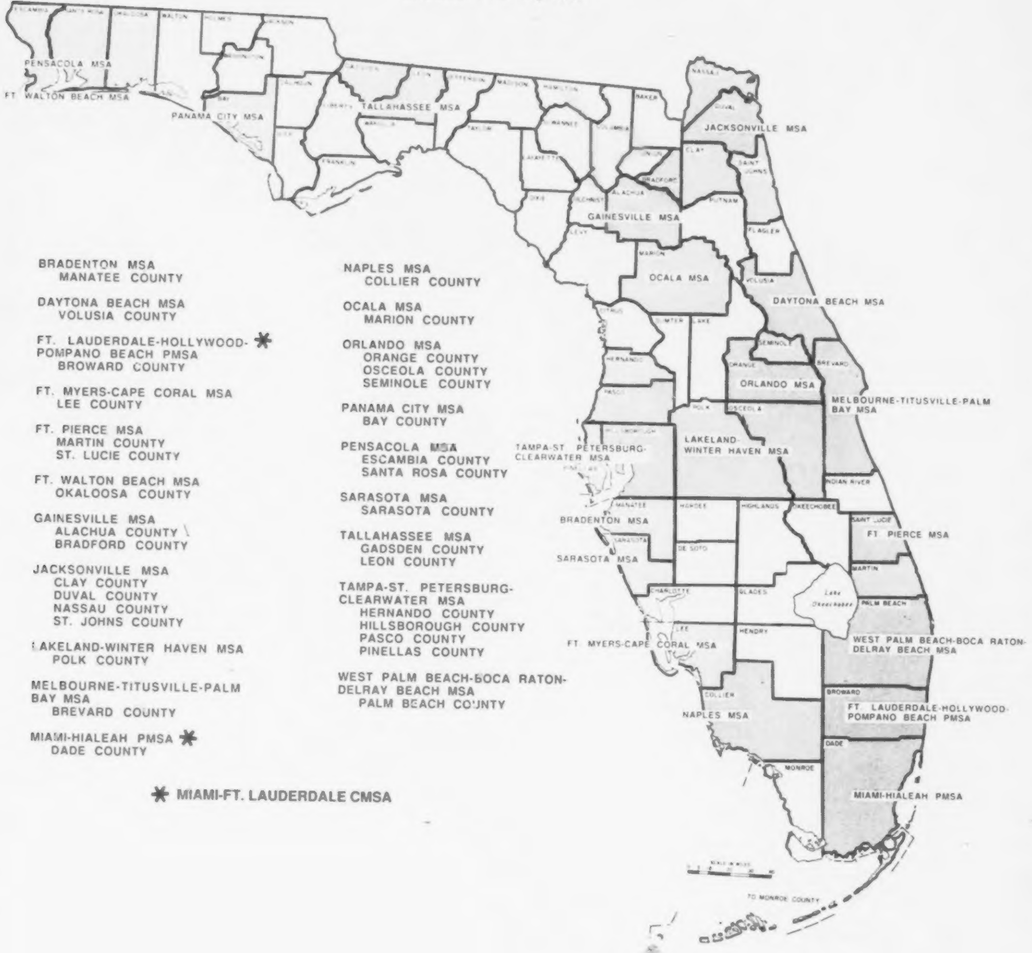
TALLAHASSEE
LEON COUNTY
WAKULLA COUNTY

TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY
PASCO COUNTY
PINELLAS COUNTY

WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON
PALM BEACH COUNTY

Counties and Metropolitan Statistical Areas

Effective June 30, 1989


PENSACOLA MSA
FT. WALTON BEACH MSA
PANAMA CITY MSA
TALLAHASSEE MSA
JACKSONVILLE MSA
GAINESVILLE MSA
OCALA MSA
DAYTONA BEACH MSA
ORLANDO MSA
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-PALM BAY MSA
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG-CLEARWATER MSA
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN MSA
BRADENTON MSA
SARASOTA MSA
FT. PIERCE MSA
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON-DELRAY BEACH MSA
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL MSA
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD-POMPANO BEACH PMSA
NAPLES MSA
MIAMI-HIALEAH PMSA
TO MONROE COUNTY

BRADENTON MSA
  MANATEE COUNTY

DAYTONA BEACH MSA
  VOLUSIA COUNTY

FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD-POMPANO BEACH PMSA ✱
  BROWARD COUNTY

FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL MSA
  LEE COUNTY

FT. PIERCE MSA
  MARTIN COUNTY
  ST. LUCIE COUNTY

FT. WALTON BEACH MSA
  OKALOOSA COUNTY

GAINESVILLE MSA
  ALACHUA COUNTY
  BRADFORD COUNTY

JACKSONVILLE MSA
  CLAY COUNTY
  DUVAL COUNTY
  NASSAU COUNTY
  ST. JOHNS COUNTY

LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN MSA
  POLK COUNTY

MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-PALM BAY MSA
  BREVARD COUNTY

MIAMI-HIALEAH PMSA ✱
  DADE COUNTY

NAPLES MSA
  COLLIER COUNTY

OCALA MSA
  MARION COUNTY

ORLANDO MSA
  ORANGE COUNTY
  OSCEOLA COUNTY
  SEMINOLE COUNTY

PANAMA CITY MSA
  BAY COUNTY

PENSACOLA MSA
  ESCAMBIA COUNTY
  SANTA ROSA COUNTY

SARASOTA MSA
  SARASOTA COUNTY

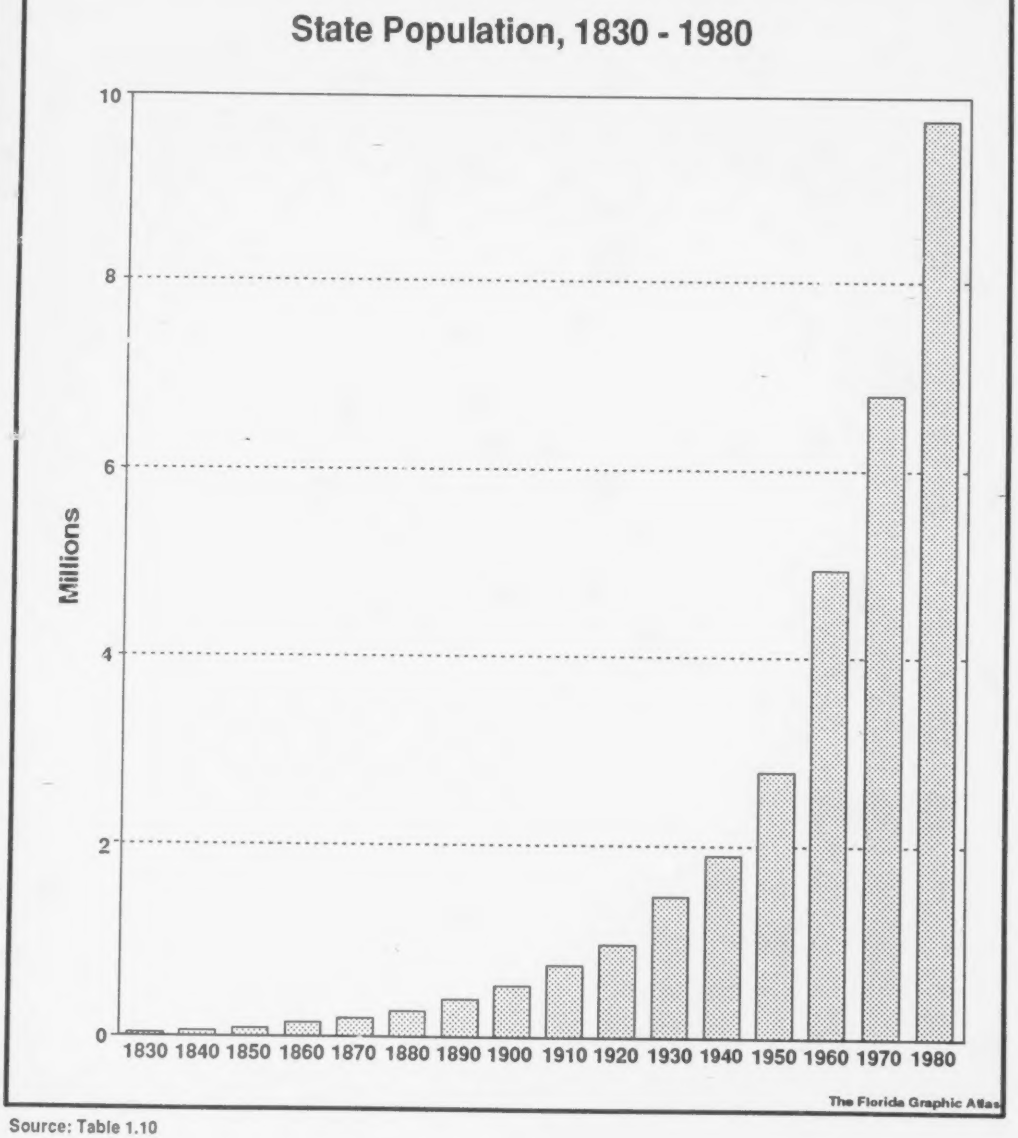
TALLAHASSEE MSA
  GADSDEN COUNTY
  LEON COUNTY

TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG-CLEARWATER MSA
  HERNANDO COUNTY
  HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY
  PASCO COUNTY
  PINELLAS COUNTY

WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON-DELRAY BEACH MSA
  PALM BEACH COUNTY

✱ **MIAMI-FT. LAUDERDALE CMSA**

POPULATION



Source: Table 1.10

SECTION 1.00
POPULATION

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

IMMIGRANTS:

TABLE 1.90 50
TABLE 1.91 50

INMATES AND PATIENTS:

TABLE 1.80 42

POPULATION:

TABLE 1.10 3
TABLE 1.12 4
TABLE 1.20 5
TABLE 1.31 8
TABLE 1.34 14
TABLE 1.35 15
TABLE 1.36 18
TABLE 1.65 31
TABLE 1.66 32
TABLE 1.67 35
TABLE 1.69 37
TABLE 1.72 38
TABLE 1.75 40

POPULATION PROJECTIONS:

TABLE 1.37 20
TABLE 1.40 22
TABLE 1.41 25
TABLE 1.42 28
TABLE 1.83 43
TABLE 1.84 44

VETERANS:

TABLE 1.87 50

Table 1.10. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS AND URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION IN FLORIDA CENSUS YEARS 1830 TO 1980

Census year and date	Total population			Urban population		Rural population	
		Change from preceding census					
	Number	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage of total	Number	Percentage of total
Previous urban definition 1/							
1830 (June 1)	34,730	(X)	(X)	0	0.0	34,730	100.0
1840 (June 1)	54,477	19,747	56.9	0	0.0	54,477	100.0
1850 (June 1)	87,445	32,968	60.5	0	0.0	87,445	100.0
1860 (June 1)	140,424	52,979	60.6	5,708	4.1	134,716	95.9
1870 (June 1)	187,748	47,324	33.7	15,275	8.1	172,473	91.9
1880 (June 1)	269,493	81,745	43.5	26,947	10.0	242,546	90.0
1890 (June 1)	391,422	121,929	45.2	77,358	19.8	314,064	80.2
1900 (June 1)	528,542	137,120	35.0	107,031	20.3	421,511	79.7
1910 (April 15)	752,619	224,077	42.4	219,080	29.1	533,539	70.9
1920 (January 1)	968,470	215,851	28.7	353,515	36.5	614,955	63.5
1930 (April 1)	1,468,211	499,741	51.6	759,778	51.7	708,433	48.3
1940 (April 1)	1,897,414	429,203	29.2	1,045,791	55.1	851,623	44.9
1950 (April 1)	2,771,305	873,891	46.1	1,566,788	56.5	1,204,517	43.5
1960 (April 1)	4,951,560	2,180,255	78.7	3,077,989	62.2	1,873,571	37.8
Current urban definition 2/							
1950 (April 1)	2,771,305	873,891	46.1	1,813,890	65.5	957,415	34.5
1960 (April 1)	4,951,560	2,180,255	78.7	3,661,383	73.9	1,290,177	26.1
1970 (April 1)	6,791,418	1,839,858	37.2	5,544,551	81.7	1,244,892	18.3
1980 (April 1)	9,746,324	2,954,906	43.5	8,212,385	84.3	1,533,939	15.7

(X) Not applicable.

1/ Figures have been adjusted to constitute a substantially consistent series based on incorporated places of 2,500 or more persons with additional areas defined as urban under special rules.

2/ The current urban definition defines the urban population as all persons living in urbanized areas and in places of 2,500 or more persons outside urbanized areas. An urbanized area comprises an incorporated place and adjacent densely settled surrounding area that together have a minimum population of 50,000. Population not classified as urban constitutes the rural population. Rural classification need not imply farm residence or a sparsely settled area because a small city is rural as long as it is outside an urbanized area and has fewer than 2,500 persons.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1980 Census of Population: Number of Inhabitants, Florida*. PC80-1-A11.

Table 1.12. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, JULY 1, 1989 IN FLORIDA, OTHER STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES

State	April 1 1980 (1,000)	July 1 1989 A/ (1,000)	Percentage change 1980 to 1989	State	April 1 1980 (1,000)	July 1 1989 A/ (1,000)	Percentage change 1980 to 1989
Florida	9,746	12,671	30.0	Missouri	4,917	5,159	4.9
				Montana	787	806	2.4
Alabama	3,894	4,118	5.8	Nebraska	1,570	1,611	2.6
Alaska	402	527	31.1	Nevada	800	1,111	38.9
Arizona	2,718	3,556	30.8	New Hampshire	921	1,107	20.2
Arkansas	2,286	2,406	5.2	New Jersey	7,365	7,736	5.0
California	23,668	29,063	22.8	New Mexico	1,303	1,528	17.3
Colorado	2,890	3,317	14.8	New York	17,558	17,950	2.2
Connecticut	3,108	3,239	4.2	North Carolina	5,882	6,571	11.7
Delaware	594	673	13.3	North Dakota	653	660	1.1
				Ohio	10,798	10,907	1.0
District of Columbia	638	604	-5.3	Oklahoma	3,025	3,224	6.6
Georgia	5,463	6,436	17.8	Oregon	2,633	2,820	7.1
Hawaii	965	1,112	15.2	Pennsylvania	11,864	12,040	1.5
Idaho	944	1,014	7.4	Rhode Island	947	998	5.4
Illinois	11,427	11,658	2.0	South Carolina	3,122	3,512	12.5
Indiana	5,490	5,593	1.9	South Dakota	691	715	3.5
Iowa	2,914	2,840	-2.5	Tennessee	4,591	4,940	7.6
Kansas	2,364	2,513	6.3	Texas	14,229	16,991	19.4
Kentucky	3,661	3,727	1.8	Utah	1,461	1,707	16.8
Louisiana	4,206	4,382	4.2	Vermont	511	567	11.0
Maine	1,125	1,222	8.6	Virginia	5,347	6,098	14.0
Maryland	4,217	4,694	11.3	Washington	4,132	4,761	15.2
Massachusetts	5,737	5,913	3.1	West Virginia	1,950	1,857	-4.8
Michigan	9,262	9,273	0.1	Wisconsin	4,706	4,867	3.4
Minnesota	4,076	4,353	6.8	Wyoming	470	475	1.1
Mississippi	2,521	2,621	4.0	United States	226,546	248,239	9.6

A/ Provisional.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports: Population Estimates and Projections*. Series P-25, No. 1058.

Table 1.20. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1979 THROUGH 1989, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

(in thousands, rounded to hundreds)

County	Census		Estimates									
	1970	1980	1979	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Florida	6,791.4	9,747.0	9,448.5	10,106.0	10,375.3	10,591.7	10,930.4	11,287.9	11,657.8	12,043.6	12,417.6	12,797.3
Alachua	104.8	151.4	148.2	154.3	159.2	162.4	158.2	172.9	176.1	179.7	182.9	186.8
Baker	9.2	15.3	14.9	15.8	16.1	16.5	17.0	17.3	17.8	18.4	18.7	19.4
Bay	75.3	97.7	94.4	100.2	104.5	107.6	112.9	119.5	125.4	129.7	133.1	135.7
Bradford	14.6	20.0	19.5	20.1	20.7	22.8	23.0	23.4	23.5	24.1	24.3	24.8
Brevard	230.0	273.0	264.3	281.5	298.1	308.6	323.1	339.5	357.0	371.7	387.6	403.5
Broward	620.1	1,018.3	988.1	1,047.3	1,067.0	1,080.4	1,100.8	1,124.1	1,149.2	1,181.0	1,213.7	1,242.4
Calhoun	7.6	9.3	8.9	9.4	9.3	9.2	9.3	9.5	9.7	9.7	10.4	11.3
Charlotte	27.6	58.5	54.9	61.6	66.4	69.9	74.1	78.5	83.0	88.2	93.4	99.2
Citrus	19.2	54.7	50.8	59.2	62.3	65.5	68.7	72.3	77.3	81.9	86.2	91.5
Clay	32.1	67.1	63.3	69.7	72.1	74.5	79.9	85.4	89.5	95.3	99.2	102.8
Collier	38.0	86.0	79.7	91.1	98.1	102.5	109.2	115.2	120.7	126.6	134.4	144.7
Columbia	25.3	35.4	34.4	35.8	37.0	37.9	38.6	39.4	40.4	41.5	42.0	43.6
Dade	1,267.8	1,625.5	1,597.4	1,718.5	1,729.1	1,738.5	1,744.1	1,759.3	1,776.1	1,802.4	1,838.2	1,873.1
De Soto	13.1	19.0	18.6	19.4	20.2	20.6	21.1	21.6	22.3	22.9	23.4	24.3
Dixie	5.5	7.8	7.7	8.1	8.8	8.9	9.1	9.2	9.5	9.9	10.2	10.8
Duval	528.9	571.0	571.3	575.9	580.7	587.1	605.7	624.1	645.7	664.1	677.0	686.3
Escambia	205.3	233.8	232.2	239.4	245.5	250.1	256.7	264.7	273.0	278.4	282.5	285.4
Flagler	4.5	10.9	9.9	12.1	13.0	13.8	14.8	16.0	17.5	19.2	21.4	23.9
Franklin	7.1	7.7	7.7	7.7	7.9	7.9	8.3	8.4	8.5	6.5	8.6	8.7
Gadsden	39.2	41.7	41.1	42.1	42.7	43.0	43.9	44.9	45.7	46.2	46.4	45.6
Gilchrist	3.6	5.8	5.6	6.3	7.1	6.8	7.0	7.0	7.1	7.1	7.4	7.7
Glades	3.7	6.0	6.0	6.1	6.4	6.4	6.6	6.9	7.1	7.4	7.5	7.8
Gulf	10.1	10.7	10.6	10.6	10.7	11.0	11.1	11.3	11.6	12.0	12.2	12.6

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.20. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1979 THROUGH 1989, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

(in thousands, rounded to hundreds)

County	Census		Estimates									
	1970	1980	1979	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Hamilton	7.8	8.8	8.8	8.7	8.8	8.9	9.2	9.2	9.2	9.4	9.9	10.4
Hardee	14.9	20.4	19.3	19.9	20.0	19.8	20.8	21.1	21.8	22.1	22.2	22.7
Hendry	11.9	18.6	18.1	19.4	20.3	20.7	21.7	22.7	23.5	24.6	25.5	26.1
Hernando	17.0	44.5	39.3	48.8	53.0	56.7	61.9	67.7	73.6	79.7	85.9	90.5
Highlands	29.5	47.5	46.3	49.8	52.0	53.7	56.0	58.2	60.2	63.5	66.4	69.1
Hillsborough	490.3	646.9	630.8	661.2	677.7	693.2	722.0	749.0	775.3	801.4	825.4	841.0
Holmes	10.7	14.7	14.5	15.0	15.3	15.1	15.4	15.6	16.2	16.3	16.9	17.7
Indian River	36.0	59.9	56.8	63.1	66.9	69.4	74.2	76.4	80.0	83.5	87.5	91.4
Jackson	34.4	39.2	39.1	39.7	39.7	39.5	39.9	40.9	42.1	43.7	43.7	44.8
Jefferson	8.8	10.7	10.6	10.7	11.0	11.2	11.4	11.5	11.7	11.9	12.2	12.5
Lafayette	2.9	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.1	4.2	4.4	4.5	4.7	5.1	5.2	5.4
Lake	69.3	104.9	99.2	108.1	111.6	115.7	119.9	124.3	130.1	137.1	140.8	146.3
Lee	105.2	205.3	192.7	214.9	227.3	235.5	251.8	264.4	277.4	293.7	307.5	324.5
Leon	103.0	148.7	142.2	152.1	156.0	158.7	163.3	168.5	171.9	176.5	182.5	192.5
Levy	12.8	19.9	19.8	20.6	21.5	21.7	21.9	22.5	23.2	23.9	24.5	25.2
Liberty	3.4	4.3	4.2	4.3	4.4	4.4	4.5	4.5	4.6	5.0	4.8	4.8
Madison	13.5	14.9	14.8	15.1	15.1	15.3	15.4	15.6	15.7	15.9	16.0	16.5
Manatee	97.1	148.4	142.8	154.3	159.0	161.5	165.5	170.6	175.9	181.7	187.5	192.7
Marion	69.0	122.5	114.5	129.3	135.1	142.0	148.9	157.9	166.6	174.6	182.3	190.7
Martin	28.0	64.0	60.6	67.6	71.6	74.1	77.5	80.9	84.0	89.0	92.4	96.6
Monroe	52.6	63.2	64.0	64.2	65.7	66.6	68.8	70.7	72.5	74.5	77.0	79.0
Nassau	20.6	32.9	32.4	33.7	35.5	36.3	37.7	39.8	41.8	44.0	45.6	47.9
Okaloosa	88.2	109.9	108.6	112.9	117.2	122.5	128.9	136.4	142.7	149.0	154.3	157.5
Okeechobee	11.2	20.3	19.9	21.1	22.4	22.9	23.9	24.5	26.6	27.7	28.8	29.9

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.20. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1979 THROUGH 1989, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

(in thousands, rounded to hundreds)

County	Census		Estimates									
	1970	1980	1979	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Orange	344.3	470.9	460.6	481.7	494.8	507.6	530.4	554.7	577.9	603.3	623.4	654.0
Osceola	25.3	49.3	46.5	55.3	59.2	63.9	70.0	77.4	82.6	87.6	94.0	97.6
Palm Beach	349.0	576.8	542.7	615.2	637.9	652.6	682.6	713.3	752.1	789.5	831.1	865.5
Pasco	76.0	193.7	178.0	204.6	211.9	217.8	225.8	233.3	245.1	254.7	264.3	272.4
Pinellas	522.3	728.5	714.7	743.3	755.9	766.8	783.3	799.9	816.0	828.7	839.9	855.4
Polk	228.5	321.7	311.8	330.8	338.9	345.2	355.4	366.3	377.6	389.1	400.4	410.9
Putnam	36.4	50.5	49.7	51.2	52.9	54.2	55.2	56.8	58.5	62.5	60.7	62.8
St. Johns	31.0	51.3	48.7	53.7	57.1	60.1	64.1	68.8	73.1	75.1	80.3	84.4
St. Lucie	50.8	87.2	82.8	94.7	101.0	105.2	111.2	116.2	121.7	128.4	135.3	143.2
Santa Rosa	37.7	56.0	54.6	57.2	58.6	60.1	61.8	63.4	64.9	66.2	67.1	69.4
Sarasota	120.4	202.3	193.5	209.5	215.4	223.5	231.2	238.0	244.6	251.3	257.7	263.9
Seminole	83.7	179.8	168.0	186.8	195.1	201.9	214.9	229.9	241.3	254.8	267.1	281.0
Sumter	14.8	24.3	22.1	24.9	25.3	25.9	26.5	27.4	28.5	29.3	30.0	31.3
Suwannee	15.6	22.3	21.7	23.3	23.9	24.2	24.8	25.4	25.8	26.2	26.8	27.7
Taylor	13.6	16.5	16.2	16.9	17.2	17.4	17.6	17.9	18.3	18.8	18.9	19.7
Union	8.1	10.2	10.6	10.4	11.3	10.5	10.5	10.7	10.6	10.7	10.2	10.5
Volusia	169.5	258.8	248.1	268.2	276.8	284.6	295.4	307.0	319.0	330.9	346.3	360.0
Wakulla	6.3	10.9	10.5	10.9	11.1	11.3	12.7	13.2	13.6	13.7	14.1	14.5
Walton	16.1	21.3	20.6	21.7	22.2	22.7	24.2	25.7	26.4	27.5	28.2	28.9
Washington	11.5	14.5	14.3	14.8	15.0	14.9	14.9	15.0	15.3	15.4	16.1	16.6

Note: Extreme caution should be used when deriving annual percentage changes from these estimates. See Appendix. 1980 census counts include all adjustments through November 30, 1989, made to the numbers originally published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Therefore, 1980 census numbers for some counties may differ from those published previously in *Abstract*.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Population Program, *Population Studies*, July 1981 and *Florida Estimates of Population, April 1, 1989*. Census data from U.S. Bureau of the Census.

Table 1.31. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1989 IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA

Area	1980	1989
Florida	9,746,961	12,797,318
Incorporated	5,246,950	6,466,368
Unincorporated	4,500,011	6,330,950
Alachua	151,369	186,772
Alachua	3,561	4,926
Archer	1,230	1,411
Gainesville	81,371	85,663
Hawthorne	1,303	1,363
High Springs	2,491	2,888
LaCrosse	170	154
Micanopy	737	786
Newberry	1,826	2,139
Waldo	993	1,080
Unincorporated	57,687	86,362
Baker	15,289	19,364
Glen St. Mary	462	579
Macclenny	3,851	4,134
Unincorporated	10,976	14,651
Bay	97,740	135,708
Callaway	7,154	12,750
Cedar Grove	1,104	1,618
Lynn Haven	6,239	10,089
Mexico Beach	632	1,227
Panama City	33,346	36,354
Panama City Beach	2,148	5,470
Parker	4,298	4,776
Springfield	7,220	8,949
Unincorporated	35,599	54,475
Bradford	20,023	24,804
Brooker	429	429
Hampton	466	449
Lawtey	692	707
Starke	5,306	5,747
Unincorporated	13,130	17,472
Brevard	272,959	403,500
Cape Canaveral	5,733	8,477
Cocoa	16,096	18,274
Cocoa Beach	10,926	13,126
Indialantic	2,883	3,046
Indian Harbour Beach	5,967	7,787
Malabar	1,118	1,825
Melbourne	46,536	61,277
Melbourne Beach	2,713	3,157
Melbourne Village	1,004	1,050
Brevard (Continued)		
Palm Bay	18,560	56,671
Palm Shores	77	97
Rockledge	11,877	15,655
Satellite Beach	9,163	10,282
Titusville	31,910	42,963
West Melbourne	5,078	8,800
Unincorporated	103,318	151,013
Broward	1,018,257	1,242,448
Coconut Creek	6,288	27,019
Cooper City	10,140	17,479
Coral Springs	37,349	73,814
Dania	11,796	13,678
Davie	20,515	42,077
Deerfield Beach	39,193	50,002
Ft. Lauderdale	153,279	150,631
Hacienda Village	126	0
Hallandale	36,517	38,358
Hillsboro Beach	1,554	1,590
Hollywood	121,323	126,380
Lauderdale-by-the-Sea	2,639	2,633
Lauderdale Lakes	25,426	27,889
Lauderhill	37,271	45,046
Lazy Lake Village	31	32
Lighthouse Point	11,488	11,374
Margate	35,900	42,659
Miramar	32,813	39,322
North Lauderdale	18,653	26,860
Oakland Park	22,944	25,874
Parkland	545	2,556
Pembroke Park	5,326	6,345
Pembroke Pines	35,776	60,838
Plantation	48,653	66,071
Pompano Beach	52,618	71,181
Sea Ranch Lakes	584	560
Sunrise	39,681	59,192
Tamarac	29,376	43,001
Wilton Manors	12,742	12,305
Unincorporated	167,711	157,682
Calhoun	9,294	11,268
Altha	478	491
Blountstown	2,632	2,726
Unincorporated	6,184	8,051
Charlotte	58,460	99,214
Punta Gorda	6,797	11,151
Unincorporated	51,663	88,063

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.31. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1989 IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

Area	1980	1989
Citrus	54,703	91,469
Crystal River	2,778	3,869
Inverness	4,095	6,200
Unincorporated	47,830	81,400
Clay	67,052	102,796
Green Cove Springs	4,154	4,535
Keystone Heights	1,056	1,199
Orange Park	8,766	9,619
Penney Farms	630	683
Unincorporated	52,446	86,760
Collier	85,971	144,721
Everglades	524	526
Naples	17,581	20,992
Unincorporated	67,866	123,203
Columbia	35,399	43,553
Ft. White	386	362
Lake City	9,257	9,363
Unincorporated	25,756	33,828
Dade	1,625,509	1,873,078
Bal Harbour Village	2,973	3,226
Bay Harbor Islands	4,869	4,892
Biscayne Park	3,088	3,019
Coral Gables	43,241	41,712
El Portal	2,055	1,741
Florida City	6,174	6,450
Golden Beach	612	651
Hialeah	145,254	172,964
Hialeah Gardens	2,700	4,514
Homestead	20,668	24,544
Indian Creek Village	103	112
Islandia	12	12
Medley	537	549
Miami	346,681	371,444
Miami Beach	96,298	98,047
Miami Shores	9,244	9,061
Miami Springs	12,350	12,029
North Bay	4,920	5,201
North Miami	42,566	42,201
North Miami Beach	36,553	35,423
Opa-Locka	14,460	14,142
Pennsuco	15	0
South Miami	10,895	10,309
Surfside	3,763	3,941
Sweetwater	8,251	10,733
Virginia Gardens	2,098	2,165
West Miami	6,076	5,776
Unincorporated	799,053	988,220

Area	1980	1989
De Soto	19,039	24,279
Arcadia	6,002	6,123
Unincorporated	13,037	18,156
Dixie	7,751	10,832
Cross City	2,154	2,307
Horseshoe Beach	304	328
Unincorporated	5,293	8,197
Duval	571,003	686,337
Atlantic Beach	7,847	11,428
Baldwin	1,526	1,772
Jacksonville	540,920	647,440
Jacksonville Beach	15,462	19,200
Neptune Beach	5,248	6,497
Escambia	233,794	285,423
Century	2,394	2,630
Pensacola	57,619	64,274
Unincorporated	173,781	218,519
Flagler	10,913	23,911
Beverly Beach	217	445
Bunnell	1,816	2,153
Flagler Beach	2,208	3,565
Marineland (part)	8	12
Painters Hill	40	0
Unincorporated	6,624	17,736
Franklin	7,661	8,678
Apalachicola	2,565	2,609
Carrabelle	1,304	1,335
Unincorporated	3,792	4,734
Gadsden	41,674	45,639
Chattahoochee	5,332	4,489
Greensboro	562	691
Gretna	1,557	1,594
Havana	2,782	2,794
Midway	0	1,611
Quincy	8,591	8,604
Unincorporated	22,850	25,856
Gilchrist	5,767	7,709
Bell	227	217
Fanning Springs (part)	164	258
Trenton	1,131	1,500
Unincorporated	4,245	5,734
Glades	5,992	7,765
Moore Haven	1,250	1,258
Unincorporated	4,742	6,507

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.31. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1989 IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

Area	1980	1989
Gulf	10,658	12,560
Port St. Joe	4,027	4,186
Ward Ridge	104	0
Wewahitchka	1,742	1,903
Unincorporated	4,785	6,471
Hamilton	8,761	10,372
Jasper	2,093	2,125
Jennings	749	865
White Springs	781	775
Unincorporated	5,138	6,607
Hardee	20,357	22,695
Bowling Green	2,310	2,513
Wauchula	3,296	3,425
Zolfo Springs	1,495	1,652
Unincorporated	13,256	15,105
Hendry	18,599	26,138
Clewiston	5,219	5,806
La Belle	2,287	3,276
Unincorporated	11,093	17,056
Hernando	44,469	90,507
Brooksville	5,582	7,500
Weeki Wachee	8	5
Unincorporated	38,879	83,002
Highlands	47,526	69,089
Avon Park	8,026	8,374
Lake Placid	963	1,172
Sebring	8,736	10,113
Unincorporated	29,801	49,430
Hillsborough	646,939	840,970
Plant City	17,064	21,650
Tampa	271,577	287,917
Temple Terrace	11,097	17,250
Unincorporated	347,201	514,153
Holmes	14,723	17,656
Bonifay	2,534	2,751
Esto	304	388
Noma	113	311
Ponce de Leon	454	494
Westville	343	294
Unincorporated	10,975	13,418
Indian River	59,896	91,375
Fellsmere	1,161	1,857
Indian River Shores	1,254	2,058
Orchid	19	4
Indian River (Continued)		
Sebastian	2,831	8,445
Vero Beach	16,176	17,709
Unincorporated	38,455	61,302
Jackson	39,154	44,751
Alford	548	554
Bascom	134	120
Campbellton	336	335
Cottondale	1,056	1,083
Graceville	2,918	2,869
Grand Ridge	591	645
Greenwood	577	591
Jacob City	0	300
Malone	897	884
Marianna	7,006	7,008
Sneads	1,690	1,731
Unincorporated	23,401	28,631
Jefferson	10,703	12,516
Monticello	2,994	2,947
Unincorporated	7,709	9,569
Lafayette	4,035	5,404
Mayo	891	979
Unincorporated	3,144	4,425
Lake	104,870	146,333
Astatula	755	1,008
Clermont	5,461	6,642
Eustis	9,453	13,825
Fruitland Park	2,259	2,775
Groveland	1,992	2,251
Howey-in-the-Hills	626	638
Lady Lake	1,193	6,384
Leesburg	13,191	14,939
Mascotte	1,112	1,755
Minneola	851	1,151
Montverde	397	530
Mount Dora	5,883	7,012
Tavares	4,398	7,403
Umatilla	1,872	2,545
Unincorporated	55,427	77,475
Lee	205,266	324,520
Cape Coral	32,103	62,841
Ft. Myers	36,638	44,109
Sanibel	3,363	5,574
Unincorporated	133,162	211,996
Leon	148,655	192,578
Tallahassee	81,548	130,284
Unincorporated	67,107	62,294

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.31. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1989 IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

Area	1980	1989
Levy	19,870	25,182
Bronson	853	949
Cedar Key	700	915
Chiefland	1,986	2,040
Fanning Springs (part)	150	236
Inglis	1,173	1,647
Otter Creek	167	166
Williston	2,240	2,421
Yankeetown	600	646
Unincorporated	12,001	16,162
Liberty	4,260	4,757
Bristol	1,044	1,093
Unincorporated	3,216	3,664
Madison	14,894	16,500
Greenville	1,096	1,061
Lee	297	255
Madison	3,487	3,520
Unincorporated	10,014	11,664
Manatee	148,445	192,691
Anna Maria	1,537	1,756
Bradenton	30,228	40,852
Bradenton Beach	1,603	1,823
Holmes Beach	4,018	4,545
Longboat Key (part)	2,460	2,735
Palmetto	8,637	9,227
Unincorporated	99,962	131,753
Marion	122,488	190,742
Belleview	1,913	2,682
Dunnellon	1,427	1,799
McIntosh	404	530
Ocala	37,170	45,814
Reddick	657	684
Unincorporated	80,917	139,233
Martin	64,014	96,636
Jupiter Island	364	447
Ocean Breeze Park	469	300
Sewalls Point	1,187	1,635
Stuart	9,467	10,994
Unincorporated	52,527	83,260
Monroe	63,188	78,966
Key Colony Beach	977	1,325
Key West	24,382	28,177
Layton	88	122
Unincorporated	37,741	49,342
Nassau	32,894	47,863
Callahan	869	1,026
Fernandina Beach	7,224	9,286
Hilliard	1,869	2,240
Unincorporated	22,932	35,311
Okaloosa	109,920	157,517
Cinco Bayou	202	415
Crestview	7,617	9,190
Destin	0	7,498
Ft. Walton Beach	20,829	23,556
Laurel Hill	610	663
Mary Esther	3,530	4,351
Niceville	8,543	11,083
Shalimar	390	402
Valparaiso	6,142	6,703
Unincorporated	62,057	93,656
Okeechobee	20,264	29,941
Okeechobee	4,225	4,886
Unincorporated	16,039	25,055
Orange	470,865	653,982
Apopka	6,019	12,422
Bay Lake	74	19
Belle Isle	2,848	4,927
Eatonville	2,185	2,705
Edgewood	1,034	1,056
Lake Buena Vista	98	28
Maitland	8,763	9,363
Oakland	658	742
Ocoee	7,803	11,822
Orlando	128,291	166,181
Windermere	1,302	1,487
Winter Garden	6,789	8,866
Winter Park	22,339	23,117
Unincorporated	282,662	411,247
Osceola	49,287	97,605
Kissimmee	15,487	28,818
St. Cloud	7,840	12,273
Unincorporated	25,960	56,514
Palm Beach	576,758	865,507
Atlantis	1,325	1,678
Belle Glade	16,535	17,195
Boca Raton	49,447	61,531
Boynton Beach	35,624	47,451
Briny Breezes	387	371
Cloud Lake	160	146
Delray Beach	34,329	48,993

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.31. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1989 IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

Area	1980	1989
Palm Beach (Continued)		
Glen Ridge	235	223
Golf Village	110	132
Golfview	210	205
Greenacres City	8,780	27,547
Gulf Stream	475	533
Haverhill	1,249	1,316
Highland Beach	2,030	3,270
Hypoluxo	573	672
Juno Beach	1,142	2,201
Jupiter	9,868	28,387
Jupiter Inlet Colony	378	393
Lake Clarke Shores	3,174	3,527
Lake Park	6,909	6,753
Lake Worth	27,048	27,643
Lantana	8,048	8,509
Manalapan	329	378
Mangonia Park	1,419	1,275
North Palm Beach	11,344	12,812
Ocean Ridge	1,355	1,564
Pahokee	6,346	6,559
Palm Beach	9,729	10,907
Palm Beach Gardens	14,407	26,644
Palm Beach Shores	1,232	1,271
Palm Springs	8,166	10,403
Riviera Beach	26,489	29,017
Royal Palm Beach	3,423	14,404
South Bay	3,886	3,670
South Palm Beach	1,304	1,472
Tequesta Village	3,685	4,479
West Palm Beach	63,305	74,284
Unincorporated	212,303	377,692
Pasco	193,661	272,422
Dade City	4,923	5,623
New Port Richey	11,196	14,247
Port Richey	2,165	2,663
St. Leo	917	982
San Antonio	529	663
Zephyrhills	5,742	7,063
Unincorporated	168,189	241,181
Pinellas	728,531	855,427
Belleair	3,673	3,988
Belleair Beach	1,643	1,709
Belleair Bluffs	2,522	2,505
Belleair Shore	80	78
Clearwater	85,528	101,082
Dunedin	30,203	35,190
Gulfport	11,180	11,553
Indian Rocks Beach	3,717	4,521
Indian Shores	984	1,479
Pinellas (Continued)		
Kenneth City	4,344	4,285
Largo	57,958	67,015
Madeira Beach	4,520	5,359
North Redington Beach	1,156	1,244
Oldsmar	2,608	6,944
Pinellas Park	32,811	42,437
Redington Beach	1,708	1,732
Redington Shores	2,142	2,720
Safety Harbor	6,461	14,118
St. Petersburg	238,647	246,769
St. Petersburg Beach	9,354	10,365
Seminole	4,586	8,922
South Pasadena	4,188	5,934
Tarpon Springs	13,251	18,079
Treasure Island	6,316	7,398
Unincorporated	198,951	250,001
Polk	321,652	410,863
Auburndale	6,501	8,286
Bartow	14,780	16,638
Davenport	1,509	1,928
Dundee	2,227	2,583
Eagle Lake	1,678	2,034
Ft. Meade	5,546	5,934
Frostproof	2,995	3,133
Haines City	10,799	12,872
Highland Park	184	194
Hillcrest Heights	177	213
Lake Alfred	3,134	3,560
Lake Hamilton	1,552	1,562
Lake Wales	8,466	9,128
Lakeland	47,406	72,787
Mulberry	2,932	3,435
Polk City	576	1,013
Winter Haven	21,119	25,005
Unincorporated	190,071	240,558
Putnam	50,549	62,828
Crescent City	1,722	1,690
Interlachen	848	1,131
Palatka	10,175	10,848
Pomona Park	791	1,002
Welaka	492	574
Unincorporated	36,521	47,583
St. Johns	51,303	84,389
Hastings	636	610
Marineland (part)	23	0
St. Augustine	11,985	11,902
St. Augustine Beach	1,289	3,407
Unincorporated	37,370	68,470

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.31. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1989 IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

Area	1980	1989	Area	1980	1989
St. Lucie	87,182	143,214	Taylor (Continued)		
Ft. Pierce	33,802	39,057	Unincorporated	8,278	11,466
Port St. Lucie	14,690	48,051			
St. Lucie Village	593	601	Union	10,166	10,474
Unincorporated	38,097	55,505	Lake Butler	1,830	2,244
			Raiford	259	242
Santa Rosa	55,988	69,375	Worthington Springs	220	209
Gulf Breeze	5,478	6,192	Unincorporated	7,857	7,779
Jay	633	636			
Milton	7,206	7,282	Volusia	258,762	360,049
Unincorporated	42,671	55,265	Daytona Beach	54,176	64,854
			Daytona Beach Shores	1,324	2,502
Sarasota	202,251	263,937	Deland	15,354	17,226
Longboat Key (part)	2,383	4,032	Edgewater	6,726	13,313
North Port	6,205	9,655	Holly Hill	9,953	11,625
Sarasota	48,868	51,781	Lake Helen	2,047	2,474
Venice	12,153	15,554	New Smyrna Beach	13,557	16,154
Unincorporated	132,642	182,915	Oak Hill	938	1,085
			Orange City	2,795	4,181
Seminole	179,752	281,049	Ormond Beach	21,438	30,677
Altamonte Springs	21,105	37,502	Pierson	1,085	1,782
Casselberry	15,037	18,230	Ponce Inlet	1,003	1,617
Lake Mary	2,853	5,686	Port Orange	18,756	35,815
Longwood	10,029	13,948	South Daytona	11,252	12,790
Oviedo	3,074	8,844	Unincorporated	98,358	143,954
Sanford	23,176	30,346			
Winter Springs	10,475	21,682	Wakulla	10,887	14,485
Unincorporated	94,003	144,811	St. Marks	286	323
			Sopchoppy	444	399
Sumter	24,272	31,260	Unincorporated	10,157	13,763
Bushnell	983	1,474			
Center Hill	751	840	Walton	21,300	28,946
Coleman	1,022	947	DeFuniak Springs	5,563	5,806
Webster	856	755	Freeport	669	827
Wildwood	2,665	3,906	Paxton	659	740
Unincorporated	17,995	23,338	Unincorporated	14,409	21,573
Suwannee	22,287	27,688	Washington	14,509	16,581
Branford	622	739	Caryville	633	596
Live Oak	6,732	7,447	Chipley	3,330	3,437
Unincorporated	14.933	19,502	Ebro	233	186
			Vernon	885	835
Taylor	16,532	19,710	Wausau	347	347
Perry	8,254	8,244	Unincorporated	9,081	11,180

Note: Data include inmates of federal and state institutions and changes due to annexations. See Table 1.80 for a count of inmates. 1980 census counts include adjustments made by the Bureau of the Census through fall 1989.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Population Program, *Florida Estimates of Population, April 1, 1989*. Census data from U.S. Bureau of the Census.

Table 1.34. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1989, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX IN FLORIDA

Age	All races			White			Black 1/		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
				1980					
All ages	9,746,324	4,675,626	5,070,698	8,319,448	3,999,052	4,320,396	1,346,801	639,227	707,574
0-14	1,876,774	958,454	918,320	1,444,440	740,342	704,098	412,068	207,863	204,205
15-24	1,622,767	815,703	807,064	1,321,271	670,818	650,453	287,140	137,738	149,402
25-44	2,450,189	1,200,503	1,249,686	2,076,435	1,027,817	1,048,618	344,175	159,469	184,706
45-64	2,109,021	972,606	1,136,415	1,895,378	875,757	1,019,621	202,285	91,971	110,314
65 and over	1,687,573	728,360	959,213	1,581,924	684,318	897,606	101,133	42,186	58,947
				1989					
All ages	12,797,318	6,182,945	6,614,373	10,859,302	5,251,878	5,607,424	1,823,803	877,316	946,487
0-14	2,441,775	1,245,709	1,196,066	1,880,407	959,702	920,705	535,025	272,530	262,495
15-24	1,701,499	869,079	832,420	1,361,663	699,703	661,960	323,182	160,793	162,389
25-44	3,741,050	1,863,689	1,877,361	3,124,333	1,570,856	1,553,477	567,306	270,338	296,968
45-64	2,659,587	1,235,698	1,423,889	2,379,471	1,109,623	1,269,848	264,776	119,542	145,234
65 and over	2,253,407	968,770	1,284,637	2,113,428	911,994	1,201,434	133,514	54,113	79,401

1/ "Black" reflects the self-identification of respondents in the 1980 census.

Note: Due to adjustments made by the U.S. Bureau of the Census, the 1980 race data are different from those published in earlier *Abstracts*. See Table 1.35 for county breakdown of 1988 estimates by sex and age group.

Correction: In the 1989 *Abstract*, figures for 1980 black male and black female populations were reversed.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Population Program, *Population Studies*, June 1990, Volume 23, No. 3-4. Bulletin No. 93-94.

Table 1.35. POPULATION: ESTIMATES BY SEX AND AGE GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1989

County	Total	Sex		Age					
		Male	Female	0-14	15-24	25-44	45-64	65 and over	18 and over
Florida	12,797,318	6,182,945	6,614,373	2,441,775	1,701,499	3,741,050	2,659,587	2,253,407	9,878,306
Alachua	186,772	92,609	94,163	36,450	49,770	58,487	26,118	15,947	143,250
Baker	19,364	9,926	9,438	5,045	3,215	6,203	3,246	1,655	13,283
Bay	135,708	64,667	71,041	29,319	21,508	43,453	27,587	13,841	100,267
Bradford	24,804	14,347	10,457	4,938	3,330	8,912	4,925	2,699	18,929
Brevard	403,500	200,688	202,812	75,327	54,740	116,612	95,544	61,277	312,459
Broward	1,242,448	594,646	647,802	211,693	140,707	375,330	259,730	254,988	990,375
Calhoun	11,268	5,560	5,708	2,290	1,683	3,002	2,548	1,745	8,470
Charlotte	99,214	46,952	52,262	13,056	7,861	17,545	26,231	34,521	83,734
Citrus	91,469	43,346	48,123	13,416	8,082	17,391	23,404	29,176	75,192
Clay	102,796	50,683	52,113	25,761	14,415	35,480	18,776	8,364	71,822
Collier	144,721	72,093	72,628	25,863	15,409	38,500	33,930	31,019	114,184
Columbia	43,553	21,628	21,925	10,350	6,754	13,097	8,195	5,157	31,123
Dade	1,873,078	894,633	978,445	386,770	242,709	580,056	385,684	277,859	1,418,042
De Soto	24,279	12,527	11,752	4,589	3,439	6,953	4,924	4,374	18,772
Dixie	10,832	5,781	5,051	2,275	1,561	3,140	2,330	1,526	8,101
Duval	686,337	332,764	353,573	153,367	105,680	229,642	127,252	70,396	504,431
Escambia	285,423	139,452	145,971	60,366	47,618	92,869	54,246	30,324	212,675
Flagler	23,911	11,130	12,781	3,781	1,997	5,434	6,486	6,213	19,530
Franklin	8,678	4,330	4,348	1,938	1,348	2,367	1,803	1,222	6,248
Gadsden	45,639	22,120	23,519	10,621	7,234	14,173	8,126	5,485	32,635
Gilchrist	7,709	4,125	3,584	1,617	1,339	1,908	1,887	958	5,684
Glades	7,765	3,701	4,064	1,803	1,005	2,010	1,804	1,143	5,602

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.35. POPULATION: ESTIMATES BY SEX AND AGE GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1989 (Continued)

County	Total	Sex		Age					
		Male	Female	0-14	15-24	25-44	45-64	65 and over	18 and over
Gulf	12,560	5,996	6,564	2,595	1,817	3,592	2,882	1,674	9,359
Hamilton	10,372	5,264	5,108	2,471	1,872	3,165	1,512	1,352	7,293
Hardee	22,695	11,280	11,415	5,655	3,775	6,099	4,418	2,748	15,900
Hendry	26,138	13,583	12,555	6,849	4,066	8,224	4,626	2,373	17,878
Hernando	90,507	43,519	46,988	13,230	9,214	17,193	23,255	27,615	73,895
Highlands	69,089	33,104	35,985	11,084	7,363	14,614	15,572	20,456	55,728
Hillsborough	840,970	406,252	434,718	176,981	130,318	273,018	162,032	98,621	629,200
Holmes	17,656	9,030	8,626	3,813	2,259	5,304	3,770	2,510	13,021
Indian River	91,375	45,584	45,791	14,349	10,551	23,295	20,446	22,734	73,938
Jackson	44,751	23,193	21,558	9,287	8,196	13,217	7,693	6,358	33,145
Jefferson	12,516	5,760	6,756	2,893	1,957	3,767	2,183	1,716	8,869
Lafayette	5,404	2,888	2,516	1,219	768	2,032	839	546	3,962
Lake	146,333	69,427	76,906	24,678	15,482	34,063	32,271	39,839	116,535
Lee	324,520	155,928	168,592	57,484	34,793	84,384	73,173	74,686	256,261
Leon	192,578	93,498	99,080	39,073	48,003	61,276	29,439	14,787	144,966
Levy	25,182	12,103	13,079	5,158	2,982	6,785	5,634	4,623	19,047
Liberty	4,757	2,338	2,419	1,213	808	1,237	861	638	3,305
Madison	16,500	8,071	8,429	4,140	2,603	4,635	2,772	2,350	11,448
Manatee	192,691	91,303	101,388	34,213	20,475	46,306	40,834	50,863	152,277
Marion	190,742	92,186	98,556	36,961	21,991	49,953	42,949	38,888	146,339
Martin	96,636	48,436	48,200	15,231	10,126	24,848	18,937	27,494	78,731
Monroe	78,966	41,543	37,423	11,604	9,088	27,627	19,669	10,978	65,215
Nassau	47,863	23,776	24,087	11,494	7,180	16,014	9,177	3,998	33,921

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.35. POPULATION: ESTIMATES BY SEX AND AGE GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1989 (Continued)

County	Total	Sex		Age					
		Male	Female	0-14	15-24	25-44	45-64	65 and over	18 and over
Okaloosa	157,517	79,399	78,118	34,235	26,937	54,470	29,318	12,557	116,064
Okeechobee	29,941	15,529	14,412	6,996	4,717	7,932	5,764	4,532	21,367
Orange	653,982	321,118	332,864	138,506	109,033	210,689	127,550	68,204	488,407
Osceola	97,605	46,742	50,863	21,268	13,659	27,688	21,514	13,476	72,172
Palm Beach	865,507	416,495	449,012	151,772	94,028	239,158	186,586	193,963	686,550
Pasco	272,422	128,566	143,856	38,851	23,513	50,855	63,035	96,168	226,012
Pinellas	855,427	396,700	458,727	131,561	93,994	228,426	194,209	207,237	695,787
Polk	410,863	204,386	206,477	82,052	57,458	122,979	81,297	67,077	311,991
Putnam	62,828	30,566	32,262	13,682	7,873	16,537	13,895	10,841	46,269
St. Johns	84,389	39,948	44,441	16,215	12,134	25,454	17,557	13,029	64,531
St. Lucie	143,214	69,680	73,534	29,962	18,098	39,367	30,112	25,675	107,912
Santa Rosa	69,375	35,103	34,272	15,779	10,601	23,355	12,435	7,205	50,440
Sarasota	263,937	122,227	141,710	35,982	24,544	58,965	60,934	83,512	220,347
Seminole	281,049	136,916	144,133	60,873	39,754	93,918	57,704	28,800	206,934
Sumter	31,260	15,492	15,768	5,516	4,274	7,272	7,353	6,845	24,457
Suwannee	27,688	13,676	14,012	6,373	4,071	7,519	5,411	4,314	19,809
Taylor	19,710	9,712	9,998	4,608	2,457	6,205	3,870	2,570	14,332
Union	10,474	7,772	2,702	1,630	1,773	5,110	1,191	770	8,533
Volusia	360,049	172,148	187,901	60,419	46,526	96,295	76,788	80,021	287,567
Wakulla	14,485	7,119	7,366	3,571	2,318	4,486	2,402	1,708	10,155
Walton	28,946	14,143	14,803	6,132	4,049	7,131	7,355	4,279	21,512
Washington	16,581	7,738	8,843	3,482	2,597	4,027	3,587	2,888	12,117

Note: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Population Program, *Population Studies*, June 1990, Volume 23, No. 3-4. Bulletin No. 93-94.

Table 1.36. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1 1989, OF PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

County	Persons 65 years of age and over: Census April 1 1980	Estimate April 1 1989	Percentage of total population 1980	Percentage of total population 1989	Percentage change, 1980-89: 65 years and over	Total population
Florida	1,687,573	2,253,407	17.3	17.6	33.5	31.3
Alachua	10,747	15,947	7.1	8.5	48.4	23.4
Baker	1,340	1,655	8.8	8.5	23.5	26.7
Bay	9,257	13,841	9.5	10.2	49.5	38.8
Bradford	2,085	2,699	10.4	10.9	29.4	23.9
Brevard	34,666	61,277	12.7	15.2	76.8	47.8
Broward	223,682	254,988	22.0	20.5	14.0	22.0
Calhoun	1,425	1,745	15.3	15.5	22.5	21.2
Charlotte	19,855	34,521	34.0	34.8	73.9	69.7
Citrus	15,870	29,176	29.0	31.9	83.8	67.2
Clay	4,931	8,364	7.4	8.1	69.6	53.3
Collier	16,390	31,019	19.1	21.4	89.3	68.3
Columbia	3,595	5,157	10.2	11.8	43.4	23.0
Dade	255,286	277,859	15.7	14.8	8.8	15.2
De Soto	3,089	4,374	16.2	18.0	41.6	27.5
Dixie	937	1,526	12.1	14.1	62.9	39.7
Duval	55,163	70,396	9.7	10.3	27.6	20.2
Escambia	20,747	30,324	8.9	10.6	46.2	22.1
Flagler	2,003	6,213	18.4	26.0	210.2	119.1
Franklin	1,145	1,222	14.9	14.1	6.7	13.3
Gadsden	5,025	5,485	12.1	12.0	9.2	9.8
Gilchrist	634	958	11.0	12.4	51.1	33.7
Glades	881	1,143	14.7	14.7	29.7	29.6
Gulf	1,209	1,674	11.3	13.3	38.5	17.8
Hamilton	1,159	1,352	13.2	13.0	16.7	18.4
Hardee	2,204	2,748	11.4	12.1	24.7	17.1
Hendry	1,600	2,373	8.6	9.1	48.3	40.5
Hernando	10,853	27,615	24.4	30.5	154.4	103.5
Highlands	12,527	20,456	26.4	29.6	63.3	45.4
Hillsborough	74,313	98,621	11.5	11.7	32.7	30.0
Holmes	2,126	2,510	14.4	14.2	18.1	19.9
Indian River	12,180	22,734	20.3	24.9	86.7	52.6
Jackson	5,430	6,358	13.9	14.2	17.1	14.3
Jefferson	1,418	1,716	13.2	13.7	21.0	16.9

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.36. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1 1989, OF PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

County	Persons 65 years of age and over				Percentage change, 1980-89	
	Census April 1 1980	Estimate April 1 1989	Percentage of total population 1980	Percentage of total population 1989	65 years and over	Total population
Lafayette	491	546	12.2	10.1	11.2	33.9
Lake	26,640	39,839	25.4	27.2	49.5	39.5
Lee	45,871	74,686	22.3	23.0	62.8	58.1
Leon	9,764	14,787	6.6	7.7	51.4	29.5
Levy	3,103	4,623	15.6	18.4	49.0	26.7
Liberty	516	638	12.1	13.4	23.6	11.7
Madison	2,119	2,350	14.2	14.2	10.9	10.8
Manatee	40,156	50,863	27.1	26.4	26.7	29.8
Marion	20,899	38,888	17.1	20.4	86.1	55.7
Martin	15,654	27,494	24.5	28.5	75.6	51.0
Monroe	8,927	10,978	14.1	13.9	23.0	25.0
Nassau	2,549	3,998	7.7	8.4	56.8	45.5
Okaloosa	6,373	12,557	5.8	8.0	97.0	43.3
Okeechobee	2,451	4,532	12.1	15.1	84.9	47.8
Orange	50,007	68,204	10.6	10.4	36.4	38.8
Osceola	8,749	13,476	17.8	13.8	54.0	98.0
Palm Beach	134,452	193,963	23.3	22.4	44.3	50.0
Pasco	59,437	96,168	30.7	35.3	61.8	40.7
Pinellas	202,825	207,237	27.8	24.2	2.2	17.4
Polk	46,033	67,077	14.3	16.3	45.7	27.7
Putnam	7,659	10,841	15.2	17.3	41.5	24.3
St. Johns	7,501	13,029	14.6	15.4	73.7	64.5
St. Lucie	14,797	25,675	17.0	17.9	73.5	64.3
Santa Rosa	4,072	7,205	7.3	10.4	76.9	23.9
Sarasota	60,609	83,512	30.0	31.6	37.8	30.5
Seminole	17,616	28,800	9.8	10.2	63.5	56.4
Sumter	4,054	6,845	16.7	21.9	68.8	28.8
Suwannee	3,105	4,314	13.9	15.6	38.9	24.2
Taylor	2,095	2,570	12.7	13.0	22.7	19.2
Union	609	770	6.0	7.4	26.4	3.0
Volusia	57,794	80,021	22.3	22.2	38.5	39.1
Wakulla	1,225	1,708	11.3	11.8	39.4	33.0
Walton	3,395	4,279	15.9	14.8	26.0	35.9
Washington	2,254	2,888	15.5	17.4	28.1	14.3

Note: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Population Program, *Population Studies*, June 1990. Volume 23, No. 3-4, Bulletin No. 93-94.

Table 1.37. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1990, 1995, 2000, AND 2020, BY AGE AND SEX IN FLORIDA

Age	Census 1980	Projections 1990	1995	2000	2020
Total	9,746,324	13,152,701	14,723,720	15,988,031	19,991,393
0-4	570,224	908,087	929,276	917,488	985,777
5-9	621,534	852,624	972,103	977,440	988,257
10-14	685,016	759,037	931,155	1,031,293	992,063
15-19	811,340	806,815	837,158	994,905	990,928
20-24	811,427	893,421	869,743	882,685	1,008,493
25-29	739,848	1,021,249	938,051	886,155	1,042,675
30-34	671,563	1,033,742	1,093,919	980,608	1,080,474
35-39	554,240	958,692	1,123,605	1,159,950	1,080,311
40-44	484,538	874,305	1,056,881	1,215,807	1,030,511
45-49	471,279	718,209	961,812	1,140,253	1,084,378
50-54	517,881	620,449	792,083	1,044,311	1,224,397
55-59	555,209	631,255	706,789	886,266	1,497,641
60-64	564,652	757,638	750,836	823,069	1,684,461
65-69	579,012	796,945	877,729	794,337	1,618,585
70-74	480,141	574,424	754,254	838,455	1,369,235
75-79	329,211	456,662	507,888	669,181	959,870
80-84	181,867	292,762	352,665	399,205	626,812
85 and over	117,342	196,385	267,773	346,623	726,526
Male	4,675,626	6,359,589	7,121,125	7,719,620	9,566,254
0-4	291,286	463,122	473,189	467,171	501,958
5-9	317,254	434,450	495,714	497,794	503,181
10-14	349,914	388,058	475,750	527,107	505,994
15-19	411,458	411,022	426,579	506,829	504,049
20-24	404,245	457,807	446,192	453,051	513,440
25-29	366,758	518,077	478,286	452,346	525,737
30-34	329,786	517,514	552,699	496,897	540,945
35-39	269,171	474,920	557,346	579,742	536,061
40-44	234,788	429,214	522,170	600,851	510,336
45-49	227,935	348,182	468,418	558,240	533,029
50-54	242,231	293,279	377,110	499,527	592,731
55-59	250,526	290,009	324,607	409,926	708,255
60-64	251,914	338,005	339,198	371,947	783,560
65-69	258,435	361,412	398,020	359,381	754,675
70-74	212,018	255,784	335,949	373,814	627,032
75-79	141,044	193,347	216,807	285,512	420,880
80-84	73,874	115,543	139,190	158,903	254,438
85 and over	42,989	69,844	93,901	120,582	249,954

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.37. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1990, 1995, 2000, AND 2020, BY AGE AND SEX IN FLORIDA (Continued)

Age	Census 1980	Projections 1990	1995	2000	2020
Female	5,070,698	6,793,112	7,602,595	8,268,411	10,425,138
0-4	278,938	444,965	456,087	450,317	483,819
5-9	304,280	418,174	476,389	479,646	485,076
10-14	335,102	370,979	455,405	504,186	486,069
15-19	399,882	395,793	410,579	488,076	486,878
20-24	407,182	435,614	423,551	429,634	495,053
25-29	373,090	503,172	459,765	433,809	516,938
30-34	341,777	516,228	541,220	483,711	539,530
35-39	285,069	483,772	566,259	580,208	544,251
40-44	249,750	445,091	534,711	614,956	520,175
45-49	243,344	370,027	493,394	582,013	551,349
50-54	275,650	327,170	414,973	544,784	631,666
55-59	304,683	341,246	382,182	476,340	789,386
60-64	312,738	419,633	411,638	451,122	900,900
65-69	320,577	435,533	479,709	434,956	863,910
70-74	268,123	318,640	418,305	464,641	742,203
75-79	188,167	263,315	291,081	383,669	538,990
80-84	107,993	177,219	213,475	240,302	372,374
85 and over	74,353	126,541	173,872	226,041	476,572

Note: Medium projections are shown. High and low projections are available from the Bureau of Economic and Business Research, University of Florida.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Population Program, unpublished data.

Table 1.40. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1990, 1995, AND 2000 BY SEX IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

County	1990			1995			2000		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Florida	13,152,701	6,359,589	6,793,112	14,723,720	7,121,125	7,602,595	15,988,031	7,719,620	8,268,411
Alachua	190,776	94,431	96,345	209,631	103,482	106,149	224,561	110,608	113,953
Baker	19,881	10,208	9,673	22,034	11,335	10,699	23,764	12,285	11,479
Bay	139,801	66,467	73,334	158,257	74,216	84,041	173,240	80,315	92,925
Bradford	25,245	14,658	10,587	27,000	16,007	10,993	28,317	17,382	10,935
Brevard	417,594	207,824	209,770	481,306	239,394	241,912	533,616	264,949	268,667
Broward	1,270,770	609,112	661,658	1,396,880	671,477	725,403	1,496,218	719,330	776,888
Calhoun	11,458	5,704	5,754	12,432	6,171	6,261	13,197	6,522	6,675
Charlotte	103,819	49,187	54,632	124,876	59,234	65,642	142,470	67,246	75,224
Citrus	95,749	45,343	50,406	115,325	54,292	61,033	131,680	61,431	70,249
Clay	107,051	52,803	54,248	126,415	62,367	64,048	142,492	70,216	72,276
Collier	151,295	75,395	75,900	181,307	90,213	91,094	206,360	102,287	104,073
Columbia	44,531	22,140	22,391	48,877	24,394	24,483	52,299	26,170	26,129
Dade	1,906,332	910,201	996,131	2,033,814	970,698	1,063,116	2,128,940	1,015,732	1,113,208
De Soto	24,851	12,851	12,000	27,402	14,233	13,169	29,419	15,285	14,134
Dixie	11,110	5,966	5,144	12,421	6,751	5,670	13,485	7,376	6,109
Duval	700,859	340,211	360,648	759,727	368,757	390,970	805,641	390,267	415,374
Escambia	290,904	142,170	148,734	315,269	153,458	161,811	334,115	161,698	172,417
Flagler	25,418	11,809	13,609	32,339	14,837	17,502	38,207	17,260	20,947
Franklin	8,765	4,377	4,388	9,134	4,560	4,574	9,375	4,689	4,686
Gadsden	46,202	22,447	23,755	48,348	23,628	24,720	49,808	24,382	25,426
Gilchrist	7,885	4,255	3,630	8,631	4,739	3,892	9,234	5,119	4,115

Continued . . .

Table 1.40. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1990, 1995, AND 2000 BY SEX IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

County	1990			1995			2000		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Glades	7,956	3,783	4,173	8,810	4,126	4,684	9,487	4,396	5,091
Gulf	12,782	6,084	6,698	13,741	6,471	7,270	14,474	6,774	7,700
Hamilton	10,515	5,416	5,099	10,953	5,657	5,296	11,249	5,828	5,421
Hardee	23,054	11,462	11,592	24,615	12,160	12,455	25,779	12,650	13,129
Hendry	26,903	14,064	12,839	30,267	15,917	14,350	32,992	17,405	15,587
Hernando	95,638	45,989	49,649	119,166	57,281	61,885	139,024	66,774	72,250
Highlands	71,469	34,229	37,240	82,252	39,299	42,953	91,103	43,365	47,738
Hillsborough	862,303	416,726	445,577	957,804	462,174	495,630	1,034,022	497,300	536,722
Holmes	18,156	9,357	8,799	19,634	10,193	9,441	20,769	10,883	9,886
Indian River	94,822	47,378	47,444	110,456	55,437	55,019	123,360	62,043	61,317
Jackson	45,593	23,742	21,851	48,740	25,719	23,021	51,091	27,209	23,882
Jefferson	12,726	5,836	6,890	13,673	6,207	7,466	14,386	6,470	7,916
Lafayette	5,498	2,992	2,506	5,974	3,299	2,675	6,353	3,543	2,810
Lake	151,192	71,752	79,440	173,184	82,138	91,046	191,180	90,442	100,738
Lee	338,040	162,499	175,541	399,647	191,832	207,815	450,821	215,368	235,453
Leon	197,197	95,822	101,375	219,393	106,947	112,446	237,222	115,789	121,433
Levy	26,006	12,493	13,513	28,885	13,815	15,070	31,195	14,838	16,357
Liberty	4,818	2,367	2,451	5,083	2,493	2,590	5,271	2,573	2,698
Madison	16,721	8,240	8,481	17,485	8,819	8,666	18,020	9,255	8,765
Manatee	197,761	93,865	103,896	220,517	105,027	115,490	238,755	113,673	125,082
Marion	198,572	96,031	102,541	234,216	113,287	120,929	263,798	127,295	136,503
Martin	100,239	50,414	49,825	116,467	59,071	57,396	129,841	66,267	63,574
Monroe	80,725	42,458	38,267	88,062	46,012	42,050	93,795	48,752	45,043
Nassau	49,549	24,613	24,936	57,181	28,413	28,768	63,455	31,478	31,977

Continued . . .

Table 1.40. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1990, 1995, AND 2000 BY SEX IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

County	1990			1995			2000		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Okaloosa	162,437	81,855	80,582	184,194	92,480	91,714	201,876	100,916	100,960
Okeechobee	30,989	16,089	14,900	35,740	18,696	17,044	39,641	20,956	18,685
Orange	674,597	331,577	343,020	767,714	376,317	391,397	843,592	411,831	431,761
Osceola	102,683	49,177	53,506	125,958	59,928	66,030	145,513	68,739	76,774
Palm Beach	898,551	432,894	465,657	1,048,778	505,630	543,148	1,172,895	564,383	608,512
Pasco	282,259	133,180	149,079	326,883	153,681	173,202	363,577	169,736	193,841
Pinellas	870,162	404,241	465,921	934,661	435,137	499,524	983,444	457,282	526,162
Polk	421,185	209,810	211,375	467,370	234,114	233,256	504,181	253,192	250,989
Putnam	64,245	31,275	32,970	70,536	34,377	36,159	75,495	36,729	38,766
St. Johns	88,097	41,710	46,387	105,007	49,698	55,309	119,094	56,282	62,812
St. Lucie	149,240	72,617	76,623	176,716	85,690	91,026	199,544	96,290	103,254
Santa Rosa	70,901	35,909	34,992	77,278	39,310	37,968	82,235	41,874	40,361
Sarasota	271,135	125,597	145,538	303,452	140,617	162,835	329,405	152,251	177,154
Seminole	292,972	142,856	150,116	347,329	169,551	177,778	392,541	191,356	201,185
Sumter	32,184	15,902	16,282	36,325	17,515	18,810	39,679	18,742	20,937
Suwannee	28,316	13,996	14,320	31,093	15,437	15,656	33,280	16,561	16,719
Taylor	20,093	9,924	10,169	21,800	10,871	10,929	23,116	11,613	11,503
Union	10,684	8,088	2,596	11,369	9,432	1,937	11,882	10,343	1,539
Volusia	371,869	177,972	193,897	425,343	203,530	221,813	469,046	223,876	245,170
Wakulla	14,880	7,318	7,562	16,663	8,191	8,472	18,092	8,874	9,218
Walton	29,836	14,591	15,245	33,845	16,571	17,274	37,088	18,182	18,906
Washington	16,855	7,840	9,015	18,036	8,315	9,721	18,935	8,693	10,242

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Population Program, *Population Studies,* June 1990, Volume 23 No. 3-4. Bulletin No. 93-94.

Table 1.41. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1990, 1995, AND 2000 BY AGE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

County	1990			1995			2000		
	0-24	25-64	65 and over	0-24	25-64	65 and over	0-24	25-64	65 and over
Florida	4,219,984	6,615,539	2,317,178	4,539,435	7,423,976	2,760,309	4,803,811	8,136,419	3,047,801
Alachua	86,890	87,264	16,622	92,264	97,453	19,914	96,673	105,392	22,496
Baker	8,428	9,759	1,694	8,898	11,100	2,036	9,334	12,210	2,220
Bay	51,572	73,794	14,435	55,714	83,586	18,957	58,632	91,858	22,750
Bradford	8,287	14,188	2,770	8,371	15,738	2,891	8,135	17,368	2,814
Brevard	132,825	220,411	64,358	144,530	252,467	84,309	154,258	280,024	99,334
Broward	358,936	654,367	257,467	379,921	718,713	298,246	400,006	777,127	319,085
Calhoun	3,964	5,747	1,747	3,968	6,622	1,842	3,995	7,313	1,889
Charlotte	21,735	45,808	36,276	25,326	52,947	46,603	28,226	60,467	53,777
Citrus	22,437	42,915	30,397	26,038	51,422	37,865	28,843	59,561	43,276
Clay	41,366	56,889	8,796	46,442	68,054	11,919	50,022	77,228	15,242
Collier	42,602	76,001	32,692	48,624	89,929	42,754	53,478	102,492	50,390
Columbia	17,274	21,925	5,332	18,358	25,014	5,505	19,167	27,517	5,615
Dade	637,638	985,842	282,852	674,349	1,058,713	300,752	705,432	1,116,887	306,621
De Soto	8,070	12,268	4,513	8,493	13,710	5,199	8,797	14,897	5,725
Dixie	3,873	5,650	1,587	4,143	6,385	1,893	4,395	7,027	2,063
Duval	261,685	367,010	72,164	273,988	397,968	87,771	283,672	423,773	98,196
Escambia	108,362	151,084	31,458	112,397	164,922	37,950	115,792	175,423	42,900
Flagler	6,086	12,666	6,666	7,029	15,378	9,932	7,561	17,591	13,055
Franklin	3,280	4,265	1,220	3,330	4,653	1,151	3,352	4,950	1,073
Gadsden	17,569	23,060	5,573	17,024	25,046	6,278	16,500	26,552	6,756
Gilchrist	3,018	3,879	988	3,161	4,376	1,094	3,222	4,794	1,218

Continued . . .

Table 1.41. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1990, 1995, AND 2000 BY AGE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

County	1990			1995			2000		
	0-24	25-64	65 and over	0-24	25-64	65 and over	0-24	25-64	65 and over
Glades	2,863	3,931	1,162	3,015	4,475	1,320	3,121	4,932	1,434
Gulf	4,405	6,678	1,699	4,420	7,363	1,958	4,373	8,029	2,072
Hamilton	4,336	4,824	1,355	4,369	5,181	1,403	4,380	5,500	1,369
Hardee	9,452	10,811	2,791	9,585	11,886	3,144	9,662	12,844	3,273
Hendry	11,125	13,329	2,449	12,183	15,104	2,980	13,001	16,545	3,446
Hernando	23,503	42,782	29,353	26,735	51,410	41,021	29,251	59,811	49,962
Highlands	18,820	31,264	21,385	20,769	35,479	26,004	22,439	39,614	29,050
Hillsborough	311,724	449,174	101,405	331,930	503,131	122,743	349,142	546,860	138,020
Holmes	6,179	9,432	2,545	6,437	10,320	2,877	6,617	11,136	3,016
Indian River	25,362	45,502	23,958	27,576	53,582	29,298	29,426	60,964	32,970
Jackson	17,581	21,615	6,397	17,756	23,963	7,021	17,913	25,857	7,321
Jefferson	4,853	6,140	1,733	4,888	6,573	2,212	4,818	7,017	2,551
Lafayette	1,962	2,996	540	1,910	3,388	676	1,818	3,742	793
Lake	40,964	68,785	41,443	45,166	78,079	49,939	48,732	87,153	55,295
Lee	95,508	164,807	77,725	108,963	193,073	97,611	120,430	219,815	110,576
Leon	88,725	93,222	15,250	94,707	106,114	18,572	99,381	116,769	21,072
Levy	8,305	12,929	4,772	8,652	14,557	5,676	8,941	15,964	6,290
Liberty	2,056	2,125	637	2,136	2,310	637	2,176	2,460	635
Madison	6,775	7,585	2,361	7,063	8,159	2,263	7,243	8,699	2,078
Manatee	55,977	89,752	52,032	60,756	100,350	59,411	64,815	110,480	63,460
Marion	60,487	96,833	41,252	67,847	113,449	52,920	73,739	128,984	61,075
Martin	25,845	45,249	29,145	29,559	53,958	32,950	32,584	61,988	35,269
Monroe	20,877	48,609	11,239	22,318	52,210	13,534	23,100	55,756	14,939
Nassau	19,074	26,318	4,157	20,829	31,225	5,127	22,213	35,386	5,856

Continued . . .

Table 1.41. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1990, 1995, AND 2000 BY AGE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

County	1990			1995			2000		
	0-24	25-64	65 and over	0-24	25-64	65 and over	0-24	25-64	65 and over
Okaloosa	62,068	87,083	13,286	67,331	100,270	16,593	71,147	110,596	20,133
Okeechobee	11,969	14,266	4,754	13,256	16,855	5,629	14,441	19,113	6,087
Orange	253,066	351,550	69,981	275,265	400,264	92,185	293,743	439,955	109,894
Osceola	36,457	52,144	14,082	41,851	64,012	20,095	46,030	74,464	25,019
Palm Beach	253,988	445,074	199,489	285,919	514,403	248,456	313,422	579,067	280,406
Pasco	64,340	118,019	99,900	72,028	137,911	116,944	78,395	157,754	127,428
Pinellas	228,689	433,942	207,531	234,329	462,666	237,666	239,394	492,184	251,866
Polk	140,962	210,699	69,524	150,414	238,501	78,455	158,135	262,194	83,852
Putnam	21,854	31,188	11,203	22,685	33,958	13,893	23,316	36,906	15,273
St. Johns	29,175	45,147	13,775	32,997	53,934	18,076	35,993	61,969	21,132
St. Lucie	49,714	72,790	26,736	56,739	86,109	33,868	62,552	98,396	38,596
Santa Rosa	26,581	36,670	7,650	27,956	41,122	8,200	29,069	44,643	8,523
Sarasota	61,614	123,289	86,232	67,293	139,755	96,404	71,661	155,890	101,854
Seminole	103,941	158,869	30,162	115,983	191,906	39,440	125,382	220,052	47,107
Sumter	9,917	15,186	7,081	10,268	17,295	8,762	10,625	19,144	9,910
Suwannee	10,547	13,339	4,430	11,099	15,147	4,847	11,477	16,638	5,165
Taylor	7,095	10,400	2,598	7,024	11,568	3,208	6,941	12,518	3,657
Union	3,319	6,556	809	2,792	8,109	468	2,461	9,140	281
Volusia	109,509	179,870	82,490	118,881	206,733	99,729	126,866	231,681	110,499
Wakulla	5,974	7,122	1,784	6,248	8,279	2,136	6,469	9,258	2,365
Walton	10,420	15,049	4,367	10,924	17,160	5,761	11,224	19,035	6,829
Washington	6,130	7,803	2,922	6,216	8,484	3,336	6,261	9,066	3,608

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Population Program, *Population Studies*, June 1990, Volume 23 No. 3-4. Bulletin No. 93-94.

Table 1.42. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1989, AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1990, 1995, AND 2000 BY RACE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

(rounded to thousands)

County	Estimates 1989			Projections 1990			Projections 1995			Projections 2000		
	Total	White	Black	Total	White	Black	Total	White	Black	Total	White	Black
Florida	12,797	10,859	1,824	13,153	11,140	1,894	14,724	12,331	2,249	15,988	13,234	2,589
Alachua	187	145	39	191	148	40	210	158	48	225	165	56
Baker	19	16	3	20	17	3	22	18	4	24	19	4
Bay	136	118	15	140	122	16	158	136	20	173	146	24
Bradford	25	19	5	25	20	5	27	21	6	28	21	7
Brevard	404	365	35	418	377	36	481	431	46	534	473	54
Broward	1,242	1,071	161	1,271	1,093	167	1,397	1,189	196	1,496	1,258	225
Calhoun	11	10	2	11	10	2	12	10	2	13	11	2
Charlotte	99	96	2	104	101	2	125	121	3	142	137	4
Citrus	91	89	3	96	93	3	115	111	4	132	127	5
Clay	103	97	5	107	101	5	126	119	6	142	134	7
Collier	145	136	8	151	142	9	181	168	12	206	190	15
Columbia	44	36	7	45	37	7	49	41	8	52	44	8
Dade	1,873	1,437	413	1,906	1,452	431	2,034	1,487	518	2,129	1,501	595
De Soto	24	20	5	25	20	5	27	22	5	29	23	6
Dixie	11	10	1	11	10	1	12	11	2	13	12	2
Duval	686	500	176	701	509	182	760	539	209	806	557	235
Escambia	285	224	55	291	228	57	315	244	64	334	254	72
Flagler	24	22	2	25	24	2	32	30	2	38	35	3
Franklin	9	7	1	9	7	2	9	7	2	9	7	2
Gadsden	46	19	26	46	20	26	48	21	27	50	22	28
Gilchrist	8	7	1	8	7	1	9	8	1	9	8	1
Glades	8	6	1	8	7	1	9	7	1	9	8	1

Continued . . .

Table 1.42. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1989, AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1990, 1995, AND 2000 BY RACE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

(rounded to thousands)

County	Estimates 1989			Projections								
				1990			1995			2000		
	Total	White	Black	Total	White	Black	Total	White	Black	Total	White	Black
Gulf	13	10	2	13	10	2	14	11	2	14	12	2
Hamilton	10	6	4	11	6	4	11	6	4	11	7	5
Hardee	23	21	2	23	21	2	25	23	2	26	24	2
Hendry	26	21	5	27	21	5	30	24	6	33	26	6
Hernando	91	87	3	96	92	3	119	115	4	139	134	5
Highlands	69	60	8	71	62	9	82	72	10	91	79	12
Hillsborough	841	719	114	862	736	118	958	810	138	1,034	866	158
Holmes	18	17	1	18	17	1	20	19	1	21	20	1
Indian River	91	82	9	95	86	9	110	100	10	123	112	11
Jackson	45	32	12	46	33	12	49	35	13	51	37	14
Jefferson	13	8	5	13	8	5	14	8	5	14	9	6
Lafayette	5	5	1	5	5	1	6	5	1	6	6	1
Lake	146	129	17	151	133	17	173	152	21	191	166	24
Lee	325	300	23	338	312	24	400	367	31	451	411	38
Leon	193	139	51	197	142	53	219	153	64	237	160	74
Levy	25	22	3	26	23	3	29	26	3	31	28	3
Liberty	5	4	1	5	4	1	5	4	1	5	4	1
Madison	17	9	7	17	9	7	17	10	8	18	10	8
Manatee	193	176	15	198	181	16	221	202	18	239	218	19
Marion	191	163	27	199	170	28	234	199	34	264	222	40
Martin	97	89	7	100	92	8	116	106	10	130	117	12
Monroe	79	74	4	81	75	4	88	82	5	94	86	6
Nassau	48	41	7	50	42	7	57	48	9	63	53	10
Okaloosa	158	139	15	162	143	16	184	159	21	202	172	24

Continued . . .

Table 1.42. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1989, AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1990, 1995, AND 2000 BY RACE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

(rounded to thousands)

County	Estimates 1989			Projections								
				1990			1995			2000		
	Total	White	Black	Total	White	Black	Total	White	Black	Total	White	Black
Okeechobee	30	27	3	31	28	3	36	31	4	40	34	5
Orange	654	537	108	675	552	114	768	612	144	844	656	174
Osceola	98	92	5	103	96	5	126	117	7	146	134	10
Palm Beach	866	751	110	899	778	115	1,049	902	141	1,173	999	167
Pasco	272	265	6	282	275	6	327	317	8	364	352	10
Pinellas	855	781	69	870	793	71	935	848	80	983	889	88
Polk	411	348	61	421	356	63	467	392	73	504	419	82
Putnam	63	51	12	64	52	12	71	58	13	75	62	14
St. Johns	84	74	10	88	78	10	105	93	12	119	105	14
St. Lucie	143	116	27	149	121	28	177	142	34	200	158	40
Santa Rosa	69	66	2	71	68	3	77	74	3	82	79	3
Sarasota	264	249	13	271	256	14	303	286	16	329	309	18
Seminole	281	254	24	293	265	25	347	313	31	393	352	37
Sumter	31	25	6	32	26	6	36	30	7	40	32	8
Suwannee	28	23	5	28	24	5	31	26	5	33	27	6
Taylor	20	15	5	20	15	5	22	16	6	23	17	6
Union	10	7	4	11	6	4	11	5	6	12	5	7
Volusia	360	320	38	372	330	39	425	376	47	469	412	54
Wakulla	14	12	2	15	12	2	17	14	3	18	15	3
Walton	29	26	2	30	27	3	34	30	3	37	33	3
Washington	17	14	3	17	14	3	18	15	3	19	16	3

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Population Program, *Population Studies,* June 1990, Volume 23 No. 3-4. Bulletin No. 93-94.

Table 1.65. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1960 THROUGH 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1989, IN THE STATE AND METROPOLITAN AREAS OF FLORIDA

					Percentage change	
Metropolitan area	1960	1970	1980	1989	1970-1980	1980-1989
Florida	4,951,560	6,791,418	9,746,961	12,797,318	43.5	31.3
Metropolitan areas, total	4,467,733	6,213,151	8,884,433	11,623,069	43.0	30.8
Bradenton	69,168	97,115	148,445	192,691	52.9	29.8
Daytona Beach	125,319	169,487	258,762	360,049	52.7	39.1
Ft. Lauderdale-Hollywood-Pompano Beach	333,946	620,100	1,018,257	1,242,448	64.2	22.0
Ft. Myers-Cape Coral	54,539	105,216	205,266	324,520	95.1	58.1
Ft. Pierce	56,226	78,871	151,196	239,850	91.7	58.6
Martin County	16,932	28,035	64,014	96,636	128.3	51.0
St. Lucie County	39,294	50,836	87,182	143,214	71.5	64.3
Ft. Walton Beach	61,175	88,187	109,920	157,517	24.6	43.3
Gainesville	86,520	119,389	171,392	211,576	43.6	23.4
Alachua County	74,074	104,764	151,369	186,772	44.5	23.4
Bradford County	12,446	14,625	20,023	24,804	36.9	23.9
Jacksonville	522,169	612,585	722,252	921,385	17.9	27.6
Clay County	19,535	32,059	67,052	102,796	109.2	53.3
Duval County	455,411	528,865	571,003	686,337	8.0	20.2
Nassau County	17,189	20,626	32,894	47,863	59.5	45.5
St. Johns County	30,034	31,035	51,303	84,389	65.3	64.5
Lakeland-Winter Haven	195,139	228,515	321,652	410,863	40.8	27.7
Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay	111,435	230,006	272,959	403,500	18.7	47.8
Miami-Hialeah	935,047	1,267,792	1,625,509	1,873,078	28.2	15.2
Naples	15,753	38,040	85,971	144,721	126.0	68.3
Ocala	51,616	69,030	122,488	190,742	77.4	55.7
Orlando	337,516	453,270	699,904	1,032,636	54.4	47.5
Orange County	263,540	344,311	470,865	653,982	36.8	38.9
Osceola County	19,029	25,267	49,287	97,605	95.1	98.0
Seminole County	54,947	83,692	179,752	281,049	114.8	56.4
Panama City	67,131	75,283	97,740	135,708	29.8	38.8
Pensacola	203,376	243,075	289,782	354,798	19.2	22.4
Escambia County	173,829	205,334	233,794	285,423	13.9	22.1
Santa Rosa County	29,547	37,741	55,988	69,375	48.3	23.9
Sarasota	76,895	120,413	202,251	263,937	68.0	30.5
Tallahassee	116,214	142,231	190,329	238,217	33.8	25.2
Gadsden County	41,989	39,184	41,674	45,639	6.4	9.5
Leon County	74,225	103,047	148,655	192,578	44.3	29.5
Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater	820,443	1,105,553	1,613,600	2,059,326	46.0	27.6
Hernando County	11,205	17,004	44,469	90,507	161.5	103.5
Hillsborough County	397,788	490,265	646,939	840,970	32.0	30.0
Pasco County	36,785	75,955	193,661	272,422	155.0	40.7
Pinellas County	374,665	522,329	728,531	855,427	39.5	17.4
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton-Delray Beach	228,106	348,993	576,758	865,507	65.3	50.1

Note: Data are for Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) and for Primary Metropolitan Statistical Areas (PMSAs) defined as of June 30, 1989. See Glossary for definitions and map at the front of the book for area boundaries.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Population Program, *Florida Estimates of Population, April 1, 1989*. Census data from U.S. Bureau of the Census.

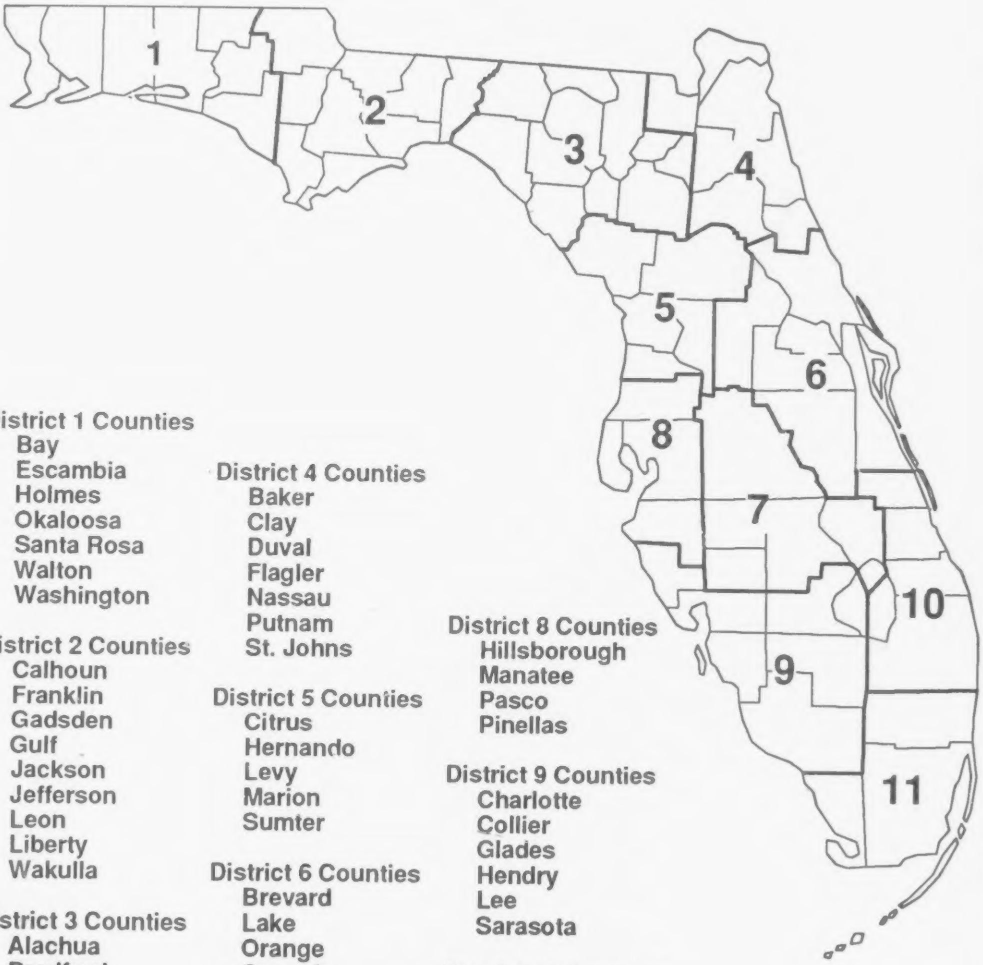
Table 1.66. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1989, IN THE STATE, COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

District and county	1970	1980	1989	Percentage change 1970 to 1980	Percentage change 1980 to 1989
Florida	6,791,418	9,746,961	12,797,318	43.5	31.3
District 1	444,805	547,974	711,206	23.2	29.8
Bay	75,283	97,740	135,708	29.8	38.8
Escambia	205,334	233,794	285,423	13.9	22.1
Holmes	10,720	14,723	17,656	37.3	19.9
Okaloosa	88,187	109,920	157,517	24.6	43.3
Santa Rosa	37,741	55,988	69,375	48.3	23.9
Walton	16,087	21,300	28,946	32.4	35.9
Washington	11,453	14,509	16,581	26.7	14.3
District 2	219,915	282,946	347,232	28.7	22.7
Calhoun	7,624	9,294	11,268	21.9	21.2
Franklin	7,065	7,661	8,678	8.4	13.3
Gadsden	39,184	41,674	45,639	6.4	9.5
Gulf	10,096	10,658	12,560	5.6	17.8
Jackson	34,434	39,154	44,751	13.7	14.3
Jefferson	8,778	10,703	12,516	21.9	16.9
Leon	103,047	148,655	192,578	44.3	29.5
Liberty	3,379	4,260	4,757	26.1	11.7
Wakulla	6,308	10,887	14,485	72.6	33.0
District 3	215,142	296,984	363,818	38.0	22.5
Alachua	104,764	151,369	186,772	44.5	23.4
Bradford	14,625	20,023	24,804	36.9	23.9
Columbia	25,250	35,399	43,553	40.2	23.0
Dixie	5,480	7,751	10,832	41.4	39.7
Gilchrist	3,551	5,767	7,709	62.4	33.7
Hamilton	7,787	8,761	10,372	12.5	18.4
Lafayette	2,892	4,035	5,404	39.5	33.9
Madison	13,481	14,894	16,500	10.5	10.8
Suwannee	15,559	22,287	27,688	43.2	24.2
Taylor	13,641	16,532	19,710	21.2	19.2
Union	8,112	10,166	10,474	25.3	3.0
District 4	662,705	799,003	1,027,488	20.6	28.6
Baker	9,242	15,289	19,364	65.4	26.7
Clay	32,059	67,052	102,796	109.2	53.3
Duval	528,865	571,003	686,337	8.0	20.2
Flagler	4,454	10,913	23,911	145.0	119.1
Nassau	20,626	32,894	47,863	59.5	45.5
Putnam	36,424	50,549	62,828	38.8	24.3
St. Johns	31,035	51,303	84,389	65.3	64.5
District 5	132,825	265,802	429,160	100.1	61.5
Citrus	19,196	54,703	91,469	185.0	67.2
Hernando	17,004	44,469	90,507	161.5	103.5
Levy	12,756	19,870	25,182	55.8	26.7

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Planning Districts



District 1 Counties
- Bay
- Escambia
- Holmes
- Okaloosa
- Santa Rosa
- Walton
- Washington

District 2 Counties
- Calhoun
- Franklin
- Gadsden
- Gulf
- Jackson
- Jefferson
- Leon
- Liberty
- Wakulla

District 3 Counties
- Alachua
- Bradford
- Columbia
- Dixie
- Gilchrist
- Hamilton
- Lafayette
- Madison
- Suwanee
- Taylor
- Union

District 4 Counties
- Baker
- Clay
- Duval
- Flagler
- Nassau
- Putnam
- St. Johns

District 5 Counties
- Citrus
- Hernando
- Levy
- Marion
- Sumter

District 6 Counties
- Brevard
- Lake
- Orange
- Osceola
- Seminole
- Volusia

District 7 Counties
- De Soto
- Hardee
- Highlands
- Okeechobee
- Polk

District 8 Counties
- Hillsborough
- Manatee
- Pasco
- Pinellas

District 9 Counties
- Charlotte
- Collier
- Glades
- Hendry
- Lee
- Sarasota

District 10 Counties
- Indian River
- Martin
- Palm Beach
- St. Lucie

District 11 Counties
- Broward
- Dade
- Monroe

Table 1.66. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1989, IN THE STATE, COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

District and county	1970	1980	1989	Percentage change 1970 to 1980	Percentage change 1980 to 1989
District 5 (Continued)					
Marion	69,030	122,488	190,742	77.4	55.7
Sumter	14,839	24,272	31,260	63.6	28.6
District 6	922,068	1,336,495	1,942,518	44.9	45.3
Brevard	230,006	272,959	403,500	18.7	47.8
Lake	69,305	104,870	146,333	51.3	39.5
Orange	344,311	470,865	653,982	36.8	38.9
Osceola	25,267	49,287	97,605	95.1	98.0
Seminole	83,692	179,752	281,049	114.8	56.4
Volusia	169,487	258,762	360,049	52.7	39.1
District 7	297,204	428,838	556,867	44.3	29.9
De Soto	13,060	19,039	24,279	45.8	27.5
Hardee	14,889	20,357	22,695	36.7	11.5
Highlands	29,507	47,526	69,089	61.1	45.4
Okeechobee	11,233	20,264	29,941	80.4	47.8
Polk	228,515	321,652	410,863	40.8	27.7
District 8	1,185,664	1,717,576	2,161,510	44.9	25.8
Hillsborough	490,265	646,939	840,970	32.0	30.0
Manatee	97,115	148,445	192,691	52.9	29.8
Pasco	75,955	193,661	272,422	155.0	40.7
Pinellas	522,329	728,531	855,427	39.5	17.4
District 9	306,756	576,539	866,295	87.9	50.3
Charlotte	27,559	58,460	99,214	112.1	69.7
Collier	38,040	85,971	144,721	126.0	68.3
Glades	3,669	5,992	7,765	63.3	29.6
Hendry	11,859	18,599	26,138	56.9	40.5
Lee	105,216	205,266	324,520	95.1	58.1
Sarasota	120,413	202,251	263,937	68.0	30.5
District 10	463,856	787,850	1,196,732	69.8	51.9
Indian River	35,992	59,896	91,375	66.4	52.6
Martin	28,035	64,014	96,636	128.3	51.0
Palm Beach	348,993	576,758	865,507	65.3	50.1
St. Lucie	50,836	87,182	143,214	71.5	64.3
District 11	1,940,478	2,706,954	3,194,492	39.5	18.0
Broward	620,100	1,018,257	1,242,448	64.2	22.0
Dade	1,267,792	1,625,509	1,873,078	28.2	15.2
Monroe	52,586	63,188	78,966	20.2	25.0

Note: Data are for planning district boundaries as defined in May 1984. 1980 census counts include all adjustments through November 30, 1989 made to the numbers originally published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Therefore, 1980 census numbers for some counties may differ from those published previously in *Abstract*.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Population Program, *Florida Estimates of Population, April 1, 1989*. Census data from U.S. Bureau of the Census.

Table 1.67. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1989, IN THE STATE, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

District and county	1970	1980	1989	Percentage change 1970 to 1980	Percentage change 1980 to 1989
Florida	6,791,418	9,746,961	12,797,318	43.5	31.3
District 1	347,349	421,002	541,261	21.2	28.6
Escambia	205,334	233,794	285,423	13.9	22.1
Okaloosa	88,187	109,920	157,517	24.6	43.3
Santa Rosa	37,741	55,988	69,375	48.3	23.9
Walton	16,087	21,300	28,946	32.4	35.9
District 2	344,493	441,344	553,387	28.1	25.4
Bay	75,283	97,740	135,708	29.8	38.8
Calhoun	7,624	9,294	11,268	21.9	21.2
Franklin	7,065	7,661	8,678	8.4	13.3
Gadsden	39,184	41,674	45,639	6.4	9.5
Gulf	10,096	10,658	12,560	5.6	17.8
Holmes	10,720	14,723	17,656	37.3	19.9
Jackson	34,434	39,154	44,751	13.7	14.3
Jefferson	8,778	10,703	12,516	21.9	16.9
Leon	103,047	148,655	192,578	44.3	29.5
Liberty	3,379	4,260	4,757	26.1	11.7
Madison	13,481	14,894	16,500	10.5	10.8
Taylor	13,641	16,532	19,710	21.2	19.2
Wakulla	6,308	10,887	14,485	72.6	33.0
Washington	11,453	14,509	16,581	26.7	14.3
District 3	426,574	686,779	965,929	61.0	40.6
Alachua	104,764	151,369	186,772	44.5	23.4
Bradford	14,625	20,023	24,804	36.9	23.9
Citrus	19,196	54,703	91,469	185.0	67.2
Columbia	25,250	35,399	43,553	40.2	23.0
Dixie	5,480	7,751	10,832	41.4	39.7
Gilchrist	3,551	5,767	7,709	62.4	33.7
Hamilton	7,787	8,761	10,372	12.5	18.4
Hernando	17,004	44,469	90,507	161.5	103.5
Lafayette	2,892	4,035	5,404	39.5	33.9
Lake	69,305	104,870	146,333	51.3	39.5
Levy	12,756	19,870	25,182	55.8	26.7
Marion	69,030	122,488	190,742	77.4	55.7
Putnam	36,424	50,549	62,828	38.8	24.3
Sumter	14,839	24,272	31,260	63.6	28.8
Suwannee	15,559	22,287	27,688	43.2	24.2
Union	8,112	10,166	10,474	25.3	3.0
District 4	795,768	1,007,216	1,324,709	26.6	31.5
Baker	9,242	15,289	19,364	65.4	26.7
Clay	32,059	67,052	102,796	109.2	53.3
Duval	528,865	571,003	686,337	8.0	20.2
Flagler	4,454	10,913	23,911	145.0	119.1
Nassau	20,626	32,894	47,863	59.5	45.5

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.67. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1989, IN THE STATE, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

District and county	1970	1980	1989	Percentage change 1970 to 1980	Percentage change 1980 to 1989
District 4 (Cont.)					
St. Johns	31,035	51,303	84,389	65.3	64.5
Volusia	169,487	258,762	360,049	52.7	39.1
District 5	598,284	922,192	1,127,849	54.1	22.3
Pasco	75,955	193,661	272,422	155.0	40.7
Pinellas	522,329	728,531	855,427	39.5	17.4
District 6	587,380	795,384	1,033,661	35.4	30.0
Hillsborough	490,265	646,939	840,970	32.0	30.0
Manatee	97,115	148,445	192,691	52.9	29.8
District 7	683,276	972,863	1,436,136	42.4	47.6
Brevard	230,006	272,959	403,500	18.7	47.8
Orange	344,311	470,865	653,982	36.8	38.9
Osceola	25,267	49,287	97,605	95.1	98.0
Seminole	83,692	179,752	281,049	114.8	56.4
District 8	592,727	985,113	1,393,221	66.2	41.4
Charlotte	27,559	58,460	99,214	112.1	69.7
Collier	38,040	85,971	144,721	126.0	68.3
De Soto	13,060	19,039	24,279	45.8	27.5
Glades	3,669	5,992	7,765	63.3	29.6
Hardee	14,889	20,357	22,695	36.7	11.5
Hendry	11,859	18,599	26,138	56.8	40.5
Highlands	29,507	47,526	69,089	61.1	45.4
Lee	105,216	205,266	324,520	95.1	58.1
Polk	228,515	321,652	410,863	40.8	27.7
Sarasota	120,413	202,251	263,937	68.0	30.5
District 9	475,089	808,114	1,226,673	70.1	51.8
Indian River	35,992	59,896	91,375	66.4	52.6
Martin	28,035	64,014	96,636	128.3	51.0
Okeechobee	11,233	20,264	29,941	80.4	47.8
Palm Beach	348,993	576,758	865,507	65.3	50.1
St. Lucie	50,836	87,182	143,214	71.5	64.3
District 10	620,100	1,018,257	1,242,448	64.2	22.0
Broward	620,100	1,018,257	1,242,448	64.2	22.0
District 11	1,320,378	1,688,697	1,952,044	27.9	15.6
Dade	1,267,792	1,625,509	1,873,078	28.2	15.2
Monroe	52,586	63,188	78,966	20.2	25.0

Note: 1980 census counts include all adjustments through November 30, 1989, made to the numbers originally published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Therefore, 1980 census numbers for some counties may differ from those published previously in *Abstract*. See map of districts in Section 7.00.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Population Program, *Florida Estimates of Population, April 1, 1989*. Census data from U.S. Bureau of the Census.

Table 1.69. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1989, IN THE 35 MOST POPULOUS CITIES IN FLORIDA, 1989

City	Total population			Rank			Percentage change 1980 to 1989
	1970	1980	1989	1970	1980	1989	
Jacksonville	504,265	540,920	647,440	1	1	1	19.7
Miami	334,859	346,681	371,444	2	2	2	7.1
Tampa	277,753	271,577	287,917	3	3	3	6.0
St. Petersburg	216,159	238,647	246,769	4	4	4	3.4
Hialeah	102,452	145,254	172,964	7	6	5	19.1
Orlando	99,006	128,291	166,181	8	7	6	29.5
Ft. Lauderdale	139,590	153,279	150,631	5	5	7	-1.7
Tallahassee	72,624	81,548	130,284	10	11	8	59.8
Hollywood	106,873	121,323	126,380	6	8	9	4.2
Clearwater	52,074	85,528	101,082	14	10	10	18.2
Miami Beach	87,072	96,298	98,047	9	9	11	1.8
Gainesville	64,510	81,371	85,663	11	12	12	5.3
West Palm Beach	57,375	63,305	74,284	13	13	13	17.3
Coral Springs	1,489	37,349	73,814	222	27	14	97.6
Lakeland	42,803	47,406	72,787	16	21	15	53.5
Pompano Beach	38,587	52,618	71,181	20	17	16	35.3
Largo	24,230	57,958	67,015	30	14	17	15.6
Plantation	23,523	48,653	66,071	33	20	18	35.8
Daytona Beach	45,327	54,176	64,854	15	16	19	19.7
Pensacola	59,507	57,619	64,274	12	15	20	11.6
Cape Coral	11,470	32,103	62,841	63	41	21	95.7
Boca Raton	29,538	49,447	61,531	26	18	22	24.4
Melbourne	40,236	46,536	61,277	19	22	23	31.7
Pembroke Pines	15,496	35,776	60,838	49	34	24	70.1
Sunrise	7,403	39,681	59,192	89	25	25	49.2
Palm Bay	7,176	18,560	56,671	93	61	26	205.3
Sarasota	40,237	48,868	51,781	18	19	27	6.0
Deerfield Beach	16,662	39,193	50,002	44	26	28	27.6
Delray Beach	19,915	34,329	48,993	40	36	29	42.7
Port St. Lucie	330	14,690	48,051	333	72	30	227.1
Boynton Beach	18,115	35,624	47,451	41	35	31	33.2
Ocala	22,583	37,170	45,814	34	29	32	23.3
Lauderhill	8,465	37,271	45,046	80	28	33	20.9
Ft. Myers	27,351	36,638	44,109	28	30	34	20.4
Tamarac	5,193	29,376	43,001	118	45	35	46.4

Note: Changes in city populations include the effects of annexations. 1980 census counts include all adjustments through November 30, 1989, made by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Therefore, 1980 census numbers for some cities may differ from those published previously in *Abstract*.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Population Program, *Florida Estimates of Population, April 1, 1989*. Census data from U.S. Bureau of the Census.

Table 1.72. POPULATION: COMPONENTS OF CHANGE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA
APRIL 1, 1980 TO APRIL 1, 1989

County	Total population: Census April 1 1980	Total population: Estimate April 1 1989	Population change 1980 to 1989	Components of change: Natural increase 1/ Number	Components of change: Natural increase 1/ Percentage	Components of change: Net migration Number	Components of change: Net migration Percentage
Florida	9,746,961	12,797,318	3,050,357	361,602	11.85	2,688,755	88.15
Alachua	151,369	186,772	35,403	13,506	38.15	21,897	61.85
Baker	15,289	19,364	4,075	1,553	38.11	2,522	61.89
Bay	97,740	135,708	37,968	8,719	22.96	29,249	77.04
Bradford	20,023	24,804	4,781	1,137	23.78	3,644	76.22
Brevard	272,959	403,500	130,541	13,564	10.39	116,977	89.61
Broward	1,018,257	1,242,448	224,191	9,463	4.22	214,728	95.78
Calhoun	9,294	11,268	1,974	302	15.30	1,672	84.70
Charlotte	58,460	99,214	40,754	-4,644	0.00	45,398	100.00
Citrus	54,703	91,469	36,766	-3,422	0.00	40,188	100.00
Clay	67,052	102,796	35,744	6,367	17.81	29,377	82.19
Collier	85,971	144,721	58,750	4,541	7.73	54,209	92.27
Columbia	35,399	43,553	8,154	2,578	31.62	5,576	68.38
Dade	1,625,509	1,873,078	247,569	90,913	36.72	156,656	63.28
De Soto	19,039	24,279	5,240	945	18.03	4,295	81.97
Dixie	7,751	10,832	3,081	451	14.64	2,630	85.36
Duval	571,003	686,337	115,334	54,138	46.94	61,196	53.06
Escambia	233,794	285,423	51,629	19,848	38.44	31,781	61.56
Flagler	10,913	23,911	12,998	-27	0.00	13,025	100.00
Franklin	7,661	8,678	1,017	287	28.22	730	71.78
Gadsden	41,674	45,639	3,965	3,410	86.00	555	14.00
Gilchrist	5,767	7,709	1,942	334	17.20	1,608	82.80
Glades	5,992	7,765	1,773	76	4.29	1,697	95.71
Gulf	10,658	12,560	1,902	387	20.35	1,515	79.65
Hamilton	8,761	10,372	1,611	598	37.12	1,013	62.88
Hardee	20,357	22,695	2,338	1,836	78.53	502	21.47
Hendry	18,599	26,138	7,539	2,690	35.68	4,849	64.32
Hernando	44,469	90,507	46,038	-2,084	0.00	48,122	100.00
Highlands	47,526	69,089	21,563	-1,080	0.00	22,643	100.00
Hillsborough	646,939	840,970	194,031	48,358	24.92	145,673	75.08
Holmes	14,723	17,656	2,933	185	6.31	2,748	93.69
Indian River	59,896	91,375	31,479	595	1.89	30,884	98.11
Jackson	39,154	44,751	5,597	1,078	19.26	4,519	80.74
Jefferson	10,703	12,516	1,813	631	34.80	1,182	65.20
Lafayette	4,035	5,404	1,369	142	10.37	1,227	89.63
Lake	104,870	146,333	41,463	-715	0.00	42,178	100.00
Lee	205,266	324,520	119,254	3,021	2.53	116,233	97.47

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.72. POPULATION: COMPONENTS OF CHANGE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA APRIL 1, 1980 TO APRIL 1, 1989 (Continued)

County	Total population: Census April 1 1980	Total population: Estimate April 1 1989	Population change 1980 to 1989	Components of change: Natural increase 1/ Number	Components of change: Natural increase 1/ Percentage	Components of change: Net migration Number	Components of change: Net migration Percentage
Leon	148,655	192,578	43,923	13,265	30.20	30,658	69.80
Levy	19,870	25,182	5,312	508	9.56	4,804	90.44
Liberty	4,260	4,757	497	179	36.02	318	63.98
Madison	14,894	16,500	1,606	884	55.04	722	44.96
Manatee	148,445	192,691	44,246	-2,032	0.00	46,278	100.00
Marion	122,488	190,742	68,254	4,774	6.99	63,480	93.01
Martin	64,014	96,636	32,622	-307	0.00	32,929	100.00
Monroe	63,188	78,966	15,778	2,894	18.34	12,884	81.66
Nassau	32,894	47,863	14,969	3,158	21.10	11,811	78.90
Okaloosa	109,920	157,517	47,597	13,732	28.85	33,865	71.15
Okeechobee	20,264	29,941	9,677	2,014	20.81	7,663	79.19
Orange	470,865	653,982	183,117	40,552	22.15	142,565	77.85
Osceola	49,287	97,605	48,318	3,671	7.60	44,647	92.40
Palm Beach	576,758	865,507	288,749	9,162	3.17	279,587	96.83
Pasco	193,661	272,422	78,761	-10,964	0.00	89,725	100.00
Pinellas	728,531	855,427	126,896	-34,383	0.00	161,279	100.00
Polk	321,652	410,863	89,211	17,350	19.45	71,861	80.55
Putnam	50,549	62,828	12,279	1,991	16.21	10,288	83.79
St. Johns	51,303	84,389	33,086	1,989	6.01	31,097	93.99
St. Lucie	87,182	143,214	56,032	5,321	9.50	50,711	90.50
Santa Rosa	55,988	69,375	13,387	5,797	43.30	7,590	56.70
Sarasota	202,251	263,937	61,686	-11,367	0.00	73,053	100.00
Seminole	179,752	281,049	101,297	13,709	13.53	87,588	86.47
Sumter	24,272	31,260	6,988	512	7.33	6,476	92.67
Suwannee	22,287	27,688	5,401	626	11.59	4,775	88.41
Taylor	16,532	19,710	3,178	980	30.84	2,198	69.16
Union	10,166	10,474	308	425	100.00	-117	0.00
Volusia	258,762	360,049	101,287	-3,973	0.00	105,260	100.00
Wakulla	10,887	14,485	3,598	680	18.90	2,918	81.10
Walton	21,300	28,946	7,646	554	7.25	7,092	92.75
Washington	14,509	16,581	2,072	230	11.10	1,842	88.90

1/ Births minus deaths.

Note: Vital statistics data for persons of unreported residence are included only in the entries for the state. For this reason, natural increase and net migration columns will not add to their state totals. 1980 census counts include all adjustments through November 30, 1989, made to the numbers originally published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Therefore, 1980 census numbers for some counties may differ from those published previously in *Abstract*.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Population Program, *Florida Estimates of Population, April 1, 1989*. Census data from U.S. Bureau of the Census.

Table 1.75. POPULATION: ESTIMATES, RANK, PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, LAND AREA, AND DENSITY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1989

	Estimate			Land area 1/ (square miles)	Density	
County	Number	Rank in state	Percentage of state		Persons per square mile	Rank in state
Florida	12,797,318	(X)	100.00	54,157	236	(X)
Dade	1,873,078	1	14.64	1,955	958	3
Broward	1,242,448	2	9.71	1,211	1,026	2
Palm Beach	865,507	3	6.76	1,993	434	9
Pinellas	855,427	4	6.68	280	3,055	1
Hillsborough	840,970	5	6.57	1,053	799	6
Duval	686,337	6	5.36	776	884	5
Orange	653,982	7	5.11	910	719	7
Polk	410,863	8	3.21	1,823	225	18
Brevard	403,500	9	3.15	995	406	11
Volusia	360,049	10	2.81	1,113	323	14
Lee	324,520	11	2.54	803	404	12
Escambia	285,423	12	2.23	661	432	10
Seminole	281,049	13	2.20	298	943	4
Pasco	272,422	14	2.13	738	369	13
Sarasota	263,937	15	2.06	573	461	8
Manatee	192,691	16	1.51	747	258	16
Leon	192,578	17	1.50	676	285	15
Marion	190,742	18	1.49	1,610	118	30
Alachua	186,772	19	1.46	902	207	19
Okaloosa	157,517	20	1.23	936	168	25
Lake	146,333	21	1.14	954	153	26
Collier	144,721	22	1.13	1,994	73	36
St. Lucie	143,214	23	1.12	581	246	17
Bay	135,708	24	1.06	758	179	22
Clay	102,796	25	0.80	592	174	24
Charlotte	99,214	26	0.78	690	144	28
Osceola	97,605	27	0.76	1,350	72	37
Martin	96,636	28	0.76	555	174	23
Citrus	91,469	29	0.71	629	145	27
Indian River	91,375	30	0.71	497	184	21
Hernando	90,507	31	0.71	477	190	20
St. Johns	84,389	32	0.66	617	137	29
Monroe	78,966	33	0.62	1,034	76	34
Santa Rosa	69,375	34	0.54	1,024	68	38
Highlands	69,089	35	0.54	1,029	67	39

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.75. POPULATION: ESTIMATES, RANK, PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, LAND AREA, AND DENSITY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1989 (Continued)

County	Estimate			Land area 1/ (square miles)	Density	
	Number	Rank in state	Per-centage of state		Persons per square mile	Rank in state
Putnam	62,828	36	0.49	733	86	32
Nassau	47,863	37	0.37	649	74	35
Gadsden	45,639	38	0.36	518	88	31
Jackson	44,751	39	0.35	942	48	43
Columbia	43,553	40	0.34	797	55	41
Sumter	31,260	41	0.24	561	56	40
Okeechobee	29,941	42	0.23	771	39	46
Walton	28,946	43	0.23	1,066	27	52
Suwannee	27,688	44	0.22	690	40	45
Hendry	26,138	45	0.20	1,163	22	56
Levy	25,182	46	0.20	1,100	23	55
Bradford	24,804	47	0.19	293	85	33
De Soto	24,279	48	0.19	636	38	47
Flagler	23,911	49	0.19	491	49	42
Hardee	22,695	50	0.18	637	36	49
Taylor	19,710	51	0.15	1,058	19	62
Baker	19,364	52	0.15	585	33	50
Holmes	17,656	53	0.14	488	36	48
Washington	16,581	54	0.13	590	28	51
Madison	16,500	55	0.13	710	23	54
Wakulla	14,485	56	0.11	601	24	53
Gulf	12,560	57	0.10	559	22	57
Jefferson	12,516	58	0.10	609	21	59
Calhoun	11,268	59	0.09	568	20	61
Dixie	10,832	60	0.08	701	15	64
Union	10,474	61	0.08	246	43	44
Hamilton	10,372	62	0.08	517	20	60
Franklin	8,678	63	0.07	545	16	63
Glades	7,765	64	0.06	763	10	65
Gilchrist	7,709	65	0.06	354	22	58
Lafayette	5,404	66	0.04	545	10	66
Liberty	4,757	67	0.04	837	6	67

(X) Not applicable.

1/ Land area figures represent the total area in the counties in 1980 and are not adjusted for lands which cannot be developed (government-owned parks or reserves) or are uninhabitable (swamps or marshes).

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Population Program, *Florida Estimates of Population, April 1, 1989*. Census data from U.S. Bureau of the Census.

Table 1.80. INMATES AND PATIENTS: ESTIMATED NUMBER RESIDING IN FEDERAL AND STATE GOVERNMENT-OPERATED INSTITUTIONS AND CONSIDERED NONRESIDENTS OF THE LOCAL AREA FOR REVENUE-SHARING PURPOSES IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1989

County or city	Inmates and patients
Florida	51,174
Alachua	1,763
Gainesville	1,338
Unincorporated	425
Baker unincorporated	1,647
Bay	118
Panama City	49
Unincorporated	69
Bradford unincorporated	3,739
Brevard	1,103
Titusville	38
Unincorporated	1,065
Broward	1,471
Ft. Lauderdale	128
Pembroke Pines	594
Pompano Beach	18
Unincorporated	731
Calhoun unincorporated	710
Collier unincorporated	53
Columbia	476
Lake City	476
Dade	5,014
Miami	2,389
North Miami	173
Unincorporated	2,452
De Soto unincorporated	1,731
Dixie unincorporated	895
Duval	604
Jacksonville	604
Escambia	186
Pensacola	37
Unincorporated	149
Gadsden	1,550
Chatahoochee	1,518
Quincy	32
Gilchrist unincorporated	573
Hamilton unincorporated	840
Hendry unincorporated	1,159
Hernando unincorporated	92
Highlands unincorporated	119
Hillsborough	1,342
Tampa	880
Unincorporated	462
Holmes unincorporated	512
Indian River unincorporated	202
Jackson	2,276
Marianna	194
Unincorporated	2,082
Lafayette unincorporated	695
Lake unincorporated	549
Lee	604
Cape Coral	24
Ft. Myers	158
Unincorporated	422
Leon	1,449
Tallahassee	1,279
Unincorporated	170
Levy unincorporated	172
Madison unincorporated	319
Manatee	187
Bradenton	187
Marion	2,672
Ocala	60
Unincorporated	2,612
Martin	1,447
Stuart	24
Unincorporated	1,423
Monroe	74
Key West	26
Unincorporated	48
Nassau	66
Fernandina Beach	66
Okaloosa unincorporated	1,078
Okeechobee unincorporated	168
Orange	918
Eatonville	64
Winter Park	44
Unincorporated	810
Osceola unincorporated	106
Palm Beach	1,684
Boca Raton	7
Lantana	255
West Palm Beach	174
Unincorporated	1,248
Pasco unincorporated	582
Pinellas	1,314
Clearwater	93
St. Petersburg	225
Unincorporated	996
Polk	2,722
Bartow	136
Unincorporated	2,586
Putnam unincorporated	305
St. Lucie unincorporated	148
Santa Rosa	195
Milton	59
Unincorporated	136
Sarasota unincorporated	17
Seminole	169
Sanford	41
Unincorporated	128
Sumter unincorporated	1,038
Union unincorporated	2,727
Volusia	1,504
Daytona Beach	48
Holly Hill	8
Unincorporated	1,448
Washington unincorporated	90

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Population Program, *Florida Estimates of Population, April 1, 1989.*

Table 1.83. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1989, AND PROJECTIONS SPECIFIED YEARS APRIL 1, 1990 THROUGH 2020, IN THE STATE AND COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING DISTRICTS OF FLORIDA

Comprehensive Planning District	Estimates - 1989 (1,000)	Projections (1,000)					
		1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2020
Florida	12,797.3						
Low		12,823.9	13,623.0	14,302.9	14,972.9	15,608.5	16,855.2
Medium		13,152.7	14,723.7	15,988.0	17,071.1	18,089.2	19,991.4
High		13,481.5	15,357.5	17,020.5	18,599.9	20,075.0	22,777.8
District 1	711.2						
Low		693.1	717.7	715.9	702.3	675.8	604.0
Medium		728.9	806.5	868.3	920.4	969.4	1,061.2
High		764.7	895.3	1,020.7	1,138.5	1,263.0	1,518.5
District 2	347.2						
Low		336.0	340.8	333.5	321.3	303.2	258.7
Medium		354.4	387.2	412.9	434.6	455.0	493.3
High		372.8	433.6	492.3	547.9	606.8	727.9
District 3	363.8						
Low		356.0	364.2	363.2	354.5	343.4	311.6
Medium		371.4	405.2	431.8	453.5	474.0	512.3
High		386.7	446.3	500.4	552.5	604.5	712.9
District 4	1,027.5						
Low		1,006.6	1,044.1	1,044.7	1,020.9	981.2	861.2
Medium		1,055.1	1,173.2	1,268.2	1,347.7	1,422.5	1,557.4
High		1,103.6	1,302.4	1,491.6	1,674.5	1,863.9	2,253.5
District 5	429.2						
Low		421.3	450.4	451.5	433.5	400.4	297.7
Medium		448.1	533.9	605.4	667.8	726.7	836.7
High		475.0	617.4	759.2	902.2	1,053.0	1,375.8
District 6	1,942.5						
Low		1,890.3	2,004.9	2,007.7	1,966.2	1,858.6	1,551.5
Medium		2,010.9	2,320.8	2,575.5	2,796.9	3,005.3	3,395.4
High		2,131.6	2,636.7	3,143.2	3,627.6	4,152.1	5,239.4
District 7	556.9						
Low		537.7	553.9	544.2	527.2	495.1	415.4
Medium		571.5	637.4	690.1	735.3	777.8	857.4
High		605.4	720.8	836.0	943.4	1,060.6	1,299.5
District 8	2,161.5						
Low		2,097.1	2,160.1	2,138.5	2,088.7	1,994.1	1,753.8
Medium		2,212.5	2,439.9	2,619.8	2,772.9	2,916.7	3,186.2
High		2,327.8	2,719.7	3,101.1	3,457.2	3,839.3	4,618.7
District 9	866.3						
Low		845.2	890.6	885.1	849.4	786.2	601.4
Medium		899.2	1,048.4	1,171.5	1,278.9	1,379.9	1,569.0
High		953.1	1,206.1	1,458.0	1,708.3	1,973.7	2,536.6
District 10	1,196.7						
Low		1,168.3	1,220.0	1,203.0	1,137.1	1,036.3	743.0
Medium		1,242.9	1,452.4	1,625.6	1,776.7	1,919.0	2,185.2
High		1,317.4	1,684.8	2,048.3	2,416.4	2,801.8	3,627.5
District 11	3,194.5						
Low		3,127.5	3,202.1	3,198.3	3,147.8	3,072.6	2,862.5
Medium		3,257.8	3,518.8	3,718.9	3,886.1	4,042.8	4,337.2
High		3,388.1	3,835.4	4,239.6	4,624.5	5,013.1	5,811.8

Note: Rounded to hundreds. See footnote on methodology on Table 1.84.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Population Program, *Population Studies*, February 1990, Volume 23, No. 2. Bulletin No. 92.

Table 1.84. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1989 AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, AND 2020, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

(in thousands, rounded to hundreds)

County	Estimates 1989	Projections 1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2020
Florida	12,797.3						
Low		12,823.9	13,623.0	14,302.9	14,972.9	15,608.5	16,855.2
Medium		13,152.7	14,723.7	15,988.0	17,071.1	18,089.2	19,991.4
High		13,481.5	15,357.5	17,020.5	18,599.9	20,075.0	22,777.8
Alachua	186.8						
Low		183.1	190.8	193.1	192.2	189.4	179.4
Medium		190.8	209.6	224.6	237.3	249.3	271.8
High		198.4	228.5	256.0	282.4	309.1	364.2
Baker	19.4						
Low		18.7	18.5	17.6	16.1	14.3	9.8
Medium		19.9	22.0	23.8	25.1	26.4	28.9
High		21.1	25.6	29.9	34.2	38.6	48.0
Bay	135.7						
Low		131.4	137.7	136.9	134.0	126.9	108.4
Medium		139.8	158.3	173.2	186.2	198.4	221.1
High		148.2	178.8	209.6	238.3	269.8	333.9
Bradford	24.8						
Low		24.2	23.8	22.9	21.4	20.0	16.3
Medium		25.2	27.0	28.3	29.3	30.2	32.0
High		26.3	30.2	33.7	37.2	40.5	47.7
Brevard	403.5						
Low		392.5	418.7	421.6	416.9	397.9	343.9
Medium		417.6	481.3	533.6	579.0	621.8	701.8
High		442.7	543.9	645.7	741.1	845.6	1,059.7
Broward	1,242.4						
Low		1,219.9	1,271.2	1,286.7	1,280.2	1,261.3	1,193.3
Medium		1,270.8	1,396.9	1,496.2	1,580.5	1,659.7	1,808.0
High		1,321.6	1,522.6	1,705.7	1,880.8	2,058.0	2,422.7
Calhoun	11.3						
Low		11.0	10.9	10.7	10.0	9.4	7.8
Medium		11.5	12.4	13.2	13.7	14.3	15.2
High		11.9	13.9	15.7	17.5	19.1	22.7
Charlotte	99.2						
Low		97.6	104.9	105.4	101.1	93.1	67.9
Medium		103.8	124.9	142.5	157.9	172.5	199.7
High		110.1	144.9	179.5	214.8	251.8	331.5
Citrus	91.5						
Low		90.0	96.9	97.4	93.5	86.2	62.9
Medium		95.8	115.3	131.7	146.0	159.6	184.9
High		101.5	133.8	165.9	198.6	233.0	306.9
Clay	102.8						
Low		100.6	106.2	105.4	100.2	91.7	66.2
Medium		107.0	126.4	142.5	156.6	169.8	194.6
High		113.5	146.6	179.5	212.9	247.9	323.0
Collier	144.7						
Low		142.2	152.3	152.7	146.1	134.5	97.9
Medium		151.3	181.3	206.4	228.3	249.1	287.8
High		160.4	210.3	260.0	310.6	363.6	477.8

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.84. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1989 AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, AND 2020, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

(in thousands, rounded to hundreds)

County	Estimates 1989	Projections 1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2020
Columbia	43.6						
Low		42.7	44.5	45.0	44.7	44.0	41.6
Medium		44.5	48.9	52.3	55.2	57.9	63.0
High		46.3	53.3	59.6	65.7	71.8	84.5
Dade	1,873.1						
Low		1,830.1	1,850.8	1,830.9	1,787.7	1,732.9	1,595.8
Medium		1,906.3	2,033.8	2,128.9	2,207.1	2,280.2	2,417.9
High		1,982.6	2,216.9	2,427.0	2,626.4	2,827.4	3,239.9
De Soto	24.3						
Low		23.4	23.0	21.8	19.9	17.7	12.2
Medium		24.9	27.4	29.4	31.1	32.7	35.8
High		26.3	31.8	37.1	42.3	47.8	59.4
Dixie	10.8						
Low		10.4	10.4	10.0	9.2	8.1	5.6
Medium		11.1	12.4	13.5	14.3	15.1	16.5
High		11.8	14.4	17.0	19.5	22.0	27.4
Duval	686.3						
Low		672.8	691.4	692.9	682.5	666.7	618.3
Medium		700.9	759.7	805.6	842.5	877.2	936.8
High		728.9	828.1	918.4	1,002.6	1,087.7	1,255.4
Escambia	285.4						
Low		279.3	286.9	287.3	283.1	276.5	257.9
Medium		290.9	315.3	334.1	349.5	363.8	390.8
High		302.5	343.6	380.9	415.8	451.1	523.7
Flagler	23.9						
Low		23.4	25.9	25.6	23.9	20.3	9.8
Medium		25.4	32.3	38.2	43.4	48.3	57.5
High		27.4	38.8	50.8	62.9	76.3	105.2
Franklin	8.7						
Low		8.4	8.0	7.6	7.0	6.4	5.1
Medium		8.8	9.1	9.4	9.6	9.7	10.1
High		9.1	10.2	11.2	12.1	13.0	15.0
Gadsden	45.6						
Low		44.4	44.0	42.8	41.3	39.5	35.6
Medium		46.2	48.3	49.8	50.9	52.0	53.9
High		48.0	52.7	56.8	60.6	64.5	72.3
Gilchrist	7.7						
Low		7.4	7.3	6.8	6.2	5.4	3.7
Medium		7.9	8.6	9.2	9.6	10.0	10.8
High		8.4	10.0	11.6	13.1	14.6	17.9
Glades	7.8						
Low		7.5	7.4	7.0	6.4	5.7	4.0
Medium		8.0	8.8	9.5	10.1	10.6	11.6
High		8.4	10.2	12.0	13.7	15.5	19.3
Gulf	12.6						
Low		12.3	12.1	11.7	11.0	10.3	8.5
Medium		12.8	13.7	14.5	15.1	15.6	16.7
High		13.3	15.4	17.2	19.2	21.0	24.9

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.84. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1989 AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, AND 2020, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

(in thousands, rounded to hundreds)

	Estimates	Projections					
County	1989	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2020
Hamilton	10.4						
Low		10.1	9.6	9.1	8.3	7.6	6.0
Medium		10.5	11.0	11.2	11.4	11.5	11.7
High		10.9	12.3	13.4	14.5	15.4	17.5
Hardee	22.7						
Low		22.1	21.7	20.9	19.5	18.2	14.9
Medium		23.1	24.6	25.8	26.7	27.6	29.3
High		24.0	27.6	30.7	33.9	37.0	43.7
Hendry	26.1						
Low		25.3	26.3	26.1	25.4	23.9	20.3
Medium		26.9	30.3	33.0	35.3	37.4	41.3
High		28.5	34.2	39.9	45.1	50.8	62.4
Hernando	90.5						
Low		89.9	100.1	102.9	100.2	93.5	69.4
Medium		95.6	119.2	139.0	156.6	173.1	204.0
High		101.4	138.2	175.2	212.9	252.7	338.6
Highlands	69.1						
Low		67.2	71.6	72.0	71.1	67.9	58.6
Medium		71.5	82.3	91.1	98.8	106.0	119.6
High		75.8	92.9	110.2	126.4	144.2	180.5
Hillsborough	841.0						
Low		810.6	833.3	816.9	791.4	742.7	624.9
Medium		862.3	957.8	1,034.0	1,099.2	1,160.5	1,275.3
High		914.0	1,082.3	1,251.2	1,407.0	1,578.3	1,925.7
Holmes	17.7						
Low		17.4	17.3	16.8	15.8	14.8	12.2
Medium		18.2	19.6	20.8	21.6	22.4	24.0
High		18.9	22.0	24.7	27.5	30.1	35.7
Indian River	91.4						
Low		89.1	92.8	91.3	86.1	78.4	56.1
Medium		94.8	110.5	123.4	134.6	145.2	165.0
High		100.5	128.1	155.4	183.1	212.0	273.9
Jackson	44.8						
Low		43.8	44.4	43.9	42.9	41.7	38.4
Medium		45.6	48.7	51.1	53.0	54.8	58.2
High		47.4	53.1	58.2	63.1	68.0	78.0
Jefferson	12.5						
Low		12.2	12.0	11.7	10.9	10.2	8.4
Medium		12.7	13.7	14.4	15.0	15.5	16.6
High		13.2	15.3	17.1	19.0	20.8	24.7
Lafayette	5.4						
Low		5.2	5.0	4.7	4.2	3.7	2.4
Medium		5.5	6.0	6.4	6.6	6.8	7.2
High		5.8	6.9	8.0	8.9	9.9	11.9
Lake	146.3						
Low		142.1	150.7	151.0	148.9	141.7	122.0
Medium		151.2	173.2	191.2	206.8	221.5	249.0
High		160.3	195.7	231.3	264.7	301.2	375.9

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.84. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1989 AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, AND 2020, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

(in thousands, rounded to hundreds)

County	Estimates 1989	Projections					
		1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2020
Lee	324.5						
Low		317.8	335.7	333.6	317.2	290.4	209.7
Medium		338.0	399.6	450.8	495.6	537.8	616.7
High		358.3	463.6	568.0	674.0	785.2	1,023.7
Leon	192.6						
Low		185.4	190.9	187.4	181.8	170.9	144.1
Medium		197.2	219.4	237.2	252.6	267.0	294.1
High		209.0	247.9	287.0	323.3	363.1	444.0
Levy	25.2						
Low		24.4	25.1	24.6	23.8	22.2	18.5
Medium		26.0	28.9	31.2	33.0	34.7	37.8
High		27.6	32.6	37.8	42.2	47.2	57.1
Liberty	4.8						
Low		4.6	4.5	4.3	4.0	3.7	3.0
Medium		4.8	5.1	5.3	5.4	5.6	5.8
High		5.0	5.7	6.3	6.9	7.4	8.7
Madison	16.5						
Low		16.1	15.4	14.6	13.3	12.2	9.6
Medium		16.7	17.5	18.0	18.3	18.5	18.9
High		17.4	19.6	21.4	23.2	24.7	28.1
Manatee	192.7						
Low		185.9	191.9	188.6	183.2	172.2	145.3
Medium		197.8	220.5	238.8	254.4	269.1	296.6
High		209.6	249.2	288.9	325.6	365.9	447.8
Marion	190.7						
Low		186.7	196.7	195.2	185.4	169.6	122.3
Medium		198.6	234.2	263.8	289.7	314.0	359.6
High		210.5	271.7	332.4	394.0	458.5	597.0
Martin	96.6						
Low		94.2	97.8	96.1	90.5	82.2	58.7
Medium		100.2	116.5	129.8	141.4	152.3	172.7
High		106.3	135.1	163.6	192.3	222.3	286.6
Monroe	79.0						
Low		77.5	80.1	80.7	79.8	78.3	73.5
Medium		80.7	88.1	93.8	98.5	103.0	111.4
High		84.0	96.0	106.9	117.3	127.7	149.2
Nassau	47.9						
Low		46.6	49.7	50.1	49.6	47.4	41.0
Medium		49.5	57.2	63.5	68.9	74.1	83.7
High		52.5	64.6	76.8	88.2	100.7	126.4
Okaloosa	157.5						
Low		152.7	160.3	159.5	156.4	148.2	126.7
Medium		162.4	184.2	201.9	217.2	231.5	258.5
High		172.2	208.1	244.3	278.0	314.9	390.3
Okeechobee	29.9						
Low		29.1	31.1	31.3	31.0	29.6	25.6
Medium		31.0	35.7	39.6	43.0	46.2	52.2
High		32.8	40.4	48.0	55.1	62.9	78.8

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.84. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1989 AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, AND 2020, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

(in thousands, rounded to hundreds)

County	Estimates	Projections					
	1989	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2020
Orange	654.0						
Low		634.1	667.9	666.4	654.7	621.5	532.6
Medium		674.6	767.7	843.6	909.3	971.1	1,086.9
High		715.1	867.5	1,020.7	1,163.9	1,320.7	1,641.1
Osceola	97.6						
Low		96.5	105.8	107.7	104.2	96.7	71.2
Medium		102.7	126.0	145.5	162.7	179.0	209.4
High		108.8	146.1	183.3	221.3	261.3	347.5
Palm Beach	865.5						
Low		844.6	881.0	867.9	820.0	746.9	535.2
Medium		898.6	1,048.8	1,172.9	1,281.2	1,383.2	1,574.0
High		952.5	1,216.6	1,477.8	1,742.4	2,019.4	2,612.8
Pasco	272.4						
Low		265.3	284.4	287.2	284.8	272.4	236.1
Medium		282.3	326.9	363.6	395.5	425.6	481.8
High		299.2	369.4	439.9	506.2	578.8	727.5
Pinellas	855.4						
Low		835.3	850.5	845.8	829.3	806.8	747.5
Medium		870.2	934.7	983.4	1,023.8	1,061.6	1,132.5
High		905.0	1,018.8	1,121.1	1,218.3	1,316.4	1,517.6
Polk	410.9						
Low		395.9	406.6	398.3	385.7	361.7	304.1
Medium		421.2	467.4	504.2	535.6	565.2	620.6
High		446.5	528.1	610.1	685.6	768.7	937.1
Putnam	62.8						
Low		61.7	64.2	64.9	64.6	63.6	60.1
Medium		64.2	70.5	75.5	79.7	83.7	91.1
High		66.8	76.9	86.1	94.8	103.7	122.0
St. Johns	84.4						
Low		82.8	88.2	88.1	84.1	77.3	56.0
Medium		88.1	105.0	119.1	131.4	143.1	164.8
High		93.4	121.8	150.1	178.8	208.9	273.6
St. Lucie	143.2						
Low		140.3	148.4	147.7	140.5	128.7	93.0
Medium		149.2	176.7	199.5	219.5	238.4	273.6
High		158.2	205.0	251.4	298.6	348.0	454.1
Santa Rosa	69.4						
Low		68.1	70.3	70.7	70.0	68.7	64.5
Medium		70.9	77.3	82.2	86.4	90.3	97.7
High		73.7	84.2	93.8	102.8	112.0	130.9
Sarasota	263.9						
Low		254.9	264.0	260.2	253.2	238.5	201.8
Medium		271.1	303.4	329.4	351.7	372.6	411.8
High		287.4	342.9	398.6	450.2	506.8	621.9
Seminole	281.0						
Low		275.4	291.8	290.5	276.6	253.5	183.3
Medium		293.0	347.3	392.5	432.1	469.4	539.2
High		310.6	402.9	494.6	587.7	685.4	895.0

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.84. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1989 AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, AND 2020, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

(in thousands, rounded to hundreds)

	Estimates	Projections					
County	1989	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2020
Sumter	31.3						
Low		30.2	31.6	31.3	30.6	29.0	24.7
Medium		32.2	36.3	39.7	42.6	45.3	50.4
High		34.1	41.0	48.0	54.5	61.6	76.1
Suwannee	27.7						
Low		27.2	28.3	28.6	28.5	28.0	26.5
Medium		28.3	31.1	33.3	35.1	36.9	40.1
High		29.4	33.9	37.9	41.8	45.7	53.8
Taylor	19.7						
Low		19.3	19.2	18.7	17.7	16.7	13.9
Medium		20.1	21.8	23.1	24.2	25.3	27.2
High		20.9	24.4	27.5	30.8	33.8	40.5
Union	10.5						
Low		10.3	10.0	9.6	8.9	8.3	6.7
Medium		10.7	11.4	11.9	12.2	12.5	13.1
High		11.1	12.7	14.1	15.5	16.8	19.5
Volusia	360.0						
Low		349.6	370.1	370.5	365.0	347.3	298.6
Medium		371.9	425.3	469.0	506.9	542.6	609.3
High		394.2	480.6	567.5	648.9	737.9	920.1
Wakulla	14.5						
Low		14.0	14.0	13.4	12.4	11.1	7.7
Medium		14.9	16.7	18.1	19.3	20.5	22.6
High		15.8	19.3	22.8	26.3	29.9	37.6
Walton	28.9						
Low		28.0	29.4	29.3	28.7	27.2	23.3
Medium		29.8	33.8	37.1	39.9	42.5	47.5
High		31.6	38.2	44.9	51.1	57.9	71.7
Washington	16.6						
Low		16.2	15.9	15.3	14.4	13.4	11.0
Medium		16.9	18.0	18.9	19.7	20.4	21.7
High		17.5	20.2	22.5	25.0	27.3	32.3

Note: State projections are based on three different sets of assumptions regarding annual net migration. The high projections are similar to the large migration levels of the first half of the 1970s when more people were migrating to Florida than ever before. The low migration levels are similar to those between 1975 and 1977 when Florida population growth rates were among the lowest since World War II. The medium assumptions imply annual net migration levels similar to the average in the 1970s and 1980s. County projections are based on an average of projections derived from nine different techniques. For the medium series, the sum of the county projections equals the state projection for each year (except for slight differences due to rounding). For the high and low series, however, the sums of the county projections do not equal the state projections. The 1989 estimates have been used as the base from which to generate these projections. For a more detailed discussion of methodology, see the source.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Population Program, *Population Studies*, February 1990, Volume 23, No. 2. Bulletin No. 92.

Table 1.87. VETERANS: ESTIMATED NUMBER OF VETERANS IN CIVIL LIFE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES BY PERIOD OF SERVICE, MARCH 31, 1989

(rounded to thousands)

Area	Total veterans	War veterans									Peacetime veterans
					Korea		Vietnam				
		Total	World War I	World War II	Total	No service in World War II	Total	No service in Korea	Post-Vietnam era		Service between Korea and Vietnam
Florida	1,524	1,225	9	654	289	203	421	359	142		131
United States	27,103	21,045	111	9,283	4,899	3,994	8,258	7,656	2,765		2,952

Note: United States total veterans excludes 1 Spanish-American war veteran.
Source: U.S., Veterans Administration, *Veteran Population, March 31, 1989.*

Table 1.90. IMMIGRANTS: NUMBER ADMITTED BY SPECIFIED AREA OF BIRTH AND RESIDENCE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988

Area of birth	Florida	United States	Area of birth	Florida	United States
Europe	3,370	61,174	North America (Continued)		
United Kingdom	1,080	13,497	Caribbean	34,616	102,899
Asia	5,817	257,684	Cuba	24,287	28,916
Phillipines	1,109	50,060	Haiti	4,690	14,819
North America	39,711	216,550	Central America	2,899	29,296
Canada	1,408	11,876	South America	5,109	44,385
Mexico	772	72,351	Africa	551	17,725

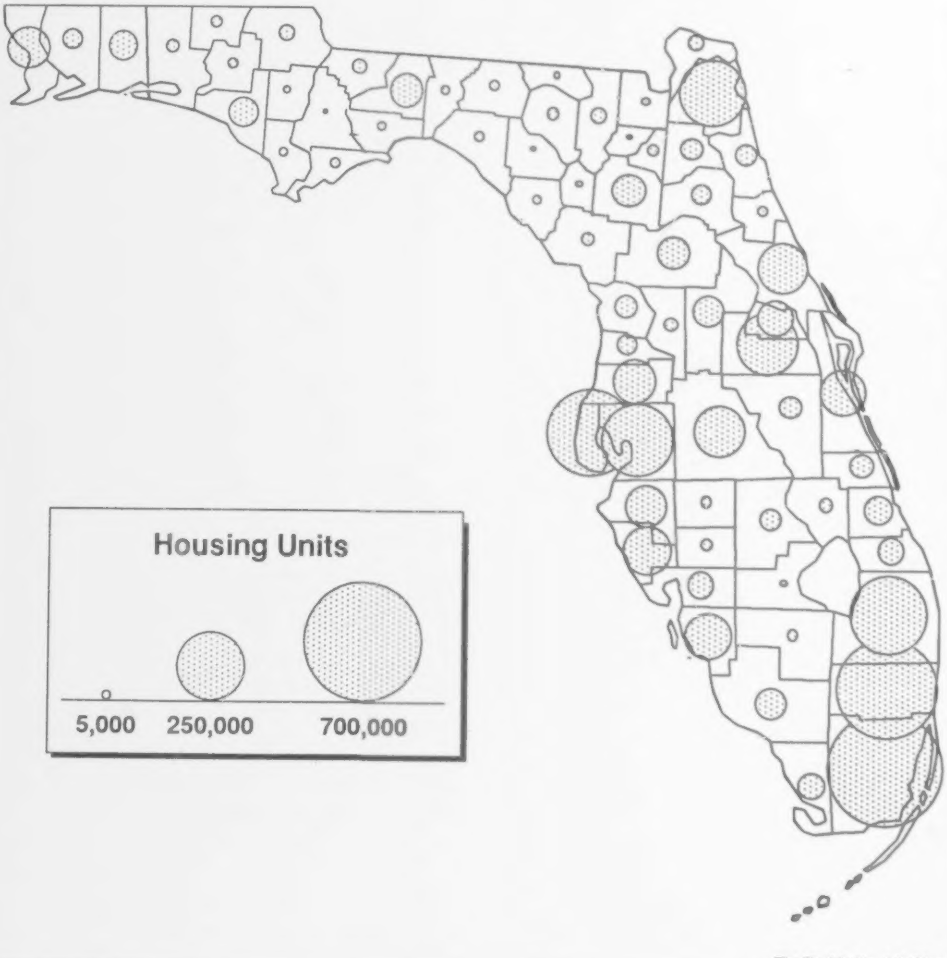
Table 1.91. IMMIGRANTS: NUMBER ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND INTENDED RESIDENCE IN MIAMI-HIALEAH METROPOLITAN AREA AND OTHER SPECIFIED METROPOLITAN AREAS, 1988

Country of birth	Total admitted 1/	Metropolitan area of intended residence					
		Miami-Hialeah, FL	New York NY	Los Angeles-Long Beach, CA	Chicago IL	San Francisco, CA	Washington, DC-MD-VA
Total 2/	601,516	37,887	97,510	64,453	20,297	16,234	17,936
Mexico	72,351	235	544	15,166	4,129	673	110
Phillipines	50,060	277	2,073	7,913	2,195	3,596	971
Korea	35,849	86	2,869	5,827	1,163	465	1,628
Cuba	28,916	22,329	1,670	426	236	52	85
Vietnam	24,231	26	640	2,104	386	782	958
India	27,803	161	2,885	1,190	2,154	222	1,120
Dominican Republic	24,858	728	14,945	43	48	6	182
Mainland China	25,841	160	7,042	2,886	650	3,898	594
Jamaica	23,148	1,802	11,192	254	309	18	742

1/ Includes other metropolitan areas not shown separately.
2/ Includes other countries not shown separately.
Source for Tables 1.90 and 1.91: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990.*

HOUSING

Housing Units by County, 1980


Housing Units
5,000
250,000
700,000
The Florida Graphic Atlas

Source: Table 2.01

SECTION 2.00
HOUSING

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

HOMES FOR THE AGING:
TABLE 2.20 60
HOUSEHOLD AND AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE:
TABLE 2.05 55
HOUSING UNITS:
TABLE 2.01 53
TABLE 2.08 57
MOBILE HOME AND RECREATIONAL VEHICLE TAGS:
TABLE 2.36 64
PUBLIC LODGING:
TABLE 2.30 61

Table 2.01. HOUSING UNITS: TOTAL, YEAR-ROUND, AND OCCUPIED UNITS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

County	Total housing units	Vacant seasonal and migratory units 1/	Year-round units 2/	Occupied units 3/ Total	Occupied units 3/ Owner-occupied	Occupied units 3/ Renter-occupied
Florida	4,378,691	108,300	4,270,391	3,744,254	2,557,079	1,187,175
Alachua	58,947	145	58,802	54,607	30,070	24,537
Baker	4,548	27	4,521	4,243	3,310	933
Bay	42,900	2,474	40,426	34,754	23,649	11,105
Bradford	7,249	51	7,198	6,297	4,866	1,431
Brevard	113,900	930	112,970	101,783	72,817	28,966
Broward	486,138	9,780	476,358	417,517	299,706	117,811
Calhoun	3,562	77	3,485	3,221	2,563	658
Charlotte	34,798	902	33,896	25,922	21,610	4,312
Citrus	29,195	2,091	27,104	22,985	19,771	3,214
Clay	24,328	842	23,486	21,646	16,516	5,130
Collier	50,743	1,016	49,727	33,966	24,171	9,795
Columbia	13,628	135	13,493	12,183	8,963	3,220
Dade	665,382	3,428	661,954	609,830	332,527	277,303
De Soto	7,458	161	7,297	6,256	4,689	1,567
Dixie	4,010	743	3,267	2,663	2,108	555
Duval	227,077	466	226,611	208,351	130,176	78,175
Escambia	88,661	759	87,902	81,067	55,805	25,262
Flagler	5,891	287	5,604	4,359	3,269	1,090
Franklin	4,497	925	3,572	2,765	2,150	615
Gadsden	13,357	217	13,140	12,092	9,004	3,088
Gilchrist	2,647	337	2,310	2,006	1,705	301
Glades	3,475	1,065	2,410	2,224	1,644	580
Gulf	4,741	643	4,098	3,683	2,896	787
Hamilton	3,342	83	3,259	2,904	2,226	678
Hardee	7,060	96	6,964	6,253	4,716	1,537
Hendry	7,032	304	6,728	5,959	4,049	1,910
Hernando	22,541	1,222	21,319	17,735	15,015	2,720
Highlands	25,994	4,491	21,503	18,960	14,309	4,651
Hillsborough	263,619	3,228	260,391	237,943	159,104	78,839
Holmes	5,751	41	5,710	5,244	4,305	939
Indian River	29,417	1,094	28,323	23,331	17,582	5,749
Jackson	14,588	160	14,428	13,332	10,106	3,226
Jefferson	3,843	9	3,834	3,486	2,634	852
Lafayette	1,764	180	1,584	1,413	1,106	307
Lake	50,511	830	49,681	41,650	32,531	9,119
Lee	111,013	2,415	108,598	82,509	61,217	21,292

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 2.01. HOUSING UNITS: TOTAL, YEAR-ROUND, AND OCCUPIED UNITS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 (Continued)

County	Total housing units	Vacant seasonal and migratory units 1/	Year-round units 2/	Occupied units 3/ Total	Occupied units 3/ Owner-occupied	Occupied units 3/ Renter-occupied
Leon	59,556	336	59,220	54,103	30,300	23,803
Levy	9,068	425	8,643	7,267	5,852	1,415
Liberty	2,027	261	1,766	1,485	1,174	311
Madison	5,557	17	5,540	4,977	3,709	1,268
Manatee	83,586	906	82,680	61,998	46,054	15,944
Marion	55,345	4,124	51,221	45,458	34,651	10,807
Martin	34,002	2,415	31,587	25,863	20,109	5,754
Monroe	38,088	2,008	36,080	26,340	16,236	10,104
Nassau	13,303	350	12,953	10,976	8,589	2,387
Okaloosa	43,099	265	42,834	37,538	23,500	14,038
Okeechobee	9,605	1,329	8,276	6,981	4,912	2,069
Orange	184,747	1,532	183,215	170,754	106,601	64,153
Osceola	23,825	925	22,900	18,615	12,961	5,654
Palm Beach	295,664	9,066	286,598	234,339	171,736	62,603
Pasco	100,846	4,208	96,638	81,346	69,317	12,029
Pinellas	377,052	17,483	359,569	319,527	229,769	89,758
Polk	134,873	8,294	126,579	114,394	80,568	33,826
Putnam	23,645	2,295	21,350	18,397	14,474	3,923
St. Johns	22,861	385	22,476	18,623	13,904	4,719
St. Lucie	40,915	2,416	38,499	32,506	21,978	10,528
Santa Rosa	20,356	148	20,208	18,595	14,233	4,362
Sarasota	113,355	1,153	112,202	88,739	68,663	20,076
Seminole	68,154	685	67,469	63,247	46,051	17,196
Sumter	11,083	655	10,428	8,582	6,882	1,700
Suwannee	8,765	214	8,551	7,739	5,996	1,743
Taylor	6,982	700	6,282	5,826	4,417	1,409
Union	2,329	7	2,322	2,119	1,399	720
Volusia	124,427	3,191	121,236	105,773	76,178	29,595
Wakulla	5,072	211	4,861	3,730	3,072	658
Walton	10,918	505	10,413	8,043	6,592	1,451
Washington	5,979	137	5,842	5,235	4,317	918

1/ Vacant units intended for seasonal occupancy or held for migratory labor. If such units are occupied by persons who have a usual residence elsewhere, they are classified as vacant.

2/ All occupied units plus vacant units intended for year-round use.

3/ Units occupied as the usual place of residence of one person or groups of persons. Because a household consists of all persons who occupy a housing unit, the count of occupied units and households is identical.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1980 Census of Housing: General Housing Characteristics, Florida.* HC80-1-A11.

Table 2.05. HOUSEHOLDS AND AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1989, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

	Households				Average household size			
County	1970	1980	1989	Percentage change 1980-89	1970	1980	1989	Percentage change 1980-89
Florida	2,284,786	3,744,254	5,145,115	37.40	2.90	2.55	2.44	-4.3
Alachua	31,115	54,607	71,610	31.10	3.06	2.60	2.45	-5.8
Baker	2,229	4,243	5,809	36.90	3.62	3.22	3.03	-5.9
Bay	23,403	34,754	51,130	47.10	3.18	2.76	2.60	-5.8
Bradford	4,058	6,297	7,702	22.30	3.26	2.87	2.73	-4.9
Brevard	68,560	101,783	159,196	56.40	3.30	2.64	2.50	-5.3
Broward	222,563	417,517	533,851	27.90	2.76	2.42	2.31	-4.5
Calhoun	2,393	3,221	3,845	19.40	3.18	2.84	2.70	-4.9
Charlotte	11,668	25,922	45,556	75.70	2.35	2.25	2.17	-3.6
Citrus	7,358	22,985	39,965	73.90	2.59	2.36	2.27	-3.8
Clay	9,396	21,646	35,526	64.10	3.35	3.06	2.86	-6.5
Collier	13,012	33,966	60,356	77.70	2.88	2.49	2.36	-5.2
Columbia	7,669	12,183	15,735	29.20	3.24	2.87	2.73	-4.9
Dade	428,026	609,830	720,305	18.10	2.91	2.63	2.56	-2.7
De Soto	3,761	6,256	8,614	37.70	3.03	2.76	2.61	-5.4
Dixie	1,708	2,663	3,801	42.70	3.19	2.76	2.61	-5.4
Duval	161,666	208,351	262,666	26.10	3.14	2.69	2.56	-4.8
Escambia	60,387	81,067	105,369	30.00	3.25	2.79	2.62	-6.1
Flagler	1,488	4,359	9,944	128.10	2.96	2.49	2.39	-4.0
Franklin	2,429	2,765	3,289	19.00	2.91	2.73	2.60	-4.8
Gadsden	9,066	12,092	14,291	18.20	3.73	3.24	3.08	-4.9
Gilchrist	1,146	2,006	2,630	31.10	3.10	2.82	2.66	-5.7
Glades	1,115	2,224	3,049	37.10	3.24	2.69	2.54	-5.6
Gulf	3,001	3,683	4,646	26.10	3.36	2.89	2.70	-6.6
Hamilton	2,353	2,904	3,330	14.70	3.26	2.99	2.84	-5.0
Hardee	4,368	6,253	7,787	24.50	3.36	3.05	2.87	-5.9
Hendry	3,617	5,959	8,560	43.60	3.26	3.06	2.89	-5.6
Hernando	6,084	17,735	37,508	111.50	2.77	2.48	2.39	-3.6
Highlands	10,468	18,960	28,960	52.70	2.78	2.43	2.31	-4.9
Hillsborough	158,750	237,943	328,434	38.00	3.02	2.66	2.51	-5.6
Holmes	3,550	5,244	6,414	22.30	3.00	2.79	2.66	-4.7
Indian River	12,325	23,331	37,183	59.40	2.90	2.49	2.39	-4.0
Jackson	10,295	13,332	16,020	20.20	3.10	2.76	2.63	-4.7
Jefferson	2,481	3,486	4,285	22.90	3.50	3.04	2.89	-4.9

Continued . . .

Table 2.05. HOUSEHOLDS AND AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1989, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

	Households				Average household size			
County	1970	1980	1989	Percentage change 1980-89	1970	1980	1989	Percentage change 1980-89
Lafayette	955	1,413	1,731	22.5	3.03	2.86	2.72	-4.9
Lake	24,621	41,650	61,164	46.9	2.77	2.47	2.35	-4.9
Lee	37,313	82,509	137,305	66.4	2.77	2.46	2.34	-4.9
Leon	31,022	54,103	73,032	35.0	3.03	2.57	2.47	-3.9
Levy	4,175	7,267	9,655	32.9	3.04	2.70	2.56	-5.2
Liberty	1,064	1,485	1,743	17.4	3.17	2.82	2.68	-5.0
Madison	4,000	4,977	5,751	15.6	3.29	2.98	2.80	-6.0
Manatee	38,488	61,998	85,638	38.1	2.50	2.36	2.22	-5.9
Marion	22,317	45,458	74,595	64.1	3.03	2.64	2.50	-5.3
Martin	10,122	25,863	40,555	56.8	2.72	2.40	2.28	-5.0
Monroe	16,827	26,340	34,139	29.6	2.89	2.34	2.26	-3.4
Nassau	6,018	10,976	16,972	54.6	3.42	2.98	2.80	-6.0
Okaloosa	24,915	37,538	56,048	49.3	3.38	2.84	2.72	-4.2
Okeechobee	3,178	6,981	11,069	58.6	3.34	2.85	2.68	-6.0
Orange	108,645	170,754	250,903	46.9	3.07	2.67	2.52	-5.6
Osceola	9,092	18,615	38,854	108.7	2.74	2.60	2.47	-5.0
Palm Beach	123,347	234,339	364,818	55.7	2.78	2.42	2.33	-3.7
Pasco	30,361	81,346	119,181	46.5	2.46	2.34	2.25	-3.8
Pinellas	211,301	319,527	392,055	22.7	2.43	2.25	2.15	-4.4
Polk	73,024	114,394	153,837	34.5	3.05	2.70	2.56	-5.2
Putnam	11,494	18,397	24,055	30.8	3.12	2.72	2.58	-5.1
St. Johns	10,004	18,623	32,291	73.4	2.93	2.65	2.51	-5.3
St. Lucie	16,847	32,506	55,929	72.1	2.98	2.65	2.53	-4.5
Santa Rosa	10,846	18,595	24,615	32.4	3.34	2.94	2.75	-6.5
Sarasota	48,634	88,739	119,703	34.9	2.44	2.25	2.18	-3.1
Seminole	25,757	63,247	104,962	66.0	3.23	2.82	2.66	-5.7
Sumter	4,627	8,582	11,746	36.9	3.05	2.68	2.54	-5.2
Suwannee	4,855	7,739	10,110	30.6	3.16	2.84	2.70	-4.9
Taylor	4,227	5,826	7,379	26.7	3.22	2.83	2.66	-6.0
Union	1,639	2,119	2,778	31.1	3.25	2.95	2.77	-6.1
Volusia	62,747	105,773	152,304	44.0	2.62	2.39	2.30	-3.8
Wakulla	1,926	3,730	5,191	39.2	3.26	2.89	2.76	-4.5
Walton	5,270	8,043	11,385	41.6	3.05	2.64	2.53	-4.2
Washington	3,620	5,235	6,256	19.5	3.14	2.75	2.62	-4.7

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Population Program, *Population Studies*, January 1990. Volume 23, No. 1. Bulletin No. 91.

Table 2.08. HOUSING UNITS: SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS OF THE HOUSING INVENTORY IN THE MIAMI-FT. LAUDERDALE METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA (MSA), 1986, AND TAMPA-ST.PETERSBURG MSA, 1985

(in thousands)

Unit characteristics	Miami-Ft. Lauderdale	Tampa-St. Petersburg
Housing units, total	1,405.9	971.9
Seasonal	42.8	44.0
Year-round	1,363.1	927.9
Owner-occupied	721.9	550.3
Renter-occupied	434.0	234.7
Vacant	207.3	142.9
For rent	66.3	49.6
For sale	28.4	25.4
Mobile home	33.2	119.6
Units in structure		
1, detached	572.9	552.0
1, attached	112.1	35.9
2 to 4	122.2	82.8
5 to 9	72.4	56.0
10 to 19	91.2	50.3
20 to 49	170.8	37.8
50 or more	231.0	37.6
Year structure built		
1985 to 1989	52.5	30.9
1980 to 1984	134.0	134.5
1975 to 1979	253.2	213.2
1970 to 1974	266.5	190.7
1960 to 1969	303.8	194.1
1950 to 1959	234.0	118.9
1940 to 1949	86.9	43.1
1939 or earlier	74.9	46.4
Median year built	1970	1972
Collective ownership		
Cooperatives	17.0	10.4
Condominiums	344.4	102.7
Number of rooms		
1 to 2	63.0	17.9
3 to 4	620.4	359.6
5 to 6	470.7	436.2
7 to 8	221.9	136.8
9 or more	30.0	21.5
Median number of rooms	4.6	4.9
Median number of bedrooms	2.1	2.2
Size of unit (square feet)		
Less than 500	10.3	20.9
500 to 749	21.8	51.7
750 to 999	37.1	89.1
1,000 to 1,499	175.1	241.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 2.08. HOUSING UNITS: SPECIFIPD CHARACTERISTICS OF THE HOUSING INVENTORY IN THE MIAMI-FT. LAUDERDALE METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA (MSA), 1986, AND TAMPA-ST.PETERSBURG MSA, 1985 (Continued)

(in thousands)

Unit characteristics	Miami-Ft. Lauderdale	Tampa-St. Petersburg
Size of unit (square feet) (Continued)		
1,500 to 1,999	143.6	129.5
2,000 to 2,499	76.6	63.2
2,500 to 2,999	29.4	24.5
3,000 or more	65.3	18.4
Median size of unit	1,623	1,327
Lot size (acres)		
Less than 1/8	68.1	76.1
1/8 up to 1/4	269.8	219.2
1/4 up to 1/2	85.8	89.4
1/2 up to 1	24.2	29.5
1 or more	17.8	53.5
Median lot size	0.20	0.22
Description of neighborhood 1/		
Single-family detached houses	747.4	678.1
Single-family attached or 1 to 3 story multiunit	605.5	300.2
4 to 6 story multiunit	221.0	34.0
7 stories or more multiunit	125.4	17.9
Mobile homes	38.6	148.2
Residential parking lots	148.1	138.9
Commercial, institutional, or industrial	257.7	124.0
Body of water	146.9	132.3
Open space, park, woods, farm, or ranch	104.8	224.0
4+ lane highway, railroad, or airport	85.5	(NA)
Monthly housing costs 2/		
Less than $200	141.2	209.8
$200 to $299	152.5	133.1
$300 to $399	176.7	137.4
$400 to $499	170.8	108.7
$500 to $599	152.7	72.0
$600 to $699	94.9	37.8
$700 to $799	67.7	24.1
$800 to $999	95.4	26.8
$1,000 to $1,249	31.6	11.2
$1,250 or more	44.3	19.2
No cash rent	17.9	12.1
Median monthly costs (dollars) 3/	451	337
Value of owner housing units 4/		
Less than $10,000	17.5	19.2
$10,000 to $19,999	12.3	32.9
$20,000 to $29,999	19.7	34.1
$30,000 to $39,999	42.1	61.7
$40,000 to $49,999	75.8	96.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 2.08. HOUSING UNITS: SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS OF THE HOUSING INVENTORY IN THE MIAMI-FT. LAUDERDALE METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA (MSA), 1986, AND TAMPA-ST.PETERSBURG MSA, 1985 (Continued)

(in thousands)

Unit characteristics	Miami-Ft. Lauderdale	Tampa-St. Petersburg
Value of owner housing units 4/ (Continued)		
$50,000 to $59,999	103.1	73.9
$60,000 to $69,999	116.6	78.4
$70,000 to $79,999	96.5	48.8
$80,000 to $99,999	110.1	63.8
$100,000 to $119,999	47.6	25.9
$120,000 to $149,999	40.6	19.9
$150,000 to $199,999	42.0	17.5
$200,000 to $249,999	19.0	10.6
$250,000 to $299,999	12.7	5.8
$300,000 or more	14.8	5.0
Time shared units	0.4	0.2
Median value of unit (dollars)	69,832	57,099
Annual taxes paid per $1,000 value		
Less than $5	89.8	263.4
$5 to $9	303.5	229.6
$10 to $14	242.4	64.1
$15 to $19	76.4	13.6
$20 to $24	26.9	3.8
$25 or more	31.4	20.1
Median taxes paid per 1,000 value (dollars)	10	6

(NA) Not available.

1/ Includes area within 300 feet surrounding unit. Figures may not add to total because more than one category may apply to unit.

2/ Includes rent on vacant units.

3/ Excludes no cash rent.

4/ Sales price for units for sale; purchase price for units sold but not yet occupied.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census and U.S., Department of Housing and Urban Development, Office of Policy Development and Research, *American Housing Survey for the Miami-Ft. Lauderdale Metropolitan Area in 1986* and *American Housing Survey for the Tampa-St.Petersburg Metropolitan Area in 1985*. H-170-86-28 and H-170-85-62.

Table 2.20. HOMES FOR THE AGING: NUMBER OF HOMES AND NUMBER OF UNITS FOR HOMES WHICH ARE MEMBERS OF THE FLORIDA ASSOCIATION OF HOMES FOR THE AGING (FAHA) BY FAHA DISTRICT IN FLORIDA, 1989

	Number of homes 1/	Number of--	
City		Residential units	Nursing beds
Florida	188	32,688	6,491
District 1	36	4,864	1,032
Dowling Park	1	186	107
Ft. Walton Beach	1	95	0
Gainesville	1	230	0
Jacksonville	19	2914	584
Keystone Heights	1	89	0
Macclenny	1	0	68
Marianna	2	124	0
Ocala	1	20	0
Palatka	1	76	0
Penney Farms	1	291	40
Pensacola	1	241	90
Ponte Vedra Beach	1	259	30
Tallahassee	5	339	113
District 2	17	3,124	361
Fern Park	1	176	0
Longwood	1	168	60
Mt. Dora	1	63	0
Orlando	10	1,821	180
Sanford	1	158	0
Winter Park	3	738	121
District 3	18	3,393	790
Clearwater (part)	1	680	120
Largo	1	400	0
Pinellas Park	2	195	0
St. Petersburg	12	1,938	550
Seminole	1	0	120
South Pasadena	1	180	0
District 4	16	2722	150
Tampa	16	2,722	150
District 5	22	4,852	971
Bradenton	6	994	114
Cape Coral	1	302	120
Ft. Myers	2	1,027	240
Lehigh Acres	1	80	0
Naples	2	564	90
Port Charlotte	2	290	120
Sarasota	6	1,117	227
Venice	2	478	60
District 6	17	2,834	987
Deerfield Beach (part)	1	52	0
Ft. Lauderdale	1	24	0
Hialeah	2	300	0
District 6 (Continued)			
Hollywood	1	200	0
Homestead	1	44	0
Lauderhill	1	46	0
Margate	1	175	0
Miami	5	966	514
Miami Springs	1	50	269
Plantation	1	327	60
Pompano Beach	2	650	144
District 7	19	3,198	910
Boca Raton	2	1,008	180
Deerfield Beach (part)	1	195	0
Delray Beach	5	871	190
Juno Beach	1	302	60
Jupiter	1	0	120
Lake Worth	3	268	120
West Palm Beach	6	554	240
District 8	10	1,654	180
Cocoa	1	150	0
Melbourne	4	688	0
Merritt Island	1	162	96
Palm Bay	1	66	0
Vero Beach	2	438	84
West Melbourne	1	150	0
District 9	11	1,940	206
Clearwater (part)	4	676	126
Dunedin	1	386	0
Lecanto	1	48	0
New Port Richey	2	224	0
Palm Harbor	1	380	80
Port Richey	1	136	0
Tarpon Springs	1	90	0
District 10	10	2,079	544
Davenport	1	71	60
Kissimmee	1	861	170
Lakeland	5	864	210
Plant City	1	75	0
Sebring	1	140	104
Winter Haven	1	68	0
District 11	12	2,028	360
Daytona Beach	5	462	120
Deland	5	756	60
Holly Hill	1	300	60
Orange City	1	510	120

1/ May include personal care units, cluster homes, adult congregate living facility units and/or assisted living units.

Note: Does not include homes which are under construction.

Source: Florida Association of Homes for the Aging, *1989 Directory of Members.*

Table 2.30. PUBLIC LODGING: LICENSED LODGINGS, APARTMENTS, ROOMING HOUSES, RENTAL CONDOMINIUMS, AND TRANSIENT APARTMENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1989

County	Total licensed lodgings 1/		Apartment buildings		Rooming houses		Rental condominiums		Transient apartment buildings 2/	
	Number	Units	Number	Units	Number	Units	Number	Units	Number	Units
Florida	28,074	1,046,417	16,292	638,781	974	11,154	1,821	35,094	4,131	35,603
Alachua	352	18,208	294	14,810	6	68	0	0	8	139
Baker	3	69	2	59	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bay	866	17,216	63	3,223	2	3	159	4,455	420	1,050
Bradford	31	796	13	367	1	2	0	0	2	17
Brevard	471	25,629	264	15,054	17	228	31	1,131	45	1,253
Broward	3,762	109,572	2,640	73,682	48	482	40	1,312	495	5,296
Calhoun	5	87	1	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charlotte	172	3,162	36	922	0	0	40	674	57	285
Citrus	85	1,828	38	747	15	112	0	0	7	68
Clay	51	4,750	34	3,860	3	19	1	50	4	10
Collier	179	8,923	101	3,041	3	52	9	552	6	60
Columbia	62	2,446	26	632	5	40	0	0	4	123
Dade	7,082	210,559	6,261	154,002	193	2,158	11	301	35	382
De Soto	23	382	11	167	4	48	0	0	2	16
Dixie	11	184	1	32	2	13	0	0	0	0
Duval	830	66,720	650	54,078	35	487	9	79	12	202
Escambia	738	14,024	87	8,470	5	53	461	776	116	139
Flagler	54	764	7	78	2	12	17	180	14	17
Franklin	239	742	2	44	1	4	4	71	215	249
Gadsden	16	488	8	368	0	0	0	0	1	10
Gilchrist	1	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glades	19	277	0	0	4	21	1	8	4	34

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 2.30. PUBLIC LODGING: LICENSED LODGINGS, APARTMENTS, ROOMING HOUSES, RENTAL CONDOMINIUMS, AND TRANSIENT APARTMENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1989 (Continued)

County	Total licensed lodgings 1/		Apartment buildings		Rooming houses		Rental condominiums		Transient apartment buildings 2/	
	Number	Units	Number	Units	Number	Units	Number	Units	Number	Units
Gulf	116	360	2	75	1	12	0	0	106	189
Hamilton	14	413	4	73	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardee	17	260	9	136	1	10	0	0	4	69
Hendry	36	679	11	146	4	59	2	120	3	13
Hernando	39	1,535	17	771	9	98	0	0	2	15
Highlands	134	2,888	56	1,093	8	68	2	32	42	665
Hillsborough	943	81,216	698	65,316	47	540	1	237	36	448
Holmes	6	204	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indian River	116	3,304	61	1,073	3	40	4	324	11	278
Jackson	20	720	7	282	0	0	0	0	1	10
Jefferson	12	239	5	109	0	0	0	0	1	3
Lafayette	2	15	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0
Lake	154	4,954	87	2,660	7	96	1	87	7	48
Lee	542	18,553	272	7,718	9	74	58	2,192	39	454
Leon	306	19,129	240	13,797	8	736	0	0	4	60
Levy	51	644	6	143	10	63	4	72	8	53
Liberty	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Madison	9	296	6	213	0	0	0	0	1	29
Manatee	690	13,894	122	8,308	45	184	92	833	357	1,307
Marion	189	7,450	86	3,697	17	102	0	0	8	40
Martin	96	2,540	54	1,066	5	34	0	0	9	232
Monroe	377	9,813	137	1,985	30	269	9	148	27	309
Nassau	121	2,462	19	659	1	4	31	1,074	40	52
Okaloosa	454	10,191	70	2,424	1	24	296	3,344	27	207

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 2.30. PUBLIC LODGING: LICENSED LODGINGS, APARTMENTS, ROOMING HOUSES, RENTAL CONDOMINIUMS, AND TRANSIENT APARTMENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1989 (Continued)

County	Total licensed lodgings 1/		Apartment buildings		Rooming houses		Rental condominiums		Transient apartment buildings 2/	
	Number	Units	Number	Units	Number	Units	Number	Units	Number	Units
Okeechobee	19	361	2	50	3	36	0	0	5	46
Orange	904	103,659	578	55,466	66	658	7	257	66	1,581
Osceola	238	24,618	71	4,430	9	83	9	58	28	1,368
Palm Beach	1,476	46,006	1,027	28,093	109	1,850	9	359	102	1,344
Pasco	165	7,789	91	5,173	20	170	2	594	9	85
Pinellas	2,384	81,177	873	44,432	73	780	101	3,947	844	12,608
Polk	581	20,437	310	11,025	51	668	7	1,201	96	1,140
Putnam	52	1,245	17	678	10	81	1	29	1	3
St. Johns	201	8,196	51	2,347	14	69	61	2,163	4	29
St. Lucie	131	3,547	53	974	20	281	1	24	18	160
Santa Rosa	207	1,390	14	441	0	0	77	202	106	143
Sarasota	789	15,927	200	6,547	31	120	105	3,536	358	1,975
Seminole	152	21,930	114	18,889	4	30	1	2	1	6
Sumter	21	829	7	166	0	0	0	0	5	29
Suwannee	16	415	4	143	0	0	0	0	4	19
Taylor	39	767	5	216	1	12	0	0	8	27
Union	1	48	1	48	0	0	0	0	0	0
Volusia	867	35,666	357	14,026	8	87	107	2,688	45	525
Wakulla	13	185	0	0	0	0	2	30	2	2
Walton	314	3,464	5	153	2	5	48	1,952	248	681
Washington	7	138	3	42	0	0	0	0	1	1

1/ Includes hotels and motels shown separately in Table 19.60.
2/ Apartments which rent for six months or less.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Business Regulation, Division of Hotels and Restaurants, *Master File Statistics: Public Lodging and Food Service Establishments*, Fiscal Year July 1988 through June 1989.

Table 2.36. MOBILE HOME AND RECREATIONAL VEHICLE TAGS: NUMBER SOLD IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1988-89

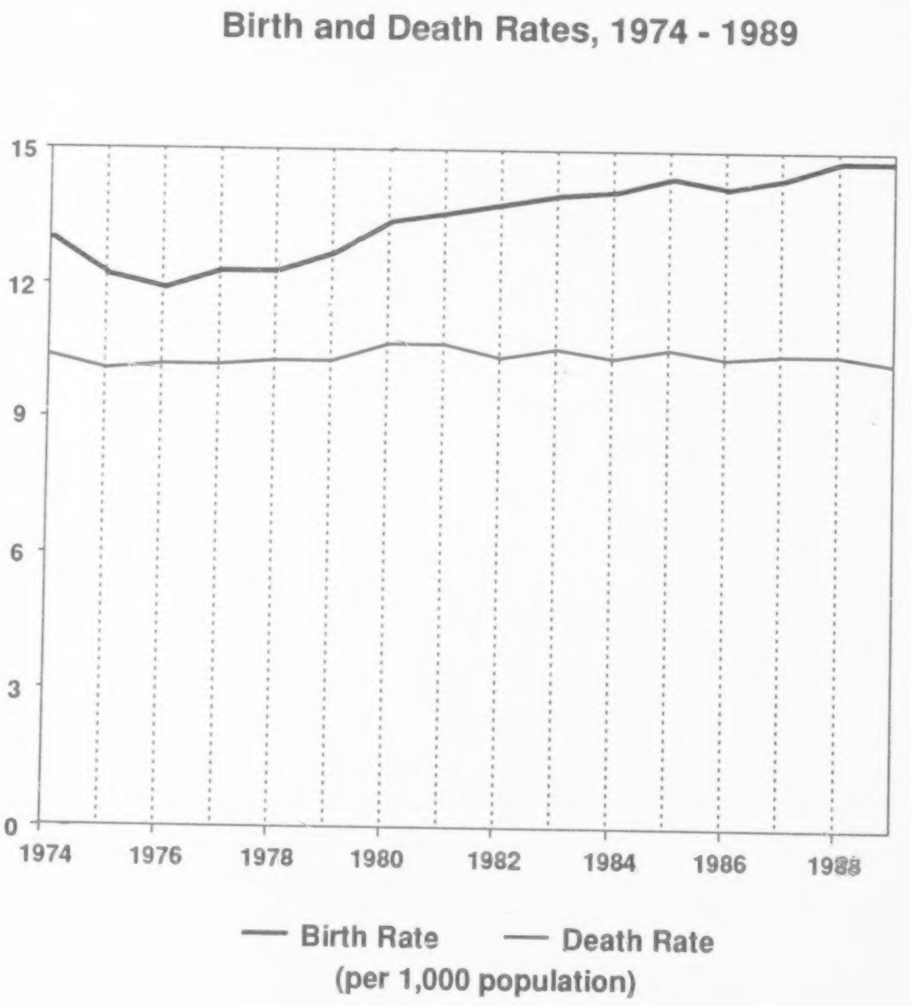
County	Mobile homes 1/	Real property 2/	Recreational vehicles	County	Mobile homes 1/	Real property 2/	Recreational vehicles
Florida	535,343	52,578	233,089	Lafayette	123	71	109
				Lake	18,220	3,642	6,470
Alachua	4,491	249	2,227	Lee	24,651	2,375	11,683
Baker	709	196	408	Leon	5,842	666	2,779
Bay	4,579	536	2,832	Levy	457	700	720
Bradford	1,419	257	673	Liberty	141	72	90
Brevard	12,911	1,773	8,743	Madison	419	165	227
Broward	22,498	638	10,727	Manatee	25,164	1,412	6,780
Calhoun	139	74	111	Marion	16,614	2,303	5,707
Charlotte	8,719	794	3,441	Martin	5,395	1,117	2,680
Citrus	3,486	2,295	3,571	Monroe	1,901	735	3,002
Clay	1,747	926	1,973	Nassau	2,971	989	895
Collier	7,036	569	3,614	Okaloosa	2,137	224	2,373
Columbia	1,874	559	825	Okeechobee	2,319	931	2,111
Dade	14,347	146	10,502	Orange	17,492	386	10,477
De Soto	2,286	295	1,359	Osceola	6,967	495	3,249
Dixie	275	274	303	Palm Beach	16,246	872	7,769
Duval	18,574	1,805	8,582	Pasco	23,526	3,313	12,524
Escambia	3,976	419	4,473	Pinellas	62,436	2,207	15,461
Flagler	1,108	115	1,410	Polk	41,660	3,006	12,351
Franklin	144	61	188	Putnam	4,463	1,329	2,031
Gadsden	891	266	280	St. Johns	3,019	351	1,827
Gilchrist	773	414	300	St. Lucie	13,057	449	3,319
Glades	302	258	183	Santa Rosa	1,307	466	1,597
Gulf	197	99	199	Sarasota	21,727	2,481	6,901
Hamilton	222	112	156	Seminole	5,337	171	3,829
Hardee	851	228	751	Sumter	2,532	778	1,620
Hendry	2,842	421	897	Suwannee	3,100	741	643
Hernando	4,226	1,452	2,883	Taylor	789	254	426
Highlands	7,723	882	3,919	Union	223	69	101
Hillsborough	40,819	1,107	15,768	Volusia	21,946	717	7,547
Holmes	502	139	188	Wakulla	822	315	319
Indian River	8,884	170	2,001	Walton	538	202	398
Jackson	1,121	289	621	Washington	363	133	265
Jefferson	979	105	167	Office agency	789	417	534

1/ Includes military mobile homes.

2/ Tags sold to mobile home owners who also own the land on which the mobile home stands. A real property tag is bought only once, not annually.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, Division of Motor Vehicles, *Tags and Revenue, July 1, 1988 through June 30, 1989.*

VITAL STATISTICS



The Florida Graphic Atlas

Source: Table 3.01

SECTION 3.00
VITAL STATISTICS AND HEALTH

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

ABORTIONS:

TABLE 3.07 68

ACCIDENTAL DEATHS:

TABLE 3.18 74

BIRTH AND DEATH RATES:

TABLE 3.01 67

MARRIAGES AND ANNULMENTS AND DISSOLUTIONS OF MARRIAGE:

TABLE 3.32 77

MORBIDITY:

TABLE 3.27 75
TABLE 3.28 76

RESIDENT DEATHS:

TABLE 3.17 73

RESIDENT INFANT DEATHS:

TABLE 3.08 68

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS:

TABLE 3.02 67

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND RESIDENT DEATHS:

TABLE 3.09 69
TABLE 3.10 71

STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM:

TABLE 3.65 79
TABLE 3.66 79
TABLE 3.67 79
TABLE 3.68 80

SUICIDE:

TABLE 3.19 74

Table 3.01. BIRTH AND DEATH RATES: RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION BY RACE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1974 THROUGH 1989

Year	Resident live birth rates						Resident death rates					
	Total		White		Black and other races		Total		White		Black and other races	
	Florida	U.S.	Florida	U.S.	Florida	U.S.	Florida	U.S.	Florida	U.S.	Florida	U.S.
1974	13.0	14.8	11.5	13.9	21.0	20.0	10.4	9.1	10.8	9.2	8.2	8.1
1975	12.2	14.6	10.7	13.6	20.1	20.7	10.1	8.8	10.5	8.9	7.8	8.8
1976	11.9	14.6	10.4	13.6	20.1	19.2	10.2	8.8	10.7	9.0	7.6	7.5
1977	12.3	15.1	10.7	14.1	20.9	19.7	10.2	8.6	10.7	8.7	7.7	7.3
1978	12.3	15.0	10.6	14.0	21.1	19.5	10.3	8.7	10.9	8.8	7.3	7.1
1979	12.7	15.6	11.1	14.5	21.3	19.8	10.3	8.5	10.9	8.7	7.4	6.9
1980	13.4	15.9	11.6	14.9	23.1	22.1	10.7	8.8	11.2	8.9	7.5	8.8
1981	13.6	15.8	11.8	14.8	22.9	21.6	10.7	8.6	11.3	8.8	7.4	8.4
1982	13.8	15.9	12.1	14.9	22.7	21.4	10.4	8.5	11.1	8.7	6.8	8.2
1983	14.0	15.5	12.1	14.6	25.3	20.9	10.6	8.6	11.1	8.8	7.9	8.3
1984	14.1	15.5	12.3	14.5	24.7	20.8	10.4	8.6	10.9	8.9	7.8	8.3
1985	14.4	15.8	12.5	14.8	25.3	21.1	10.6	8.7	11.0	9.0	7.8	8.5
1986	14.2	15.6	12.4	14.5	24.6	21.2	10.4	8.7	10.9	9.0	7.8	8.5
1987	14.4	15.7	12.6	14.5	24.6	21.6	10.5	8.7	11.0	9.0	7.9	8.6
1988	14.8	(NA)	12.9	(NA)	25.5	(NA)	10.5	8.8	11.0	9.1	7.8	8.5
1989	14.8	(NA)	12.9	(NA)	25.3	(NA)	10.3	(NA)	10.8	(NA)	7.8	(NA)

(NA) Not available.

Note: Some data are revised; 1989 Florida and 1988 U.S. data are preliminary.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990,* annual editions and State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Office of Vital Statistics, *Florida Vital Statistics, 1988* and *Vital News,* June 1990.

Table 3.02. RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS: NUMBER OF BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER IN FLORIDA 1984 THROUGH 1989

Age of mother	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988 A/	1989 B/
All ages	155,344	163,732	167,628	175,072	183,998	189,375
Less than 15	597	670	665	666	714	762
15	1,357	1,407	1,505	1,449	1,614	1,523
16	2,610	2,709	2,891	3,021	3,052	3,194
17	4,211	4,348	4,423	4,546	5,119	5,192
18	6,049	6,139	6,140	6,230	6,640	7,322
19	8,130	8,017	7,902	7,940	8,335	8,915
20-24	50,746	52,310	51,741	51,809	52,210	51,510
25-29	47,188	50,557	52,037	54,779	57,065	58,305
30-34	25,533	27,739	29,690	32,580	35,524	37,313
35-39	7,755	8,638	9,328	10,440	11,894	13,118
40-44	1,113	1,147	1,213	1,519	1,733	1,897
45 years and over	42	41	68	72	69	79
Age not stated	13	10	25	21	29	245
Less than 19 years, number	14,824	15,273	15,624	15,912	17,139	17,993
Percentage of total	9.5	9.3	9.3	9.1	9.3	9.5

A/ Revised. B/ Provisional.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Public Health Statistics Section, *Florida Vital Statistics, 1988,* and *Vital News,* June 1990.

Table 3.07. ABORTIONS: REPORTED TERMINATIONS OF PREGNANCY IN FLORIDA, 1975 THROUGH 1988

Year	Induced abor-tions 1/	Total resident births 2/	Total known pregnancies 3/ Number	Total known pregnancies 3/ Rate per 100 women aged 15-44	Abortion rate per 100 pregnancies
1975	16,745	107,000	123,745	7.0	13.5
1976	37,340	105,829	143,169	8.0	26.1
1977	42,177	112,064	154,241	8.3	27.3
1978	43,884	114,561	158,445	8.2	27.7
1979	56,152	122,388	178,540	8.9	31.5
1980	61,659	133,166	194,825	9.4	31.6
1981	67,802	140,020	207,822	9.6	32.6
1982	49,424	144,501	193,924	8.7	25.5
1983	43,477	149,062	192,539	8.4	22.6
1984	50,507	155,344	205,851	8.6	24.5
1985	53,011	163,766	218,359	8.7	24.3
1986	50,262	167,071	218,927	8.9	23.0
1987	52,697	175,017	229,367	9.0	23.0
1988	62,539	184,998	249,349	9.5	25.1

1/ Abortions have been legal in Florida since April 1972.

2/ Includes live births and stillbirths of 20 weeks or more gestation.

3/ Includes induced abortions, total resident births, and total reported resident fetal deaths.

Note: Some data are revised. Rate data from 1986 were computed using April 1 population estimates.

Table 3.08. RESIDENT INFANT DEATHS: NUMBER AND RATE BY RACE IN FLORIDA, 1976 THROUGH 1989

Year	Number of deaths Total	Number of deaths White	Number of deaths Black and other races	Mortality rate per 1,000 live births Total	Mortality rate per 1,000 live births White	Mortality rate per 1,000 live births Black and other races
1976	1,574	927	647	15.0	12.1	23.1
1977	1,717	983	733	15.5	12.1	24.5
1978	1,592	958	634	14.0	11.6	20.4
1979	1,809	1,091	716	14.9	12.3	22.1
1980	1,915	1,135	779	14.5	11.9	21.5
1981	1,847	1,055	792	13.3	10.4	21.1
1982	1,855	1,074	779	12.9	10.5	21.1
1983	1,815	1,085	728	12.1	9.8	18.5
1984	1,681	984	696	10.9	8.5	17.8
1985	1,846	1,128	718	11.3	9.3	17.2
1986	1,844	1,093	750	11.0	8.8	17.7
1987	1,849	1,036	810	10.6	7.9	18.2
1988	1,949	1,167	782	10.6	8.6	16.4
1989 A/	1,915	1,150	763	10.1	8.2	15.6

A/ Provisional.

Note: Some data are revised.

Source for Tables 3.07 and 3.08: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Public Health Statistics Section, *Florida Vital Statistics, 1988*, and unpublished data.

Table 3.09. RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND RESIDENT DEATHS: TOTAL NUMBER, 1988 AND 1989 AND NUMBER BY RACE, 1989, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

County	Number of births 1988	Number of births, 1989			Number of deaths 1988	Number of deaths, 1989		
		Total 1/	White	Black and other races		Total 1/	White	Black and other races
Florida	183,998	189,375	140,393	48,860	131,389	132,249	117,195	15,001
Alachua 2/	2,613	2,740	1,708	1,031	1,211	1,182	859	323
Baker 2/	322	311	251	60	145	148	126	22
Bay	2,070	2,030	1,635	395	1,035	1,033	904	129
Bradford	315	348	272	76	225	223	192	31
Brevard	5,269	5,303	4,523	780	3,296	3,419	3,194	224
Broward	17,074	17,592	11,999	5,572	14,435	14,347	13,093	1,248
Calhoun	162	148	118	30	116	112	97	15
Charlotte	834	981	928	52	1,419	1,520	1,492	27
Citrus	833	912	862	50	1,300	1,355	1,332	22
Clay	1,512	1,545	1,333	210	635	642	612	30
Collier	2,008	2,176	1,875	301	1,371	1,499	1,431	68
Columbia	606	654	477	177	401	392	309	83
Dade	31,551	32,676	21,556	11,060	18,423	18,742	15,500	3,232
De Soto 2/	367	410	317	93	287	286	248	37
Dixie	140	177	153	24	103	102	95	7
Duval	12,432	12,702	8,402	4,296	5,684	5,584	3,885	1,698
Escambia	4,402	4,339	2,890	1,448	2,215	2,217	1,729	488
Flagler	246	300	240	60	273	291	264	27
Franklin	135	129	94	35	112	122	95	26
Gadsden 2/	732	799	256	543	395	410	182	228
Gilchrist	114	140	127	13	106	74	73	1
Glades	82	86	61	25	81	83	71	12
Gulf	143	182	128	54	125	109	89	20
Hamilton	173	140	52	88	99	95	59	36
Hardee	392	469	412	57	190	193	160	31
Hendry	547	579	428	151	242	228	177	51
Hernando	895	956	863	92	1,213	1,295	1,261	34
Highlands	818	854	645	209	980	933	853	78
Hillsborough	13,593	13,838	10,594	3,240	6,993	7,046	6,070	974
Holmes	175	127	119	8	179	164	155	9
Indian River	1,035	1,006	795	210	999	1,029	950	78
Jackson	486	434	276	157	415	437	317	120
Jefferson	151	175	68	107	128	137	78	59
Lafayette	47	65	47	18	49	33	29	4
Lake	1,864	1,991	1,569	422	1,910	2,013	1,865	146

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 3.09. RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND RESIDENT DEATHS: TOTAL NUMBER, 1988 AND 1989 AND NUMBER BY RACE, 1989, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

County	Number of births 1988	Number of births, 1989			Number of deaths 1988	Number of deaths, 1989		
		Total 1/	White	Black and other races		Total 1/	White	Black and other races
Lee	4,150	4,239	3,599	639	3,414	3,650	3,462	185
Leon 2/	2,587	2,656	1,608	1,047	1,078	1,045	768	277
Levy	328	359	268	91	332	342	288	54
Liberty	63	83	68	15	58	54	47	7
Madison	251	220	79	141	186	173	110	63
Manatee	2,695	2,809	2,313	496	2,759	2,719	2,579	139
Marion	2,640	2,725	2,075	650	2,077	2,246	2,003	239
Martin	1,113	1,263	965	298	1,087	1,149	1,099	49
Monroe	944	949	834	112	677	707	659	48
Nassau	731	724	610	114	300	332	284	48
Okaloosa	2,498	2,386	1,947	438	860	900	845	55
Okeechobee	576	539	473	66	303	323	291	32
Orange	10,732	11,199	8,201	2,994	4,694	4,780	4,112	666
Osceola	1,497	1,689	1,514	173	876	912	861	50
Palm Beach	11,981	12,535	9,099	3,429	9,601	9,850	8,893	954
Pasco	2,916	3,012	2,841	169	4,202	4,113	4,067	45
Pinellas	9,784	9,877	7,989	1,887	12,593	12,226	11,640	586
Polk	6,125	6,187	4,791	1,396	4,091	3,945	3,442	501
Putnam	962	893	598	295	771	730	590	140
St. Johns	1,138	1,077	914	163	785	825	731	94
St. Lucie	2,110	2,256	1,543	713	1,444	1,533	1,303	229
Santa Rosa	1,250	1,243	1,140	103	530	535	513	22
Sarasota	2,566	2,675	2,318	357	3,966	3,854	3,727	127
Seminole	3,958	4,090	3,397	690	1,812	1,801	1,584	216
Sumter	382	434	311	123	372	370	325	45
Suwannee	328	307	230	77	332	309	262	47
Taylor	295	301	218	83	178	170	131	39
Union 2/	121	135	114	21	75	80	62	18
Volusia	4,397	4,498	3,689	809	4,556	4,457	4,130	326
Wakulla	195	214	166	48	113	119	98	21
Walton	353	329	289	40	291	302	273	28
Washington	194	158	119	39	186	203	170	33

1/ Unknown race included in total only.

2/ Large institutional population.

Note: Data are for births and deaths occurring to residents of the specified area regardless of place of occurrence. 1988 data are revised; 1989 data are provisional.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Public Health Statisitcs Section, *Florida Vital Statistics, 1988*, and *Vital News*, June 1990.

Table 3.10. RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND RESIDENT DEATHS: RATES, 1984-86 AVERAGE AND 1988, AND BY RACE, 1988, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

County	Birth rate per 1,000 population 1984-86 average	Birth rate 1988 Total	Birth rate 1988 White	Birth rate 1988 Black and other races	Death rate per 1,000 population 1984-86 average	Death rate 1988 Total	Death rate 1988 White	Death rate 1988 Black and other races
Florida	14.3	14.7	12.8	25.2	10.5	10.5	11.0	7.8
Alachua 1/	14.8	14.2	11.9	22.3	6.2	6.6	6.4	7.3
Baker 1/	17.2	17.1	17.0	18.0	6.6	7.7	8.1	5.7
Bay	15.9	15.4	14.4	22.6	7.5	7.7	7.7	7.7
Bradford 1/	14.2	12.9	12.6	14.3	8.9	9.2	9.4	8.5
Brevard	13.2	13.5	12.4	23.5	8.6	8.4	8.7	5.5
Broward	12.8	14.0	11.2	31.8	11.5	11.8	12.6	7.1
Calhoun	14.5	15.5	14.6	21.3	12.2	11.1	11.7	7.3
Charlotte	8.5	8.8	8.6	14.4	15.1	15.0	15.2	9.7
Citrus	10.1	9.5	9.4	13.8	15.4	14.9	15.1	9.3
Clay	15.2	15.1	14.1	31.3	6.7	6.3	6.3	6.1
Collier	14.0	14.8	13.8	30.2	9.8	10.1	10.3	6.1
Columbia	16.4	14.4	13.0	20.8	9.1	9.5	9.6	9.1
Dade	16.0	17.1	14.4	26.1	9.8	10.0	10.8	7.4
De Soto 1/	15.9	15.6	13.9	22.8	11.1	12.2	13.0	8.9
Dixie	14.6	13.6	13.1	18.4	8.8	10.0	10.1	9.2
Duval	18.5	18.3	16.3	23.5	8.6	8.3	8.1	9.1
Escambia	15.9	15.5	13.0	24.7	7.6	7.8	7.8	7.7
Flagler	10.7	11.3	10.3	23.9	10.7	12.5	12.8	9.0
Franklin	16.7	15.6	13.7	24.7	12.1	12.9	13.4	10.7
Gadsden 1/	16.4	15.7	11.8	18.6	8.8	8.5	9.4	7.8
Gilchrist	17.1	15.3	15.5	13.4	11.3	14.2	15.0	3.8
Glades	10.2	10.9	9.5	17.4	9.7	10.7	10.3	12.8
Gulf	12.7	11.6	10.1	18.1	10.1	10.2	10.3	9.5
Hamilton	18.8	17.5	14.4	22.5	10.7	10.0	10.5	9.3
Hardee	18.0	17.6	17.5	17.7	8.0	8.5	8.8	5.9
Hendry	22.0	21.3	20.3	25.6	7.7	9.4	9.0	11.3
Hernando	9.6	10.2	9.7	24.4	13.6	13.9	14.1	7.5
Highlands	11.8	12.2	10.6	23.0	14.1	14.6	15.3	9.9
Hillsborough	16.0	16.3	14.6	26.8	8.6	8.4	8.5	7.8
Holmes	11.9	10.3	9.9	26.9	10.9	10.5	10.4	17.9
Indian River	11.8	11.7	10.4	23.0	11.7	11.3	11.5	9.4
Jackson	12.3	11.1	10.5	12.6	10.4	9.5	9.5	9.3
Jefferson	16.2	12.3	8.6	17.8	9.6	10.4	8.6	13.1
Lafayette	11.4	9.0	7.9	26.4	8.8	9.3	9.3	9.9
Lake	12.5	13.1	11.6	24.7	13.4	13.5	14.1	8.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 3.10. RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND RESIDENT DEATHS: RATES, 1984-86 AVERAGE AND 1988, AND BY RACE, 1988, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

	Birth rate per 1,000 population				Death rate per 1,000 population			
		1988				1988		
County	1984-86 average	Total	White	Black and other races	1984-86 average	Total	White	Black and other races
Lee	12.7	13.3	12.1	28.8	11.5	11.0	11.2	8.1
Leon 1/	14.4	14.1	12.4	18.6	5.6	5.9	5.8	6.0
Levy	14.0	13.3	12.2	21.1	12.8	13.5	13.9	10.7
Liberty	14.1	13.2	13.1	13.5	10.0	12.1	11.9	13.5
Madison	17.6	15.7	11.2	21.5	10.7	11.6	12.3	10.6
Manatee	13.5	14.3	12.9	29.4	14.7	14.6	15.2	8.4
Marion	14.4	14.3	12.7	24.0	11.3	11.3	11.6	9.1
Martin	11.8	11.9	10.4	31.7	12.5	11.7	12.0	7.1
Monroe	13.6	12.2	11.5	21.0	9.0	8.7	8.8	8.0
Nassau	15.4	15.9	16.2	14.0	6.6	6.5	6.4	7.3
Okaloosa	16.9	16.0	14.9	24.2	5.6	5.5	5.8	3.5
Okeechobee	18.0	19.8	19.5	22.5	10.7	10.4	11.1	4.6
Orange	16.2	17.1	15.2	25.7	7.8	7.5	7.7	6.3
Osceola	15.2	15.7	14.8	29.0	8.9	9.2	9.3	7.5
Palm Beach	13.4	14.3	11.8	30.6	11.9	11.4	11.9	8.4
Pasco	10.0	10.9	10.7	19.7	15.4	15.8	16.0	6.1
Pinellas	10.9	11.6	10.3	25.7	15.4	14.9	15.6	8.4
Polk	15.1	15.2	14.0	21.6	9.9	10.2	10.6	8.0
Putnam	14.9	15.8	13.7	24.2	11.1	12.6	13.0	11.3
St. Johns	13.2	14.0	13.5	17.5	10.0	9.7	9.6	9.8
St. Lucie	15.7	15.4	12.8	26.2	10.4	10.6	11.3	7.6
Santa Rosa	17.5	18.5	18.1	28.2	6.7	7.9	7.8	8.3
Sarasota	10.0	9.9	9.3	20.7	15.1	15.3	15.7	8.7
Seminole	13.6	14.6	13.7	23.4	6.8	6.7	6.5	8.5
Sumter	13.4	12.7	11.1	19.3	11.7	12.3	13.2	8.6
Suwannee	13.4	12.2	11.4	15.9	11.8	12.3	12.4	12.0
Taylor	16.2	15.6	15.3	16.4	10.4	9.4	9.7	8.4
Union 1/	12.5	11.8	14.5	7.0	7.4	7.3	7.2	7.5
Volusia	12.1	12.6	11.6	20.1	13.2	13.0	13.5	9.1
Wakulla	12.8	13.7	13.9	13.1	7.8	8.0	8.4	5.9
Walton	12.5	12.4	12.2	14.0	9.8	10.2	10.3	9.7
Washington	13.0	12.0	10.0	22.7	11.5	11.5	11.8	10.0

1/ Large institutional population in county.

Note: Data are for births and deaths occurring to residents of the specified area regardless of place of occurrence.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Public Health Statistics Section, *Florida Vital Statistics, 1988.*

Table 3.17. RESIDENT DEATHS: NUMBER OF DEATHS BY CAUSE IN FLORIDA, 1987, 1988, AND 1989

Cause of death and international list number	1987	1988	1989
All causes	127,636	131,358	132,249
Intestinal infectious diseases, 001-009	25	21	27
Tuberculosis, 010-018	129	142	146
Meningococcal infection, 036	11	16	10
Septicemia, 038	984	1,010	943
Human immunodeficiency virus (HIV), 042-044	1,059	1,419	2,003
Herpes zoster and simplex, 053-054	24	17	16
Viral hepatitis, 070	83	87	118
Syphilis, 090-097	12	10	9
Mycoses, 110-118	94	97	122
Late effects--tuberculosis, 137	13	14	12
Other infectious and parasitic diseases, 020-139	212	245	268
Malignant neoplasm (cancer), 140-208	30,124	31,035	32,281
Neoplasm not specified malignant, 210-239	428	466	497
Diabetes mellitus, 250	2,099	2,071	2,722
Nutritional deficiencies, 260-269	167	155	152
Anemias, 280-285	234	245	270
Alcohol psychosis, dependence, abuse, 291, 303, 3050	319	376	328
Meningitis, 320-322	74	54	53
Parkinson's disease, 332	408	393	471
Motor neurone disease, 3352	178	209	198
Major cardiovascular diseases, 390-448	58,187	59,050	57,584
Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis, 451	90	87	86
Venous embolism and thrombosis, 452-453	19	19	25
Other circulatory diseases, 454-459	117	120	97
Pneumonia and influenza, 480-487	3,097	3,284	3,143
Chronic obstructive lung disease and allied conditions, 490-496	4,926	5,240	5,391
Pulmonary fibrosis and other alveular pneumopathy, 515-516	337	341	431
Ulcer of stomach and duodenum, 531-533	364	364	364
Hernia and intestinal obstruction, 550-553, 560	267	280	288
Diverticula of intestine, 562	182	154	172
Chronic liver disease and cirrhosis, 571	1,615	1,633	1,727
Cholelithiasis, other gallbladder diseases, 574-575	168	143	167
Diseases of pancreas, 577	178	183	172
Nephritis, nephrosis, renal failure, 580-589	1,329	1,367	1,193
Infections of kidney, 590	86	77	69
Maternal causes, 630-676	14	14	16
Congenital anomalies, 740-759	593	630	636
Perinatal conditions, 760-779	876	929	956
Symptoms, signs, ill-defined condition, 780-799	2,696	2,923	2,605
All other diseases, 240-739	7,503	7,615	7,836
Accidental injury and poisoning, 800-949	4,874	5,156	5,054
Suicide, 950-959	1,895	1,948	1,962
Homicide, 960-978	1,457	1,640	1,555
Other injury and poisoning, 980-999	89	79	74

Source: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Public Health Statistics Section, *Florida Vital Statistics, 1987* and and *Vital News*, June 1990.

Table 3.18. ACCIDENTAL DEATHS: NUMBER OF DEATHS DUE TO ACCIDENTS WHICH OCCURRED IN FLORIDA BY RACE AND SEX AND BY TYPE OF ACCIDENT, 1988

Cause of accident	Number of deaths					Rate per 100,000 population				
		White		Black and other races			White		Black and other races	
	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total	5,529	3,111	1,542	626	249	44.2	60.7	28.1	69.3	25.3
Motor vehicle	3,221	1,868	919	314	119	25.8	36.5	16.7	34.7	12.1
Falls	589	292	254	26	17	4.7	5.7	4.6	2.9	1.7
Drownings	493	311	72	84	26	3.9	6.1	1.3	9.3	2.6
Poisoning	265	127	66	52	20	2.1	2.5	1.2	5.8	2.0
Fire/flame	199	62	49	63	25	1.6	1.2	0.9	7.0	2.5
Suffocations	192	88	68	21	15	1.5	1.7	1.2	2.3	1.5
Medicosurgical	124	53	52	8	11	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	1.1
Electric current	60	54	5	1	0	0.5	1.1	0.1	0.1	0.0
Air/space transport	54	45	6	3	0	0.4	0.9	0.1	0.3	0.0
Firearms/explosives	53	36	4	11	2	0.4	0.7	0.1	1.2	0.2
Struck by object	40	29	1	9	1	0.3	0.6	0.0	1.0	0.1
Machinery	37	27	1	9	0	0.3	0.5	0.0	1.0	0.0
Railway	25	21	0	3	1	0.2	0.4	0.0	0.3	0.1
Water transport 1/	25	20	2	1	2	0.2	0.4	0.0	0.1	0.2
Lightning	9	9	0	0	0	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
Excessive cold	8	4	0	4	0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.4	0.0
Hot/corrosive material 2/	8	3	2	1	2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2
Excessive heat/environmental	7	6	1	0	0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Venomous animals and plants	7	4	3	0	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
Cataclysm: storms and floods	5	1	2	2	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0
Cutting and piercing instruments	5	1	3	1	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0
All other	103	50	32	13	8	0.8	1.0	0.6	1.4	0.8

1/ Except drownings. 2/ Includes steam radiation.

Table 3.19. SUICIDE: RESIDENT SUICIDE DEATHS BY RACE AND SEX AND SUICIDE RATES PER 100,000 POPULATION IN FLORIDA, 1983 THROUGH 1988

Year	Total suicide deaths 1/		White		Black and other races	
	Number	Rate	Male	Female	Male	Female
1983	1,739	16.3	1,212	447	62	18
1984	1,824	16.5	1,315	430	70	9
1985	1,854	16.3	1,367	390	77	20
1986	1,959	16.7	1,380	481	80	18
1987	2,005	16.5	1,446	445	95	19
1988	2,065	16.5	1,499	444	104	18

1/ Unknown race included in total only.

Source for Tables 3.18 and 3.19: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Public Health Statistics Section, *Florida Vital Statistics, 1988.*

Table 3.27. MORBIDITY: REPORTED CASES OF SPECIFIED NOTIFIABLE DISEASES IN FLORIDA 1985 THROUGH 1989

Disease	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Amebiasis	57	41	62	55	68
Campylobacteriosis	1,673	1,543	1,662	1,934	1,771
Encephalitis					
Primary	(NA)	(NA)	16	16	5
Post-infectious	24	10	6	4	4
Other, including unspecified	40	34	26	27	19
Giardiasis	1,483	1,647	1,673	1,747	1,655
Gonorrhea	57,647	67,443	62,944	60,714	50,055
Hepatitis					
A	1,028	1,268	729	742	1,190
B	1,728	1,659	1,563	1,480	1,016
Associated with blood or blood products	106	72	57	40	42
Not associated with blood or blood products	250	171	98	92	79
Unspecified	291	172	100	76	78
Influenza (confirmed)	423	396	420	439	268
Legionnaires' Disease	20	38	27	17	16
Malaria	38	49	39	39	67
Measles (Rubeola)	117	400	125	170	322
Meningitis					
Aseptic	592	713	665	618	794
Meningococcal	108	102	117	122	99
Other bacterial	301	345	334	294	287
Meningococcemia	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	39	27
Mumps	61	62	67	43	65
Pertussis	77	82	53	72	95
Rabies	159	183	111	184	190
Reye Syndrome	2	5	2	2	1
Rubella (excluding congenital)	30	12	10	3	21
Salmonellosis	2,513	3,159	2,960	2,435	2,597
Shigellosis	1,317	800	818	1,995	1,946
Syphilis (all stages)	3,679	4,344	7,440	8,378	7,092
Tuberculosis 1/	1,425	1,478	1,586	1,668	1,703
Typhoid fever	20	10	16	19	15
Vibrio Parahaemolyticus	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	14	21
Vibrio Vulnificus	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	14	9

(NA) Not available.

1/ Includes new and reactivated cases.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Health Program Office, *Report of Selected Communicable Diseases (Conditions), Florida, 1989 Cumulative Report*, and previous editions.

Table 3.28. MORBIDITY: REPORTED ADULT CASES OF ACQUIRED IMMUNO-DEFICIENCY SYNDROME (AIDS), JULY 1, 1990, AND CUMULATIVE CASES JANUARY 1, 1980 THROUGH JULY 1, 1990 IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

County	Number of diagnosed cases 1990	Cumulative, 1980-90			County	Number of diagnosed cases 1990	Cumulative, 1980-90		
		Number	Percentage of total	Rate per 100,000 population 1/			Number	Percentage of total	Rate per 100,000 population 1/
Florida	1,018	11,847	100.0	92.6	Jefferson	0	3	0.0	24.0
Unknown	0	14	0.1	(X)	Lafayette	0	1	0.0	18.5
DOC 2/	16	255	2.2	(X)	Lake	0	23	0.2	15.7
Alachua	5	83	0.7	44.4	Lee	20	308	2.6	94.9
Baker	1	6	0.1	31.0	Leon	7	95	0.8	49.3
Bay	6	37	0.3	27.3	Levy	1	3	0.0	11.9
Bradford	1	3	0.0	12.1	Liberty	0	0	0.0	0.0
Brevard	26	140	1.2	34.7	Madison	0	4	0.0	24.2
Broward	222	2,220	18.7	178.7	Manatee	1	56	0.5	29.1
Calhoun	0	0	0.0	0.0	Marion	7	49	0.4	25.7
Charlotte	2	22	0.2	22.2	Martin	5	47	0.4	48.6
Citrus	0	11	0.1	12.0	Monroe	19	280	2.4	354.6
Clay	2	24	0.2	23.3	Nassau	2	9	0.1	18.8
Collier	9	96	0.8	66.3	Okaloosa	2	22	0.2	14.0
Columbia	4	11	0.1	25.3	Okeechobee	1	10	0.1	33.4
Dade	215	3,513	29.7	187.6	Orange	30	465	3.9	71.1
De Soto	0	6	0.1	24.7	Osceola	1	18	0.2	19.4
Dixie	0	0	0.0	0.0	Palm Beach	104	1,170	9.9	135.2
Duval	63	547	4.6	79.7	Pasco	10	87	0.7	31.9
Escambia	10	118	1.0	41.3	Pinellas	79	574	4.8	67.1
Flagler	1	6	0.1	25.1	Polk	13	140	1.2	34.1
Franklin	0	1	0.0	11.5	Putnam	1	8	0.1	12.7
Gadsden	0	9	0.1	19.7	St. Johns	1	34	0.3	40.3
Gilchrist	0	1	0.0	13.0	St. Lucie	25	119	1.0	83.1
Glades	0	1	0.0	12.9	Santa Rosa	1	4	0.0	5.8
Gulf	0	1	0.0	8.0	Sarasota	9	161	1.4	61.0
Hamilton	0	0	0.0	0.0	Seminole	5	73	0.6	26.0
Hardee	3	9	0.1	39.7	Sumter	0	1	0.0	3.2
Hendry	1	18	0.2	68.9	Suwannee	1	7	0.1	25.3
Hernando	3	13	0.1	14.4	Taylor	0	5	0.0	25.4
Highlands	2	13	0.1	18.8	Union	0	0	0.0	0.0
Hillsborough	60	675	5.7	80.3	Volusia	13	168	1.4	46.7
Holmes	2	2	0.0	11.3	Wakulla	0	0	0.0	0.0
Indian River	5	37	0.3	40.5	Walton	1	5	0.0	17.3
Jackson	0	3	0.0	6.7	Washington	0	3	0.0	18.1

(X) Not applicable.

1/ Based on population estimates as of April 1, 1989.

2/ Department of Corrections.

Note: Data are reported by county of residence at data of diagnosis.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, AIDS Program, *The Florida AIDS/HIV Report*, July 1, 1990.

Table 3.32. MARRIAGES AND ANNULMENTS AND DISSOLUTIONS OF MARRIAGE: NUMBER PERFORMED OR GRANTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 THROUGH 1988

County of occurrence	Marriages 1/			Annulments and dissolutions of marriage		
	1986	1987 A/	1988 B/	1986	1987 A/	1988 B/
Florida	129,363	136,492	138,072	78,114	79,465	78,708
Alachua	1,607	1,682	1,696	982	1,060	973
Baker	196	215	246	46	137	119
Bay	1,675	1,866	1,784	1,157	1,150	1,146
Bradford	231	308	310	165	142	188
Brevard	4,024	4,133	4,117	2,218	2,314	2,213
Broward	10,834	11,826	11,878	6,738	6,848	7,016
Calhoun	129	144	147	88	61	70
Charlotte	858	899	909	360	330	446
Citrus	741	849	900	408	420	430
Clay	866	1,061	1,141	532	581	780
Collier	1,247	1,458	1,593	653	771	823
Columbia	446	463	513	264	289	271
Dade	23,216	21,902	21,384	13,810	14,172	12,743
De Soto	278	290	291	162	148	120
Dixie	117	134	137	67	70	71
Duval	6,596	7,691	7,735	5,810	5,786	5,593
Escambia	3,466	3,709	3,796	2,018	1,926	2,079
Flagler	151	186	224	132	131	126
Franklin	131	138	155	69	58	68
Gadsden	404	393	444	159	117	194
Gilchrist	91	86	98	52	41	42
Glades	59	74	63	18	14	14
Gulf	148	170	166	95	87	62
Hamilton	83	145	116	71	67	46
Hardee	260	261	271	132	124	135
Hendry	373	372	357	325	322	250
Hernando	734	720	769	275	395	383
Highlands	608	624	676	282	352	392
Hillsborough	9,027	9,337	9,018	5,806	5,931	5,936
Holmes	166	237	206	128	111	130
Indian River	893	848	978	514	557	525
Jackson	325	454	471	284	264	274
Jefferson	121	178	159	368	388	429

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 3.32. MARRIAGES AND ANNULMENTS AND DISSOLUTIONS OF MARRIAGE: NUMBER PERFORMED OR GRANTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 THROUGH 1988 (Continued)

County of occurrence	Marriages 1/			Annulments and dissolutions of marriage		
	1986	1987 A/	1988 B/	1986	1987 A/	1988 B/
Lafayette	56	49	56	18	30	21
Lake	1,425	1,522	1,520	1,068	984	1,069
Lee	2,939	3,225	3,492	1,835	1,901	1,914
Leon	1,695	1,849	1,912	1,097	1,096	1,016
Levy	282	284	325	107	115	112
Liberty	68	75	73	39	12	0
Madison	178	147	164	57	71	82
Manatee	1,782	1,885	1,900	1,056	1,117	1,167
Marion	1,915	2,037	2,137	1,206	1,264	1,173
Martin	902	956	1,034	504	508	597
Monroe	1,249	1,356	1,524	489	461	395
Nassau	346	401	470	201	296	309
Okaloosa	1,908	2,025	2,071	1,164	1,180	1,121
Okeechobee	350	377	383	174	198	206
Orange	7,806	8,512	8,564	4,103	4,112	3,972
Osceola	1,105	1,258	1,246	736	714	766
Palm Beach	7,241	7,693	7,926	4,096	4,301	4,286
Pasco	2,029	2,216	2,234	1,274	1,245	1,316
Pinellas	8,598	8,953	9,080	4,951	4,700	4,792
Polk	4,482	4,753	4,668	2,747	2,632	2,733
Putnam	600	647	633	456	383	420
St. Johns	970	1,157	1,206	411	392	410
St. Lucie	1,083	1,220	1,292	638	674	602
Santa Rosa	758	840	859	391	405	467
Sarasota	2,500	2,594	2,641	1,500	1,458	1,474
Seminole	2,164	2,272	2,440	809	1,313	1,234
Sumter	291	347	338	175	205	209
Suwannee	284	330	330	169	149	156
Taylor	217	263	227	90	103	94
Union	80	110	128	50	62	43
Volusia	3,308	3,522	3,690	1,897	1,871	2,018
Wakulla	196	173	194	89	64	84
Walton	275	310	326	216	178	232
Washington	180	276	234	110	107	131

A/ Revised.

1/ State total includes a few marriages performed out of state but recorded in Florida.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Public Health Statistics Section, *Florida Vital Statistics, 1988*, and previous editions.

Table 3.65. STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM: NUMBER OF RESIDENT PATIENTS AND RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION IN FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1979 THROUGH 1988

	Total			Total	
Year	All ages	Rate per 100,000 population 1/	Year	All ages	Rate per 100,000 population 1/
1979	5,393	57.1	1984	3,864	35.3
1980	5,071	52.0	1985	3,745	33.2
1981	4,875	48.2	1986	3,659	31.4
1982	4,320	41.6	1987	3,721	30.9
1983	4,091	38.6	1988	3,759	30.3

1/ Based on population numbers as of April 1 of each year.

Note: Active status patients on June 30th are considered to be resident patients.

Table 3.66. STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM: CIVIL CLIENTS BY SEX, RACE, AND AGE IN FLORIDA, JULY 1, 1987 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1988

	Male				Female			
Age group	Total	White	Black	Other	Total	White	Black	Other
Total	3,013	2,214	791	8	2,075	1,596	473	6
0-17	52	34	18	0	51	42	9	0
18-54	2,439	1,783	648	8	1,468	1,115	347	6
55 and over	522	397	125	0	556	439	117	0

Note: Includes alcohol clients.

Table 3.67. STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM: MOVEMENT OF PATIENT POPULATION BY MAJOR HOSPITAL IN FLORIDA, JULY 1, 1987 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1988

Item	Florida State Hospital	G. Pierce Wood Memorial Hospital	South Florida State Hospital	Northeast Florida State Hospital
Residents at beginning of year	1,211	809	476	685
Additions	906	1,028	222	435
Separations	840	1,025	241	425
Residents at end of year	1,277	812	457	695
Change in resident population	66	3	-19	10
Average daily resident population	706.5	823.1	311.0	705.1

Source for Tables 3.65, 3.66, and 3.67: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Alcohol, Drug Abuse, and Mental Health Program Office, *Statistical Report of Hospitals for the Year Ending June 30, 1988*, and previous editions.

Table 3.68. STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM: ADMISSIONS BY TYPE AND BY COUNTY OF PATIENT'S LEGAL RESIDENCE IN FLORIDA, JULY 1, 1987 THROUGH JUNE 30 1988

County of patient's legal residence	Total		Type of admission		
			Civil		
	Number	Rate per 100,000 popula-tion 1/	Volun-tary	Involun-tary	Forensic
Florida	3,285	26.5	456	1,894	935
Alachua	30	16.4	5	17	8
Baker	59	315.8	31	23	5
Bay	104	78.1	34	66	4
Bradford	4	16.5	0	1	3
Brevard	57	14.7	10	32	15
Broward	175	14.4	24	94	57
Calhoun	2	19.3	0	0	2
Charlotte	38	40.7	2	35	1
Citrus	8	9.3	0	1	7
Clay	4	4.0	0	0	4
Collier	34	25.3	0	23	11
Columbia	32	76.2	3	16	13
Dade	314	17.1	9	27	278
De Soto	4	17.1	1	1	2
Dixie	1	9.8	0	0	1
Duval	171	25.3	39	49	83
Escambia	305	108.0	57	222	26
Flagler	0	0.0	0	0	0
Franklin	2	23.2	0	1	1
Gadsden	44	94.9	3	28	13
Gilchrist	2	27.0	0	0	2
Glades	1	13.3	0	0	1
Gulf	1	8.2	0	1	0
Hamilton	1	10.1	0	0	1
Hardee	3	13.5	0	1	2
Hendry	5	19.6	0	0	5
Hernando	10	11.6	0	1	9
Highlands	7	10.5	2	2	3
Hillsborough	264	32.0	25	185	54
Holmes	3	17.7	0	0	3
Indian River	5	5.7	0	3	2
Jackson	3	6.9	0	0	3
Jefferson	1	8.2	0	0	1
Lafayette	0	0.0	0	0	0
Lake	26	18.5	0	16	10

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

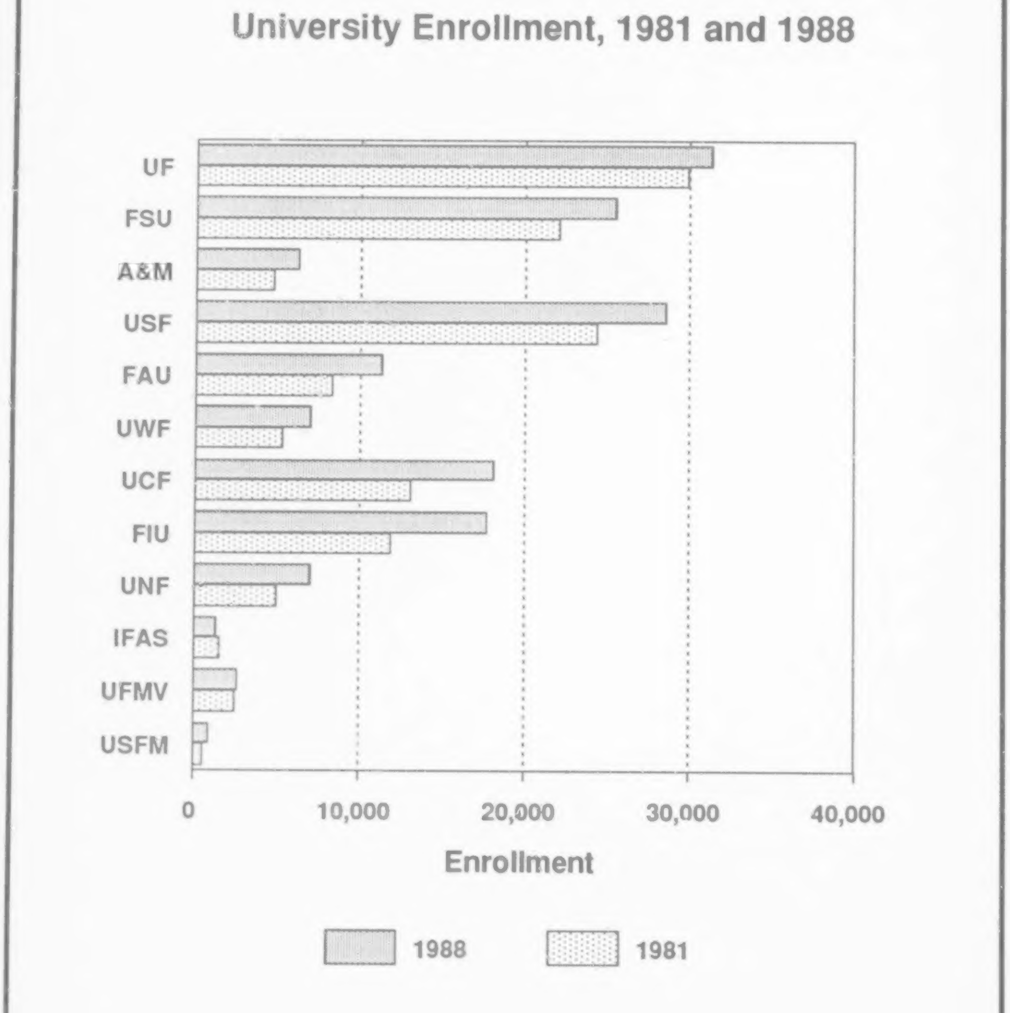
Table 3.68. STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM: ADMISSIONS BY TYPE AND BY COUNTY OF PATIENT'S LEGAL RESIDENCE IN FLORIDA, JULY 1, 1987 THROUGH JUNE 30 1988 (Continued)

County of patient's legal residence	Total		Type of admission		
			Civil		
	Number	Rate per 100,000 population 1/	Voluntary	Involuntary	Forensic
Lee	124	40.3	19	93	12
Leon	178	97.5	78	80	20
Levy	1	4.1	0	0	1
Liberty	2	41.9	0	1	1
Madison	2	12.5	0	0	2
Manatee	90	48.0	2	82	6
Marion	39	21.4	0	29	10
Martin	4	4.3	0	0	4
Monroe	25	32.5	0	3	22
Nassau	0	0.0	0	0	0
Okaloosa	84	54.5	30	48	6
Okeechobee	10	34.8	0	1	9
Orange	118	18.9	2	68	48
Osceola	8	8.5	0	4	4
Palm Beach	50	6.0	5	25	20
Pasco	34	12.9	3	27	4
Pinellas	364	43.3	20	301	43
Polk	114	28.5	14	73	27
Putnam	7	11.5	0	1	6
St. Johns	16	19.9	1	9	6
St. Lucie	18	13.3	1	6	11
Santa Rosa	50	74.5	28	19	3
Sarasota	105	40.8	3	96	6
Seminole	51	19.1	0	49	2
Sumter	2	6.7	0	0	2
Suwannee	2	7.5	0	0	2
Taylor	1	5.3	0	1	0
Union	11	108.1	1	9	1
Volusia	52	15.0	4	23	25
Wakulla	2	14.2	0	0	2
Walton	0	0.0	0	0	0
Washington	1	6.2	0	1	0

1/ Computed using April 1, 1988 population estimates.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Alcohol, Drug Abuse, and Mental Health Program Office, *Statistical Report of Hospitals for the Year Ending June 30, 1988.*

EDUCATION



Source: Table 4.54

SECTION 4.00
EDUCATION

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

HIGHER EDUCATION:

TABLE 4.50 91
TABLE 4.53 93
TABLE 4.54 94

NATIONAL SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM:

TABLE 4.25 88

NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS

TABLE 4.26 89

PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS:

TABLE 4.24 88

PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES:

TABLE 4.60 95
TABLE 4.61 96
TABLE 4.62 96

PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS:

TABLE 4.02 84
TABLE 4.20 86
TABLE 4.95 99
TABLE 4.96 101

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES:

TABLE 4.82 97

PUBLIC SCHOOLS

TABLE 4.05 85

Table 4.02. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: SPECIFIED STUDENT DATA IN FLORIDA, 1985-86 THROUGH 1988-89

Item	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	Percentage change since 1985-86
Student membership	1,562,283	1,607,320	1,664,563	1,720,927	10.15
Prekindergarten	3,365	4,287	5,939	8,317	147.16
Kindergarten	122,307	134,732	145,384	153,775	25.73
Grade 1	127,756	133,743	143,854	152,910	19.69
Grade 2	112,346	123,061	130,833	141,231	25.71
Grade 3	113,650	117,387	127,904	136,582	20.18
Grade 4	111,950	117,394	121,543	132,484	18.34
Grade 5	115,057	114,901	120,423	124,849	8.51
Grade 6	119,983	118,947	119,972	126,533	5.46
Grade 7	129,701	130,072	127,935	127,685	-1.55
Grade 8	130,135	126,414	128,022	127,642	-1.92
Grade 9	147,533	145,470	142,661	144,212	-2.25
Grade 10	132,292	136,424	135,106	130,428	-1.41
Grade 11	105,698	114,825	117,910	114,621	8.44
Grade 12	90,510	89,663	97,077	99,658	10.11
Graduates (standard diplomas)	81,508	(NA)	82,184	89,206	9.44
Membership in selected programs for exceptional students	199,543	(NA)	228,362	247,335	23.95
Mentally handicapped					
Educable	14,947	14,828	15,148	15,733	5.26
Trainable	4,980	5,233	5,543	5,943	19.34
Specific learning disability	60,687	64,786	71,530	63,194	4.13
Emotionally handicapped	15,771	16,330	17,127	18,257	15.76
Speech/language and hearing	50,124	54,162	57,217	78,286	56.18
Profoundly handicapped	4,582	4,963	5,408	6,079	32.67
Gifted	44,042	47,463	51,123	53,972	22.55
Other exceptionalities	4,410	4,820	5,266	5,871	33.13
School dropouts	40,013	(NA)	40,989	43,795	9.45
Nonpromotions	113,503	(NA)	123,304	111,328	-1.92
Suspensions (out of school)	119,473	(NA)	127,063	133,607	11.83
Suspensions (in school)	82,789	(NA)	87,982	119,828	44.74
Corporal punishment	124,295	(NA)	103,647	84,495	-32.02
Expulsions	966	(NA)	911	1,060	9.73
Students referred to alternative education programs					
Disciplinary reasons	28,608	(NA)	29,611	11,931	-58.29
Students referred to courts/juvenile authorities	3,991	(NA)	3,001	4,219	5.71

(NA) Not available.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, Division of Public Schools, *Profiles of Florida School Districts, 1988-89, Student and Staff Data.*

Table 4.05. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS IN FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEARS 1965-66 THROUGH 1988-89

School year	Resident population 1/ Total	Resident population 1/ Aged 5-17	Fall membership 2/	Public high school graduates 3/	Instructional personnel
1965-66	5,941,000	1,390,610	1,221,277	63,780	55,425
1967-68	6,433,000	1,505,772	1,298,025	66,199	60,739
1969-70	6,789,443	1,607,862	1,408,067	71,900	69,895
1971-72	7,120,026	1,654,540	1,460,375	78,572	74,945
1973-74	7,845,092	1,731,021	1,529,958	84,098	82,689
1975-76	8,485,230	1,779,797	1,547,316	88,932	82,327
1977-78	8,717,334	1,762,371	1,530,207	91,412	84,829
1979-80	9,245,231	1,800,331	1,502,846	87,826	84,623
1980-81	9,739,992	1,876,269	1,508,125	88,755	87,891
1981-82	10,375,332	1,998,658	1,485,593	89,199	88,912
1982-83	10,591,701	2,040,338	1,482,270	86,871	89,898
1983-84	10,891,701	1,724,795	1,492,366	85,908	90,348
1984-85	10,930,389	1,752,422	1,520,975	81,140	94,048
1985-86	11,287,932	1,675,790	1,559,507	81,508	97,139
1986-87	11,549,831	1,667,636	1,603,033	83,692	100,498
1987-88	12,043,618	1,688,627	1,664,563	90,792	104,848
1988-89	12,417,608	1,695,383	1,720,927	92,449	109,865

School year	Average instructional salary 4/ (dollars)	Number of schools	Assessed valuation of property ($1,000)	Total expenditure all purposes ($1,000)	Current expense per pupil 5/ (dollars)
1965-66	6,537.62	2,014	20,563,821	637,248	447.00
1967-68	7,563.26	1,955	28,956,948	832,849	564.47
1969-70	8,900.12	1,910	32,229,726	1,179,713	728.20
1971-72	9,434.99	1,921	42,203,040	1,415,405	871.28
1973-74	10,963.96	1,983	58,970,326	1,734,642	1,053.74
1975-76	12,337.67	2,043	98,472,027	2,386,061	1,271.00
1977-78	13,541.17	2,179	117,824,205	2,725,308	1,491.00
1979-80	14,149.02	2,302	147,170,490	3,316,050	1,832.00
1980-81	15,404.90	2,345	147,965,109	3,755,837	2,058.00
1981-82	16,779.52	2,347	193,536,278	4,133,541	2,283.00
1982-83	18,351.76	2,350	226,683,285	4,521,420	2,463.00
1983-84	19,449.12	2,284	243,385,858	4,950,393	2,676.00
1984-85	20,836.47	2,304	266,774,135	5,461,194	2,964.00
1985-86	22,250.08	2,296	323,579,927	6,103,747	3,205.00
1986-87	23,733.76	2,400	353,683,447	6,909,814	3,423.00
1987-88	25,198.00	2,675	378,703,589	7,643,660	3,679.00
1988-89	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) Not available.

1/ Population figures for noncensus years are mid-year estimates. 1985-86 through 1988-89 population breakdowns are for aged 15-24.

2/ Membership data prior to 1973-74 based on average daily membership; data for 1973-74 to present are based on fall membership survey.

3/ Regular day school only; excludes state/university schools and adult programs.

4/ Includes teachers and other instructional personnel.

5/ Per pupil expense through 1973-74 based on average daily attendance; 1974-75 through present, on full-time equivalent student count.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, Division of Public Schools, *Profiles of Florida School Districts, 1988-89, Student and Staff Data.*

Table 4.20. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: PUPIL MEMBERSHIP IN GRADES PREKINDERGARTEN THROUGH TWELVE BY RACE OR ETHNIC GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FALL 1989

		Percentage of membership				
County	Total	White non-hispanic	Black non-hispanic	His-panic 1/	Asian/ Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaskan native
Florida	1,789,925	62.73	23.85	11.84	1.42	0.17
K-12 only	1,775,529	62.93	23.66	11.82	1.42	0.17
Alachua	25,712	62.43	33.80	1.92	1.73	0.12
Baker	4,123	84.04	15.67	0.12	0.15	0.02
Bay	21,222	80.78	15.97	0.91	2.14	0.19
Bradford	4,109	77.03	21.66	0.95	0.19	0.17
Brevard	53,924	82.40	13.76	2.13	1.58	0.13
Broward	150,668	58.74	30.72	8.42	1.84	0.27
Calhoun	2,198	81.76	17.42	0.36	0.14	0.32
Charlotte	11,832	90.89	6.06	1.83	1.11	0.11
Citrus	11,023	93.11	4.54	1.50	0.65	0.21
Clay	21,017	90.13	6.92	1.11	1.75	0.10
Collier	19,587	69.34	8.65	21.19	0.44	0.38
Columbia	8,013	73.63	25.20	0.45	0.56	0.16
Dade	281,403	19.79	33.01	46.02	1.14	0.03
De Soto	3,763	69.52	22.91	6.75	0.69	0.13
Dixie	1,858	89.02	10.44	0.22	0.32	0.00
Duval	107,883	59.45	36.60	1.41	2.40	0.14
Escambia	42,461	65.98	31.33	0.51	2.06	0.13
Flagler	3,752	79.56	15.72	3.01	1.49	0.21
Franklin	1,486	80.55	18.51	0.54	0.40	0.00
Gadsden	8,628	12.58	84.68	2.56	0.19	0.00
Gilchrist	1,871	93.69	5.88	0.27	0.11	0.05
Glades	860	60.58	29.19	8.95	0.47	0.81
Gulf	2,249	75.63	23.79	0.22	0.18	0.18
Hamilton	2,376	49.87	48.36	1.64	0.13	0.00
Hardee	4,233	60.55	10.35	28.42	0.47	0.21
Hendry	5,555	55.63	22.68	20.13	0.41	1.15
Hernando	12,116	88.21	8.08	2.82	0.69	0.20
Highlands	8,834	71.15	21.70	6.19	0.55	0.41
Hillsborough	120,364	65.50	21.21	11.28	1.61	0.40
Holmes	3,164	96.33	2.34	0.73	0.57	0.03
Indian River	11,190	78.28	17.97	2.95	0.58	0.21
Jackson	7,608	67.22	32.18	0.37	0.20	0.04
Jefferson	2,103	31.10	68.47	0.29	0.14	0.00
Lafayette	1,058	87.62	11.25	1.13	0.00	0.00
Lake	20,344	77.88	18.21	3.30	0.55	0.07
Lee	41,338	77.66	14.27	7.16	0.83	0.08

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 4.20. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: PUPIL MEMBERSHIP IN GRADES PREKINDERGARTEN THROUGH TWELVE BY RACE OR ETHNIC GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FALL 1989 (Continued)

		Percentage of membership				
County	Total	White non-hispanic	Black non-hispanic	His-panic 1/	Asian/ Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaskan native
Leon	26,640	62.12	35.62	0.91	1.27	0.08
Levy	4,679	78.26	19.77	1.45	0.38	0.13
Liberty	1,141	85.10	14.11	0.53	0.26	0.00
Madison	3,191	44.78	54.90	0.16	0.09	0.06
Manatee	25,471	75.60	16.15	7.36	0.84	0.05
Marion	28,041	75.01	21.28	3.01	0.57	0.12
Martin	11,358	80.51	13.15	5.49	0.81	0.04
Monroe	7,926	75.25	10.88	12.35	1.22	0.30
Nassau	8,449	85.06	14.44	0.17	0.24	0.09
Okaloosa	25,481	82.42	12.43	2.10	2.87	0.18
Okeechobee	5,745	75.89	9.50	11.75	0.45	2.40
Orange	97,647	62.22	25.58	9.61	2.42	0.16
Osceola	18,021	74.91	8.60	14.43	1.71	0.34
Palm Beach	100,119	61.64	26.48	10.18	1.49	0.21
Pasco	32,626	91.59	4.09	3.39	0.78	0.15
Pinellas	92,490	78.91	17.84	1.10	2.07	0.07
Polk	64,256	72.60	22.20	4.25	0.71	0.24
Putnam	11,593	67.13	29.04	3.07	0.63	0.13
St. Johns	21,526	82.11	16.21	1.14	0.43	0.12
St. Lucie	21,277	63.75	32.16	3.30	0.70	0.09
Santa Rosa	15,231	92.23	5.59	0.66	1.22	0.30
Sarasota	27,545	85.56	11.08	2.31	1.01	0.03
Seminole	47,094	78.26	13.66	5.85	2.10	0.13
Sumter	5,056	70.43	27.20	2.00	0.20	0.18
Suwannee	5,248	78.98	20.64	0.23	0.08	0.08
Taylor	3,663	74.17	25.17	0.22	0.25	0.19
Union	1,847	78.45	20.03	1.14	0.38	0.00
Volusia	46,151	79.04	15.79	4.24	0.83	0.10
Wakulla	3,099	82.06	17.72	0.13	0.06	0.03
Walton	4,241	87.22	11.77	0.12	0.73	0.17
Washington	3,148	75.54	23.22	0.70	0.48	0.06

K-12 Kindergarten through 12th grade; no prekindergarten.

1/ A person of Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or other Spanish culture or origin, regardless of race.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, Division of Public Schools, *MIS Statistical Brief: Membership in Florida Public Schools, Fall 1989.* Series 90-10B.

Table 4.24. PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS: MEMBERSHIP BY GRADE IN FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEARS 1987-88 AND 1988-89

Grade	Public schools		Nonpublic schools		Nonpublic as a percentage of total membership	
	1987-88	1988-89	1987-88	1988-89 A/	1987-88	1988-89
Prekindergarten	5,939	8,317	58,691	59,833	90.81	87.80
Kindergarten	145,384	153,773	28,375	26,454	16.33	14.68
First	143,854	152,910	20,144	19,942	12.28	11.54
Second	130,833	141,231	17,441	17,211	11.76	10.86
Third	127,904	136,584	15,358	15,666	10.72	10.29
Fourth	121,543	132,484	14,008	14,084	10.33	9.61
Fifth	120,423	124,848	13,838	13,116	10.31	9.51
Sixth	119,972	126,533	14,299	14,234	10.65	10.11
Seventh	127,935	127,685	13,890	13,563	9.79	9.60
Eighth	128,022	127,642	13,134	12,583	9.30	8.97
Ninth	142,661	144,216	11,119	11,154	7.23	7.18
Tenth	135,106	130,426	10,360	10,103	7.12	7.19
Eleventh	117,910	114,622	10,835	9,624	8.42	7.75
Twelfth	97,077	99,659	10,634	9,770	9.87	8.93
Prekindergarten through twelfth	1,664,563	1,720,930	252,126	247,337	13.15	12.57
Kindergarten through twelfth	1,658,624	1,712,613	193,435	187,504	10.44	9.87

A/ Revised.

Note: Students enrolled in exceptional education and alternative programs are included in both totals. Excluded from both are nonacademic/nontechnical, after school, summer, correspondence, and adult programs.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, Division of Public Schools and Office of Private Education Services, *MIS Statistical Brief: Membership in Florida Public Schools, Fall 1988*, Series 89-19B and *Characteristics of Nonpublic Schools in Florida, 1988-89*, and previous editions.

Table 4.25. NATIONAL SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM: PUPILS PARTICIPATING AND COST TO THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980, 1987, AND 1988

Item	1980	1987	1988
Florida			
Pupils participating (thousands)	1,055	1,031	1,053
Federal cost (millions of dollars)	102	124	131
United States			
Pupils participating (thousands)	26,384	23,869	24,060
Federal cost (millions of dollars)	2,201	2,679	2,800

Note: Data are for the month in which most pupils participated nationwide. Data covers public and private elementary and secondary schools and residential child care institutions.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990*.

Table 4.26. NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS: NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND MEMBERSHIP IN NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEARS 1987-88 AND 1988-89

County	Number of schools		Membership		
	1987-88	1988-89	1987-88	1988-89	Percentage change
Florida	1,536	1,455	203,290	197,695	-2.8
Alachua	23	24	1,747	1,680	-3.8
Baker	0	0	0	0	0.0
Bay	12	13	1,303	1,334	2.4
Bradford	1	1	5	9	80.0
Brevard	38	37	4,640	4,655	0.3
Broward	145	134	24,478	23,256	-5.0
Calhoun	1	0	21	0	-100.0
Charlotte	5	5	674	701	4.0
Citrus	7	8	494	550	11.3
Clay	10	10	1,104	1,070	-3.1
Collier	12	11	1,117	1,302	16.6
Columbia	1	2	166	165	-0.6
Dade	390	362	48,108	46,726	-2.9
De Soto	3	4	128	153	19.5
Dixie	1	1	12	11	-8.3
Duval	79	73	15,665	13,673	-12.7
Escambia	21	21	4,811	4,712	-2.1
Flagler	2	0	79	0	-100.0
Franklin	2	2	44	51	15.9
Gadsden	5	5	747	679	-9.1
Gilchrist	0	1	0	38	0.0
Glades	0	0	0	0	0.0
Gulf	2	1	98	86	-12.2
Hamilton	0	0	0	0	0.0
Hardee	0	0	0	0	0.0
Hendry	2	2	107	112	4.7
Hernando	7	6	636	665	4.6
Highlands	7	7	479	451	-5.8
Hillsborough	104	107	15,748	15,872	0.8
Holmes	1	1	1	1	0.0
Indian River	10	9	1,061	1,156	9.0
Jackson	1	1	32	31	-3.1
Jefferson	1	1	353	350	-0.8
Lafayette	0	0	0	0	0.0
Lake	15	17	1,361	1,295	-4.8
Lee	32	30	3,463	3,318	-4.[illegible]

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 4.26. NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS: NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND MEMBERSHIP IN NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEARS 1987-88 AND 1988-89 (Continued)

County	Number of schools		Membership		
	1987-88	1988-89	1987-88	1988-89	Percentage change
Leon	30	25	3,586	3,452	-3.7
Levy	9	6	167	126	-24.6
Liberty	0	0	0	0	0.0
Madison	2	1	113	85	-24.8
Manatee	16	15	2,256	2,074	-8.1
Marion	19	20	2,332	2,742	17.6
Martin	8	9	1,289	1,307	1.4
Monroe	6	7	509	541	6.3
Nassau	10	8	271	301	11.1
Okaloosa	7	6	784	702	-10.5
Okeechobee	1	2	66	64	-3.0
Orange	79	78	10,865	11,154	2.7
Osceola	6	6	286	338	18.2
Palm Beach	99	92	16,542	16,270	-1.6
Pasco	20	17	1,158	1,220	5.4
Pinellas	91	88	13,791	13,458	-2.4
Polk	28	28	4,395	4,308	-2.0
Putnam	10	9	430	377	-12.3
St. Johns	13	12	978	945	-3.4
St. Lucie	14	12	1,847	1,675	-9.3
Santa Rosa	2	3	264	215	-18.6
Sarasota	27	27	3,124	3,126	0.1
Seminole	42	38	4,602	4,348	-5.5
Sumter	3	1	218	72	-67.0
Suwannee	4	4	183	168	-8.2
Taylor	4	4	57	58	1.8
Union	0	1	0	24	0.0
Volusia	41	38	4,433	4,407	-0.6
Wakulla	1	0	1	0	-100.0
Walton	3	2	61	36	-41.0
Washington	1	0	(NA)	0	(X)

(NA) Not available.

(X) Not applicable.

Note: Number of nonpublic schools includes nonpublic kindergarten and private households who have incorporated to teach children at home. Caution should be exercised in comparing these data to prior years due to changes in reporting practices.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, Office of Nonpublic Schools, *Characteristics of Nonpublic Schools in Florida, 1988-89*, and previous edition.

Table 4.50. HIGHER EDUCATION: LOCATION AND ENROLLMENT OF SELECTED COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES IN FLORIDA, JUNE 15, 1988

School 1/	City	County	Enrollment 2/
Barry University	Miami	Dade	4,658
Bethune Cookman College	Daytona Beach	Volusia	1,815
Brevard Community College	Cocoa	Brevard	10,864
Broward Community College	Ft. Lauderdale	Broward	18,373
Central Florida Community College	Ocala	Marion	3,187
Chipola Junior College	Marianna	Jackson	1,669
Clearwater Christian College	Clearwater	Pinellas	230
College of Boca Raton	Boca Raton	Palm Beach	(NA)
Daytona Beach Community College	Daytona Beach	Volusia	8,169
Eckerd College	St. Petersburg	Pinellas	(NA)
Edison Community College	Ft. Myers	Lee	6,653
Edwards Waters College	Jacksonville	Duval	(NA)
Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University	Bunnell	Flagler	11,052
Flagler Career Institute	Jacksonville	Duval	185
Flagler College	St. Augustine	St. Johns	(NA)
Florida Bible College	Kissimmee	Osceola	(NA)
Florida Christian College, Incorporated	Kissimmee	Osceola	(NA)
Florida College	Temple Terrace	Hillsborough	417
Florida Community College at Jacksonville	Jacksonville	Duval	15,072
Florida Institute of Technology	Melbourne	Brevard	6,496
Jensen Beach Campus	Jensen Beach	Martin	(NA)
Florida Keys Community College	Key West	Monroe	1,500
Florida Memorial College	Miami	Dade	(NA)
Florida Southern College	Lakeland	Polk	2,930
Ft. Lauderdale College	Ft. Lauderdale	Broward	(NA)
Gulf Coast Community College	Panama City	Bay	5,021
Hillsborough Community College	Tampa	Hillsborough	13,269
Plant City Campus	Plant City	Hillsborough	(NA)
Hobe Sound Bible College	Hobe Sound	Martin	(NA)
Indian River Community College	Ft. Pierce	St. Lucie	10,063
International Fine Arts College	Miami	Dade	314
Jacksonville University	Jacksonville	Duval	2,214
Keiser Institute of Technology	Ft. Lauderdale	Broward	(NA)
Lake City Community College	Lake City	Columbia	2,622
Lake-Sumter Community College	Leesburg	Lake	1,855
Lakeland College of Business	Lakeland	Polk	220
Liberty Christian College	Pensacola	Escambia	325
Manatee Community College	Bradenton	Manatee	6,211
Miami Christian College	Miami	Dade	209
Miami-Dade Community College	Miami	Dade	39,980
National Education Center			
Bauder College Campus	Ft. Lauderdale	Broward	1,201
Tampa Technical Institute of Technology	Tampa	Hillsborough	(NA)
New England Institute of Technology			
Palm Beach	West Palm Beach	Palm Beach	(NA)
North Florida Junior College	Madison	Madison	1,080
Nova University	Ft. Lauderdale	Broward	7,180
Okaloosa-Walton Junior College	Niceville	Okaloosa	3,606
Orlando College	Orlando	Orange	746
Palm Beach Atlantic College	West Palm Beach	Palm Beach	1,133
Palm Beach Junior College	Lake Worth	Palm Beach	12,742

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 4.50. HIGHER EDUCATION: LOCATION AND ENROLLMENT OF SELECTED COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES IN FLORIDA, JUNE 15, 1988 (Continued)

School 1/	City	County	Enrollment 2/
Pasco-Hernando Community College	Dade City	Pasco	2,997
Pensacola Junior College	Pensacola	Escambia	10,537
Phillips Junior College of Business	Lake Worth	Palm Beach	(NA)
Polk Community College	Winter Haven	Polk	4,632
Prospect Hall College	Hollywood	Broward	449
Ringling School of Art and Design	Sarasota	Sarasota	(NA)
Rollins College	Winter Park	Orange	6
St. John Vianney College Seminary	Miami	Dade	60
St. Johns River Community College	Palatka	Putnam	2,036
St. Leo College	St. Leo	Pasco	5,507
St. Petersburg Junior College	St. Petersburg	Pinellas	16,116
St. Thomas of Villanova University	Miami	Dade	(NA)
St. Vincent De Paul Regional Seminary	Boynton Beach	Palm Beach	89
Santa Fe Community College	Gainesville	Alachua	8,836
Seminole Community College	Sanford	Seminole	5,918
South Florida Community College	Avon Park	Highlands	3,372
Southeastern Academy	Kissimmee	Osceola	(NA)
Southeastern College Assemblies of God	Lakeland	Polk	(NA)
Southeastern College of Osteopathic Medicine	North Miami Beach	Dade	(NA)
Spurgeon Baptist Bible College	Mulberry	Polk	55
Stetson University	Deland	Volusia	2,856
Tallahassee Community College	Tallahassee	Leon	6,302
Talmudic College of Florida	Miami Beach	Dade	81
Tampa College	Tampa	Hillsborough	(NA)
United Electronics Institute of Florida	Tampa	Hillsborough	592
University of Miami	Coral Gables	Dade	13,383
University of Tampa	Tampa	Hillsborough	2,328
Valencia Community College	Orlando	Orange	12,579
Walden University-Institute for Advanced Studies	Naples	Collier	(NA)
Warner Southern College	Lake Wales	Polk	292
Webber College	Babson Park	Polk	(NA)
Florida Agricultual and Mechanical University	Tallahassee	Leon	5,411
Florida Atlantic University	Boca Raton	Palm Beach	10,729
Florida International University	Miami	Dade	16,744
Florida State University	Tallahassee	Leon	22,990
University of Central Florida	Orlando	Orange	16,833
University of Florida	Gainesville	Alachua	35,172
University of North Florida	Jacksonville	Duval	6,645
University of South Florida	Tampa	Hillsborough	29,439
University of West Florida	Pensacola	Escambia	6,214

(NA) Not available.

1/ Includes institutions accredited at the college level by an agency recognized by the U.S. Secretary of Education and which report enrollment figures in the *Education Directory*.

2/ Includes undergraduate, graduate, first-professional, and unclassified students, both full- and part-time.

Source: U.S., Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Office of Educational Research and Improvement, *1987-88 Directory of Postsecondary Institutions: Volume I, 4-Year and 2-Year*.

Table 4.53. HIGHER EDUCATION: ENROLLMENT IN UNIVERSITIES OF THE STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF FLORIDA BY LEVEL, SEX, RACE, AND STATUS, FALL 1988

Sex and race	Educational and general		Health or medical center and veterinary medicine		IFAS	
	Undergraduate	Graduate	Undergraduate	Graduate	Undergraduate	Graduate
			Part-time 1/			
Total	46,896	11,625	300	1,849	122	173
Sex						
Female	26,014	6,276	266	912	58	63
Male	20,881	5,349	34	937	64	110
Not reported	1	0	0	0	0	0
Race						
Asian	968	181	4	81	5	2
Black	2,985	455	18	71	11	4
Hispanic	5,395	677	16	150	6	5
American Indian or Alaskan native	64	19	1	1	0	1
White	35,944	9,700	256	1,532	87	122
Other	541	591	5	13	13	38
Not reported	999	2	0	1	0	1
			Full-time 2/			
Total	84,182	10,390	946	475	633	426
Sex						
Female	43,833	4,586	749	291	262	136
Male	40,349	5,804	199	184	371	290
Not reported	0	0	0	0	0	0
Race						
Asian	2,022	138	38	13	11	5
Black	9,244	605	34	28	92	9
Hispanic	6,237	467	67	22	37	19
American Indian or Alaskan native	88	32	2	1	1	1
White	64,550	7,430	791	362	444	213
Other	1,976	1,713	16	49	48	177
Not reported	65	5	0	0	0	2

IFAS Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences.

1/ Includes undergraduates enrolled for fewer than 12 hours and graduate students enrolled for fewer than 9 hours.

2/ Includes undergraduates enrolled for 12 or more hours and graduate students enrolled for 9 or more hours.

Note: Unclassified students are counted as undergraduates. Data are from the student data course file enrollment report, Fall 1988. Staff waivers are excluded.

Source: State of Florida, State University System, Board of Regents, *Fact Book, 1988-89.*

Table 4.54. HIGHER EDUCATION: TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN THE UNIVERSITIES OF THE STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF FLORIDA, FALL 1981 THROUGH 1988

University	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Educational and general, total	124,777	130,437	135,525	139,715	141,785	144,076	146,967	153,093
University of Florida	29,949	30,957	31,908	32,436	32,651	31,687	31,151	31,370
Florida State University	22,116	21,739	21,267	21,351	21,474	22,912	23,485	25,555
Florida A & M University	4,728	4,435	4,894	5,187	4,919	5,240	5,743	6,247
University of South Florida	24,426	25,130	26,172	26,501	26,733	27,946	28,392	28,621
Florida Atlantic University	8,296	9,464	9,388	10,695	10,465	10,705	11,082	11,361
University of West Florida	5,279	5,245	5,922	6,010	6,150	6,107	6,645	7,017
University of Central Florida	13,093	14,239	15,648	15,853	16,447	16,530	17,398	18,158
Florida International University	11,892	13,786	14,868	15,800	16,613	16,403	16,313	17,703
University of North Florida	4,998	5,442	5,458	5,882	6,333	6,546	6,758	7,061
Special units, total 1/	4,664	4,635	4,920	4,890	4,907	4,864	4,828	4,926
University of Florida								
Institute of Food and Agricultural Science	1,581	1,584	1,524	1,471	1,451	1,406	1,349	1,354
Health Center and Veterinary Medicine	2,531	2,525	2,608	2,638	2,639	2,598	2,599	2,642
University of South Florida Medical Center	552	526	788	781	817	860	880	930

1/ Includes medical professionals.
Note: Data are from the student data course file enrollment reports.

Source: State of Florida, State University System, Board of Regents, *Fact Book 1988-89.*

Table 4.60. PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES: COLLEGE LEVEL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY OBJECTIVE STATUS AND INSTITUTION IN FLORIDA, 1988-89

Community college	Total	Advanced and professional	Vocational (credit)	Other objectives		
				Adult general	Community instructional services	Other 1/
Total	964,148	175,551	271,460	135,226	55,656	326,255
Brevard	62,141	8,309	28,537	10,958	1,883	12,454
Broward	99,833	10,733	16,474	7,541	6,118	58,967
Central Florida	13,382	3,348	6,705	1,202	120	2,007
Chipola	10,508	1,621	3,542	798	0	4,547
Daytona Beach	35,788	5,623	9,594	7,770	2,232	10,569
Edison	25,463	3,772	5,334	1,465	2,388	12,504
Florida Community College at Jacksonville	84,038	10,264	29,883	22,340	1,382	20,169
Florida Keys	10,549	711	3,378	69	97	6,294
Gulf Coast	18,252	3,663	6,136	1,494	897	6,062
Hillsborough	35,051	11,190	7,979	4,550	685	10,647
Indian River	53,443	3,839	19,183	9,585	0	20,836
Lake City	4,801	1,458	1,863	821	175	484
Lake Sumter	6,584	1,241	1,421	533	499	2,890
Manatee	16,856	7,989	2,107	715	1,947	4,098
Miami-Dade	102,724	19,631	17,246	22,422	12,132	31,293
North Florida	2,910	403	1,175	693	142	497
Okaloosa-Walton	18,170	4,327	2,470	2,780	39	8,554
Palm Beach	54,994	8,203	16,569	3,486	781	25,955
Pasco-Hernando	16,516	2,183	4,806	922	0	8,605
Pensacola	43,149	9,657	8,538	8,345	3,076	13,533
Polk	30,373	3,479	11,470	1,390	63	13,971
St. Johns River	4,194	1,861	551	1,136	0	646
St. Petersburg	60,435	14,067	15,581	4,223	8,854	17,710
Santa Fe	29,893	9,066	4,894	3,186	10,326	2,421
Seminole	31,508	5,350	9,770	7,144	1,598	7,646
South Florida	14,832	1,398	2,116	3,229	171	7,918
Tallahassee	15,253	8,651	2,738	1,679	13	2,172
Valencia	62,508	13,514	31,400	4,750	38	12,806

1/ Includes lifelong learning.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, Division of Community Colleges, unpublished data.

Table 4.61. PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES: TRANSFER STUDENTS FROM FLORIDA COMMUNITY COLLEGES TO FLORIDA UNIVERSITIES BY SEX AND UNIVERSITY, FALL 1987 AND 1988

Institution	1987 Total	1987 Male	1987 Female	1988 Total	1988 Male	1988 Female
State University System, total	50,498	22,794	27,704	54,118	24,348	29,770
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical University	702	356	346	734	369	365
Florida Atlantic University	5,544	2,347	3,197	5,673	2,356	3,317
Florida International University	7,795	3,312	4,483	8,470	3,490	4,980
Florida State University	6,574	3,140	3,434	7,381	3,517	3,864
University of Central Florida	8,651	4,085	4,566	9,820	4,705	5,115
University of Florida	6,110	3,250	2,860	6,167	3,288	2,879
University of North Florida	2,948	1,206	1,742	3,274	1,311	1,963
University of South Florida	9,110	3,841	5,269	9,395	4,032	5,363
University of West Florida	3,064	1,257	1,807	3,204	1,280	1,924

Table 4.62. PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES: TRANSFER STUDENTS FROM FLORIDA COMMUNITY COLLEGES TO FLORIDA UNIVERSITIES BY RACE AND UNIVERSITY, FALL 1988

Institution	Transfer students Total	White	Black	American Indian	Asian	Other 1/
State University System, total	54,118	42,457	2,983	71	1,202	7,405
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical University	734	263	412	0	11	48
Florida Atlantic University	5,673	4,727	260	1	155	530
Florida International University	8,470	3,082	717	7	182	4,482
Florida State University	7,381	6,656	296	15	56	358
University of Central Florida	9,820	8,488	408	17	309	598
University of Florida	6,167	5,109	198	11	172	677
University of North Florida	3,274	2,932	198	3	79	62
University of South Florida	9,395	8,272	324	13	180	606
University of West Florida	3,204	2,928	170	4	58	44

1/ Includes students classified as Hispanics or nonresident aliens and unclassified students.

Source for Tables 4.61 and 4.62: State of Florida, Department of Education, State Board of Community Colleges, *Articulation*, Fall 1988.

Table 4.82. PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: GRADUATES BY TYPE OF DIPLOMA, 1989, AND BY TYPE OF POST-SECONDARY INSTITUTION ENTERED, 1989-90, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

County	1989 graduates receiving		Total graduates continuing education		Graduates entering--						
					Florida community colleges		Florida colleges and universities		Out-of-state colleges and universities	Technical trade and other	
	Standard diplomas	Special diplomas	Number	Percentage	Public	Private	Public	Private		In-state	Out-of-state
Florida	90,759	1,690	58,391	63.2	30,343	445	11,997	3,106	8,220	3,474	806
Alachua	1,281	6	919	71.4	522	8	190	22	157	14	6
Baker	179	6	86	46.5	58	0	7	5	11	5	0
Bay	1,204	1	623	51.7	409	0	84	12	59	53	6
Bradford	182	4	100	53.8	68	3	10	6	7	4	2
Brevard	3,268	39	1,901	57.5	1,096	10	409	79	263	30	14
Broward	7,584	119	5,569	72.3	2,572	62	1,264	367	965	290	49
Calhoun	103	3	57	53.8	45	0	4	0	7	1	0
Charlotte	762	7	505	65.7	227	0	93	24	67	91	3
Citrus	577	15	279	47.1	152	2	61	6	37	20	1
Clay	1,214	15	969	78.8	613	1	168	25	103	57	2
Collier	1,017	6	701	68.5	287	6	148	58	130	54	18
Columbia	384	9	178	45.3	129	0	24	7	18	0	0
Dade	13,086	146	9,358	70.7	5,672	78	1,331	665	1,206	354	52
De Soto	196	9	71	34.6	39	0	13	2	16	1	0
Dixie	86	4	36	40.0	26	0	5	0	1	4	0
Duval	5,035	178	3,397	65.2	1,706	0	857	305	456	73	0
Escambia	2,658	110	1,487	53.7	688	0	374	5	355	47	18
Flagler	182	7	130	68.8	82	3	15	9	18	0	3
Franklin	66	3	32	46.4	19	0	2	1	4	6	0
Gadsden	377	19	114	28.8	29	0	53	6	10	14	2
Gilchrist	83	0	47	56.6	35	0	5	0	2	5	0
Glades	37	1	21	55.3	15	1	2	0	1	2	0
Gulf	142	4	73	50.0	48	9	8	1	3	3	1
Hamilton	117	5	51	41.8	33	0	5	5	4	1	3
Hardee	180	7	99	52.9	73	0	7	4	8	6	1
Hendry	236	9	144	58.8	69	2	18	11	17	23	4
Hernando	694	7	321	45.8	178	8	43	18	30	36	8
Highlands	390	14	231	57.2	116	0	37	16	21	30	11
Hillsborough	6,201	53	3,885	62.1	1,559	62	1,162	201	525	359	17
Holmes	172	6	83	46.6	59	0	2	0	13	3	6
Indian River	595	8	354	58.7	188	6	52	15	72	19	2
Jackson	441	29	254	54.0	201	0	13	1	22	9	8
Jefferson	95	4	88	88.9	29	0	10	2	2	4	41
Lafayette	55	0	16	29.1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	1,031	35	573	53.8	325	1	96	20	85	43	3

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 4.82. PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: GRADUATES BY TYPE OF DIPLOMA, 1989, AND BY TYPE OF POST-SECONDARY INSTITUTION ENTERED, 1989-90, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

	1989 graduates receiving		Total graduates continuing education		Graduates entering-- Florida community colleges		Florida colleges and universities		Out-of-state colleges and universities	Technical trade and other	
County	Standard diplomas	Special diplomas	Number	Percentage	Public	Private	Public	Private		In-state	Out-of-state
Lee	2,069	39	1,265	60.0	698	5	222	65	160	106	9
Leon	1,414	8	881	62.0	334	0	363	43	79	58	4
Levy	218	5	91	40.8	63	0	15	0	4	8	1
Liberty	60	1	16	26.2	13	0	0	0	3	0	0
Madison	152	6	83	52.5	63	0	7	2	6	4	1
Manatee	1,258	35	826	63.9	495	5	127	25	94	75	5
Marion	1,423	92	909	60.0	538	25	114	19	84	106	23
Martin	641	11	350	53.7	161	6	79	16	78	8	2
Monroe	383	5	231	59.5	104	19	49	30	20	3	6
Nassau	418	2	171	40.7	88	1	31	7	35	2	7
Okaloosa	1,716	20	1,181	68.0	605	10	212	14	281	39	20
Okeechobee	255	6	108	41.4	60	0	20	8	11	9	0
Orange	4,452	155	2,432	52.8	875	31	820	141	342	201	22
Osceola	735	4	300	40.6	169	1	67	26	29	8	0
Palm Beach	4,994	63	3,810	75.3	1,852	8	718	182	534	287	229
Pasco	1,540	34	901	57.2	432	12	205	49	100	97	6
Pinellas	5,436	62	3,984	72.5	2,177	19	642	186	580	315	65
Polk	3,184	63	1,641	50.5	801	21	268	100	209	199	43
Putnam	565	11	319	55.4	197	0	28	13	26	50	5
St. Johns	495	9	299	59.3	147	0	82	14	27	29	0
St. Lucie	757	9	255	33.3	111	1	68	28	37	2	8
Santa Rosa	797	26	548	66.6	212	1	118	14	188	4	11
Sarasota	1,614	34	1,193	72.4	535	13	238	77	244	68	18
Seminole	2,773	25	1,504	53.7	799	0	544	30	123	8	0
Sumter	237	12	72	28.9	38	0	15	6	6	7	0
Suwannee	325	7	139	41.9	83	1	32	7	7	8	1
Taylor	155	4	68	42.8	47	0	16	0	3	2	0
Union	80	3	40	48.2	33	0	1	2	2	2	0
Volusia	2,166	39	1,752	79.5	1,059	3	285	103	179	93	30
Wakulla	139	5	101	70.1	66	0	24	0	0	11	0
Walton	221	6	99	43.6	55	0	12	0	27	2	3
Washington	177	1	70	39.3	50	1	3	1	7	2	6

Note: Data were obtained from the 1989 fall student survey, ESE 269. Because some high schools do not have a formal follow-up program for graduates, it was necessary for the principal or guidance couselor to prepare estimates for some of the items included. Figures include twelfth grade graduates from adult centers and exceptional and gifted schools.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, Division of Public Schools, *MIS Statistical Brief: Florida Public High School Graduates, 1989*. Series 90-09B.

Table 4.95. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: LOTTERY REVENUE APPROPRIATED FOR EDUCATION IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1987-88 1988-89, AND 1989-90

(in dollars)

County	Total	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90
Appropriation, total 1/	1,468,112,548	144,491,926	327,665,181	995,955,441
K-12, total	939,232,160	84,902,081	258,596,804	595,733,275
Alachua	11,647,484	847,915	3,308,696	7,490,873
Baker	2,122,297	185,201	594,420	1,342,676
Bay	10,526,049	1,009,759	2,859,985	6,656,305
Bradford	2,190,003	200,756	625,804	1,363,443
Brevard	24,373,741	2,296,943	6,513,221	15,563,577
Broward	71,529,659	4,409,024	20,649,969	46,470,666
Calhoun	1,200,284	99,730	341,471	759,083
Charlotte	5,375,661	340,274	1,454,446	3,580,941
Citrus	5,514,828	412,820	1,511,753	3,590,255
Clay	8,914,721	680,818	2,517,552	5,716,351
Collier	9,335,603	594,625	2,617,044	6,123,934
Columbia	3,847,897	284,537	1,081,720	2,481,640
Dade	149,627,813	11,571,037	41,094,442	96,962,334
De Soto	2,076,211	143,674	608,591	1,323,946
Dixie	985,429	64,223	303,359	617,847
Duval	48,824,987	3,668,616	14,011,798	31,144,573
Escambia	20,162,195	1,473,013	5,732,272	12,956,910
Flagler	2,112,679	143,411	517,726	1,451,542
Franklin	858,328	59,351	281,392	517,585
Gadsden	4,295,846	309,186	1,233,498	2,753,162
Gilchrist	967,605	64,950	300,649	602,006
Glades	566,139	25,248	193,537	347,354
Gulf	1,276,180	112,307	369,752	794,121
Hamilton	1,274,724	85,202	383,303	806,219
Hardee	2,352,558	214,582	640,691	1,497,285
Hendry	2,818,066	202,086	798,183	1,817,797
Hernando	5,608,725	392,897	1,464,103	3,751,725
Highlands	4,214,592	290,173	1,194,287	2,730,132
Hillsborough	57,910,279	4,180,739	16,703,295	37,026,245
Holmes	1,680,015	127,814	485,256	1,066,945
Indian River	5,221,858	480,206	1,443,928	3,297,724
Jackson	3,837,988	293,373	1,084,238	2,460,377

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 4.95. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: LOTTERY REVENUE APPROPRIATED FOR EDUCATION IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1987-88 1988-89, AND 1989-90 (Continued)

(in dollars)

County	Total	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90
Jefferson	1,236,856	87,536	358,387	790,933
Lafayette	612,031	40,791	197,371	373,869
Lake	10,040,469	909,986	2,673,123	6,457,360
Lee	19,062,917	1,316,227	5,416,002	12,330,688
Leon	13,594,800	1,171,511	3,724,395	8,698,894
Levy	2,434,152	169,187	690,021	1,574,944
Liberty	721,544	39,618	259,119	422,807
Madison	1,721,607	163,364	480,944	1,077,299
Manatee	11,658,980	829,440	3,410,538	7,419,002
Marion	13,547,909	1,256,459	3,551,658	8,739,792
Martin	5,908,583	496,957	1,666,765	3,744,861
Monroe	4,249,652	369,905	1,232,086	2,647,661
Nassau	4,121,340	390,357	1,107,450	2,623,533
Okaloosa	11,215,129	866,672	3,148,921	7,199,536
Okeechobee	2,757,388	198,017	781,542	1,777,829
Orange	47,233,247	4,063,478	12,608,721	30,561,048
Osceola	7,300,131	481,913	1,946,160	4,872,058
Palm Beach	49,173,836	3,157,296	13,731,706	32,284,834
Pasco	15,624,417	1,453,142	4,113,125	10,058,150
Pinellas	45,396,022	4,297,306	12,696,597	28,402,119
Polk	29,225,336	2,165,906	8,204,922	18,854,508
Putnam	5,684,840	540,685	1,530,091	3,614,064
St. Johns	6,004,277	383,123	1,705,309	3,915,845
St. Lucie	9,776,264	875,075	2,511,779	6,389,410
Santa Rosa	6,661,901	499,006	1,852,550	4,310,345
Sarasota	14,531,380	1,245,945	3,971,952	9,313,483
Seminole	20,663,872	1,961,627	5,601,058	13,101,187
Sumter	2,629,346	243,087	717,522	1,668,737
Suwannee	2,730,930	247,113	741,211	1,742,606
Taylor	1,915,169	134,782	536,221	1,244,166
Union	1,019,789	84,605	304,702	630,482
Volusia	20,706,758	1,910,088	5,656,175	13,140,495
Wakulla	1,574,414	114,178	440,144	1,020,092
Walton	2,301,344	169,521	645,654	1,486,169
Washington	1,900,892	172,654	548,046	1,180,192
Other programs	90,401,980	19,443,534	23,083,858	47,874,588

1/ Includes appropriations for community colleges, universities, and other programs, and fixed capital outlay.

Note: Amounts are distributed as of June 30 each year.

Source: State of Florida, Department of the Lottery, *Lottery Facts: Two Years.*

Table 4.96. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: EXPENDITURE FOR PUPIL TRANSPORTATION SERVICES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1987-88

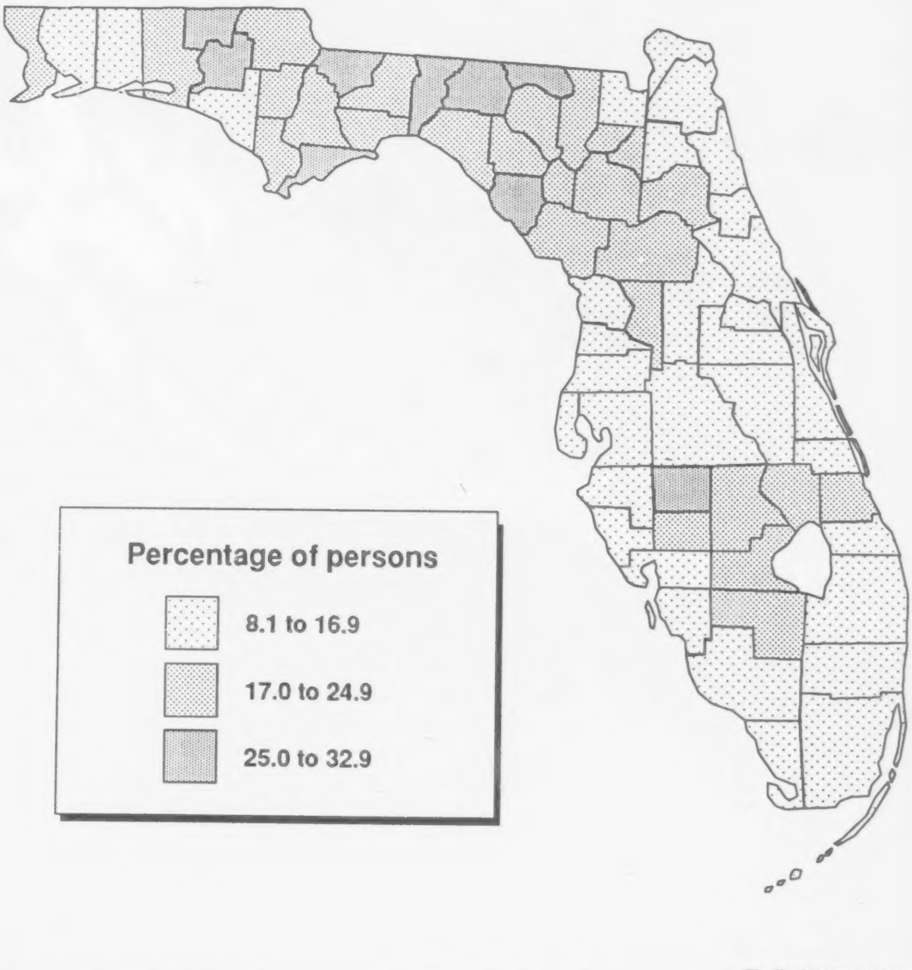
(in dollars)

County	1987-88	County	1987-88
Florida	250,983,823	Lafayette	326,576
Alachua	3,715,056	Lake	3,145,042
Baker	1,059,595	Lee	5,957,224
Bay	3,631,313	Leon	3,583,789
Bradford	677,151	Levy	1,074,367
Brevard	8,563,679	Liberty	248,658
Broward	14,037,930	Madison	809,697
Calhoun	382,725	Manatee	4,538,050
Charlotte	1,703,905	Marion	4,681,959
Citrus	2,586,904	Martin	2,508,739
Clay	3,116,350	Monroe	1,427,861
Collier	3,048,711	Nassau	1,696,172
Columbia	1,887,481	Okaloosa	3,258,766
Dade	26,902,408	Okeechobee	1,119,133
De Soto	744,773	Orange	13,315,663
Dixie	427,243	Osceola	2,219,622
Duval	16,682,776	Palm Beach	11,569,751
Escambia	6,169,624	Pasco	6,400,060
Flagler	950,043	Pinellas	10,901,793
Franklin	215,145	Polk	7,716,893
Gadsden	1,956,086	Putnam	2,378,907
Gilchrist	436,942	St. Johns	2,322,578
Glades	140,523	St. Lucie	4,599,650
Gulf	491,271	Santa Rosa	2,222,237
Hamilton	519,573	Sarasota	5,016,632
Hardee	1,039,038	Seminole	7,013,125
Hendry	1,194,596	Sumter	988,233
Hernando	2,279,785	Suwannee	1,387,609
Highlands	1,535,553	Taylor	800,465
Hillsborough	19,431,814	Union	359,897
Holmes	840,897	Volusia	4,456,012
Indian River	1,417,050	Wakulla	825,214
Jackson	1,633,952	Walton	1,038,230
Jefferson	680,104	Washington	975,223

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, Division of Public Schools, *Profiles of Florida School Districts, 1987-88, Financial Data.*

INCOME AND WEALTH

Percent Below Poverty Level by County, 1979-80


Percentage of persons
8.1 to 16.9
17.0 to 24.9
25.0 to 32.9
The Florida Graphic Atlas

Source: Table 5.50

SECTION 5.00
INCOME AND WEALTH

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

FAMILY INCOME:

TABLE 5.03 105

INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS:

TABLE 5.50 162

INCOME LEVELS DEFINING POVERTY:

TABLE 5.48 161

INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS:

TABLE 5.01 104

INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAXES:

TABLE 5.02 105

MONEY INCOME:

TABLE 5.45 154
TABLE 5.47 160

PERSONAL INCOME:

TABLE 5.05 106
TABLE 5.08 107
TABLE 5.09 109
TABLE 5.10 112
TABLE 5.11 115
TABLE 5.12 116
TABLE 5.13 119
TABLE 5.14 120
TABLE 5.20 124
TABLE 5.21 126
TABLE 5.23 130
TABLE 5.26 131
TABLE 5.30 135
TABLE 5.33 141
TABLE 5.34 145
TABLE 5.38 151
TABLE 5.39 152

POVERTY THRESHOLDS:

TABLE 5.46 160
TABLE 5.49 161

Table 5.01. INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS: SPECIFIED INCOME, DEDUCTION, AND TAX ITEMS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988

(amounts in thousands of dollars, except where indicated)

Item	Florida	United States
All returns	5,760,473	110,347,997
Number of exemptions 1/	12,559,455	239,514,466
Average adjusted gross income (dollars)	159,547,112	3,064,260,316
Salaries and wages		
Number of returns	4,590,123	93,112,625
Amount	103,935,039	2,323,519,932
Interest received		
Number of returns	3,409,369	69,092,447
Amount	14,521,561	187,812,998
Dividends after exclusion		
Number of returns	1,284,200	22,700,745
Amount	6,900,083	75,988,702
Sales of capital assets, net gain less loss		
Number of returns	828,824	12,612,979
Amount	13,465,894	152,209,406
Unemployment compensation in adjusted gross income		
Number of returns	169,573	6,728,666
Amount	287,340	11,320,207
Returns with itemized deductions		
Number of returns	1,500,601	32,774,310
Amount	17,989,427	406,410,981
Average amount of deduction	11,988	12,400
Returns with earned income credit		
Number of returns	636,376	11,148,994
Earned income credit amount	349,276	5,940,882
Total income tax		
Number of returns	4,709,566	91,663,391
Amount	23,849,199	431,416,390
Average total income tax (dollars)	5,064	4,707

1/ Includes exemptions for age and blindness.
Note: Data are estimates based on samples and are preliminary.

Source: U.S., Department of the Treasury, Internal Revenue Service, *Statistics of Income: SOI Bulletin*, Spring 1990.

Table 5.02. INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAXES: RETURNS, ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME, EXEMPTIONS AND INCOME TAX IN FLORIDA, 1978 THROUGH 1988

Year	Number (1,000)		Amount ($1,000,000)	
	Returns	Exemptions 1/	Adjusted gross income	Total income tax
1978	3,669	9,069	49,303	7,282
1979	3,901	9,418	56,849	8,570
1980	4,159	10,013	67,126	10,852
1981	4,334	10,512	75,735	9,335
1982	4,460	10,892	81,118	12,573
1983	4,645	(NA)	89,972	13,365
1984	4,906	11,595	101,265	15,842
1985	5,113	12,030	110,593	17,310
1986	5,301	12,413	123,771	20,901
1987	5,533	12,473	140,279	20,737
1988	5,760	12,559	159,547	23,849

(NA) Not available.

1/ Includes exemptions for age and blindness.

Note: Includes taxable and nontaxable returns. All figures are estimates based on samples. 1988 data are preliminary.

Source: U.S., Department of the Treasury, Internal Revenue Service, *Statistics of Income: SOI Bulletin*, Spring 1990.

Table 5.03. FAMILY INCOME: PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF ANNUAL INCOME BY INCOME CATEGORY IN FLORIDA, 1985 THROUGH 1989

Income category	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Less than $10,000	10.1	9.9	12.5	12.2	10.7
$10,000 to $14,999	11.5	11.6	11.7	9.3	7.4
$15,000 to $19,999	12.4	10.5	10.3	9.8	9.5
$20,000 to $24,999	13.0	12.4	11.2	10.6	13.3
$25,000 to $34,999	19.2	21.4	18.6	17.6	21.1
$35,000 to $44,999	13.4	13.5	12.5	15.2	15.4
$45,000 or more	20.3	20.7	23.1	25.2	22.6

Note: Distribution of family income is based on telephone surveys with sample size of approximately 500 Florida households. The surveys are conducted nine months a year and the monthly results have been pooled to develop the annual frequency distributions.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Survey Program, unpublished data.

Table 5.05. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL AND PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME IN FLORIDA OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987 THROUGH 1989

	Total personal income ($1,000,000)				Per capita personal income (amounts in dollars)			
							1989	
State	1987	1988	1989	Percentage change 1988-1989	1987	1988	Amount	Rank among states
				Sunbelt states				
Florida	187,458	204,855	224,204	9.4	15,591	16,603	17,694	17
Alabama	49,165	52,700	56,332	6.9	12,038	12,845	13,679	41
Arizona	48,713	52,253	56,476	8.1	14,340	15,000	15,881	29
Arkansas	27,302	29,255	31,235	6.8	11,431	12,212	12,984	48
California	491,504	531,251	573,704	8.0	17,773	18,757	19,740	8
Georgia	89,575	96,816	104,185	7.6	14,382	15,273	16,188	26
Louisiana	51,196	54,196	57,142	5.4	11,509	12,298	13,041	46
Mississippi	27,077	29,147	31,022	6.4	10,318	11,123	11,835	50
New Mexico	17,789	18,827	20,156	7.1	11,892	12,469	13,191	45
North Carolina	85,431	92,753	100,010	7.8	13,327	14,293	15,221	34
Oklahoma	41,089	43,187	45,626	5.6	12,569	13,355	14,151	36
South Carolina	41,363	44,810	47,816	6.7	12,074	12,934	13,616	42
Tennessee	62,939	67,877	72,937	7.5	12,962	13,859	14,765	35
Texas	232,255	245,647	263,071	7.1	13,843	14,592	15,483	32
Virginia	97,868	106,260	115,671	8.9	16,544	17,671	18,970	10
				Other populous states				
Illinois	189,945	204,252	219,837	7.5	16,396	17,588	18,858	11
Indiana	77,080	82,581	89,513	8.4	13,937	14,856	16,005	28
Massachusetts	112,167	122,716	131,245	7.0	19,153	20,834	22,196	3
Michigan	143,095	152,864	164,551	7.6	15,544	16,544	17,745	16
New Jersey	156,130	170,914	183,833	7.6	20,343	22,146	23,764	2
New York	319,676	344,947	368,700	6.9	17,921	19,261	20,540	6
Ohio	157,692	168,735	179,953	6.6	14,579	15,530	16,499	22
Pennsylvania	181,319	194,659	209,750	7.8	15,182	16,224	17,422	20
United States	3,766,092	4,053,282	4,360,919	7.6	15,471	16,491	17,567	(X)

(X) Not applicable.
Note: Data for 1987 and 1988 are revised; 1989 are preliminary.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, April 1990.

Table 5.08. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL AND PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1983 THROUGH 1989

State	Total (million dollars)							Percentage change 1988-1989
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	
Sunbelt states								
Florida	112,902	124,279	135,557	146,668	160,769	176,916	192,854	9.0
Alabama	31,738	34,844	36,593	39,365	41,892	45,272	48,250	6.6
Arizona	28,364	32,179	35,609	38,720	42,097	45,436	48,969	7.8
Arkansas	18,412	20,127	21,635	22,748	23,726	25,544	27,159	6.3
California	303,927	335,105	361,967	387,009	414,770	454,307	486,855	7.2
Georgia	51,521	58,010	63,013	69,483	75,200	81,756	87,677	7.2
Louisiana	40,264	42,610	44,103	44,941	45,344	48,015	50,458	5.1
Mississippi	18,488	20,012	20,940	22,156	23,336	25,207	[illegible]	6.2
New Mexico	12,066	12,783	14,053	14,717	15,320	16,211	17,326	6.9
North Carolina	52,333	58,693	61,892	67,422	72,624	79,479	85,412	7.5
Oklahoma	31,406	32,967	32,695	33,281	33,514	35,252	37,058	5.1
South Carolina	26,043	28,995	30,729	32,914	35,346	38,481	40,975	6.5
Tennessee	39,824	44,235	46,701	50,763	55,055	59,744	63,983	7.1
Texas	162,319	177,326	190,620	196,658	202,394	215,180	229,478	6.6
Virginia	58,857	65,146	70,045	76,295	82,733	90,471	98,338	8.7
Other populous states								
Illinois	127,327	139,042	146,348	154,318	162,373	176,089	188,559	7.1
Indiana	50,372	56,201	58,655	62,210	66,016	70,967	76,718	8.1
Massachusetts	66,632	74,449	79,649	85,641	93,093	102,928	109,747	6.6
Michigan	91,452	100,991	107,933	115,450	121,327	130,160	139,713	7.3
New Jersey	96,464	105,953	113,608	120,621	130,734	144,828	154,940	7.0
New York	199,888	219,711	231,039	246,376	261,753	286,393	303,428	5.9
Ohio	105,988	116,194	121,796	127,987	134,405	144,744	153,676	6.2
Pennsylvania	122,309	130,600	138,599	146,877	156,018	168,720	181,319	7.5
United States 1/	2,425	2,662	2,832	3,008	3,196	3,468	3,714	7.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.08. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL AND PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1983 THROUGH 1989 (Continued)

	Per capita (amounts in dollars)							
							1989	
State	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	Amount	Rank among states
				Sunbelt states				
Florida	10,494	11,244	11,924	12,547	13,372	14,339	15,220	16
Alabama	8,008	8,730	9,099	9,718	10,257	11,034	11,716	42
Arizona	9,573	10,540	11,264	11,801	12,392	13,044	13,770	25
Arkansas	7,917	8,578	9,168	9,593	9,934	10,663	11,290	48
California	12,010	13,000	13,734	14,334	14,998	16,040	16,752	8
Georgia	8,982	9,925	10,544	11,388	12,074	12,897	13,623	28
Louisiana	9,065	9,550	9,835	9,991	10,193	10,895	11,516	44
Mississippi	7,157	7,700	8,011	8,442	8,892	9,619	10,208	50
New Mexico	8,609	8,962	9,690	9,963	10,241	10,737	11,339	47
North Carolina	8,609	9,516	9,889	10,655	11,329	12,248	12,999	34
Oklahoma	9,468	9,928	9,864	10,073	10,252	10,901	11,493	45
South Carolina	8,006	8,794	9,214	9,734	10,318	11,107	11,668	43
Tennessee	8,490	9,356	9,797	10,574	11,338	12,199	12,952	35
Texas	10,263	11,028	11,639	11,790	12,063	12,782	13,506	30
Virginia	10,589	11,561	12,280	13,159	13,986	15,045	16,128	10
				Other populous states				
Illinois	11,078	12,064	12,683	13,356	14,016	15,163	16,175	9
Indiana	9,200	10,234	10,664	11,303	11,936	12,766	13,717	27
Massachusetts	11,560	12,847	13,677	14,677	15,896	17,474	18,560	3
Michigan	10,100	11,147	11,876	12,627	13,180	14,087	15,066	17
New Jersey	12,916	14,094	15,012	15,818	17,034	18,766	20,029	2
New York	11,312	12,394	13,003	13,836	14,674	15,992	16,904	7
Ohio	9,849	10,788	11,304	11,874	12,426	13,322	14,090	23
Pennsylvania	10,282	10,982	11,681	12,346	13,063	14,062	15,060	18
United States	10,350	11,257	11,863	12,474	13,128	14,109	14,961	(X)

(X) Not applicable.

1/ In hundred million dollars.

Note: Disposable personal income is equal to total personal income less personal tax and nontax payments. Personal taxes are tax payments by persons (except personal contributions to social insurance) and include income, estate and gift, and personal property taxes. Nontaxes include passport fees, fines and penalties, donations, and tuitions and fees paid to government schools and hospitals. 1983 through 1988 data are revised; 1989 data are preliminary.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, April 1990.

Table 5.09. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL AMOUNT ON A PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 THROUGH 1988

(in millions, rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Florida	71,396.1	82,565.5	96,078.1	110,295.8	118,530.3	130,641.3	143,926.3	158,411.4	171,115.7	187,457.5	204,855.4
Alachua	891.3	1,008.3	1,154.4	1,320.6	1,452.3	1,583.8	1,766.8	1,952.1	2,098.5	2,299.2	2,500.7
Baker	74.4	84.3	94.8	103.7	118.7	129.2	148.0	159.9	175.4	191.3	205.0
Bay	607.7	674.8	771.7	879.1	960.3	1,055.5	1,177.7	1,295.9	1,400.0	1,497.0	1,604.7
Bradford	91.9	104.2	118.5	132.4	146.5	159.7	176.4	191.1	202.4	210.4	225.9
Brevard	1,901.7	2,254.8	2,695.8	3,110.2	3,398.7	3,771.3	4,227.6	4,716.1	5,037.2	5,492.7	5,992.5
Broward	8,856.3	10,406.0	12,193.4	14,150.1	14,862.0	16,239.0	17,720.4	19,227.0	20,440.4	22,282.6	24,372.9
Calhoun	43.5	47.8	49.4	53.3	54.6	58.3	62.6	67.8	73.1	79.5	90.9
Charlotte	403.0	476.8	572.3	673.1	721.2	814.5	932.2	1,073.0	1,187.3	1,328.2	1,465.8
Citrus	256.7	315.9	385.6	466.3	519.0	588.6	707.3	828.5	907.7	996.5	1,081.8
Clay	446.3	511.4	608.4	706.7	784.7	895.9	1,011.7	1,144.3	1,273.8	1,391.5	1,518.7
Collier	775.5	916.6	1,071.7	1,311.5	1,419.2	1,600.0	1,787.9	2,028.2	2,281.6	2,659.9	2,991.5
Columbia	194.0	223.9	252.6	282.8	306.1	330.4	360.6	384.0	407.5	435.3	473.0
Dade	12,898.9	14,691.7	16,807.7	18,678.2	19,794.0	21,016.1	22,686.6	24,257.2	25,717.0	28,084.2	30,602.1
De Soto	112.4	128.5	144.2	148.1	153.3	165.3	178.0	192.5	207.8	228.5	253.9
Dixie	33.1	38.2	44.0	49.4	54.3	62.5	65.8	70.8	76.5	83.5	92.4
Duval	4,223.6	4,629.9	5,213.3	5,871.5	6,408.6	6,901.5	7,643.5	8,305.7	8,913.1	9,615.1	10,314.6
Escambia	1,499.9	1,682.4	1,880.5	2,154.5	2,317.8	2,513.8	2,716.4	2,902.5	3,102.0	3,294.1	3,511.9
Flagler	61.1	79.4	93.9	114.8	125.0	146.3	170.0	200.9	227.2	264.7	306.7
Franklin	35.4	41.8	47.0	50.1	51.7	58.5	62.7	71.3	78.2	81.2	92.3
Gadsden	176.8	203.1	227.3	247.9	265.0	292.6	316.5	338.4	374.1	405.6	442.7
Gilchrist	31.4	38.9	42.6	48.0	54.5	60.9	66.4	73.5	78.3	85.3	92.8

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.09. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL AMOUNT ON A PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 THROUGH 1988 (Continued)

(in millions, rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Glades	24.0	28.4	35.1	37.5	41.5	52.7	49.4	54.0	56.5	53.4	58.7
Gulf	61.9	70.0	72.0	80.9	86.3	93.0	99.6	104.4	114.2	120.3	129.1
Hamilton	44.9	52.1	57.7	65.2	66.3	66.5	76.2	78.7	83.0	88.2	96.5
Hardee	133.1	145.4	169.8	166.2	166.8	183.5	189.1	203.4	211.8	230.6	255.6
Hendry	136.7	156.7	193.1	196.7	222.4	279.9	256.9	267.2	280.8	306.5	341.7
Hernando	233.5	285.4	348.9	423.9	473.1	573.8	664.1	804.2	918.9	1,029.2	1,133.9
Highlands	303.3	348.9	411.2	445.0	488.7	544.0	592.5	669.3	738.7	803.7	878.8
Hillsborough	4,237.5	4,830.9	5,593.9	6,410.5	7,000.7	7,740.2	8,628.8	9,497.0	10,298.2	11,258.1	12,292.5
Holmes	63.7	72.9	79.8	94.8	100.6	108.1	122.5	126.8	136.9	143.6	154.6
Indian River	490.8	583.0	683.8	823.0	857.1	944.5	1,064.1	1,219.7	1,318.8	1,503.8	1,671.0
Jackson	198.2	221.9	234.1	273.0	284.5	298.9	329.7	355.3	374.3	412.3	447.6
Jefferson	55.5	63.8	69.5	74.0	78.2	83.1	90.3	98.8	107.6	114.5	124.3
Lafayette	21.7	24.4	26.6	35.3	38.1	38.5	46.5	49.0	56.2	57.0	58.2
Lake	785.5	879.9	1,052.4	1,143.6	1,220.7	1,446.0	1,581.7	1,782.9	1,947.7	2,164.9	2,374.5
Lee	1,473.5	1,760.8	2,105.5	2,487.8	2,649.3	2,983.7	3,350.8	3,813.3	4,237.5	4,742.3	5,221.5
Leon	931.1	1,061.0	1,213.5	1,379.7	1,490.2	1,636.8	1,785.5	1,949.4	2,171.3	2,413.4	2,664.6
Levy	98.3	116.8	131.1	152.4	161.2	179.0	193.7	210.5	229.7	249.3	267.3
Liberty	18.7	22.1	25.2	28.4	31.1	35.3	39.3	41.2	44.3	47.3	50.8
Madison	75.2	85.5	88.2	100.2	102.5	109.5	119.4	127.2	137.2	146.9	158.7
Manatee	1,083.3	1,285.6	1,522.7	1,766.1	1,914.1	2,153.7	2,323.9	2,528.0	2,718.5	2,931.1	3,181.9
Marion	651.2	772.3	926.9	1,081.3	1,203.5	1,347.8	1,506.1	1,712.2	1,894.2	2,101.7	2,283.2
Martin	543.6	650.8	812.2	969.2	1,063.3	1,190.4	1,341.2	1,539.4	1,707.6	1,937.3	2,151.0
Monroe	449.0	510.1	568.3	647.7	689.5	750.7	823.8	931.9	1,052.7	1,171.9	1,278.4
Nassau	216.2	247.2	288.4	331.3	353.4	391.9	445.6	499.2	556.5	621.3	663.9

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.09. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL AMOUNT ON A PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 THROUGH 1988 (Continued)

(in millions, rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Okaloosa	703.4	777.2	874.0	1,021.2	1,121.2	1,251.6	1,376.4	1,511.6	1,651.2	1,817.6	1,956.9
Okeechobee	101.6	121.1	147.4	168.9	178.8	192.2	213.6	246.7	275.4	298.1	317.4
Orange	3,356.5	3,823.8	4,431.2	5,090.2	5,594.4	6,303.2	7,010.5	7,782.6	8,536.7	9,443.7	10,370.7
Osceola	294.2	353.8	432.0	508.2	565.5	738.8	873.9	1,042.1	1,169.3	1,305.6	1,466.8
Palm Beach	5,212.4	6,256.3	7,469.7	8,947.6	9,635.9	10,935.0	12,249.3	13,970.8	15,219.0	16,921.6	18,680.4
Pasco	1,062.0	1,281.9	1,562.5	1,817.8	1,970.9	2,212.8	2,443.2	2,703.0	2,957.1	3,178.0	3,452.6
Pinellas	5,763.7	6,663.9	7,710.5	8,895.2	9,593.1	10,710.0	11,775.3	12,857.5	13,661.8	14,675.9	15,858.9
Polk	2,189.3	2,499.2	2,924.6	3,177.4	3,279.1	3,538.6	3,825.8	4,130.5	4,412.1	4,831.0	5,314.1
Putnam	262.6	290.6	331.9	391.7	436.0	467.9	495.9	546.0	594.6	627.0	675.2
St. Johns	354.6	414.8	485.8	577.9	636.1	733.0	834.0	961.6	1,096.5	1,240.2	1,379.9
St. Lucie	546.9	661.5	819.1	937.5	1,007.6	1,129.1	1,168.1	1,279.6	1,400.0	1,561.5	1,742.9
Santa Rosa	336.1	381.1	433.7	502.4	553.9	612.0	681.2	738.7	797.8	879.7	950.8
Sarasota	1,862.5	2,181.0	2,526.0	2,983.5	3,148.0	3,535.5	3,953.3	4,410.9	4,776.1	5,246.8	5,759.8
Seminole	1,168.3	1,429.5	1,729.1	2,020.6	2,295.2	2,423.1	2,709.6	3,004.5	3,396.8	3,795.0	4,211.8
Sumter	115.0	136.6	155.6	175.1	188.5	213.7	234.0	259.9	284.2	311.7	338.8
Suwannee	114.8	127.6	140.5	165.8	179.2	189.4	214.7	223.5	248.2	256.6	278.3
Taylor	91.9	103.2	117.7	137.0	149.2	156.2	166.4	175.2	189.9	196.1	211.4
Union	37.8	42.0	44.8	52.2	57.3	61.6	68.7	72.4	79.4	86.7	91.6
Volusia	1,653.1	1,929.1	2,276.3	2,638.2	2,842.8	3,180.1	3,499.9	3,887.9	4,215.8	4,593.7	5,032.4
Wakulla	51.6	59.7	68.7	76.8	83.0	91.3	98.9	110.1	122.7	136.6	153.3
Walton	101.6	116.1	129.7	147.7	159.1	177.5	199.7	219.1	237.5	247.5	272.3
Washington	71.0	81.0	88.0	96.9	104.9	113.8	128.1	133.4	141.2	152.4	168.2

Note: Some data are revised.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.10. PERSONAL INCOME: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS ON A PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 THROUGH 1988

(rounded to dollars)

County	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
United States	8,136	9,033	9,919	10,949	11,482	12,100	13,116	13,899	14,597	15,472	16,490
Florida	7,819	8,718	9,764	10,820	11,318	12,149	13,029	13,939	14,639	15,592	16,607
Alachua	6,245	6,905	7,576	8,462	9,031	9,625	10,461	11,240	11,875	12,754	13,672
Baker	5,107	5,595	6,150	6,522	7,299	7,711	8,725	9,248	9,871	10,542	11,048
Bay	6,414	6,920	7,844	8,730	9,210	9,892	10,681	11,306	11,721	12,153	12,787
Bradford	4,878	5,413	5,874	6,400	6,740	6,879	7,523	8,003	8,367	8,557	9,142
Brevard	7,576	8,572	9,766	10,807	11,230	11,953	12,797	13,570	13,944	14,689	15,432
Broward	9,396	10,549	11,890	13,447	13,874	14,937	16,095	17,164	17,947	19,155	20,533
Calhoun	4,880	5,260	5,297	5,672	5,861	6,127	6,537	7,006	7,559	8,092	8,884
Charlotte	7,910	8,621	9,632	10,661	10,694	11,522	12,426	13,501	14,073	14,810	15,439
Citrus	5,309	6,125	6,907	7,744	8,120	8,600	9,694	10,684	10,985	11,397	11,816
Clay	7,339	7,948	8,969	9,981	10,604	11,614	12,311	13,066	13,851	14,426	15,119
Collier	10,361	11,193	12,238	13,986	14,108	15,190	16,043	17,318	18,465	20,344	21,595
Columbia	5,863	6,493	7,078	7,693	8,170	8,667	9,184	9,547	9,936	10,502	11,240
Dade	8,365	9,272	10,238	10,968	11,559	12,201	13,115	13,905	14,577	15,717	16,874
De Soto	6,254	6,928	7,522	7,531	7,587	8,053	8,463	8,997	9,555	10,238	11,190
Dixie	4,650	5,147	5,633	6,146	6,441	6,989	7,234	7,641	7,995	8,366	8,960
Duval	7,512	8,251	9,089	10,074	10,851	11,430	12,446	13,182	13,766	14,500	15,316
Escambia	6,441	7,200	7,981	8,887	9,339	9,927	10,493	11,039	11,480	11,931	12,609
Flagler	6,467	7,610	8,378	9,269	9,488	10,332	10,955	11,885	12,144	12,704	13,203
Franklin	4,811	5,530	6,111	6,443	6,529	7,304	7,558	8,621	9,454	9,679	10,906
Gadsden	4,375	4,969	5,429	5,829	6,182	6,750	7,251	7,627	8,342	8,895	9,657
Gilchrist	5,830	6,829	7,236	7,555	8,151	8,978	9,440	10,145	10,744	11,581	12,156

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.10. PERSONAL INCOME: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS ON A PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 THROUGH 1988 (Continued)

(rounded to dollars)

County	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Glades	4,471	4,828	5,833	6,105	6,582	8,300	7,428	7,958	8,369	7,775	8,524
Gulf	5,902	6,649	6,748	7,561	7,844	8,337	8,736	8,880	9,562	9,908	10,452
Hamilton	5,099	5,901	6,558	7,271	7,298	7,301	8,194	8,427	8,959	9,333	9,862
Hardee	6,613	7,511	8,302	7,997	7,949	8,813	9,038	9,611	9,763	10,571	11,742
Hendry	7,930	8,748	10,240	9,900	10,818	13,082	11,656	11,816	11,976	12,552	13,598
Hernando	6,326	7,036	7,621	8,326	8,467	9,377	9,761	10,751	11,414	11,822	12,086
Highlands	6,958	7,613	8,538	8,791	9,250	9,977	10,455	11,363	12,090	12,517	13,211
Hillsborough	6,834	7,567	8,582	9,568	10,191	10,930	11,815	12,584	13,276	14,146	15,081
Holmes	4,311	4,831	5,380	6,210	6,455	6,906	7,755	7,986	8,511	8,843	9,279
Indian River	9,207	10,067	11,247	12,807	12,582	13,230	14,174	15,690	16,291	18,005	19,230
Jackson	5,036	5,616	5,951	6,829	7,075	7,423	8,089	8,587	9,013	9,694	10,519
Jefferson	5,264	6,056	6,455	6,735	6,946	7,301	7,738	8,531	9,235	9,690	10,348
Lafayette	5,684	6,161	6,578	8,619	9,122	9,011	10,503	10,961	11,662	10,819	10,734
Lake	8,012	8,669	9,936	10,405	10,729	12,212	12,793	13,910	14,820	15,705	16,708
Lee	8,055	9,143	10,119	11,369	11,479	12,353	13,132	14,290	15,075	16,013	16,890
Leon	6,685	7,459	8,097	8,937	9,418	10,113	10,752	11,484	12,572	13,587	14,578
Levy	5,382	6,055	6,516	7,243	7,291	7,881	8,286	8,705	9,199	9,769	10,228
Liberty	4,523	5,269	5,916	6,657	7,137	7,782	8,719	9,178	9,640	10,074	11,061
Madison	5,072	5,771	5,901	6,613	6,726	7,140	7,731	8,224	8,791	9,350	10,042
Manatee	7,910	8,951	10,150	11,317	11,866	13,015	13,705	14,477	15,210	16,038	17,023
Marion	5,782	6,556	7,450	8,198	8,642	9,105	9,691	10,392	10,897	11,521	12,027
Martin	9,592	10,647	12,499	14,106	14,600	15,658	16,888	18,573	19,627	21,080	22,450
Monroe	7,140	7,898	8,917	9,844	10,285	11,010	11,758	13,116	14,414	15,622	16,626
Nassau	6,754	7,586	8,698	9,696	9,928	10,763	11,713	12,528	13,329	14,233	14,685

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.10. PERSONAL INCOME: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS ON A PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 THROUGH 1988 (Continued)

(rounded to dollars)

County	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Okaloosa	6,457	6,981	7,881	8,911	9,443	10,049	10,605	11,189	11,731	12,437	12,995
Okeechobee	5,359	6,072	7,150	7,682	7,668	8,077	8,611	9,478	9,985	10,408	10,688
Orange	7,496	8,272	9,340	10,439	11,144	12,136	13,038	14,023	14,848	15,890	16,958
Osceola	6,821	7,617	8,540	9,130	9,458	11,459	12,413	13,579	14,685	15,448	16,345
Palm Beach	10,056	11,356	12,753	14,422	14,922	16,378	17,662	19,288	20,191	21,535	22,824
Pasco	6,269	6,950	7,951	8,761	9,085	9,848	10,628	11,395	11,888	12,336	13,019
Pinellas	8,337	9,387	10,524	11,900	12,639	13,819	14,896	15,995	16,873	17,989	19,317
Polk	7,269	7,922	9,020	9,515	9,600	10,150	10,691	11,212	11,684	12,498	13,427
Putnam	5,511	5,888	6,531	7,566	8,120	8,372	8,638	9,303	9,857	10,004	10,820
St. Johns	7,682	8,528	9,340	10,558	11,091	12,201	13,083	14,161	15,291	16,602	17,483
St. Lucie	7,077	8,058	9,215	9,814	9,919	10,589	10,439	11,056	11,405	12,068	12,816
Santa Rosa	6,273	6,866	7,676	8,595	9,259	9,955	10,720	11,306	11,870	12,612	13,311
Sarasota	10,060	11,185	12,362	14,057	14,318	15,431	16,698	18,117	19,160	20,559	22,100
Seminole	7,295	8,375	9,495	10,573	11,496	11,480	12,273	13,011	13,766	14,689	15,604
Sumter	5,037	5,856	6,356	6,940	7,228	7,926	8,379	8,952	9,423	10,100	10,751
Suwannee	5,245	5,690	6,246	7,134	7,499	7,746	8,564	8,782	9,530	9,706	10,360
Taylor	5,570	6,154	7,067	8,002	8,549	8,844	9,287	9,635	10,210	10,342	11,055
Union	3,519	3,983	4,402	5,108	5,210	5,725	6,427	6,773	7,566	8,205	8,795
Volusia	6,964	7,704	8,706	9,709	10,082	10,909	11,646	12,509	13,074	13,718	14,446
Wakulla	5,225	5,707	6,286	6,951	7,216	7,576	7,618	8,395	9,166	9,993	10,776
Walton	5,112	5,705	6,046	6,699	6,929	7,491	8,067	8,461	8,820	8,932	9,625
Washington	5,018	5,627	6,034	6,515	6,913	7,349	8,154	8,451	8,893	9,366	10,106

Note: Some data are revised.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.11. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL AND PER CAPITA AMOUNTS ON A PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE STATE AND METROPOLITAN AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1986, 1987, AND 1988

Metropolitan area	Total personal income ($1,000,000) 1986	1987	1988	Per capita personal income (dollars) 1986	1987	1988
Florida	171,115.7	187,457.5	204,855.4	14,639	15,592	16,607
Bradenton	2,718.5	2,931.1	3,181.9	15,210	16,038	17,023
Daytona Beach	4,215.8	4,593.7	5,032.4	13,074	13,718	14,446
Ft. Lauderdale-Hollywood-Pompano Beach	20,440.4	22,282.6	24,372.9	17,947	19,155	20,533
Ft. Myers-Cape Coral	4,237.5	4,742.3	5,221.5	15,075	16,013	16,890
Ft. Pierce	3,107.6	3,498.8	3,893.9	15,516	16,574	17,633
Martin County	1,707.6	1,937.3	2,151.0	19,627	21,080	22,450
St. Lucie County	1,400.0	1,561.5	1,742.9	11,405	12,068	12,816
Ft. Walton Beach	1,651.2	1,817.6	1,956.9	11,731	12,437	12,995
Gainesville	2,301.0	2,509.5	2,726.6	10,121	10,656	11,407
Alachua County	2,098.5	2,299.2	2,500.7	11,875	12,754	13,672
Bradford County	202.4	210.4	225.9	8,367	8,557	9,142
Jacksonville	11,839.8	12,868.1	13,877.1	14,059	14,940	15,651
Clay County	1,273.8	1,391.5	1,518.7	13,851	14,426	15,119
Duval County	8,913.1	9,615.1	10,314.6	13,766	14,500	15,316
Nassau County	556.5	621.3	663.9	13,329	14,233	14,685
St. Johns County	1,096.5	1,240.2	1,379.9	15,291	16,602	17,483
Lakeland-Winter Haven	4,412.1	4,831.0	5,314.1	11,684	12,498	13,427
Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay	5,037.2	5,492.7	5,992.5	13,944	14,689	15,432
Miami-Hialeah	25,717.0	28,084.2	30,602.1	14,577	15,717	16,874
Naples	2,281.6	2,659.9	2,991.5	18,465	20,344	21,595
Ocala	1,894.2	2,101.7	2,283.2	10,897	11,521	12,027
Orlando	13,102.7	14,544.3	16,049.3	14,433	15,342	16,302
Orange County	8,536.7	9,443.7	10,370.7	14,848	15,890	16,958
Osceola County	1,169.3	1,305.6	1,466.8	14,685	15,448	16,345
Seminole County	3,396.8	3,795.0	4,211.8	13,766	14,689	15,604
Panama City	1,400.0	1,497.0	1,604.7	11,721	12,153	12,787
Pensacola	3,899.8	4,173.9	4,462.7	11,675	12,272	12,960
Escambia County	3,102.0	3,294.1	3,511.9	11,480	11,931	12,609
Santa Rosa County	797.8	879.7	950.8	11,870	12,612	13,311
Sarasota	4,776.1	5,246.8	5,759.8	19,160	20,559	22,100
Tallahassee	2,545.4	2,819.0	3,107.3	10,457	11,241	12,118
Gadsden County	374.1	405.6	442.7	8,342	8,895	9,657
Leon County	2,171.3	2,413.4	2,664.6	12,572	13,587	14,578
Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater	27,836.0	30,141.2	32,737.9	13,363	14,073	14,876
Hernando County	918.9	1,029.2	1,133.9	11,414	11,822	12,086
Hillsborough County	10,298.2	11,258.1	12,292.5	13,276	14,146	15,081
Pasco County	2,957.1	3,178.0	3,452.6	11,888	12,336	13,019
Pinellas County	13,661.8	14,675.9	15,858.9	16,873	17,989	19,317
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton-Delray Beach	15,219.0	16,921.6	18,680.4	20,191	21,535	22,824

Note: Data for Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) and Primary Metropolitan Statisitcal Areas (PMSAs) defined as of June 30, 1988. See Glossary for definitions and map at the front of the book for area boundaries. Data for 1986 and 1987 are revised.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.12. PERSONAL INCOME: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS BY TYPE IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA 1987 AND 1988

(rounded to dollars)

County	1987						1988					
			Transfer payments						Transfer payments			
	Total personal income	Nonfarm personal income	Income mainte-nance 1/	Unem-ploy-ment insur-ance	Retire-ment and other	Dividends interest and rent	Total personal income	Nonfarm personal income	Income mainte-nance 1/	Unem-ploy-ment insur-ance	Retire-ment and other	Dividends interest and rent
United States	15,473	15,278	192	61	1,202	2,582	16,503	16,317	204	54	1,273	2,805
Florida	15,565	15,375	109	26	1,491	3,766	16,497	16,289	121	26	1,558	4,065
Alachua	12,793	12,694	139	16	991	1,948	13,670	13,568	153	13	1,049	2,129
Baker	10,415	9,922	126	18	837	734	10,974	10,476	138	24	854	803
Bay	11,544	11,539	104	40	1,421	1,690	12,058	12,053	123	35	1,498	1,830
Bradford	8,722	8,467	145	17	1,024	934	9,296	9,057	162	12	1,064	1,030
Brevard	14,776	14,728	64	29	1,737	2,764	15,459	15,405	72	24	1,799	2,951
Broward	18,868	18,838	56	25	1,559	5,320	20,082	20,053	63	28	1,576	5,758
Calhoun	8,177	8,063	292	30	1,166	1,052	8,786	8,524	333	34	1,188	1,099
Charlotte	15,054	14,940	36	10	2,700	5,911	15,687	15,561	44	11	2,801	6,210
Citrus	12,173	12,138	73	22	2,448	4,057	12,543	12,503	84	29	2,574	4,280
Clay	14,597	14,529	44	14	1,347	1,572	15,314	15,250	51	18	1,435	1,683
Collier	21,005	20,486	66	19	1,749	9,304	22,258	21,746	71	17	1,907	9,795
Columbia	10,487	10,369	166	38	1,200	1,340	11,258	11,125	191	29	1,338	1,471
Dade	15,581	15,496	223	35	927	3,170	16,648	16,558	239	35	1,009	3,455
De Soto	9,982	9,466	151	12	1,369	1,821	10,842	10,089	168	11	1,499	1,977
Dixie	8,468	8,342	220	20	1,232	1,176	9,038	8,898	292	21	1,377	1,264
Duval	14,478	14,454	135	27	1,139	1,838	15,236	15,216	148	26	1,197	2,006
Escambia	11,832	11,826	158	21	1,460	1,572	12,432	12,422	175	20	1,545	1,720
Flagler	13,757	13,306	74	11	2,535	3,591	14,313	13,801	76	18	2,549	3,597
Franklin	9,510	9,510	235	13	1,383	1,911	10,702	10,702	474	24	1,394	2,102
Gadsden	8,782	8,247	289	13	886	984	9,549	8,985	323	15	947	1,093
Gilchrist	12,018	10,035	138	23	1,347	1,643	12,507	10,580	153	21	1,378	1,748
Glades	7,254	5,272	90	26	733	1,430	7,836	5,611	111	35	745	1,568
Gulf	10,028	10,028	199	32	1,224	1,131	10,548	10,548	256	25	1,291	1,233

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.12. PERSONAL INCOME: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS BY TYPE IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

(rounded to dollars)

County	1987						1988					
			Transfer payments						Transfer payments			
	Total personal income	Nonfarm personal income	Income mainte-nance 1/	Unem-ploy-ment insur-ance	Retire-ment and other	Dividends interest and rent	Total personal income	Nonfarm personal income	Income mainte-nance 1/	Unem-ploy-ment insur-ance	Retire-ment and other	Dividends interest and rent
Hamilton	9,426	9,283	325	24	1,016	873	9,786	9,622	346	23	1,061	924
Hardee	10,437	8,492	187	37	861	1,632	11,496	9,198	218	18	899	1,794
Hendry	12,475	9,520	150	43	817	1,680	13,423	10,042	169	50	846	1,802
Hernando	12,911	12,754	78	26	2,654	3,424	13,194	13,032	86	23	2,742	3,531
Highlands	12,648	11,712	92	19	2,142	3,952	13,238	12,130	105	20	2,193	4,203
Hillsborough	14,048	13,850	114	32	1,117	2,091	14,893	14,682	128	28	1,155	2,258
Holmes	8,817	8,394	245	21	1,195	1,092	9,126	8,646	265	18	1,219	1,165
Indian River	18,006	17,485	59	43	2,172	7,416	19,094	18,435	64	30	2,227	7,900
Jackson	9,428	9,133	208	18	1,153	1,136	10,246	9,876	225	20	1,196	1,262
Jefferson	9,605	8,652	281	11	997	1,227	10,152	9,192	310	9	1,038	1,331
Lafayette	11,280	8,004	135	13	1,175	1,293	11,126	8,360	143	11	1,169	1,388
Lake	15,786	14,595	86	25	2,153	4,271	16,867	15,497	98	21	2,255	4,629
Lee	16,146	15,986	66	13	1,995	5,253	16,979	16,817	73	13	2,025	5,587
Leon	13,676	13,663	100	14	993	1,813	14,598	14,586	109	14	1,041	1,951
Levy	10,440	10,057	174	22	1,417	1,942	10,909	10,455	213	24	1,436	2,105
Liberty	9,505	9,460	212	16	1,107	878	10,646	10,596	249	18	1,173	1,018
Madison	9,263	9,036	339	22	1,055	1,500	9,937	9,639	371	24	1,103	1,655
Manatee	16,133	15,597	71	17	2,018	5,084	16,970	16,428	82	17	2,043	5,484
Marion	12,036	11,907	124	20	1,764	2,715	12,522	12,363	138	20	1,856	2,892
Martin	21,776	21,028	49	22	1,999	8,622	23,270	22,407	54	22	2,173	9,262
Monroe	15,725	15,725	67	11	1,191	5,350	16,602	15,602	73	9	1,217	5,773
Nassau	14,122	13,943	95	28	906	1,555	14,556	14,501	103	33	963	1,674
Okaloosa	12,196	12,191	68	20	1,709	1,712	12,686	12,677	78	19	1,796	1,840
Okeechobee	10,743	9,878	128	26	1,472	1,735	11,034	10,125	132	23	1,444	1,862
Orange	15,652	15,358	82	22	1,171	2,330	16,635	16,328	93	23	1,211	2,510

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.12. PERSONAL INCOME: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS BY TYPE IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

(rounded to dollars)

	1987						1988					
			Transfer payments						Transfer payments			
County	Total personal income	Nonfarm personal income	Income mainte-nance 1/	Unem-ploy-ment insur-ance	Retire-ment and other	Dividends interest and rent	Total personal income	Nonfarm personal income	Income mainte-nance 1/	Unem-ploy-ment insur-ance	Retire-ment and other	Dividends interest and rent
Osceola	14,912	14,669	50	18	1,223	2,174	15,598	15,310	62	17	1,235	2,250
Palm Beach	21,432	21,044	61	29	1,763	8,223	22,475	22,079	65	31	1,756	8,708
Pasco	12,478	12,326	70	18	2,345	3,478	13,061	12,892	80	19	2,371	3,722
Pinellas	17,710	17,693	62	20	2,027	5,078	18,882	18,865	76	23	2,065	5,572
Polk	12,417	11,971	107	38	1,328	2,474	13,271	12,736	120	36	1,465	2,674
Putnam	10,035	9,742	201	32	1,488	1,533	11,120	10,785	235	29	1,721	1,754
St. Johns	16,507	16,121	84	24	1,421	3,546	17,189	16,692	92	21	1,517	3,704
St. Lucie	12,163	11,675	121	46	1,571	2,754	12,882	12,312	128	42	1,778	2,908
Santa Rosa	13,285	13,197	120	25	1,480	1,698	14,172	14,088	135	28	1,677	1,863
Sarasota	20,882	20,837	42	14	2,661	8,943	22,354	22,299	49	16	2,893	9,717
Seminole	14,892	14,811	51	23	1,033	1,895	15,768	15,686	58	25	1,106	2,015
Sumter	10,635	10,149	171	33	1,833	1,887	11,294	10,746	194	24	1,946	2,053
Suwannee	9,781	9,344	182	20	1,266	1,627	10,390	9,953	200	20	1,463	1,769
Taylor	10,443	10,383	173	25	1,022	1,082	11,180	11,107	197	32	1,127	1,193
Union	8,087	7,565	144	11	727	633	9,001	8,512	160	9	866	741
Volusia	13,881	13,688	82	18	1,928	3,770	14,532	14,340	90	22	2,045	4,007
Wakulla	9,974	9,914	159	17	938	1,040	10,902	10,837	206	14	1,109	1,131
Walton	8,998	8,956	159	25	1,431	1,377	9,659	9,570	180	28	1,584	1,493
Washington	9,864	9,433	270	34	1,507	1,427	10,448	9,990	282	28	1,656	1,521

1/ Includes supplemental security income payments, payments to families with dependent children (AFDC), general assistance payments, food stamp payments, and other assistance payments, including emergency assistance.

Note: These data were derived by dividing each type of income by the total population of the area, not just the segment of the population receiving that particular type of income. Per capita is computed using Bureau of Economic and Business Research *Estimates of Population* for 1987 and 1988.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.13. PERSONAL INCOME: DERIVATION OF PERSONAL INCOME ON A PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE STATE AND METROPOLITAN AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1988

(rounded to millions of dollars)

Metroplitan area	Total earnings by place of work 1/	Less personal contributions to social security	Plus residence adjustment 2/	Plus dividends interest and rent	Plus transfer payments	Personal income by place of residence
Florida	130,087	7,756	-121	50,483	32,162	204,855
Bradenton	1,533	94	135	1,028	580	3,182
Daytona Beach	2,526	158	189	1,388	1,088	5,032
Ft. Lauderdale-Hollywood-Pompano Beach	12,791	793	2,099	6,988	3,288	24,373
Ft. Myers-Cape Coral	2,704	169	45	1,718	924	5,221
Ft. Pierce	1,969	116	147	625	322	1,947
Ft. Walton Beach	1,419	85	-67	284	406	1,957
Gainesville	2,049	94	-80	207	219	1,363
Jacksonville	10,758	641	-74	475	484	3,469
Lakeland-Winter Haven	3,666	213	-137	1,071	927	5,314
Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay	4,059	247	26	1,144	1,010	5,992
Miami-Hialeah	23,741	1,395	-2,254	6,352	4,158	30,602
Naples	1,446	87	-38	1,316	355	2,992
Ocala	1,277	79	51	527	507	2,283
Orlando	13,053	767	-493	771	647	5,350
Panama City	1,131	66	-28	244	325	1,605
Pensacola	3,137	183	6	305	446	2,231
Sarasota	2,562	171	-188	2,504	1,052	5,760
Tallahassee	2,510	105	-133	203	214	1,554
Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater	20,387	1,270	59	1,958	1,433	8,184
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton-Delray Beach	9,907	600	-146	7,238	2,281	18,680

1/ Consists of wage and salary disbursements, other labor income, and proprietors' income.

2/ An estimate of the net gain or loss to an area because of commuting from place of residence to place of work. Some persons earn income in the area in which they live; others earn income outside that area.

Note: Data are for Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) and Primary Metropolitan Statistical Areas (PMSAs) defined as of June 30, 1988. See Glossary for definitions and map at the front of the book for area boundaries.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.14. PERSONAL INCOME: DERIVATION OF PERSONAL INCOME ON A PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988

(rounded to millions of dollars)

County	Total earnings by place of work 1/	Less personal contributions to social security	Plus residence adjustment 2/	Plus dividends interest and rent	Plus transfer payments	Personal income by place of residence
			1987 A/			
United States	2,761,840	172,261	-543	628,530	548,526	3,766,092
Florida	119,315	6,763	-84	45,357	29,632	187,458
Alachua	1,790	78	-115	350	352	2,299
Baker	85	3	63	13	32	191
Bay	1,067	60	-29	219	299	1,497
Bradford	96	4	49	23	46	210
Brevard	3,695	214	20	1,027	964	5,493
Broward	11,722	689	1,977	6,283	2,990	22,283
Calhoun	45	3	3	10	24	79
Charlotte	472	31	20	522	346	1,328
Citrus	409	27	-9	332	291	997
Clay	484	27	594	150	191	1,391
Collier	1,258	72	-27	1,178	323	2,660
Columbia	255	13	46	56	91	435
Dade	21,992	1,233	-2,118	5,714	3,729	28,084
De Soto	124	5	12	42	56	228
Dixie	45	2	8	12	22	84
Duval	8,799	502	-1,237	1,221	1,335	9,615
Escambia	2,587	145	-251	438	666	3,294
Flagler	125	7	12	69	65	265
Franklin	40	2	5	16	22	81
Gadsden	252	10	28	45	90	406
Gilchrist	41	1	16	12	18	85
Glades	33	1	1	11	10	53
Gulf	84	5	-1	14	28	120
Hamilton	106	6	-41	8	21	88
Hardee	134	5	27	36	38	231
Hendry	219	8	16	41	38	307
Hernando	358	24	120	273	302	1,029
Highlands	370	20	-5	251	208	804
Hillsborough	9,501	528	-960	1,676	1,569	11,258
Holmes	55	3	34	18	39	144
Indian River	663	38	-6	619	266	1,504
Jackson	236	11	27	50	111	412
Jefferson	57	3	21	15	24	115
Lafayette	32	1	9	7	10	57

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.14. PERSONAL INCOME: DERIVATION OF PERSONAL INCOME ON A PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

(rounded to millions of dollars)

County	Total earnings by place of work 1/	Less personal contri- butions to social security	Plus resi- dence adjust- ment 2/	Plus dividends interest and rent	Plus transfer payments	Personal income by place of residence
		1987 A/ (Continued)				
Lake	1,007	53	186	586	439	2,165
Lee	2,413	142	42	1,543	887	4,742
Leon	2,018	81	-147	320	304	2,413
Levy	106	6	43	46	60	249
Liberty	22	1	8	4	15	47
Madison	80	4	10	24	37	147
Manatee	1,416	81	121	924	552	2,931
Marion	1,173	69	47	474	476	2,102
Martin	847	48	110	767	262	1,937
Monroe	678	38	-12	399	145	1,172
Nassau	288	16	207	68	73	621
Okaloosa	1,325	75	-63	255	375	1,818
Okeechobee	145	7	42	48	70	298
Orange	9,290	521	-1,921	1,406	1,190	9,444
Osceola	587	33	381	190	180	1,306
Palm Beach	8,944	514	-135	6,492	2,134	16,922
Pasco	1,177	80	317	886	878	3,178
Pinellas	7,796	481	584	4,208	2,569	14,676
Polk	3,336	185	-125	962	842	4,831
Putnam	348	19	43	96	159	627
St. Johns	474	26	350	266	176	1,240
St. Lucie	902	49	28	354	328	1,562
Santa Rosa	381	21	252	112	155	880
Sarasota	2,361	148	-175	2,247	962	5,247
Seminole	1,882	108	1,111	483	427	3,795
Sumter	135	8	42	55	88	312
Suwannee	143	8	16	43	63	257
Taylor	144	8	2	20	38	196
Union	75	2	-8	7	15	87
Volusia	2,342	137	161	1,248	980	4,594
Wakulla	53	3	47	14	24	137
Walton	114	7	33	38	70	248
Washington	82	4	6	22	47	152

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.14. PERSONAL INCOME: DERIVATION OF PERSONAL INCOME ON A PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

(rounded to millions of dollars)

County	Total earnings by place of work 1/	Less personal contributions to social security	Plus residence adjustment 2/	Plus dividends interest and rent	Plus transfer payments	Personal income by place of residence
			1988			
United States	2,974,088	194,177	-578	688,955	584,994	4,053,282
Florida	130,087	7,756	-121	50,483	32,162	204,855
Alachua	1,942	89	-129	389	388	2,501
Baker	93	3	66	15	34	205
Bay	1,131	66	-28	244	325	1,605
Bradford	107	5	49	25	49	226
Brevard	4,059	247	26	1,144	1,010	5,992
Broward	12,791	793	2,099	6,988	3,288	24,373
Calhoun	53	3	3	11	26	91
Charlotte	535	38	19	580	369	1,466
Citrus	434	31	-2	369	312	1,082
Clay	538	32	637	167	208	1,519
Collier	1,446	87	-38	1,316	355	2,992
Columbia	280	15	44	62	102	473
Dade	23,741	1,395	-2,254	6,352	4,158	30,602
De Soto	139	6	13	46	62	254
Dixie	48	3	8	13	25	92
Duval	9,374	561	-1,309	1,358	1,452	10,315
Escambia	2,730	159	-263	486	718	3,512
Flagler	152	9	15	77	72	307
Franklin	45	3	6	18	26	92
Gadsden	274	11	30	51	99	443
Gilchrist	45	2	17	13	20	93
Glades	35	1	1	12	11	59
Gulf	89	5	0	15	31	129
Hamilton	113	6	-43	9	23	96
Hardee	154	6	27	40	40	256
Hendry	244	9	18	46	43	342
Hernando	402	28	140	303	316	1,134
Highlands	412	24	-5	279	217	879
Hillsborough	10,363	603	-1,036	1,864	1,705	12,293
Holmes	65	3	32	20	42	155
Indian River	754	46	-10	691	281	1,671
Jackson	261	13	25	55	119	448
Jefferson	62	3	24	16	25	124
Lafayette	32	1	10	7	10	58
Lake	1,123	63	201	652	461	2,375
Lee	2,704	169	45	1,718	924	5,221
Leon	2,236	94	-163	356	329	2,665

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.14. PERSONAL INCOME: DERIVATION OF PERSONAL INCOME ON A PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

(rounded to millions of dollars)

County	Total earnings by place of work 1/	Less personal contributions to social security	Plus residence adjustment 2/	Plus dividends interest and rent	Plus transfer payments	Personal income by place of residence
			1988 (Continued)			
Levy	115	7	45	52	63	267
Liberty	23	1	9	5	16	51
Madison	86	5	12	26	40	159
Manatee	1,533	94	135	1,028	580	3,182
Marion	1,277	79	51	527	507	2,283
Martin	958	57	111	856	283	2,151
Monroe	736	44	-13	445	154	1,278
Nassau	296	17	228	76	81	664
Okaloosa	1,419	85	-67	284	406	1,957
Okeechobee	157	8	46	54	69	317
Orange	10,321	605	-2,191	1,565	1,281	10,371
Osceola	674	40	428	212	194	1,467
Palm Beach	9,907	600	-146	7,238	2,281	18,680
Pasco	1,279	94	358	984	925	3,453
Pinellas	8,342	546	598	4,680	2,785	15,859
Polk	3,666	213	-137	1,071	927	5,314
Putnam	375	22	40	106	175	675
St. Johns	549	31	370	297	195	1,380
St. Lucie	1,010	58	36	393	361	1,743
Santa Rosa	406	24	269	125	175	951
Sarasota	2,562	171	-188	2,504	1,052	5,760
Seminole	2,058	123	1,271	538	468	4,212
Sumter	146	9	46	62	94	339
Suwannee	153	9	16	47	70	278
Taylor	154	9	2	23	41	211
Union	76	2	-6	8	17	92
Volusia	2,526	158	189	1,388	1,088	5,032
Wakulla	58	3	54	16	29	153
Walton	127	8	34	42	77	272
Washington	90	4	5	24	53	168

A/ Revised.

1/ Consists of wage and salary disbursements, other labor income, and proprietors' income.

2/ An estimate of the net gain or loss to an area because of commuting from place of residence to place of work. Some persons earn income in the area in which they live; others earn income outside that area.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.20. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON A PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY TYPE AND MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988

(income in millions of dollars)

	Sunbelt States											
Item	Florida	Alabama	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Georgia	Louisiana	Mississippi	New Mexico	North Carolina	Oklahoma	South Carolina
Earnings by place of work	129,993	38,576	37,201	20,744	397,732	75,626	38,594	20,330	13,299	72,435	29,921	33,643
	Percentage distribution by type of income											
Wage and salary disbursements	81.7	80.4	83.4	74.5	80.4	82.3	79.2	76.5	81.6	81.6	76.4	83.2
Other labor income	7.3	8.0	7.2	7.6	7.7	7.7	8.2	7.5	7.4	7.3	7.5	7.5
Proprietors income	11.0	11.6	9.3	17.9	12.0	10.1	12.6	16.0	11.0	11.2	16.0	9.3
	Percentage distribution by industrial source of income											
Farm	1.9	2.8	1.6	7.1	1.6	1.8	2.0	5.1	2.1	2.4	3.6	1.1
Manufacturing	11.2	24.2	16.1	23.9	18.3	19.1	14.2	25.1	7.6	28.2	15.7	27.6
Mining	0.3	1.3	1.4	0.6	0.5	0.4	5.7	0.9	3.9	0.2	5.8	0.2
Construction	7.8	5.6	7.8	5.6	6.7	6.4	7.0	4.9	6.7	6.8	5.3	7.1
Wholesale trade	6.4	5.5	5.1	5.0	6.5	9.3	5.8	4.8	4.4	6.2	5.6	4.5
Retail trade	12.4	9.2	11.0	10.1	9.6	9.9	9.7	9.8	10.7	10.0	10.1	10.3
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7.8	4.6	7.4	4.5	7.7	6.6	5.3	4.6	4.5	4.7	5.1	4.6
Transportation, communications and public utilities	6.8	7.2	6.2	8.8	5.8	9.2	8.6	7.0	7.8	6.8	7.7	6.1
Services	28.7	19.9	25.0	18.4	27.3	20.6	24.1	17.7	25.1	17.7	21.0	17.7
Other industries 1/	1.0	0.4	0.8	0.6	0.9	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.5
Government	15.7	19.4	17.5	15.2	15.0	16.2	17.1	19.5	26.7	16.2	19.8	20.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.20. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON A PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY TYPE AND MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988 (Continued)

(income in millions of dollars)

Item	Sunbelt states (Continued)			Other populous states								United States
	Tennessee	Texas	Virginia	Illinois	Indiana	Massachusetts	Michigan	New Jersey	New York	Ohio	Pennsylvania	
Earnings by place of work	51,850	186,037	76,602	151,720	60,684	93,196	112,020	114,879	266,367	123,590	137,066	2,973,798
Percentage distribution by type of income												
Wage and salary disbursements	80.1	79.6	84.4	81.5	81.9	83.1	83.2	83.4	83.4	83.3	80.8	81.4
Other labor income	7.6	7.8	7.1	8.0	8.4	7.6	9.4	7.7	7.0	8.2	8.4	7.7
Proprietors income	12.3	12.6	8.5	10.5	9.6	9.3	7.4	8.9	9.6	8.5	10.9	10.9
Percentage distribution by industrial source of income												
Farm	1.5	1.8	0.8	0.8	1.0	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.7	1.5
Manufacturing	24.5	16.2	15.2	21.4	33.5	21.0	35.0	20.4	15.6	30.8	23.8	20.3
Mining	0.5	4.3	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.6	0.9	1.0
Construction	6.3	6.9	8.1	6.0	6.1	6.7	5.0	6.8	5.2	5.3	6.7	6.4
Wholesale trade	6.7	7.1	5.3	8.0	5.5	7.0	5.8	9.0	7.0	6.3	6.3	6.5
Retail trade	10.3	9.9	9.3	8.9	9.4	9.7	8.8	9.2	7.5	9.3	9.4	9.5
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5.4	7.0	5.5	8.8	4.8	8.3	4.5	7.1	14.7	5.3	6.4	7.3
Transportation, communications and public utilities	7.2	7.3	7.0	7.5	7.2	4.9	5.3	8.0	6.3	6.0	6.6	6.7
Services	22.2	23.2	23.5	24.9	18.7	29.5	21.3	25.4	28.1	22.5	26.2	24.4
Other industries 1/	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.6
Government	14.9	15.9	24.0	12.5	12.7	11.8	13.0	13.3	14.8	13.0	12.6	15.6

1/ Includes agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other.

Note: Data differ from figures on other income tables because of revisions made after publication of these numbers.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1989.

Table 5.21. PERSONAL INCOME: AMOUNTS BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE METROPOLITAN AND NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS OF FLORIDA, THE SOUTHEAST, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987 AND 1988

(rounded to millions of dollars)

Item	Florida			Southeast			United States		
	Total	Metro-politan areas	Non-metro-politan areas	Total	Metro-politan areas	Non-metro-politan areas	Total	Metro-politan areas	Non-metro-politan areas
	Income by place of residence, 1987 A/								
Total personal income	187,458	173,757	13,701	784,965	568,126	216,840	3,766,092	3,099,897	666,195
Nonfarm personal income	185,166	172,071	13,095	774,508	564,378	210,130	3,718,746	3,082,666	636,080
Farm personal income	2,291	1,686	606	10,457	3,748	6,710	47,346	17,231	30,115
Derivation of personal income									
Total earnings by place of work	119,315	112,553	6,762	561,639	422,381	139,258	2,761,840	2,342,949	418,891
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	6,763	6,401	362	33,095	24,838	8,257	172,261	147,253	25,008
Plus: Adjustment for residence	-84	-803	719	3,728	-6,912	10,640	-543	-33,351	32,808
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	112,468	105,349	7,119	532,272	390,631	141,641	2,589,036	2,162,344	426,692
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent	45,357	41,803	3,554	129,879	97,776	32,102	628,530	514,071	114,459
Plus: Transfer payments	29,632	26,605	3,027	122,815	79,718	43,096	548,526	423,481	125,045
	Earnings by place of work, 1987 A/								
Components of earnings									
Wages and salaries	97,433	92,518	4,921	456,924	350,548	106,376	2,240,691	1,933,140	307,551
Other labor income	8,705	8,250	455	42,466	32,033	10,433	212,673	182,397	30,276
Proprietors' income	13,171	11,786	1,386	62,249	39,800	22,449	308,476	227,411	81,065
Farm	1,772	1,287	485	8,525	2,999	5,526	38,435	13,008	25,427
Nonfarm	11,399	10,499	900	53,724	36,802	16,922	270,041	214,403	55,638

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.21. PERSONAL INCOME: AMOUNTS BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE METROPOLITAN AND NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS OF FLORIDA, THE SOUTHEAST, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

(rounded to millions of dollars)

Item	Florida			Southeast			United States		
	Total	Metro-politan areas	Non-metro-politan areas	Total	Metro-politan areas	Non-metro-politan areas	Total	Metro-politan areas	Non-metro-politan areas
	Earnings by place of work, 1987 A/ (Continued)								
Earnings by industry									
Farm	2,291	1,686	606	10,457	3,748	6,710	47,346	17,231	30,115
Nonfarm	117,024	110,868	6,157	551,181	418,633	132,548	2,714,494	2,325,718	388,776
Private	98,293	93,454	4,839	451,492	343,504	107,988	2,280,239	1,967,099	313,140
Agricultural services 1/	1,170	B/ 959	B/ 203	3,362	B/ 2,195	B/ 1,072	16,424	12,143	4,281
Mining	393	B/ 341	(D)	7,669	B/ 3,026	B/ 4,289	29,667	17,080	12,587
Construction	9,401	8,849	B/ 535	38,867	B/ 30,085	B/ 8,577	177,980	150,572	27,408
Manufacturing	13,549	12,764	784	111,225	B/ 71,697	B/ 39,519	565,972	468,888	97,084
Nondurable goods	4,792	4,349	(D)	55,741	B/ 33,552	B/ 21,123	209,798	166,365	43,433
Durable goods	8,757	8,416	B/ 327	55,484	B/ 37,939	B/ 16,782	356,174	302,523	53,651
Transportation and public utilities	8,472	8,005	467	42,405	B/ 33,230	B/ 8,372	190,436	161,275	29,161
Wholesale trade	7,434	B/ 7,252	B/ 166	34,421	B/ 29,392	B/ 4,836	176,634	160,657	15,977
Retail trade	14,817	13,937	880	58,645	44,728	13,917	264,419	222,789	41,630
Finance, insurance and real estate	9,527	9,243	B/ 283	32,661	B/ 28,447	B/ 4,182	200,067	186,670	13,397
Services	33,531	32,066	1,465	122,237	100,527	B/ 21,199	658,640	587,025	71,615
Government and government enterprises	18,731	17,413	1,318	99,689	75,129	24,560	434,255	358,619	75,636
Federal, civilian	3,184	3,050	133	21,357	17,923	3,434	89,922	78,889	11,033
Federal, military	2,509	2,418	91	15,540	12,679	2,861	42,372	35,453	6,919
State and local	13,039	11,945	1,093	62,793	44,527	18,266	301,961	244,278	57,683

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.21. PERSONAL INCOME: AMOUNTS BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE METROPOLITAN AND NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS OF FLORIDA, THE SOUTHEAST, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

(rounded to millions of dollars)

Item	Florida			Southeast			United States		
	Total	Metropolitan areas	Nonmetropolitan areas	Total	Metropolitan areas	Nonmetropolitan areas	Total	Metropolitan areas	Nonmetropolitan areas
	Income by place of residence, 1988								
Total personal income	204,855	189,849	15,007	848,413	614,991	233,421	4,053,282	3,344,112	709,170
Nonfarm personal income	202,275	187,984	14,292	835,666	610,680	224,986	4,007,461	3,327,175	680,286
Farm personal income	2,580	1,865	715	12,747	4,312	8,435	45,821	16,937	28,884
Derivation of personal income									
Total earnings by place of work	130,087	122,621	7,466	607,072	457,121	149,951	2,974,088	2,529,837	444,251
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	7,756	7,333	423	37,357	28,064	9,293	194,177	166,026	28,151
Plus: Adjustment for residence	-121	-880	759	3,817	-7,612	11,430	-578	-35,793	35,215
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	122,211	114,409	7,802	573,533	421,445	152,087	2,779,333	2,328,018	451,315
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent	50,483	46,527	3,956	143,040	107,885	35,155	688,955	564,056	124,899
Plus: Transfer payments	32,162	28,913	3,249	131,840	85,661	46,179	584,994	452,038	132,956
	Earnings by place of work, 1988								
Components of earnings									
Wages and salaries	106,259	100,862	5,398	492,984	379,472	113,513	2,420,439	2,091,856	328,583
Other labor income	9,455	8,955	500	45,860	34,681	11,179	228,757	196,279	32,478
Proprietors' income	14,372	12,804	1,568	68,228	42,968	25,260	324,892	241,702	83,190
Farm	2,059	1,465	594	10,805	3,559	7,246	36,896	12,673	24,223
Nonfarm	12,313	11,340	974	57,423	39,409	18,014	287,996	229,029	58,967

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.21. PERSONAL INCOME: AMOUNTS BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE METROPOLITAN AND NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS OF FLORIDA, THE SOUTHEAST, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

(rounded to millions of dollars)

Item	Florida			Southeast			United States		
	Total	Metro-politan areas	Non-metro-politan areas	Total	Metro-politan areas	Non-metro-politan areas	Total	Metro-politan areas	Non-metro-politan areas
	Earnings by place of work, 1988 (Continued)								
Earnings by industry									
Farm	2,580	1,865	715	12,747	4,312	8,435	45,821	16,937	28,884
Nonfarm	127,507	120,756	6,750	594,325	452,810	141,516	2,928,267	2,512,900	415,367
Private	107,100	101,810	5,290	487,556	372,227	115,329	2,463,289	2,128,554	334,735
Agricultural services 1/	1,334	B/ 1,099	B/ 226	3,775	B/ 2,452	B/ 1,154	18,399	13,656	4,743
Mining	418	B/ 362	(D)	7,851	B/ 3,157	B/ 4,319	30,709	17,878	12,831
Construction	10,094	9,488	B/ 585	41,543	B/ 32,285	B/ 9,068	190,566	161,850	28,716
Manufacturing	14,526	13,679	847	118,303	76,466	B/ 41,824	603,483	499,890	103,593
Nondurable goods	5,186	4,720	(D)	58,756	B/ 35,651	B/ 21,992	223,576	178,043	45,533
Durable goods	9,340	8,959	B/ 372	59,547	B/ 40,542	B/ 18,200	379,907	321,847	58,060
Transportation and public utilities	8,824	8,337	488	45,073	B/ 35,355	B/ 8,873	200,115	169,785	30,330
Wholesale trade	8,341	B/ 8,138	B/ 187	37,786	B/ 32,336	B/ 5,253	193,911	176,607	17,304
Retail trade	16,108	15,140	968	63,112	48,119	14,993	283,730	238,987	44,743
Finance, insurance and real estate	10,190	9,887	B/ 302	34,892	B/ 30,388	B/ 4,468	216,105	201,881	14,224
Services	37,264	35,639	1,625	135,221	111,442	B/ 23,219	726,271	648,020	78,251
Government and government enterprises	20,407	18,946	1,461	106,769	80,583	26,186	464,978	384,345	80,633
Federal, civilian	3,527	3,377	151	23,289	19,579	3,709	97,053	85,222	11,831
Federal, military	2,518	2,425	93	15,779	12,875	2,904	43,197	36,111	7,086
State and local	14,362	13,145	1,217	67,701	48,129	19,572	324,728	263,012	61,716

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

A/ Revised. B/ This estimate constitutes the major portion of the true estimate.

1/ Includes forestry, fisheries, and other. "Other" includes wages and salaries of U.S. residents employed by foreign embassies, consulates, and international organizations in the United States.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.23. PERSONAL INCOME: AMOUNTS BY MAJOR SOURCE IN FLORIDA, FOURTH QUARTER 1988 THROUGH FOURTH QUARTER 1989

(rounded to millions of dollars)

Item	Fourth quarter 1988	1989			
		First quarter	Second quarter	Third quarter	Fourth quarter
Income by place of residence					
Total personal income	211,775	217,559	222,349	225,565	231,342
Nonfarm personal income	209,215	214,821	220,023	223,425	228,839
Farm personal income	2,560	2,738	2,327	2,140	2,503
Derivation of total personal income					
Total earnings by place of work	133,833	136,069	137,926	139,497	143,261
Less personal contributions for social insurance	7,976	8,454	8,536	8,658	8,837
Plus adjustment for residence	-126	-133	-134	-137	-146
Equals net earnings by place of residence	125,731	127,483	129,256	130,701	134,278
Plus dividends, interest, and rent	53,236	55,946	58,327	59,547	60,981
Plus transfer payments	32,809	34,130	34,767	35,317	36,082
State unemployment benefits	330	343	389	378	374
Other transfer payments	32,479	33,787	34,378	34,940	35,709
Earnings by place of work					
Components of earnings					
Wages and salaries	109,270	110,900	112,786	114,181	116,972
Other labor income	9,783	10,007	10,196	10,388	10,678
Proprietors' income	14,770	15,162	14,944	14,927	15,611
Farm	2,037	2,213	1,798	1,605	1,964
Nonfarm	12,733	12,949	13,146	13,322	13,647
Earnings by industry					
Farm	2,560	2,738	2,327	2,140	2,503
Nonfarm	131,273	133,331	135,599	137,357	140,758
Private	110,121	111,917	113,222	115,318	118,240
Agricultural services, forestry, and fisheries, and other 1/	1,340	1,364	1,388	1,401	1,403
Mining	419	417	409	412	415
Construction	10,180	10,253	10,131	10,000	10,078
Manufacturing	14,669	15,004	14,891	15,130	15,499
Nondurable goods	5,322	5,418	5,452	5,509	5,681
Durable goods	9,347	9,586	9,439	9,621	9,818
Transportation and public utilities	9,000	8,908	8,866	9,121	9,372
Wholesale trade	8,602	8,955	8,984	9,063	9,284
Retail trade	16,528	16,815	16,943	17,175	17,400
Finance, insurance, and real estate	10,500	10,054	10,380	10,628	11,055
Services	38,884	40,147	41,231	42,387	43,734
Government and government enterprises	21,153	21,414	22,377	22,038	22,518
Federal, civilian	3,643	3,801	3,898	3,932	4,000
Federal, military	2,530	2,632	2,649	2,697	2,720
State and local	14,980	14,981	15,830	15,410	15,798

1/ Includes wages and salaries of U.S. residents employed by foreign embassies, consulates, and international organizations in the United States.

Note: Seasonally adjusted at annual rates. Data reported in April 1990.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.26. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY MAJOR TYPE OF INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total earnings	Wage and salary disbursements	Other labor income	Proprietors income		
				Total	Farm	Nonfarm 1/
			1987 A/			
Florida	119,315,267	97,438,935	8,705,025	13,171,307	1,772,359	11,398,948
Alachua	1,789,543	1,502,336	123,170	164,037	14,317	149,720
Baker	85,318	62,121	5,851	17,346	7,134	10,212
Bay	1,067,193	883,364	68,541	115,288	451	114,837
Bradford	96,408	73,256	5,976	17,176	5,636	11,540
Brevard	3,694,971	3,143,146	289,627	262,198	14,365	247,833
Broward	11,722,004	9,703,430	863,457	1,155,117	25,859	1,129,258
Calhoun	44,920	30,277	2,876	11,767	613	11,154
Charlotte	472,057	355,234	32,306	84,517	7,581	76,936
Citrus	409,184	312,257	32,826	64,101	2,355	61,746
Clay	483,847	369,038	35,570	79,239	4,004	75,235
Collier	1,257,631	935,636	81,152	240,843	55,738	185,105
Columbia	255,486	203,868	20,015	31,603	3,818	27,785
Dade	21,992,191	18,336,321	1,650,637	2,005,233	122,227	1,883,006
De Soto	124,047	95,998	7,845	20,204	6,057	14,147
Dixie	44,996	34,051	3,339	7,606	1,021	6,585
Duval	8,798,560	7,683,852	649,414	465,294	11,830	453,464
Escambia	2,586,732	2,192,513	178,474	215,745	552	215,193
Flagler	125,270	95,403	9,403	20,464	7,554	12,910
Franklin	40,257	26,340	2,421	11,496	0	11,496
Gadsden	252,246	196,124	17,105	39,017	18,035	20,982
Gilchrist	41,044	21,006	1,726	18,312	12,406	5,906
Glades	32,607	17,462	1,575	13,570	10,280	3,290
Gulf	83,750	67,919	8,385	7,446	0	7,446
Hamilton	105,633	89,006	11,243	5,384	682	4,702
Hardee	134,435	78,476	6,607	49,352	34,498	14,854
Hendry	218,710	124,237	11,676	82,797	62,460	20,337
Hernando	358,318	267,199	25,054	66,065	10,164	55,901
Highlands	369,506	251,895	22,769	94,842	48,633	46,209
Hillsborough	9,501,129	7,967,980	724,891	808,358	127,042	681,316
Holmes	55,367	36,100	3,169	16,098	5,829	10,269
Indian River	662,907	500,634	43,968	118,305	36,343	81,962
Jackson	235,800	184,463	16,680	34,657	10,244	24,413
Jefferson	57,248	39,982	3,665	13,601	8,283	5,318
Lafayette	32,221	13,006	1,096	18,119	15,376	2,743
Lake	1,007,318	673,676	62,595	271,047	133,543	137,504

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.26. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY MAJOR TYPE OF INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total earnings	Wage and salary disbursements	Other labor income	Proprietors income		
				Total	Farm	Nonfarm 1/
		1987 A/ (Continued)				
Lee	2,412,840	1,899,110	168,819	344,911	34,136	310,775
Leon	2,018,144	1,736,789	132,585	148,770	1,518	147,252
Levy	105,891	71,376	6,620	27,895	8,102	19,793
Liberty	21,810	15,926	1,608	4,276	133	4,143
Madison	79,750	61,043	6,477	12,230	754	11,476
Manatee	1,415,613	1,068,395	103,143	244,075	80,917	163,158
Marion	1,173,137	926,257	90,002	156,878	9,337	147,541
Martin	847,336	629,230	59,826	158,280	55,675	102,605
Monroe	678,194	531,054	37,892	109,248	0	109,248
Nassau	288,005	228,031	21,544	38,430	6,565	31,865
Okaloosa	1,325,349	1,144,282	71,683	109,384	275	109,109
Okeechobee	144,935	101,588	8,687	34,660	13,301	21,359
Orange	9,289,575	7,830,842	717,100	741,633	137,481	604,152
Osceola	587,129	463,258	39,627	84,244	15,313	68,931
Palm Beach	8,944,340	7,234,896	666,387	1,043,057	185,770	857,287
Pasco	1,177,001	872,876	81,568	222,557	31,994	190,563
Pinellas	7,796,020	6,145,698	554,865	1,095,457	10,940	1,084,517
Polk	3,335,936	2,595,530	246,013	494,393	147,982	346,411
Putnam	348,318	267,989	27,552	52,777	15,294	37,483
St. Johns	473,621	348,397	31,622	93,602	25,267	68,335
St. Lucie	901,759	686,305	63,889	151,565	50,582	100,983
Santa Rosa	381,484	305,426	23,471	52,587	4,735	47,852
Sarasota	2,361,001	1,873,350	167,522	320,129	9,257	310,872
Seminole	1,881,536	1,445,125	134,398	302,013	16,385	285,628
Sumter	134,503	95,002	8,833	30,668	11,901	18,767
Suwannee	143,129	103,326	10,298	29,505	8,259	21,246
Taylor	144,060	119,036	13,469	11,555	891	10,664
Union	74,867	59,448	4,707	10,712	5,303	5,409
Volusia	2,342,488	1,829,639	162,655	350,194	52,848	297,346
Wakulla	53,458	37,179	4,178	12,101	726	11,375
Walton	113,649	86,092	7,794	19,763	263	19,500
Washington	81,535	58,934	5,087	17,514	5,525	11,989

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.26. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY MAJOR TYPE OF INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total earnings	Wage and salary disbursements	Other labor income	Proprietors income		
				Total	Farm	Nonfarm 1/
			1988			
Florida	130,087,016	106,259,395	9,455,276	14,372,345	2,058,968	12,313,377
Alachua	1,941,546	1,629,221	134,353	177,972	15,079	162,893
Baker	93,299	68,454	6,606	18,239	7,364	10,875
Bay	1,130,679	930,211	73,847	126,621	470	126,151
Bradford	107,166	82,479	6,853	17,834	5,322	12,512
Brevard	4,058,561	3,455,521	316,357	286,683	17,700	268,983
Broward	12,790,534	10,603,424	930,095	1,257,015	27,182	1,229,833
Calhoun	52,765	35,416	3,296	14,053	2,215	11,838
Charlotte	535,355	406,176	36,918	92,261	9,309	82,952
Citrus	433,813	330,648	34,006	69,159	2,978	66,181
Clay	538,051	413,906	39,530	84,615	3,819	80,796
Collier	1,445,730	1,092,340	94,589	258,801	58,749	200,052
Columbia	280,112	224,273	20,952	34,887	4,548	30,339
Dade	23,741,393	19,778,298	1,770,831	2,192,264	132,959	2,059,305
De Soto	139,163	103,185	8,800	27,178	11,854	15,324
Dixie	48,471	36,477	3,603	8,391	1,211	7,180
Duval	9,374,291	8,180,161	691,835	502,295	9,702	492,593
Escambia	2,730,436	2,302,738	191,516	236,182	2,082	234,100
Flagler	152,099	116,867	11,502	23,730	9,836	13,894
Franklin	45,233	29,704	2,736	12,793	0	12,793
Gadsden	273,854	213,151	18,904	41,799	19,347	22,452
Gilchrist	44,585	23,617	2,058	18,910	12,622	6,288
Glades	35,404	18,044	1,691	15,669	12,326	3,343
Gulf	88,598	71,853	8,795	7,950	0	7,950
Hamilton	113,138	95,469	11,694	5,975	955	5,020
Hardee	154,077	87,997	7,511	58,569	42,651	15,918
Hendry	244,381	134,085	12,587	97,709	75,802	21,907
Hernando	402,383	303,436	27,990	70,957	11,625	59,332
Highlands	411,602	274,514	24,859	112,229	62,747	49,482
Hillsborough	10,362,753	8,697,740	782,634	882,379	142,408	739,971
Holmes	64,834	42,965	3,744	18,125	7,058	11,067
Indian River	754,011	564,696	50,096	139,219	50,632	88,587
Jackson	261,218	203,061	18,340	39,817	13,435	26,382
Jefferson	61,736	43,391	3,991	14,354	8,621	5,733
Lafayette	31,993	14,452	1,298	16,243	13,292	2,951
Lake	1,123,113	741,006	69,782	312,325	163,047	149,278

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.26. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY MAJOR TYPE OF INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total earnings	Wage and salary disbursements	Other labor income	Proprietors income		
				Total	Farm	Nonfarm 1/
		1988 (Continued)				
Lee	2,703,599	2,138,870	190,631	374,098	36,546	337,552
Leon	2,235,923	1,925,677	148,221	162,025	1,409	160,616
Levy	114,616	76,163	7,156	31,297	10,111	21,186
Liberty	22,869	16,530	1,693	4,646	143	4,503
Madison	85,899	65,122	6,804	13,973	1,869	12,104
Manatee	1,532,738	1,159,314	111,296	262,128	85,014	177,114
Marion	1,277,082	1,004,302	97,812	174,968	15,843	159,125
Martin	958,222	712,568	66,787	178,867	68,934	109,933
Monroe	735,912	574,649	41,528	119,735	0	119,735
Nassau	295,916	238,071	22,089	35,756	1,209	34,547
Okaloosa	1,418,701	1,217,970	80,625	120,106	922	119,184
Okeechobee	157,208	109,311	9,404	38,493	15,336	23,157
Orange	10,321,085	8,719,484	793,981	807,620	151,079	656,541
Osceola	673,873	531,384	47,060	95,429	21,141	74,288
Palm Beach	9,907,252	8,038,545	731,825	1,136,882	206,128	930,754
Pasco	1,279,121	948,365	88,144	242,612	38,066	204,546
Pinellas	8,342,387	6,628,992	595,130	1,118,265	11,723	1,106,542
Polk	3,666,008	2,832,030	268,161	565,817	189,246	376,571
Putnam	375,330	287,951	29,506	57,873	17,331	40,542
St. Johns	549,455	402,377	36,928	110,150	36,129	74,021
St. Lucie	1,010,394	765,184	70,415	174,795	64,943	109,852
Santa Rosa	406,234	324,421	25,628	56,185	4,546	51,639
Sarasota	2,562,325	2,034,497	180,185	347,643	12,017	335,626
Seminole	2,057,867	1,583,560	146,247	328,060	17,636	310,424
Sumter	146,113	102,265	9,707	34,141	14,115	20,026
Suwannee	153,221	110,827	10,960	31,434	8,469	22,965
Taylor	154,334	127,405	14,323	12,606	1,155	11,451
Union	76,082	60,728	4,894	10,460	4,687	5,773
Volusia	2,525,902	1,973,533	174,951	377,418	55,613	321,805
Wakulla	58,195	40,508	4,441	13,246	822	12,424
Walton	126,691	94,720	8,818	23,153	1,625	21,528
Washington	90,085	65,096	5,727	19,262	6,214	13,048

A/ Revised.
1/ Excludes limited partners.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON A PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

			Nonfarm					
					Government and government enterprises			
						Federal		
County	Total earnings	Farm income	Total	Private 1/	Total	Civilian	Military	State and local
				1987 A/				
Florida	119,315,267	2,291,200	117,024,067	98,293,202	18,730,865	3,183,616	2,508,676	13,038,573
Alachua	1,789,543	17,831	1,771,712	1,098,364	673,348	81,807	6,480	585,061
Baker	85,318	9,061	76,257	33,749	42,508	825	236	41,447
Bay	1,067,193	664	1,066,529	729,021	337,508	92,433	121,047	124,028
Bradford	96,408	6,147	90,261	50,631	39,630	1,012	320	38,298
Brevard	3,694,971	17,788	3,677,183	3,096,626	580,557	178,571	102,882	299,104
Broward	11,722,004	34,869	11,687,135	10,306,565	1,380,570	153,368	17,463	1,209,739
Calhoun	44,920	1,114	43,806	34,450	9,356	912	131	8,313
Charlotte	472,057	10,002	462,055	404,667	57,388	5,855	1,084	50,449
Citrus	409,184	2,840	406,344	346,906	59,438	3,929	1,041	54,468
Clay	483,847	6,500	477,347	406,022	71,325	7,938	1,159	62,228
Collier	1,257,631	65,685	1,191,946	1,074,127	117,819	12,635	1,592	103,592
Columbia	255,486	4,883	250,603	172,577	78,026	25,259	889	51,878
Dade	21,992,191	154,022	21,838,169	18,798,488	3,039,681	565,120	169,839	2,304,722
De Soto	124,047	11,806	112,241	64,755	47,486	1,285	294	45,907
Dixie	44,996	1,242	43,754	29,842	13,912	894	127	12,891
Duval	8,798,560	15,605	8,782,955	6,918,868	1,864,087	429,848	765,998	668,241
Escambia	2,586,732	1,403	2,585,329	1,768,064	817,265	288,883	267,117	261,265
Flagler	125,270	8,676	116,594	101,954	14,640	1,257	230	13,153
Franklin	40,257	0	40,257	29,875	10,382	1,086	114	9,182
Gadsden	252,246	24,686	227,560	121,958	105,602	3,235	702	101,665
Gilchrist	41,044	14,080	26,964	13,996	12,968	552	96	12,320

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON A PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 ANT 1988 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

			Nonfarm					
					Government and government enterprises			
						Federal		
County	Total earnings	Farm income	Total	Private 1/	Total	Civilian	Military	State and local
			1987 A/ (Continued)					
Glades	32,607	14,584	18,023	12,302	5,721	256	92	5,373
Gulf	83,750	0	83,750	71,742	12,008	442	155	11,411
Hamilton	105,633	1,340	104,293	87,578	16,715	623	126	15,966
Hardee	134,435	42,955	91,480	68,001	23,479	1,263	286	21,930
Hendry	218,710	72,615	146,095	110,411	35,684	2,736	310	32,638
Hernando	358,318	12,473	345,845	284,706	61,139	5,684	990	54,465
Highlands	369,506	59,489	310,017	247,318	62,699	7,360	4,818	50,521
Hillsborough	9,501,129	158,700	9,342,429	7,941,347	1,401,082	275,710	189,557	935,815
Holmes	55,367	6,889	48,478	34,242	14,236	1,391	215	12,630
Indian River	662,907	43,506	619,401	541,442	77,959	9,339	1,059	67,561
Jackson	235,800	12,921	222,879	142,182	80,697	3,595	1,049	76,053
Jefferson	57,248	11,369	45,879	34,692	11,187	899	158	10,130
Lafayette	32,221	16,552	15,669	6,606	9,063	318	62	8,683
Lake	1,007,318	163,393	843,925	717,536	126,389	11,042	3,961	111,386
Lee	2,412,840	47,145	2,365,695	2,040,911	324,784	34,000	4,523	286,261
Leon	2,018,144	2,352	2,015,792	1,172,197	843,595	42,276	8,875	792,444
Levy	105,891	9,145	96,746	74,938	21,808	1,467	785	19,556
Liberty	21,810	224	21,586	16,003	5,583	893	62	4,628
Madison	79,750	3,594	76,156	59,592	16,564	1,263	212	15,089
Manatee	1,415,613	97,466	1,318,147	1,149,265	168,882	15,662	2,993	150,227
Marion	1,173,137	22,585	1,150,552	974,179	176,373	13,199	2,243	160,931
Martin	847,336	66,524	780,812	705,394	75,418	6,470	1,523	67,425
Monroe	678,194	0	678,194	493,339	184,855	33,170	67,729	83,956

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON A PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total earnings	Farm income	Nonfarm					
					Government and government enterprises			
						Federal		
			Total	Private 1/	Total	Civilian	Military	State and local
1987 A/ (Continued)								
Nassau	288,005	7,885	280,120	215,955	64,165	28,963	544	34,658
Okaloosa	1,325,349	758	1,324,591	739,739	584,852	148,440	330,708	105,704
Okeechobee	144,935	23,990	120,945	96,967	23,978	1,747	346	21,885
Orange	9,289,575	177,620	9,111,955	7,960,001	1,151,954	215,464	284,580	651,910
Osceola	587,129	21,236	565,893	492,510	73,383	5,020	1,069	67,294
Palm Beach	8,944,340	306,700	8,637,640	7,737,641	899,999	107,569	11,523	780,907
Pasco	1,177,001	38,675	1,138,326	987,681	150,645	15,190	3,215	132,240
Pinellas	7,796,020	13,309	7,782,711	6,947,345	835,366	174,693	29,157	631,516
Polk	3,335,936	173,588	3,162,348	2,761,768	400,580	35,497	5,503	359,580
Putnam	348,318	18,297	330,021	265,970	64,051	4,166	791	59,094
St. Johns	473,621	29,003	444,618	367,583	77,035	8,866	1,790	66,379
St. Lucie	901,759	62,723	839,036	707,078	131,958	11,711	2,724	117,523
Santa Rosa	381,484	5,838	375,646	238,289	137,357	17,430	67,814	52,113
Sarasota	2,361,001	11,455	2,349,546	2,089,135	260,411	29,390	3,568	227,453
Seminole	1,881,536	20,618	1,860,918	1,654,397	206,521	15,325	3,134	188,062
Sumter	134,503	14,246	120,257	91,140	29,117	1,581	385	27,151
Suwannee	143,129	11,466	131,663	106,515	25,148	2,166	346	22,636
Taylor	144,060	1,128	142,932	125,354	17,578	963	245	16,370
Union	74,867	5,594	69,273	29,201	40,072	484	146	39,442
Volusia	2,342,488	63,710	2,278,778	1,918,362	360,416	29,001	6,936	324,479
Wakulla	53,458	815	52,643	40,591	12,052	1,255	179	10,618
Walton	113,649	1,155	112,494	87,187	25,307	1,797	3,138	20,372
Washington	81,535	6,666	74,869	45,365	29,504	1,136	211	28,157

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON A PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total earnings	Farm income	Nonfarm					
					Government and government enterprises			
						Federal		
			Total	Private 1/	Total	Civilian	Military	State and local
				1988				
Florida	130,087,016	2,580,393	127,506,623	107,099,636	20,406,987	3,527,375	2,517,780	14,361,832
Alachua	1,941,546	18,568	1,922,978	1,198,571	724,407	93,914	6,743	623,750
Baker	93,299	9,311	83,988	37,994	45,994	1,327	246	44,421
Bay	1,130,679	676	1,130,003	774,040	355,963	98,176	121,755	136,032
Bradford	107,166	5,823	101,343	57,552	43,791	1,023	333	42,435
Brevard	4,058,561	21,039	4,037,522	3,410,345	627,177	195,026	102,645	329,506
Broward	12,790,534	36,070	12,754,464	11,208,712	1,545,752	182,042	18,159	1,345,551
Calhoun	52,765	2,709	50,056	35,173	14,883	1,007	137	13,739
Charlotte	535,355	11,751	523,604	457,509	66,095	6,853	1,130	58,112
Citrus	433,813	3,441	430,372	362,404	67,968	4,409	1,085	62,474
Clay	538,051	6,345	531,706	451,900	79,806	9,379	1,208	69,219
Collier	1,445,730	68,867	1,376,863	1,240,658	136,205	14,779	1,660	119,766
Columbia	280,112	5,588	274,524	190,338	84,186	26,934	715	56,537
Dade	23,741,393	164,623	23,576,770	20,297,057	3,279,713	633,926	168,217	2,477,570
De Soto	139,163	17,635	121,528	71,729	49,799	1,368	306	48,125
Dixie	48,471	1,425	47,046	31,577	15,469	1,031	132	14,306
Duval	9,374,291	13,453	9,360,838	7,422,582	1,938,256	459,665	730,515	748,076
Escambia	2,730,436	2,938	2,727,498	1,865,952	861,546	311,280	264,470	285,796
Flagler	152,099	10,972	141,127	122,522	18,605	1,902	239	16,464
Franklin	45,233	0	45,233	33,676	11,557	1,153	118	10,286
Gadsden	273,854	26,131	247,723	135,049	112,674	3,457	734	108,483
Gilchrist	44,585	14,299	30,286	16,033	14,253	543	100	13,610
Glades	35,404	16,674	18,730	12,512	6,218	317	96	5,805

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON A PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total earnings	Farm income	Nonfarm					
					Government and government enterprises			
						Federal		
			Total	Private 1/	Total	Civilian	Military	State and local
			1988 (Continued)					
Gulf	88,598	0	88,598	75,172	13,426	517	162	12,747
Hamilton	113,138	1,617	111,521	90,604	20,917	678	131	20,108
Hardee	154,077	51,081	102,996	78,200	24,796	1,450	298	23,048
Hendry	244,381	86,064	158,317	118,707	39,610	2,913	323	36,374
Hernando	402,383	13,880	388,503	315,262	73,241	6,569	1,032	65,640
Highlands	411,602	73,568	338,034	269,320	68,714	7,939	4,823	55,952
Hillsborough	10,362,753	174,170	10,188,583	8,668,700	1,519,883	314,247	190,791	1,014,845
Holmes	64,834	8,140	56,694	37,558	19,136	1,462	224	17,450
Indian River	754,011	57,718	696,293	610,821	85,472	10,431	1,104	73,937
Jackson	261,218	16,154	245,064	153,182	91,882	9,110	1,094	81,678
Jefferson	61,736	11,745	49,991	38,224	11,767	918	165	10,684
Lafayette	31,993	14,475	17,518	7,796	9,722	362	64	9,296
Lake	1,123,113	192,872	930,241	789,526	140,715	12,323	4,085	124,307
Lee	2,703,599	49,824	2,653,775	2,290,652	363,123	40,259	4,695	318,169
Leon	2,235,923	2,219	2,233,704	1,304,375	929,329	47,499	8,470	873,360
Levy	114,616	11,131	103,485	77,782	25,703	1,743	808	23,152
Liberty	22,869	236	22,633	16,364	6,269	1,028	64	5,177
Madison	85,899	4,744	81,155	62,191	18,964	1,283	221	17,460
Manatee	1,532,738	101,711	1,431,027	1,245,769	185,258	17,121	3,160	164,977
Marion	1,277,082	29,033	1,248,049	1,052,178	195,871	15,222	2,329	178,320
Martin	958,222	79,804	878,418	794,522	83,896	7,562	1,465	74,869
Monroe	735,912	0	735,912	535,931	199,981	34,888	71,031	94,062
Nassau	295,916	2,534	293,382	223,628	69,754	30,987	568	38,199
Okaloosa	1,418,701	1,397	1,417,304	791,877	625,427	160,283	348,593	116,551

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON A PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total earnings	Farm income	Nonfarm					
					Government and government enterprises			
						Federal		
			Total	Private 1/	Total	Civilian	Military	State and local
1988 (Continued)								
Okeechobee	157,208	26,122	131,086	104,567	26,519	2,179	361	23,979
Orange	10,321,085	191,499	10,129,586	8,855,430	1,274,156	236,037	311,155	726,964
Osceola	673,873	27,071	646,802	561,230	85,572	5,781	1,114	78,677
Palm Beach	9,907,252	329,392	9,577,860	8,562,184	1,015,676	123,493	12,073	880,110
Pasco	1,279,121	44,531	1,234,590	1,059,596	174,994	17,006	3,351	154,637
Pinellas	8,342,387	14,018	8,328,369	7,419,340	909,029	187,370	32,066	689,593
Polk	3,666,008	214,468	3,451,540	3,009,844	441,696	39,970	5,727	395,999
Putnam	375,330	20,317	355,013	284,215	70,798	4,642	824	65,332
St. Johns	549,455	39,903	509,552	424,688	84,864	10,054	1,794	73,016
St. Lucie	1,010,394	77,121	933,273	783,981	149,292	13,493	2,905	132,894
Santa Rosa	406,234	5,653	400,581	261,678	138,903	17,895	63,430	57,578
Sarasota	2,562,325	14,168	2,548,157	2,259,023	289,134	32,996	3,805	252,333
Seminole	2,057,867	21,850	2,036,017	1,805,719	230,298	17,346	3,267	209,685
Sumter	146,113	16,444	129,669	97,331	32,338	1,736	401	30,201
Suwannee	153,221	11,715	141,506	113,966	27,540	2,329	361	24,850
Taylor	154,334	1,389	152,945	133,444	19,501	1,068	255	18,178
Union	76,082	4,983	71,099	30,434	40,665	525	152	39,988
Volusia	2,525,902	66,502	2,459,400	2,057,661	401,739	32,648	6,827	362,264
Wakulla	58,195	910	57,285	43,707	13,578	1,356	188	12,034
Walton	126,691	2,520	124,171	98,247	25,924	1,969	1,061	22,894
Washington	90,085	7,362	82,723	51,125	31,598	1,177	220	30,201

A/ Revised.
1/ See Table 5.34 for private nonfarm income by industrial source.
Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.33. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS ON A PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN FLORIDA 1983 THROUGH 1988

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	Percentage change 1983-1988
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other 1/	763,725	795,492	912,505	1,004,651	1,170,114	1,334,450	74.7
Agricultural services	672,177	730,861	793,136	844,857	1,036,605	1,188,714	76.8
Forestry	28,653	28,414	20,899	10,764	17,864	(D)	(D)
Fisheries	61,561	34,773	96,934	147,393	113,813	127,213	106.6
Other 1/	1,334	1,444	1,536	1,637	1,832	(D)	(D)
Mining	575,978	627,993	824,005	421,108	392,814	417,950	-27.4
Coal mining	4,700	4,760	4,600	4,530	2,371	2,430	-48.3
Oil and gas extraction	363,088	387,290	580,934	184,216	165,306	163,212	-55.0
Metal mining	8,178	12,407	13,467	12,919	13,693	13,800	68.7
Nonmetallic minerals, except fuels	200,012	223,536	225,004	219,443	211,444	238,508	19.2
Construction	6,259,695	7,507,541	8,187,207	8,894,304	9,400,923	10,094,167	61.3
General building contractors	1,934,329	2,356,254	2,523,417	2,793,914	2,893,668	3,115,914	61.1
Heavy construction contractors	948,651	1,067,755	1,142,950	1,210,568	1,258,732	1,370,753	44.5
Special trade contractors	3,376,715	4,083,532	4,520,840	4,889,822	5,248,523	5,607,500	66.1
Manufacturing	9,889,791	11,146,846	12,004,866	12,709,676	13,548,531	14,525,699	46.9
Nondurable goods	3,718,424	4,071,118	4,281,636	4,499,115	4,791,797	5,185,685	39.5
Food and kindred products	977,546	1,010,402	1,041,478	1,099,012	1,135,529	1,208,240	23.6
Textile mill products	(D)	34,952	33,820	38,987	59,138	68,141	(D)
Apparel and other textile products	347,226	375,656	365,207	386,122	416,901	454,768	31.0
Paper and allied products	405,137	429,138	448,351	454,701	472,057	494,188	22.0
Printing and publishing	883,862	1,045,800	1,194,614	1,317,184	1,452,316	1,599,718	81.0
Chemicals and allied products	692,775	756,112	774,476	768,465	761,709	810,963	17.1
Petroleum and coal products	(D)	51,996	54,853	62,913	62,942	60,784	(D)
Tobacco manufactures	34,708	37,314	34,232	29,872	30,568	29,202	-15.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.33. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS ON A PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN FLORIDA 1983 THROUGH 1988 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	Percentage change 1983-1988
Manufacturing (Continued)							
Nondurable goods (Continued)							
Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products	257,701	291,845	301,165	312,696	369,361	424,837	64.9
Leather and leather products	37,521	37,903	33,440	29,163	31,276	34,844	-7.1
Durable goods	6,171,367	7,075,728	7,723,230	8,210,561	8,756,734	9,340,014	51.3
Lumber and wood products	414,720	474,189	499,296	526,397	560,657	582,015	40.3
Furniture and fixtures	176,876	202,031	221,978	240,839	267,955	293,890	66.2
Primary metal industries	114,867	128,388	130,295	135,884	145,424	157,124	36.8
Fabricated metal products	664,981	742,375	788,830	830,129	883,272	894,008	34.4
Machinery, except electrical	974,627	1,167,680	1,281,524	1,300,920	1,305,859	1,399,442	43.6
Electric and electronic equipment	1,553,158	1,822,530	2,004,473	2,080,899	2,194,759	2,386,249	53.6
Transportation equipment, except motor vehicles	1,377,579	1,487,345	1,676,421	1,867,516	2,052,906	2,174,999	57.9
Motor vehicles and equipment	71,939	81,675	93,290	111,365	129,950	146,672	103.9
Stone, clay, and glass products	456,975	539,093	549,433	600,336	652,118	688,075	50.6
Instruments and related products	227,161	268,439	305,262	330,957	365,767	404,582	78.1
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	138,484	161,983	172,428	185,319	198,067	212,958	53.8
Transportation and public utilities	6,608,255	7,021,709	7,427,372	7,881,529	8,472,277	8,824,360	33.5
Railroad transportation	350,398	357,320	329,523	310,799	296,239	306,044	-12.7
Trucking and warehousing	1,054,500	1,258,051	1,310,400	1,457,396	1,614,341	1,808,832	71.5
Water transportation	253,501	277,598	294,144	291,449	330,610	378,727	49.4
Other transportation	1,704,874	1,746,964	1,884,201	2,052,307	2,258,799	2,270,639	33.2
Local and interurban passenger transit	135,128	149,200	152,588	176,125	201,008	222,973	65.0
Transportation by air	1,318,295	1,318,210	1,421,952	1,520,029	1,657,995	1,591,834	20.7
Pipelines, except natural gas	1,564	1,727	1,793	1,753	2,117	2,079	32.9
Transportation services	249,887	277,827	307,868	354,400	397,679	453,753	81.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.33. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS ON A PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN FLORIDA 1983 THROUGH 1988 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	Percentage change 1983-1988
Transportation and public utilities (Continued)							
Communication	2,214,850	2,267,310	2,354,366	2,346,467	2,483,555	2,490,467	12.4
Electric, gas, and sanitary services	1,030,132	1,114,466	1,254,738	1,423,111	1,488,733	1,569,651	52.4
Wholesale trade	5,013,656	5,594,975	6,232,523	6,615,110	7,433,907	8,341,254	66.4
Retail trade	10,264,989	11,283,640	12,363,306	13,521,956	14,816,599	16,108,250	56.9
Building materials and farm equipment	530,659	622,259	691,264	714,165	782,571	841,281	58.5
General merchandise store	1,199,502	1,289,500	1,393,241	1,488,380	1,651,544	1,679,757	40.0
Food stores	1,715,214	1,812,332	1,920,822	2,052,752	2,243,767	2,487,583	45.0
Automotive dealers and service stations	1,792,294	2,095,479	2,360,064	2,513,477	2,763,903	2,970,983	65.8
Apparel and accessory stores	484,674	525,253	565,537	602,852	668,929	723,249	49.2
Furniture and home furnishings stores	654,499	730,101	846,551	912,942	991,775	1,087,437	66.1
Eating and drinking places	2,348,540	2,552,074	2,831,989	3,240,864	3,598,767	3,920,530	66.9
Miscellaneous retail stores	1,539,607	1,656,642	1,753,838	1,996,524	2,115,343	2,397,430	55.7
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,868,884	6,335,641	7,155,252	8,179,497	9,527,070	10,189,695	73.6
Banking and credit agencies	2,000,536	2,271,306	2,539,948	2,925,379	3,227,638	3,477,018	73.8
Other finance, insurance, and real estate	3,868,348	4,064,335	4,615,304	5,254,118	6,299,432	6,712,577	73.5
Security and commodity brokers, and services	752,929	711,510	907,847	1,118,721	1,342,287	1,269,872	68.7
Insurance carriers	1,040,652	1,139,916	1,283,766	1,464,114	1,640,028	1,814,700	74.4
Insurance agents, brokers, and services	686,063	826,732	924,561	1,111,945	1,275,997	1,420,531	107.1
Real estate	969,422	962,193	877,672	909,851	1,297,199	1,411,625	45.6
Combined real estate, insurance, etc.	5,646	3,484	7,108	11,759	15,913	16,420	190.8
Holding and other investment companies	413,636	420,500	614,350	637,728	728,008	779,529	88.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.33. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS ON A PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN FLORIDA 1983 THROUGH 1988 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	Percentage change 1983-1988
Services	19,856,081	23,019,285	25,688,429	29,281,416	33,530,967	37,263,811	87.7
Hotels and other lodging places	1,138,416	1,266,797	1,375,894	1,561,140	1,782,815	1,969,798	73.0
Personal services	763,317	847,628	1,027,074	1,146,669	1,251,622	1,384,610	81.4
Private households	563,031	640,737	659,369	672,983	693,406	716,442	27.2
Business services	2,915,740	3,611,150	4,117,219	4,694,554	5,398,250	6,113,232	109.7
Auto repair, services, and garages	794,720	935,640	1,042,718	1,150,895	1,262,909	1,398,132	75.9
Miscellaneous repair services	398,209	473,029	450,190	519,994	571,174	628,975	58.0
Amusement and recreation services	964,379	1,049,214	1,133,502	1,262,711	1,416,995	1,523,899	58.0
Motion pictures	61,433	71,369	81,756	89,613	98,365	106,963	74.1
Health services	6,417,927	7,175,136	7,930,718	8,709,543	10,311,767	11,465,692	78.7
Legal services	1,574,621	1,913,393	2,186,068	2,535,778	3,030,497	3,340,195	112.1
Educational services	541,718	610,967	678,193	730,274	820,438	924,747	70.7
Social services	403,455	472,929	541,820	623,595	724,578	860,248	113.2
Museums, botanical, zoological gardens	6,822	7,410	8,917	10,411	11,534	13,628	99.8
Membership organizations	736,838	874,894	916,212	997,086	1,082,967	1,221,030	65.7
Miscellaneous services	2,575,455	3,068,992	3,538,779	4,576,170	5,073,650	5,596,220	117.3
Government and government enterprises	13,331,219	14,362,563	15,680,936	16,991,646	18,730,865	20,406,987	53.1
Federal, civilian	2,475,392	2,671,917	2,882,433	2,932,650	3,183,616	3,527,375	42.5
Military	1,936,949	2,043,403	2,216,416	2,395,653	2,508,676	2,517,780	30.0
State and local	8,918,878	9,647,243	10,582,087	11,663,343	13,038,573	14,361,832	61.0

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual industries.

1/ Includes wages and salaries of U.S. residents employed by foreign embassies, consulates and international organizations in the United States.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS ON A PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total private nonfarm earnings	Manufacturing	Mining	Contract construction	Wholesale trade	Retail trade	Finance insurance and real estate	Transportation, communication and public utilities	Services	Other private industry 1/
					1987					
Florida	98,293,202	13,548,531	392,814	9,400,923	7,433,907	14,816,599	9,527,070	8,472,277	33,530,967	1,170,114
Alachua	1,098,364	118,589	2,146	99,730	46,779	197,783	82,016	52,671	490,830	7,820
Baker	33,749	5,073	A/	2,197	687	6,658	2,001	10,393	6,318	408
Bay	729,021	89,393	431	90,801	33,419	159,312	49,600	58,515	238,009	9,541
Bradford	50,631	9,504	A/	3,449	1,028	12,290	2,435	4,674	16,644	581
Brevard	3,096,626	914,246	4,480	240,398	95,412	380,414	111,840	184,876	1,144,167	20,793
Broward	10,306,565	1,199,678	34,567	1,044,785	777,628	1,642,675	1,106,962	753,257	3,670,094	76,919
Calhoun	34,450	6,650	(D)	3,294	(D)	5,659	866	6,549	9,426	738
Charlotte	404,667	12,082	2,321	70,617	8,958	77,359	34,656	25,326	166,646	6,702
Citrus	346,906	13,507	1,763	59,845	5,626	60,395	17,625	81,490	102,353	4,302
Clay	406,022	37,827	14,949	63,117	23,496	84,965	20,413	40,790	116,151	4,314
Collier	1,074,127	46,375	7,075	167,382	48,186	184,495	94,903	55,803	437,802	32,106
Columbia	172,577	41,463	193	12,196	11,135	39,012	6,866	14,445	46,402	865
Dade	18,798,488	1,983,473	49,295	1,153,380	1,897,315	2,427,295	1,989,365	2,480,527	6,722,348	95,490
De Soto	64,755	7,474	364	5,803	2,586	12,429	3,760	4,443	18,260	9,656
Dixie	29,842	12,011	(D)	3,993	(D)	4,824	528	2,206	4,838	889
Duval	6,918,868	857,276	3,833	626,322	756,954	881,106	1,005,540	795,045	1,948,176	44,616
Escambia	1,768,064	295,604	3,228	191,100	111,528	277,987	106,781	153,083	621,248	7,505
Flagler	101,954	24,478	277	13,825	1,334	13,269	15,629	4,516	25,842	2,784
Franklin	29,875	2,201	A/	2,019	4,100	5,365	1,443	2,315	8,055	4,340
Gadsden	121,958	28,055	(D)	13,570	(D)	20,079	5,442	10,946	22,969	1,514
Gilchrist	13,996	746	A/	1,773	781	2,337	777	2,639	4,342	587

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS ON A PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total private nonfarm earnings	Manufacturing	Mining	Contract construction	Wholesale trade	Retail trade	Finance insurance and real estate	Transportation, communication and public utilities	Services	Other private industry 1/
1987 (Continued)										
Glades	12,302	231	(D)	456	213	1,548	(D)	3,167	2,370	3,090
Gulf	71,742	40,352	A/	2,682	671	5,197	1,940	12,224	8,130	527
Hamilton	87,578	71,030	A/	1,898	345	4,709	870	3,470	4,850	399
Hardee	68,001	4,456	(D)	(D)	4,160	11,007	3,724	6,282	19,783	10,494
Hendry	110,411	26,844	1,705	12,121	2,893	16,222	4,149	6,018	22,319	18,140
Hernando	284,706	18,509	(D)	50,456	9,908	47,995	17,670	26,211	95,707	(D)
Highlands	247,318	23,968	729	30,351	8,365	57,420	16,641	17,633	78,346	13,865
Hillsborough	7,941,347	912,850	6,689	737,909	958,876	1,065,216	888,846	830,573	2,470,561	69,827
Holmes	34,242	8,251	A/	1,816	1,103	6,824	1,314	2,983	11,668	239
Indian River	541,442	51,252	2,748	73,520	15,027	99,074	41,194	15,721	209,693	33,213
Jackson	142,182	30,599	463	13,863	12,301	29,334	9,633	13,665	31,065	1,259
Jefferson	34,692	4,713	A/	2,261	1,945	4,948	1,777	8,421	9,378	1,218
Lafayette	6,606	1,365	A/	611	417	871	(D)	867	1,794	(D)
Lake	717,536	86,722	7,566	79,610	35,660	127,570	48,240	67,169	217,712	47,287
Lee	2,040,911	112,853	8,870	326,580	105,697	403,536	177,626	141,228	725,885	38,636
Leon	1,172,197	63,185	1,279	114,044	78,339	205,776	114,254	73,485	516,612	5,223
Levy	74,938	6,510	3,094	12,964	3,270	14,007	4,451	8,730	19,068	2,844
Liberty	16,003	4,229	A/	1,573	(D)	1,371	374	2,700	5,390	(D)
Madison	59,592	25,135	A/	1,662	2,284	8,180	2,025	6,601	12,656	1,019
Manatee	1,149,265	248,212	4,311	102,193	44,210	210,320	68,493	55,274	388,490	27,762
Marion	974,179	203,100	3,959	114,113	86,483	174,353	60,113	49,249	255,181	27,628
Martin	705,394	97,493	3,173	132,444	18,188	112,610	54,132	40,315	226,356	20,683
Monroe	493,339	11,204	2,228	52,862	15,329	116,119	26,604	39,458	204,664	24,871

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS ON A PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total private nonfarm earnings	Manufacturing	Mining	Contract construction	Wholesale trade	Retail trade	Finance insurance and real estate	Transportation, communication and public utilities	Services	Other private industry 1/
				1987 (Continued)						
Nassau	215,955	72,788	212	27,929	5,077	31,883	6,562	11,663	52,127	7,714
Okaloosa	739,739	106,689	574	70,348	19,693	144,562	59,917	46,658	280,404	10,894
Okeechobee	96,967	4,879	247	11,464	5,492	21,851	6,734	8,383	35,554	2,363
Orange	7,960,001	1,302,892	7,770	664,654	680,795	975,444	738,697	650,196	2,881,069	58,484
Osceola	492,510	34,708	290	68,693	31,845	113,112	25,014	14,509	197,562	6,777
Palm Beach	7,737,641	1,316,155	26,096	801,257	474,425	1,112,260	773,342	418,277	2,683,139	132,690
Pasco	987,681	80,383	2,844	143,711	31,836	198,214	60,184	77,371	372,797	20,341
Pinellas	6,947,345	1,187,125	13,513	639,217	365,310	1,105,983	927,963	328,746	2,329,652	49,836
Polk	2,761,768	533,539	115,088	235,052	186,167	468,873	161,229	191,384	803,858	66,578
Putnam	265,970	102,496	2,140	23,285	5,073	43,125	9,814	23,748	52,630	3,659
St. Johns	367,583	53,277	1,064	37,382	18,305	73,407	18,232	18,692	141,997	5,227
St. Lucie	707,078	46,622	2,568	95,415	33,669	129,217	47,352	88,191	216,649	47,395
Santa Rosa	238,289	43,565	6,556	33,372	7,961	36,821	9,197	28,990	68,868	2,959
Sarasota	2,089,135	206,703	10,689	291,136	91,861	382,858	200,298	109,702	774,275	21,613
Seminole	1,654,397	262,505	1,724	238,932	133,742	295,068	124,032	106,561	474,176	17,657
Sumter	91,140	11,790	(D)	6,867	3,603	17,829	3,623	22,857	20,398	(D)
Suwannee	106,515	21,433	102	10,350	4,989	21,942	6,415	14,800	24,759	1,525
Taylor	125,354	68,629	(D)	(D)	3,746	13,610	3,209	4,085	17,519	1,765
Union	29,201	10,922	(D)	1,160	347	2,864	917	5,297	7,287	(D)
Volusia	1,918,362	281,321	3,640	229,688	77,782	380,742	135,029	107,687	682,357	20,116
Wakulla	40,591	17,631	A/	2,673	531	5,663	992	2,288	8,871	1,914
Walton	87,187	16,266	349	9,420	1,556	14,891	3,350	8,646	31,721	988
Washington	45,365	7,445	A/	5,615	1,754	6,465	1,125	7,593	14,700	629

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS ON A PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total private nonfarm earnings	Manufacturing	Mining	Contract construction	Wholesale trade	Retail trade	Finance insurance and real estate	Transportation, communication and public utilities	Services	Other private industry 1/
					1988					
Florida	107,099,636	14,525,699	417,950	10,094,167	8,341,254	16,108,250	10,189,695	8,824,360	37,263,811	1,334,450
Alachua	1,198,571	124,467	2,279	107,580	53,260	209,270	88,462	54,659	548,183	10,411
Baker	37,994	6,296	A/	2,655	750	7,661	2,084	10,968	7,177	390
Bay	774,040	94,610	440	88,156	35,214	169,884	53,202	57,329	264,577	10,628
Bradford	57,552	10,246	A/	4,335	1,259	13,586	3,011	4,902	19,636	552
Brevard	3,410,345	984,365	4,394	270,172	96,579	420,024	119,078	178,463	1,314,080	23,190
Broward	11,208,712	1,311,080	34,038	1,128,812	879,801	1,769,588	1,179,519	769,231	4,045,684	90,959
Calhoun	35,173	6,093	(D)	3,364	(D)	6,309	882	7,181	9,070	906
Charlotte	457,509	12,214	2,344	82,098	9,878	88,237	37,011	27,995	189,923	7,809
Citrus	362,404	14,204	1,771	51,925	6,212	66,371	21,034	80,702	114,984	5,201
Clay	451,900	41,779	15,230	69,042	28,600	95,334	21,897	43,012	131,908	5,098
Collier	1,240,658	51,074	9,487	205,215	54,349	212,046	109,906	61,032	492,143	45,406
Columbia	190,338	37,002	190	20,425	14,236	41,461	8,416	15,507	52,149	952
Dade	20,297,057	2,078,637	51,986	1,221,063	2,149,793	2,660,366	2,212,007	2,589,026	7,219,892	114,287
De Soto	71,729	8,456	437	7,020	2,938	13,131	3,987	4,611	20,679	10,470
Dixie	31,577	13,367	(D)	2,397	(D)	5,713	542	2,428	5,572	967
Duval	7,422,582	878,942	13,381	642,066	838,598	955,548	1,084,289	818,808	2,147,107	43,843
Escambia	1,865,952	308,439	2,741	193,526	118,602	288,097	107,154	163,823	675,122	8,448
Flagler	122,522	32,990	272	17,399	1,509	17,018	17,052	4,902	28,288	3,092
Franklin	33,676	2,614	A/	1,845	4,576	5,890	1,519	2,137	10,081	4,979
Gadsden	135,049	33,980	(D)	14,636	(D)	20,953	5,612	11,095	26,292	2,196
Gilchrist	16,033	1,794	A/	1,917	792	2,438	890	2,822	4,696	670
Glades	12,512	274	(D)	600	231	1,407	(D)	3,220	2,230	3,342

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS ON A PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total private nonfarm earnings	Manufac- turing	Mining	Contract con- struction	Wholesale trade	Retail trade	Finance insurance and real estate	Transporta- tion, com- munication and public utilities	Services	Other private indus- try 1/
					1988 (Continued)					
Gulf	75,172	42,725	A/	2,605	769	5,242	2,185	11,234	9,896	498
Hamilton	90,604	73,852	A/	1,801	497	4,679	741	3,723	4,879	426
Hardee	78,200	5,427	(D)	(D)	5,995	13,387	4,187	6,749	21,967	11,427
Hendry	118,707	27,756	1,941	12,716	3,471	17,951	4,542	6,371	24,211	19,748
Hernando	315,262	20,033	(D)	49,043	10,980	55,179	19,219	27,167	113,829	(D)
Highlands	269,320	24,926	839	32,368	9,601	61,415	18,664	18,396	87,395	15,716
Hillsborough	8,668,700	978,267	6,756	776,802	1,074,291	1,129,384	943,112	843,567	2,837,846	78,675
Holmes	37,558	9,363	A/	2,185	1,213	6,947	1,664	2,972	12,969	202
Indian River	610,821	60,645	2,699	89,134	15,519	107,238	41,865	16,347	239,528	37,846
Jackson	153,182	34,408	476	11,559	13,046	32,749	10,587	14,444	34,521	1,392
Jefferson	38,224	5,022	A/	3,484	2,311	5,686	2,335	7,817	10,164	1,374
Lafayette	7,796	1,922	A/	822	420	965	(D)	887	1,891	(D)
Lake	789,526	108,340	8,121	85,285	37,937	138,224	51,458	73,722	233,965	52,474
Lee	2,290,652	130,696	9,050	358,995	119,381	453,330	190,215	152,614	832,216	44,155
Leon	1,304,375	64,352	1,134	123,556	84,425	227,089	122,031	79,639	596,190	5,959
Levy	77,782	7,351	3,562	12,360	3,706	15,270	4,503	9,259	18,740	3,031
Liberty	16,364	4,546	A/	1,750	77	1,553	372	2,592	5,364	107
Madison	62,191	25,091	A/	1,730	2,341	9,186	1,796	6,488	14,344	1,185
Manatee	1,245,769	268,270	3,089	101,176	48,694	221,673	71,781	57,704	441,064	32,318
Marion	1,052,178	220,037	4,159	119,903	93,678	187,308	63,843	51,156	284,976	27,118
Martin	794,522	103,492	3,228	142,297	22,677	134,303	66,522	42,928	255,934	23,141
Monroe	535,931	11,607	2,259	55,877	17,710	129,858	26,597	41,829	222,966	27,228
Nassau	223,628	69,182	211	23,980	6,589	35,529	7,459	13,621	56,998	10,059
Okaloosa	791,877	120,891	553	73,281	23,447	155,695	63,859	50,429	292,406	11,316
Okeechobee	104,567	6,551	242	12,532	6,344	22,910	6,608	8,351	37,956	3,073

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS ON A PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total private nonfarm earnings	Manufac-turing	Mining	Contract con-struction	Wholesale trade	Retail trade	Finance insurance and real estate	Transporta-tion, com-munication and public utilities	Services	Other private indus-try 1/
				1988 (Continued)						
Orange	8,855,430	1,422,207	7,871	784,013	765,904	1,077,811	782,242	706,936	3,240,214	68,232
Osceola	561,230	62,994	294	74,642	21,410	128,331	26,778	15,010	224,513	7,258
Palm Beach	8,562,184	1,378,767	25,697	887,188	568,797	1,221,316	831,552	437,381	3,060,499	150,987
Pasco	1,059,596	81,449	2,377	152,976	40,375	211,875	62,715	81,133	401,751	24,945
Pinellas	7,419,340	1,288,392	13,277	654,144	409,321	1,177,129	919,674	344,071	2,556,375	56,957
Polk	3,009,844	584,620	124,599	249,311	197,625	498,229	174,673	204,976	897,632	78,179
Putnam	284,215	103,454	2,412	30,117	5,846	44,978	10,397	24,548	58,512	3,951
St. Johns	424,688	69,287	1,010	38,384	20,026	83,182	19,065	18,057	170,249	5,428
St. Lucie	783,981	52,746	2,610	103,617	38,280	143,154	54,024	89,536	246,313	53,701
Santa Rosa	261,678	47,140	6,791	33,413	8,587	40,286	9,822	29,949	82,499	3,191
Sarasota	2,259,023	215,577	10,070	302,573	103,689	420,454	192,774	112,518	880,131	21,237
Seminole	1,805,719	291,588	1,728	253,970	134,464	316,340	140,639	110,344	536,861	19,785
Sumter	97,331	13,715	(D)	6,840	3,542	18,782	3,469	22,518	23,603	(D)
Suwannee	113,966	21,145	335	10,782	5,528	24,837	7,023	15,405	27,116	1,795
Taylor	133,444	69,934	(D)	(D)	4,581	15,331	3,209	4,282	18,690	1,900
Union	30,434	10,437	(D)	1,136	385	3,369	945	5,900	7,860	(D)
Volusia	2,057,661	291,554	3,571	240,338	89,377	407,459	141,003	116,541	746,129	21,689
Wakulla	43,707	18,003	A/	2,943	671	6,048	1,201	2,429	10,208	2,176
Walton	98,247	16,824	279	9,490	1,770	18,871	3,612	9,929	36,271	1,201
Washington	51,125	8,191	A/	5,563	2,761	7,386	798	9,038	16,697	653

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual industries.
A/ Less than $50,000.
1/ Includes agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other.
Note: 1987 data are revised.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.38. PERSONAL INCOME: TRANSFER PAYMENTS BY TYPE IN FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Type of transfer payment	1987 A/	1988
Total personal income by place of residence	187,457,506	204,855,434
Total transfer payments	29,632,351	32,161,623
Percentage of personal income	15.81	15.70
Government payments to individuals	27,957,376	30,330,545
Retirement and disability insurance benefit payments	17,956,071	19,348,243
Old age, survivors, and disability insurance payments	12,926,848	13,942,522
Railroad retirement and disability payments	312,010	331,029
Federal civilian employee retirement payments	1,986,627	2,141,051
Military retirement payments	1,876,827	2,003,897
State and local government employee retirement payments	713,602	784,945
Workers' compensation payments (federal and state)	108,778	114,336
Other government disability insurance and retirement payments	31,379	30,463
Unemployment insurance benefit payments	310,109	322,165
State unemployment insurance compensation	296,110	311,211
Unemployment Compensation for Federal Civilian Employees (UCFE)	2,644	2,391
Unemployment Compensation for Railroad Employees	4,849	1,201
Unemployment Compensation for Veterans (UCX)	4,026	4,647
Other unemployment compensation	2,480	2,715
Federal education and training assistance payments (excluding veterans)	208,892	249,329
Income maintenance benefit payments	1,316,720	1,499,691
Supplemental Security Income (SSI) payments	528,581	552,872
Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC)	307,034	333,841
Food stamps	374,827	412,857
Other income maintenance	106,278	200,121
Veterans' benefit payments	1,176,102	1,227,521
Veterans' pensions and compensation	1,018,886	1,068,450
Educational assistance to veterans, dependents, and survivors	41,119	41,765
Veterans' life insurance benefit payments	112,930	114,261
Other assistance to veterans	3,167	3,045
Other payments to individuals	10,335	11,757
Business payments to individuals	971,880	1,083,392
Payments to nonprofit institutions	703,095	747,686
Federal government payments	186,304	202,460
State and local government payments	249,835	266,644
Business payments (corporate gifts)	266,956	278,582

A/ Revised.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.39. PERSONAL INCOME: TRANSFER PAYMENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986, 1987, AND 1988

County	1986 A/		1987 A/		1988	
	Amount ($1,000)	As a percentage of total personal income	Amount ($1,000)	As a percentage of total personal income	Amount ($1,000)	As a percentage of total personal income
Florida	27,724,264	16.2	29,632,351	15.8	32,161,623	15.7
Alachua	321,611	15.3	352,326	15.3	387,956	15.5
Baker	28,860	16.5	31,864	16.7	33,911	16.5
Bay	276,832	19.8	299,243	20.0	325,142	20.3
Bradford	43,447	21.5	46,183	22.0	49,446	21.9
Brevard	895,489	17.8	964,379	17.6	1,010,313	16.9
Broward	2,853,085	14.0	2,989,904	13.4	3,288,351	13.5
Calhoun	21,858	29.9	23,557	29.6	26,495	29.1
Charlotte	310,876	26.2	346,009	26.1	368,518	25.1
Citrus	267,546	29.5	290,806	29.2	311,708	28.8
Clay	175,147	13.8	191,218	13.7	208,272	13.7
Collier	293,570	12.9	323,093	12.1	354,994	11.9
Columbia	84,806	20.8	91,495	21.0	101,837	21.5
Dade	3,522,117	13.7	3,728,654	13.3	4,157,552	13.6
De Soto	52,155	25.1	56,106	24.6	61,878	24.4
Dixie	19,662	25.7	21,547	25.8	25,307	27.4
Duval	1,257,041	14.1	1,334,907	13.9	1,451,962	14.1
Escambia	619,927	20.0	665,603	20.2	717,947	20.4
Flagler	57,302	25.2	65,246	24.6	71,758	23.4
Franklin	20,959	26.8	21,726	26.8	25,993	28.1
Gadsden	82,997	22.2	89,863	22.2	99,276	22.4
Gilchrist	16,843	21.5	18,186	21.3	19,966	21.5
Glades	9,623	17.0	10,099	18.9	11,490	19.6
Gulf	26,426	23.1	28,309	23.5	30,956	24.0
Hamilton	19,011	22.9	20,605	23.4	23,337	24.2
Hardee	36,050	17.0	37,855	16.4	40,138	15.7
Hendry	34,707	12.4	38,245	12.5	42,528	12.4
Hernando	263,668	28.7	301,512	29.3	315,965	27.9
Highlands	190,882	25.8	208,133	25.9	216,715	24.7
Hillsborough	1,464,615	14.2	1,569,063	13.9	1,704,966	13.9
Holmes	36,846	26.9	39,002	27.2	41,849	27.1
Indian River	245,704	18.6	265,886	17.7	281,483	16.8
Jackson	103,495	27.6	110,981	26.9	118,976	26.6
Jefferson	22,589	21.0	23,946	20.9	25,484	20.5
Lafayette	8,805	15.7	9,755	17.1	10,064	17.3
Lake	401,981	20.6	438,872	20.3	461,288	19.4

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.39. PERSONAL INCOME: TRANSFER PAYMENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986, 1987, AND 1988 (Continued)

County	1986 A/		1987 A/		1988	
	Amount ($1,000)	As a percentage of total personal income	Amount ($1,000)	As a percentage of total personal income	Amount ($1,000)	As a percentage of total personal income
Lee	816,667	19.3	886,715	18.7	923,953	17.7
Leon	279,678	12.9	303,769	12.6	329,199	12.4
Levy	55,712	24.3	59,834	24.0	63,053	23.6
Liberty	13,487	30.4	14,615	30.9	15,881	31.3
Madison	34,942	25.5	37,270	25.4	39,643	25.0
Manatee	521,091	19.2	551,785	18.8	579,996	18.2
Marion	430,686	22.7	476,376	22.7	507,126	22.2
Martin	239,093	14.0	261,508	13.5	283,135	13.2
Monroe	134,921	12.8	145,193	12.4	154,170	12.1
Nassau	66,746	12.0	73,193	11.8	80,812	12.2
Okaloosa	346,579	21.0	375,357	20.7	406,313	20.8
Okeechobee	62,105	22.6	70,046	23.5	68,737	21.7
Orange	1,117,539	13.1	1,190,028	12.6	1,280,721	12.3
Osceola	164,644	14.1	180,095	13.8	193,574	13.2
Palm Beach	1,985,078	13.0	2,134,083	12.6	2,280,857	12.2
Pasco	829,555	28.1	878,024	27.6	925,417	26.8
Pinellas	2,470,245	18.1	2,568,640	17.5	2,784,711	17.6
Polk	786,724	17.8	842,234	17.4	926,943	17.4
Putnam	146,807	24.7	158,536	25.3	174,826	25.9
St. Johns	161,525	14.7	176,115	14.2	194,526	14.1
St. Lucie	303,006	21.6	327,940	21.0	361,241	20.7
Santa Rosa	141,957	17.8	154,691	17.6	174,512	18.4
Sarasota	904,703	18.9	961,928	18.3	1,052,167	18.3
Seminole	393,961	11.6	426,572	11.2	467,841	11.1
Sumter	79,029	27.8	87,558	28.1	93,692	27.7
Suwannee	58,224	23.5	62,736	24.5	70,319	25.3
Taylor	35,423	18.7	37,898	19.3	41,300	19.5
Union	13,853	17.4	14,889	17.2	16,638	18.2
Volusia	912,379	21.6	980,004	21.3	1,087,606	21.6
Wakulla	22,629	18.4	24,493	17.9	28,830	18.8
Walton	65,199	27.5	69,540	28.1	77,433	28.4
Washington	43,545	30.8	46,508	30.5	52,630	31.3

A/ Revised.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.45. MONEY INCOME: ESTIMATED PER CAPITA AMOUNTS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1987

(in dollars)

Area	1979	1987	Percentage change
Florida	7,260	12,456	71.6
Alachua	6,094	10,928	79.3
Alachua	5,156	9,446	83.2
Archer	5,097	8,420	65.2
Gainesville	6,150	10,603	72.4
Hawthorne	3,949	6,895	74.6
High Springs	4,822	8,301	72.1
LaCrosse	4,264	7,315	71.6
Micanopy	5,374	9,548	77.7
Newberry	4,174	7,544	80.7
Waldo	4,199	7,028	67.4
Baker	4,727	8,033	69.9
Glen St. Mary	5,021	8,450	68.3
Macclenny	5,209	8,905	71.0
Bay	5,968	9,689	62.3
Callaway	5,755	9,045	57.2
Cedar Grove	5,172	8,796	70.1
Lynn Haven	5,890	9,501	61.3
Mexico Beach	7,345	12,540	70.7
Panama City	5,937	9,519	60.3
Panama City Beach	7,221	11,325	56.8
Parker	6,403	10,019	56.5
Springfield	4,409	6,953	57.7
Bradford	4,813	7,892	64.0
Brooker	4,536	7,533	66.1
Hampton	4,518	6,714	48.6
Lawtey	4,511	7,494	66.1
Starke	4,812	8,048	67.2
Brevard	7,448	12,775	71.5
Cape Canaveral	8,477	14,021	65.4
Cocoa	5,988	10,330	72.5
Cocoa Beach	10,595	18,376	73.4
Indialantic	11,051	18,596	68.3
Indian Harbour Beach	8,917	15,627	75.2
Malabar	7,714	13,416	73.9
Melbourne	6,430	11,482	78.6
Melbourne Beach	11,685	20,874	78.6
Melbourne Village	9,410	17,031	81.0
Palm Bay	7,099	11,370	60.2
Palm Shores	7,448	12,775	71.5
Rockledge	7,335	12,724	73.5
Brevard (Continued)			
Satellite Beach	8,873	15,100	70.2
Titusville	7,001	12,026	71.8
West Melbourne	7,072	12,501	76.8
Broward	8,621	14,914	73.0
Coconut Creek	9,864	17,246	74.8
Cooper City	8,924	16,136	80.8
Coral Springs	8,928	16,468	84.5
Dania	6,609	11,228	69.9
Davie	7,845	13,747	75.2
Deerfield Beach	7,872	13,878	76.3
Ft. Lauderdale	9,752	16,692	71.2
Hallendale	10,047	16,260	61.8
Hillsboro Beach	18,952	30,260	59.7
Hollywood	8,727	14,633	67.7
Lauderdale-by-the-sea	13,858	23,104	66.7
Lauderdale Lakes	7,456	12,734	70.8
Lauderhill	8,627	14,419	67.1
Lazy Lake	8,621	14,914	73.0
Lighthouse Point	12,146	21,949	80.7
Margate	7,430	12,671	70.5
Miramar	7,830	13,051	66.7
North Lauderdale	7,225	12,935	79.0
Oakland Park	8,559	14,898	74.1
Parkland	11,232	21,628	92.6
Pembroke Park	7,461	12,739	70.7
Pembroke Pines	8,956	14,854	65.9
Plantation	10,494	19,313	84.0
Pompano Beach	9,245	15,927	72.3
Sea Ranch Lakes	15,841	30,259	91.0
Sunrise	7,727	13,355	72.8
Tamarac	8,979	15,512	72.8
Wilton Manors	8,685	15,115	74.0
Calhoun	4,710	7,815	65.9
Altha	3,814	6,784	77.9
Blountstown	5,342	8,983	68.2
Charlotte	7,547	12,554	66.3
Punta Gorda	10,045	18,019	79.4
Citrus	6,055	10,487	73.2
Crystal River	6,170	10,105	63.8
Inverness	5,907	9,678	63.8

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.45. MONEY INCOME: ESTIMATED PER CAPITA AMOUNTS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1987 (Continued)

(in dollars)

Area	1979	1987	Per-cent-age change
Clay	6,741	11,556	71.4
Green Cove Springs	4,662	7,798	67.3
Keystone Heights	7,065	11,626	64.6
Orange Park	8,203	13,849	68.8
Penney Farms	6,485	11,727	80.8
Collier	9,424	16,466	74.7
Everglades	5,170	10,087	95.1
Naples	16,942	30,627	80.8
Columbia	5,702	9,213	61.6
Ft. White	2,792	4,567	63.6
Lake City	5,992	9,392	56.7
Dade	7,722	12,401	60.6
Bal Harbour	25,412	42,221	66.1
Bay Harbor Islands	17,189	26,282	52.9
Biscayne Park	8,957	14,201	58.5
Coral Gables	12,900	24,297	88.3
El Portal	9,354	15,010	60.5
Florida City	4,105	6,557	59.7
Golden Beach	18,017	26,297	46.0
Hialeah	5,915	8,927	50.9
Hialeah Gardens	8,262	13,169	59.4
Homestead	5,507	8,979	63.0
Indian Creek	19,100	30,512	59.7
Islandia	0	0	0.0
Medley	8,902	14,456	62.4
Miami	6,084	9,830	61.6
Miami Beach	8,904	13,638	53.2
Miami Shores	13,026	20,280	55.7
Miami Springs	10,244	15,544	51.7
North Bay Village	10,912	17,056	56.3
North Miami	8,738	13,671	56.5
North Miami Beach	8,070	13,788	70.9
Opa-Locka	4,628	7,404	60.0
South Miami	9,201	14,520	57.8
Surfside	10,451	15,965	52.8
Sweetwater	4,955	7,908	59.6
Virginia Gardens	9,233	14,751	59.8
West Miami	7,652	12,156	58.9
De Soto	4,913	8,139	65.7
Arcadia	4,715	8,110	72.0
Dixie	4,690	7,334	56.4
Cross City	4,021	6,162	53.2
Horseshoe Beach	5,127	7,450	45.3
Duval	6,822	11,614	70.2
Atlantic Beach	7,374	12,445	68.8
Baldwin	4,707	7,437	58.0
Jacksonville	6,767	11,514	70.1
Jacksonville Beach	7,554	13,072	73.0
Neptune Beach	10,093	17,034	68.8
Escambia	6,183	10,316	66.8
Century	4,489	7,976	77.7
Pensacola	6,881	11,560	68.0
Flagler	6,920	11,529	66.6
Beverly Beach	6,641	11,142	67.8
Bunnell	4,182	6,473	54.8
Flagler Beach	7,780	13,229	70.0
Marineland (part)	6,920	11,529	66.6
Franklin	4,653	7,648	64.4
Apalachicola	4,230	6,889	62.9
Carrabelle	5,124	8,127	58.6
Gadsden	4,172	6,990	67.5
Chattahoochee	3,871	6,426	66.0
Greensboro	4,410	7,274	64.9
Gretna	2,930	4,434	51.3
Havana	3,990	6,810	70.7
Midway	2,798	4,854	73.5
Quincy	5,211	8,269	58.7
Gilchrist	4,804	8,743	82.0
Bell	3,837	6,778	76.6
Fanning Springs (part)	4,133	7,325	77.2
Trenton	4,683	8,120	73.4
Glades	4,615	7,667	66.1
Moore Haven	5,379	9,701	80.3
Gulf	4,932	8,153	65.3
Port St. Joe	5,311	8,960	68.7
Wewahitchka	4,507	6,752	49.8

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.45. MONEY INCOME: ESTIMATED PER CAPITA AMOUNTS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1987 (Continued)

(in dollars)

Area	1979	1987	Per- cent- age change
Hamilton	4,350	7,172	64.9
Jasper	4,407	7,275	65.1
Jennings	4,131	7,054	70.8
White Springs	4,178	6,627	58.6
Hardee	5,130	7,832	52.7
Bowling Green	4,110	6,026	46.6
Wauchula	6,313	9,775	54.8
Zolfo Springs	3,875	6,221	60.5
Hendry	5,738	8,939	55.8
Clewiston	7,645	12,127	58.6
La Belle	5,091	7,755	52.3
Hernando	5,881	9,780	66.3
Brooksville	6,184	10,159	64.3
Weeki Wachee	5,881	9,780	66.3
Highlands	5,964	10,024	68.1
Avon Park	4,630	7,714	66.6
Lake Placid	4,869	8,167	67.7
Sebring	6,433	10,880	69.1
Hillsborough	6,683	11,752	75.8
Plant City	5,405	8,709	61.1
Tampa	6,385	11,004	72.3
Temple Terrace	8,899	14,891	67.3
Holmes	4,741	8,203	73.0
Bonifay	4,594	7,430	61.7
Esto	3,057	4,819	57.6
Noma	2,279	3,652	60.2
Ponce de Leon	4,888	7,523	53.9
Westville	4,694	7,289	55.3
Indian River	7,976	13,722	72.0
Fellsmere	4,900	9,684	97.6
Indian River Shores	27,048	39,807	47.2
Orchid	7,976	13,722	72.0
Sebastian	5,965	11,952	100.4
Vero Beach	9,805	18,387	87.5
Jackson	4,672	7,961	70.4
Alford	3,670	6,316	72.1
Bascom	6,579	11,087	68.5
Jackson (Continued)			
Campbellton	3,334	5,593	67.8
Cottondale	4,267	6,926	62.3
Graceville	5,039	8,374	66.2
Grand Ridge	4,850	7,548	55.6
Greenwood	5,139	8,476	64.9
Jacob City	1,873	3,233	72.6
Malone	4,475	6,981	56.0
Marianna	5,009	8,378	67.3
Sneads	4,969	9,080	82.7
Jefferson	4,570	7,713	68.8
Monticello	4,383	6,834	55.9
Lafayette	4,934	8,815	78.7
Mayo	4,300	7,904	83.8
Lake	6,449	11,837	83.5
Astatula	5,492	9,834	79.1
Clermont	6,941	11,880	71.2
Eustis	7,060	11,916	68.8
Fruitland Park	5,656	9,660	70.8
Groveland	4,538	7,706	69.8
Howey-in-the-Hills	8,143	15,644	92.1
Lady Lake	4,585	8,272	80.4
Leesburg	6,344	10,464	64.9
Mascotte	3,824	6,745	76.4
Minneola	5,783	10,953	89.4
Montverde	6,771	13,344	97.1
Mount Dora	7,562	13,262	75.4
Tavares	6,417	11,152	72.3
Umatilla	5,984	8,860	48.1
Lee	7,554	12,948	71.4
Cape Coral	8,340	12,929	55.0
Ft. Myers	6,548	11,419	74.4
Sanibel	15,604	29,150	86.8
Leon	6,862	11,923	73.8
Tallahassee	6,777	11,631	71.6
Levy	5,100	8,579	68.2
Bronson	4,376	6,858	56.7
Cedar Key	4,180	7,419	77.5
Chiefland	5,710	9,335	63.5

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.45. MONEY INCOME: ESTIMATED PER CAPITA AMOUNTS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1987 (Continued)

(in dollars)

Area	1979	1987	Per-cent-age change
Levy (Continued)			
Fanning Springs (part)	3,803	6,093	60.2
Inglis	5,486	9,121	66.3
Otter Creek	6,271	10,031	60.0
Williston	4,824	8,172	69.4
Yankeetown	6,494	11,971	84.3
Liberty	4,730	8,309	75.7
Bristol	5,666	9,871	74.2
Madison	4,205	6,943	65.1
Greenville	3,745	5,709	52.4
Lee	4,418	6,464	46.3
Madison	4,833	7,335	51.8
Manatee	7,206	12,357	71.5
Ana Maria	8,732	15,538	77.9
Bradenton	6,699	11,464	71.1
Bradenton Beach	7,101	12,965	82.6
Holmes Beach	10,675	18,500	73.3
Longboat Key (part)	14,445	27,617	91.2
Palmetto	5,811	9,695	66.8
Marion	5,813	9,707	67.0
Belleview	4,786	8,113	69.5
Dunnellon	6,398	10,739	67.8
McIntosh	7,339	11,959	63.0
Ocala	6,175	9,988	61.7
Reddick	3,947	6,176	56.5
Martin	8,099	15,256	88.4
Jupiter Island	20,306	39,042	92.3
Ocean Breeze Park	6,644	13,078	96.8
Sewall's Point	14,818	28,567	92.8
Stuart	7,809	14,929	91.2
Monroe	7,755	14,184	82.9
Key Colony Beach	12,597	22,403	77.8
Key West	6,688	12,012	79.6
Layton	7,755	14,184	82.9
Nassau	6,416	11,039	72.1
Callahan	5,143	9,210	79.1
Fernandina Beach	7,013	13,084	86.6
Hilliard	5,456	8,442	54.7
Okaloosa	6,422	11,192	74.3
Cinco Bayou	5,794	9,915	71.1
Crestview	4,855	7,614	56.8
Destin	8,069	14,429	78.8
Ft. Walton Beach	7,083	12,199	72.2
Laurel Hill	3,421	5,658	65.4
Mary Esther	6,311	10,777	70.8
Niceville	6,454	11,834	83.4
Shalimar	11,136	18,797	68.8
Valparaiso	6,894	11,772	70.8
Okeechobee	5,478	9,224	68.4
Okeechobee	5,645	9,433	67.1
Orange	6,985	12,501	79.0
Apopka	6,541	11,369	73.8
Bay Lake	6,985	12,501	79.0
Belle Isle	9,276	16,238	75.1
Eatonville	4,130	7,706	86.6
Edgewood	9,389	21,785	132.0
Lake Buena Vista	11,151	25,921	132.5
Maitland	11,239	22,243	97.9
Oakland	5,179	10,757	107.7
Ocoee	5,579	9,940	78.2
Orlando	6,735	12,042	78.8
Windermere	12,665	22,069	74.3
Winter Garden	5,896	10,023	70.0
Winter Park	10,083	17,466	73.2
Osceola	6,055	10,770	77.9
Kissimmee	6,003	10,865	81.0
St. Cloud	5,805	10,553	81.8
Palm Beach	8,899	15,964	79.4
Atlantis	23,770	46,122	94.0
Belle Glade	5,654	8,876	57.0
Boca Raton	12,549	23,679	88.7
Boynton Beach	7,266	12,854	76.9
Briny Breezes	12,208	23,379	91.5
Cloud Lake	6,753	13,213	95.7
Delray Beach	9,261	15,571	68.1
Glen Ridge	11,309	22,240	96.7
Golf Village	61,938	121,396	96.0
Golfview	12,182	24,001	97.0
Greenacres City	6,744	12,847	90.5
Gulf Stream	49,656	93,005	87.3
Haverhill	7,800	15,331	96.6

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.45. MONEY INCOME: ESTIMATED PER CAPITA AMOUNTS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1987 (Continued)

(in dollars)

Area	1979	1987	Percentage change
Palm Beach (Continued)			
Highland Beach	17,839	34,865	95.4
Hypoluxo	8,761	16,786	91.6
Juno Beach	14,341	28,340	97.6
Jupiter	8,345	15,830	89.7
Jupiter Inlet Colony	14,375	27,999	94.8
Lake Clarke Shores	10,816	20,068	85.5
Lake Park	9,374	17,391	85.5
Lake Worth	7,186	12,971	80.5
Lantana	7,694	14,057	82.7
Manalapan	38,666	76,165	97.0
Mangonia Park	7,065	13,857	96.1
North Palm Beach	11,174	23,135	107.0
Ocean Ridge	16,474	34,107	107.0
Pahokee	5,479	10,435	90.5
Palm Beach	25,598	40,512	58.3
Palm Beach Gardens	10,361	19,783	90.9
Palm Beach Shores	12,549	23,159	84.5
Palm Springs	8,145	14,195	74.3
Riviera Beach	6,804	11,959	75.8
Royal Palm Beach	10,377	17,204	65.8
South Bay	3,721	6,679	79.5
South Palm Beach	16,986	33,047	94.6
Tequesta	15,034	26,156	74.0
West Palm Beach	7,528	13,845	83.9
Pasco	6,063	10,797	78.1
Dade City	6,536	11,778	80.2
New Port Richey	5,942	10,540	77.4
Port Richey	6,258	11,048	76.5
St. Leo	2,550	4,471	75.3
San Antonio	6,522	10,531	61.5
Zephyrhills	5,240	9,284	77.2
Pinellas	7,610	13,451	76.8
Belleair	14,204	26,312	85.2
Belleair Beach	15,011	31,869	112.3
Belleair Bluffs	12,133	21,182	74.6
Belleair Shore	7,610	13,451	76.8
Clearwater	8,202	14,452	76.2
Dunedin	8,106	13,682	68.8
Gulfport	6,509	11,597	78.2
Indian Rocks Beach	9,516	16,793	76.5
Indian Shores	13,401	24,994	86.5
Kenneth City	7,196	12,621	75.4
Pinellas (Continued)			
Largo	7,572	12,728	68.1
Madeira Beach	8,519	16,438	93.0
North Redington Beach	11,720	20,956	78.8
Oldsmar	6,984	12,349	76.8
Pinellas Park	6,408	11,425	78.3
Redington Beach	9,859	17,023	72.7
Redington Shores	9,677	17,531	81.2
Safety Harbor	7,109	14,137	98.9
St. Petersburg	6,965	12,170	74.7
St. Petersburg Beach	10,010	17,293	72.8
Seminole	7,125	12,052	69.2
South Pasadena	10,812	18,465	70.8
Tarpon Springs	6,526	11,730	79.7
Treasure Island	11,499	21,075	83.3
Polk	6,445	10,393	61.3
Auburndale	5,909	9,379	58.7
Bartow	6,653	9,915	49.0
Davenport	5,728	10,063	75.7
Dundee	4,875	8,134	66.9
Eagle Lake	5,759	7,882	36.9
Ft. Meade	5,127	6,988	36.3
Frostproof	5,849	9,404	60.8
Haines City	5,004	7,898	57.8
Highland Park	13,183	21,794	65.3
Hillcrest Heights	12,554	20,418	62.6
Lake Alfred	5,836	9,280	59.0
Lake Hamilton	6,355	11,508	81.1
Lake Wales	6,102	9,683	58.7
Lakeland	7,142	11,256	57.6
Mulberry	5,043	8,197	62.5
Polk City	4,743	8,528	79.8
Winter Haven	7,255	12,205	68.2
Putnam	5,387	9,109	69.1
Crescent City	5,259	8,666	64.8
Interlachen	4,209	7,092	68.5
Palatka	4,659	7,616	63.5
Pomona Park	4,883	8,600	76.1
Welaka	3,888	7,354	89.1
St. Johns	6,665	12,315	84.8
Hastings	4,520	7,447	64.8
Marineland (part)	6,665	12,315	84.8

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.45. MONEY INCOME: ESTIMATED PER CAPITA AMOUNTS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1987 (Continued)

(in dollars)

Area	1979	1987	Per-cent-age change
St. Johns (Continued)			
St. Augustine	6,022	10,277	70.7
St. Augustine Beach	8,731	14,170	62.3
St. Lucie	6,460	10,623	64.4
Ft. Pierce	5,547	8,466	52.6
Port St. Lucie	7,794	12,193	56.4
St. Lucie	9,480	16,531	74.4
Santa Rosa	6,057	10,501	73.4
Gulf Breeze	8,942	15,996	78.9
Jay	7,288	10,800	48.2
Milton	5,607	9,985	78.1
Sarasota	8,449	14,848	75.7
Longboat Key (part)	19,085	32,797	71.8
North Port	6,546	11,098	69.5
Sarasota	8,071	14,120	74.9
Venice	9,409	15,729	67.2
Seminole	7,672	13,594	77.2
Altamonte Springs	8,635	14,976	73.4
Casselberry	7,177	13,200	83.9
Lake Mary	7,782	14,313	83.9
Longwood	7,185	12,816	78.4
Oviedo	7,631	13,089	71.5
Sanford	5,264	8,568	62.8
Winter Springs	7,977	14,274	78.9
Sumter	5,153	8,576	66.4
Bushnell	6,048	9,478	56.7
Center Hill	4,318	7,160	65.8
Coleman	4,350	7,042	61.9
Webster	3,061	4,950	61.7
Wildwood	4,871	7,995	64.1
Suwannee	4,908	8,395	71.0
Branford	4,143	6,759	63.1
Live Oak	5,050	8,461	67.5
Taylor	5,718	9,358	63.7
Perry	5,727	9,308	62.5
Union	3,703	6,511	75.8
Lake Butler	4,838	8,667	79.1
Raiford	6,472	10,070	55.6
Worthington Springs	3,660	5,960	62.8
Volusia	6,588	11,420	73.3
Daytona Beach	5,884	10,238	74.0
Daytona Beach Shores	11,448	20,051	75.1
Deland	5,394	9,229	71.1
Edgewater	5,831	9,581	64.3
Holly Hill	5,919	9,726	64.3
Lake Helen	5,043	8,871	75.9
New Smyrna Beach	6,624	11,419	72.4
Oak Hill	4,207	6,870	63.3
Orange City	5,471	8,836	61.5
Ormond Beach	9,394	16,793	78.8
Pierson	4,549	7,963	75.0
Ponce Inlet	8,822	17,759	101.3
Port Orange	6,456	11,211	73.7
South Daytona	6,758	11,702	73.2
Wakulla	5,111	8,769	71.6
St. Marks	6,107	10,417	70.6
Sopchoppy	4,122	6,962	68.9
Walton	5,218	8,252	58.1
DeFuniak Springs	4,795	7,174	49.6
Freeport	5,058	7,249	43.3
Paxton	4,253	6,220	46.2
Washington	4,526	7,825	72.9
Caryville	3,230	5,619	74.0
Chipley	4,428	7,881	78.0
Ebro	4,267	6,910	61.9
Vernon	4,129	6,835	65.5
Wausau	4,419	6,993	58.2

Note: See Glossary for definition of money income.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports: Local Population Estimates, 1988 Population and 1987 Per Capita Income Estimates for Counties and Incorporated Places, South.* Series P-26, No. 88-S-SC.

Table 5.46. POVERTY THRESHOLDS: AVERAGE POVERTY THRESHOLDS FOR A FAMILY OF FOUR AND THE ANNUAL CONSUMER PRICE INDEX IN THE UNITED STATES, 1977 THROUGH 1988

Year	Average threshold (dollars)	Consumer Price Index (1982-84=100)	Year	Average threshold (dollars)	Consumer Price Index (1982-84=100)
1977	6,191	60.6	1983	10,178	99.6
1978	6,662	65.2	1984	10,609	103.9
1979	7,412	72.6	1985	10,989	107.6
1980	8,414	82.4	1986	11,203	109.6
1981	9,287	90.9	1987	11,611	113.6
1982	9,862	96.5	1988	12,092	118.3

Note: Poverty thresholds are based on a definition developed by the Social Security Administration in 1964 and revised by a federal interagency committee in 1969 and 1980. Annual adjustments are based on changes in the Consumer Price Index (CPI). The poverty index is based on money income and does not take into account noncash benefits, such as food stamps, medicaid, and public housing. Differences in poverty thresholds based on farm-nonfarm residence have been eliminated. Nonfarm thresholds now apply to all families. For years prior to 1981, average threshold for a nonfarm family of four is shown. Poverty thresholds for 1987 and 1988 are based on revised processing procedures and are directly comparable with prior years.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990* and *Survey of Current Business*, May 1989.

Table 5.47. MONEY INCOME: MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME BY SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTIC IN THE UNITED STATES, 1986 AND 1987

(amounts in dollars)

Specified characteristics	1986	1987	Percentage change in real income
All families	29,458	30,853	4.7
Race of householder			
White	30,809	32,274	4.8
Black	17,604	18,098	2.8
Spanish origin 1/	19,995	20,306	1.6
Education of householder			
Elementary, total	16,108	16,094	-0.1
High school, 4 years	28,716	29,937	4.3
College, total	41,637	43,357	4.1
1 to 3 years	34,205	36,392	6.4
4 years	45,603	46,533	2.0
5 or more years	52,670	54,491	3.5
Type of family			
Married-couple families	32,805	34,700	5.8
Wife in paid labor force	38,346	40,422	5.4
Wife not in paid labor force	25,803	26,652	3.3
Male householder, no wife present	24,962	24,804	-0.6
Female householder, no husband present	13,647	14,620	7.1

1/ Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports: Consumer Income*. Series P-60, No. 162.

Table 5.48. INCOME LEVELS DEFINING POVERTY: AMOUNT OF INCOME BELOW WHICH A PERSON IS DETERMINED TO BE POOR IN THE UNITED STATES, MARCH 1986 THROUGH 1990

(in dollars)

Family size	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1	5,360	5,500	5,770	5,980	6,280
2	7,240	7,400	7,730	8,020	8,420
3	9,120	9,300	9,690	10,060	10,560
4	11,000	11,200	11,650	12,100	12,700
5	12,880	13,100	13,610	14,140	14,840
6	14,760	15,000	15,570	16,180	16,980
7	(NA)	16,900	17,530	18,220	19,120
8	(NA)	18,800	19,490	20,260	21,260
Amount to add for each additional person	1,880	1,900	1,960	2,040	2,140

(NA) Not available.

Note: These poverty income guidelines are used for administrative purposes; for instance, for determining whether a person or family is financially eligible for assistance or services under a particular federal program. The guidelines apply in all states except Alaska and Hawaii. Data are the same for farm and nonfarm families.

Source: U.S., National Archives and Records Administration, *Federal Register,* February 16, 1990. Volume 55, No. 33. Data from U.S., Department of Health and Human Services.

Table 5.49. POVERTY THRESHOLDS: POVERTY LEVEL INCOMES BY SIZE OF FAMILY IN THE UNITED STATES, 1984 THROUGH 1987

(in dollars)

Size of family unit	1984	1985	1986	1987
1 person (unrelated individual)	4,801	4,974	5,068	5,256
15 to 64 years	4,912	5,088	5,186	5,375
65 years and over	4,529	4,690	4,780	4,954
2 persons	6,151	6,366	6,493	6,729
Householder 15 to 64 years	6,352	6,578	6,706	6,951
Householder 65 years and over	5,715	5,916	6,031	6,251
3 persons	7,529	7,799	7,948	8,238
4 persons	9,651	9,997	10,191	10,563
5 persons	11,431	11,832	12,061	12,501
6 persons	12,924	13,369	13,633	14,130
7 persons	14,642	15,152	15,509	16,075
8 persons	16,339	16,840	17,094	17,718
9 persons or more	19,328	20,089	20,465	21,212

Note: These data were generated by the Congressional Budget Office to reflect alternative adjustments for inflation, using the CPI-X1. Differences in poverty thresholds for farm families and for families with a female householder, no husband present, have been eliminated.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990.*

Table 5.50. INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS: MEDIAN HOUSEHOLD AND FAMILY INCOME, 1969 AND 1979, AND PERCENTAGE OF 1980 FAMILIES AND PERSONS WITH 1979 INCOMES BELOW POVERTY LEVEL IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

County	Median income 1/ (dollars)				Percentage of 1980 population with 1979 incomes below poverty level	
	Household 2/		Family 3/			
	1969	1979	1969	1979	Families	Persons
Florida	7,117	14,675	8,267	17,280	9.9	13.5
Alachua	7,058	12,354	8,329	17,072	13.9	23.5
Baker	6,691	14,391	7,714	16,290	12.3	16.6
Bay	6,700	13,271	7,416	15,374	12.8	16.2
Bradford	6,249	11,816	6,905	14,556	17.9	19.8
Brevard	10,413	16,858	11,145	19,388	7.3	9.7
Broward	8,409	16,580	9,539	19,592	6.3	9.1
Calhoun	4,153	10,657	4,866	12,279	19.6	23.7
Charlotte	5,362	13,190	6,255	15,174	6.7	8.9
Citrus	4,806	11,258	5,563	12,948	10.0	13.6
Clay	7,591	18,407	8,430	20,269	8.6	10.0
Collier	8,135	16,620	9,136	19,174	9.5	13.6
Columbia	6,427	12,794	7,354	15,506	15.3	19.7
Dade	7,967	15,571	9,245	18,642	11.9	15.0
De Soto	5,434	11,292	6,320	13,183	16.1	21.1
Dixie	5,062	9,631	5,666	10,920	22.3	25.2
Duval	7,611	14,938	8,671	17,661	12.7	15.8
Escambia	7,303	14,442	8,027	16,586	14.0	17.4
Flagler	4,732	14,562	5,627	16,232	11.8	15.5
Franklin	3,809	9,444	4,338	11,018	23.6	28.3
Gadsden	4,709	11,110	5,598	12,828	26.3	32.6
Gilchrist	5,305	10,778	6,213	11,999	16.1	19.3
Glades	5,306	10,074	6,165	11,427	16.6	21.0
Gulf	6,307	12,089	7,322	15,252	18.3	21.3
Hamilton	4,576	10,565	5,733	12,989	21.8	26.6
Hardee	5,254	12,028	5,792	13,661	19.3	25.8
Hendry	6,419	14,565	7,042	16,344	16.8	21.5
Hernando	5,080	12,366	5,863	13,915	9.7	13.4
Highlands	4,978	11,283	5,863	13,125	12.6	18.8
Hillsborough	7,100	14,868	8,162	17,632	10.7	14.0
Holmes	4,103	9,880	4,754	12,051	21.5	26.9
Indian River	6,415	15,101	7,219	17,607	8.3	12.3
Jackson	4,419	10,636	5,496	12,795	18.5	23.0
Jefferson	4,663	9,786	5,519	11,761	23.7	28.3
Lafayette	4,590	11,090	5,368	12,431	18.1	21.4
Lake	5,479	12,489	6,352	14,392	9.9	14.0
Lee	6,973	14,612	7,878	16,757	7.7	11.0
Leon	7,530	14,369	8,961	18,916	11.8	17.8
Levy	4,872	10,686	5,821	12,464	16.6	20.8
Liberty	5,167	10,541	5,582	13,260	17.9	22.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.50. INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS: MEDIAN HOUSEHOLD AND FAMILY INCOME, 1969 AND 1979, AND PERCENTAGE OF 1980 FAMILIES AND PERSONS WITH 1979 INCOMES BELOW POVERTY LEVEL IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

County	Median income 1/ (dollars)				Percentage of 1980 population with 1979 incomes below poverty level	
	Household 2/		Family 3/			
	1969	1979	1969	1979	Families	Persons
Madison	4,572	10,169	5,743	11,895	26.4	30.2
Manatee	5,439	13,568	6,591	16,191	7.9	11.0
Marion	5,651	11,797	6,595	13,440	14.0	17.9
Martin	6,042	15,749	7,285	18,311	7.3	11.1
Monroe	6,655	13,713	7,334	16,129	10.0	13.4
Nassau	7,369	16,948	8,063	19,473	10.1	12.3
Okaloosa	7,486	15,151	7,876	16,955	8.7	10.9
Okeechobee	5,902	12,074	6,506	14,012	13.2	17.5
Orange	7,838	15,298	8,880	17,705	10.0	13.2
Osceola	5,154	12,984	6,223	15,177	9.3	11.8
Palm Beach	7,771	16,665	9,112	19,817	6.7	10.1
Pasco	4,482	11,645	4,998	13,129	7.7	10.9
Pinellas	6,235	13,404	7,642	16,707	6.5	9.8
Polk	6,566	14,248	7,526	16,512	10.3	14.6
Putnam	5,817	11,438	6,803	13,556	17.0	21.3
St. Johns	5,507	14,213	6,548	16,876	11.0	15.6
St. Lucie	5,529	13,878	6,358	15,884	12.3	17.1
Santa Rosa	7,041	15,085	7,707	16,774	13.9	16.2
Sarasota	6,525	15,069	7,739	17,786	6.1	9.1
Seminole	7,940	18,289	8,900	20,873	7.0	9.2
Sumter	4,883	11,232	5,657	13,318	15.7	20.6
Suwannee	4,852	10,964	5,903	12,775	19.0	23.9
Taylor	5,958	12,285	6,814	15,784	18.0	22.2
Union	5,909	12,321	6,317	14,506	13.4	17.2
Volusia	5,725	12,393	7,036	15,088	9.7	14.0
Wakulla	5,234	12,158	6,128	14,018	15.8	18.1
Walton	4,863	10,687	5,828	12,748	19.3	23.0
Washington	3,867	10,028	4,755	12,140	20.7	25.0

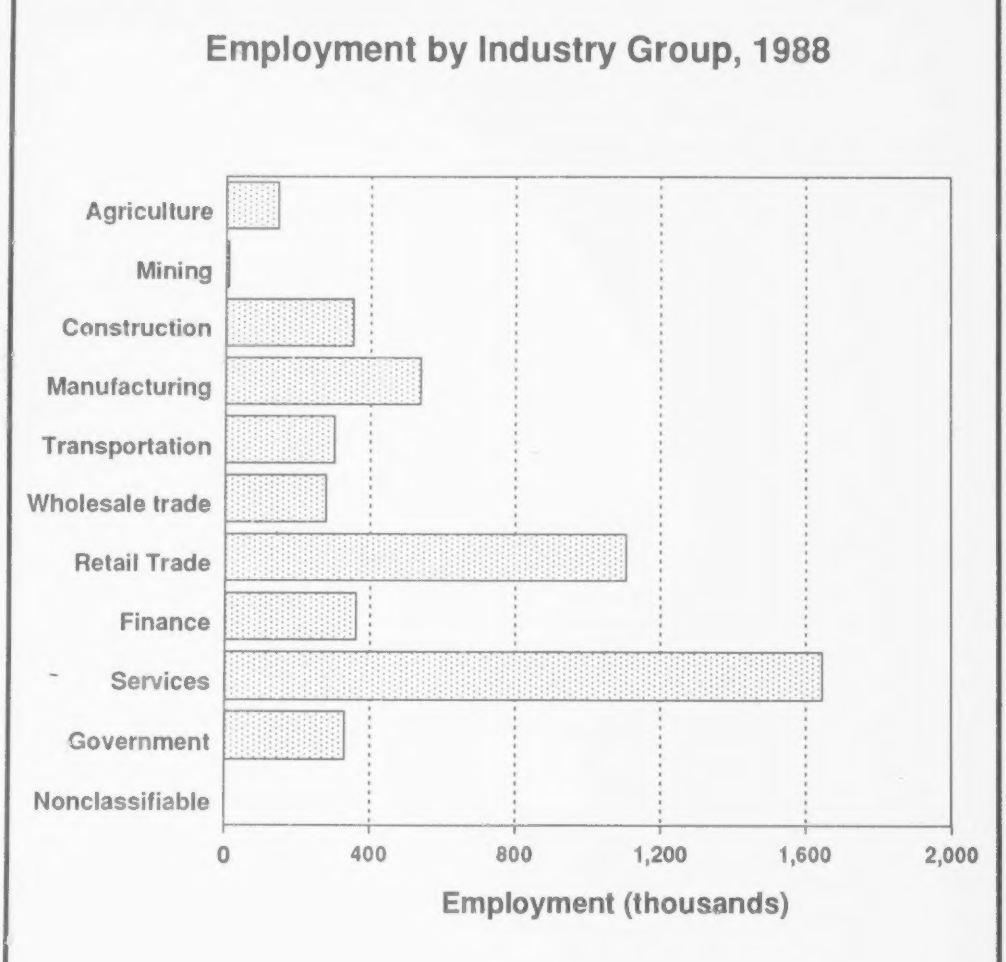
1/ The figure which divides the distribution of all household or family incomes into two equal groups, one-half below the median and one-half above.

2/ Includes the income received by all household members 15 years old or over, regardless of family relationship, and by persons living alone or in other nonfamily households.

3/ Includes the total money income received in a calendar year by all family members 15 years old and over.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population and Housing: Summary Tape File 3A (corrected). 1969 data from the 1970 Census of Population and Housing.

LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT



Source: Table 6.21

SECTION 6.00
LABOR FORCE, EMPLOYMENT, AND EARNINGS

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

AVERAGE ANNUAL PAY:

TABLE 6.57 186

COVERED EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL:

TABLE 6.22 178

EMPLOYMENT:

TABLE 6.12 170
TABLE 6.21 175
TABLE 6.23 179
TABLE 6.40 185

EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS:

TABLE 6.18 171

LABOR FORCE:

TABLE 6.10 167

NONAGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT:

TABLE 6.01 166

Table 6.01. NONAGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT: EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION IN FLORIDA, 1950 THROUGH 1988

(in thousands)

Year	Total	Mining	Construction	Manufacturing	Transportation and Public Utilities 1/	Wholesale and Retail trade	Finance Insurance and Real Estate	Services	Government
1950	704.4	6.0	68.5	102.9	66.2	198.1	31.8	111.7	119.2
1951	759.7	6.5	74.9	114.4	70.1	213.0	34.7	121.6	124.5
1952	808.8	6.7	76.8	121.5	73.3	229.6	37.5	127.3	136.1
1953	848.8	6.9	82.8	129.3	75.8	240.7	40.7	134.5	138.1
1954	882.7	7.1	85.9	135.5	77.6	246.8	45.6	139.0	145.2
1955	965.9	6.4	99.7	147.6	82.0	270.1	51.9	150.8	157.4
1956	1,060.0	7.6	111.7	160.5	89.6	294.1	57.8	166.4	172.3
1957	1,152.7	7.8	122.7	176.1	94.6	313.3	64.6	187.8	185.8
1958	1,185.6	7.7	127.7	180.3	94.4	313.1	70.0	197.2	195.2
1959	1,273.0	7.8	134.6	199.9	97.6	333.4	76.9	215.2	207.6
1960	1,320.6	8.2	124.7	207.5	100.2	349.7	82.1	227.7	220.5
1961	1,333.9	8.3	112.4	211.8	99.8	350.9	84.6	233.8	232.3
1962	1,387.8	8.2	112.7	223.1	99.4	365.0	87.4	244.6	247.4
1963	1,447.4	8.5	120.2	229.3	100.7	375.1	90.8	260.3	262.5
1964	1,526.5	9.2	130.1	237.9	106.0	395.0	93.7	275.9	278.7
1965	1,619.1	9.6	138.8	252.6	109.9	417.7	97.4	291.9	301.2
1966	1,726.6	9.7	137.1	276.1	116.8	443.1	101.7	316.1	326.2
1967	1,816.4	8.9	131.7	293.8	127.1	466.3	106.2	340.1	342.3
1968	1,932.3	8.4	143.6	311.4	135.1	491.5	112.6	367.9	361.8
1969	2,069.9	7.8	169.2	329.2	145.4	521.3	123.0	396.1	377.9
1970	2,152.1	8.3	175.7	322.5	154.5	545.8	131.3	416.2	397.8
1971	2,276.4	8.9	186.8	322.7	161.7	583.5	143.8	449.9	419.1
1972	2,513.1	8.8	230.1	351.3	173.5	643.5	162.4	505.6	437.9
1973	2,778.6	9.2	290.2	380.6	186.7	703.2	182.6	556.2	469.9
1974	2,863.8	9.9	276.1	375.9	189.8	727.6	192.5	581.5	510.5
1975	2,746.4	9.4	182.5	339.4	182.9	713.6	188.3	584.3	546.0
1976	2,784.3	8.8	166.7	354.0	181.4	730.8	191.3	608.5	542.8
1977	2,933.2	9.1	178.9	380.9	185.1	771.0	202.5	640.0	565.7
1978	3,180.6	9.5	209.5	415.5	194.2	836.9	219.3	693.9	601.8
1979	3,381.2	10.1	241.4	443.6	208.5	889.5	235.0	752.6	600.5
1980	3,576.2	11.0	263.9	456.4	220.8	939.8	254.2	811.3	618.8
1981	3,736.9	11.3	283.1	472.2	229.8	987.2	274.3	858.9	620.1
1982	3,761.9	9.6	256.6	456.7	229.9	998.0	276.6	902.0	632.5
1983	3,905.6	9.6	268.8	464.3	231.4	1,037.6	283.2	971.4	639.3
1984	4,209.0	10.2	319.4	502.3	242.5	1,114.1	298.7	1,068.4	652.6
1985	4,410.0	9.0	335.0	515.0	244.0	1,195.0	318.0	1,133.0	673.0
1986	4,599.0	9.0	340.0	517.0	245.0	1,239.0	340.0	1,203.0	697.0
1987 A/	4,848.0	9.0	341.0	530.0	256.0	1,318.0	360.0	1,305.0	734.0
1988	5,080.0	9.0	349.0	541.0	260.0	1,385.0	365.0	1,397.0	774.0

A/ Revised.
1/ Includes communications.
Source: U.S., Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Employment, Hours, and Earnings, States and Areas, 1939-82* and previous editions, *Supplement to Employment, Hours, and Earnings, States and Areas, Data for 1980-84*, and U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990*, and previous editions.

Table 6.10. LABOR FORCE: ESTIMATES BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA AND IN THE UNITED STATES, 1987, 1988, AND 1989

County	1987				1988				1989			
	Labor force	Employ-ment	Unemployment		Labor force	Employ-ment	Unemployment		Labor force	Employ-ment	Unemployment	
			Number	Rate			Number	Rate			Number	Rate
United States 1/	121,602	114,177	7,425	6.1	123,378	116,677	6,701	5.4	125,557	119,030	6,528	5.2
Florida	5,867,821	5,555,696	312,117	5.3	6,080,202	5,776,554	303,658	5.0	6,193,069	5,844,650	348,417	5.6
Alachua	94,161	90,990	3,171	3.4	96,152	93,164	2,988	3.1	96,186	93,180	3,006	3.1
Baker	6,916	6,525	391	5.6	7,395	6,964	431	5.8	7,883	7,377	506	6.4
Bay	59,557	54,139	5,418	9.1	60,157	54,973	5,183	8.6	59,853	54,119	5,734	9.6
Bradford	9,789	9,379	411	4.2	9,859	9,550	309	3.1	9,900	9,552	349	3.5
Brevard	174,949	165,325	9,623	5.5	184,262	175,696	8,566	4.6	187,800	177,994	9,806	5.2
Broward	610,370	584,638	25,732	4.2	637,341	611,091	26,250	4.1	648,814	615,841	32,972	5.1
Calhoun	3,693	3,341	352	9.5	3,818	3,464	354	9.3	3,821	3,486	335	8.8
Charlotte	29,484	28,201	1,283	4.4	32,682	31,302	1,379	4.2	35,856	34,163	1,693	4.7
Citrus	32,448	30,688	1,761	5.4	33,470	31,477	1,993	6.0	35,675	33,436	2,239	6.3
Clay	43,148	41,439	1,708	4.0	45,220	43,197	2,024	4.5	45,126	42,840	2,286	5.1
Collier	63,413	60,329	3,084	4.9	68,970	66,009	2,961	4.3	70,315	67,091	3,224	4.6
Columbia	18,873	17,307	1,566	8.3	19,301	17,866	1,434	7.4	19,661	18,041	1,620	8.2
Dade	914,812	861,850	52,962	5.8	934,820	884,797	50,023	5.4	944,628	884,427	60,201	6.4
De Soto	7,428	7,054	374	5.0	7,836	7,473	363	4.6	7,972	7,559	414	5.2
Dixie	3,736	3,480	257	6.9	3,775	3,543	232	6.1	4,008	3,747	261	6.5
Duval	338,704	320,427	18,277	5.4	346,489	327,874	18,615	5.4	345,288	325,167	20,121	5.8
Escambia	118,080	110,564	7,516	6.4	118,342	111,259	7,083	6.0	117,683	110,280	7,403	6.3
Flagler	7,975	7,650	326	4.1	9,610	9,197	413	4.3	10,369	9,848	522	5.0
Franklin	5,561	5,274	287	5.2	5,876	5,551	325	5.5	6,474	6,068	406	6.3
Gadsden	19,116	18,114	1,002	5.2	19,484	18,398	1,086	5.6	20,056	18,899	1,156	5.8
Gilchrist	2,949	2,776	173	5.9	3,222	3,049	173	5.4	3,396	3,203	194	5.7
Glades	2,458	2,275	183	7.4	2,712	2,504	208	7.7	2,935	2,707	228	7.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 6.10. LABOR FORCE: ESTIMATES BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA AND IN THE UNITED STATES, 1987, 1988, AND 1989 (Continued)

County	1987				1988				1989			
	Labor force	Employment	Unemployment		Labor force	Employment	Unemployment		Labor force	Employment	Unemployment	
			Number	Rate			Number	Rate			Number	Rate
Gulf	4,699	4,297	402	8.6	4,610	4,249	361	7.8	4,519	4,142	377	8.3
Hamilton	3,402	3,104	298	8.8	3,483	3,171	312	9.0	3,533	3,252	281	8.0
Hardee	8,635	7,729	906	10.5	8,365	7,704	660	7.9	8,927	8,158	769	8.6
Hendry	9,956	8,838	1,118	11.2	10,378	9,184	1,194	11.5	10,848	9,525	1,323	12.2
Hernando	34,542	32,224	2,317	6.7	37,287	35,221	2,066	5.5	37,725	35,321	2,403	6.4
Highlands	23,224	21,782	1,442	6.2	23,512	22,144	1,368	5.8	24,020	22,422	1,598	6.7
Hillsborough	439,522	417,152	22,370	5.1	454,162	433,676	20,486	4.5	457,318	434,911	22,407	4.9
Holmes	6,086	5,565	521	8.6	6,146	5,721	425	6.9	6,626	6,172	454	6.8
Indian River	35,613	32,437	3,176	8.9	37,598	35,048	2,551	6.8	40,058	37,508	2,550	6.4
Jackson	17,699	16,464	1,235	7.0	18,336	17,204	1,132	6.2	18,665	17,526	1,139	6.1
Jefferson	4,817	4,571	246	5.1	4,996	4,737	259	5.2	4,978	4,725	252	5.1
Lafayette	2,213	2,095	119	5.4	2,499	2,373	126	5.0	2,631	2,461	170	6.4
Lake	52,025	48,626	3,399	6.5	54,955	51,922	3,033	5.5	58,728	55,098	3,629	6.2
Lee	130,704	125,724	4,981	3.8	139,575	134,550	5,026	3.6	146,617	140,940	5,677	3.9
Leon	105,366	101,452	3,914	3.7	108,622	104,957	3,665	3.4	112,259	107,814	4,445	4.0
Levy	9,255	8,698	557	6.0	9,754	9,161	593	6.1	10,290	9,690	600	5.8
Liberty	2,409	2,266	143	6.0	2,364	2,225	139	5.9	2,586	2,484	102	3.9
Madison	6,898	6,415	483	7.0	7,277	6,806	471	6.5	7,476	6,943	533	7.1
Manatee	79,843	76,259	3,584	4.5	82,598	79,078	3,520	4.3	87,408	83,401	4,007	4.6
Marion	74,764	70,408	4,356	5.8	78,219	73,788	4,432	5.7	78,082	73,355	4,728	6.1
Martin	37,791	35,552	2,239	5.9	39,631	37,426	2,205	5.6	41,126	38,513	2,613	6.4
Monroe	43,573	42,354	1,220	2.8	43,133	42,011	1,122	2.6	42,332	41,059	1,273	3.0
Nassau	21,605	20,298	1,307	6.0	22,556	21,066	1,490	6.6	22,147	20,892	1,255	5.7
Okaloosa	61,292	57,600	3,692	6.0	63,247	59,661	3,586	5.7	63,540	59,591	3,950	6.2
Okeechobee	11,365	10,365	1,000	8.8	11,262	10,368	895	7.9	11,470	10,453	1,017	8.9
Orange	357,294	340,408	16,886	4.7	370,777	353,708	17,069	4.6	386,324	366,848	19,476	5.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 6.10. LABOR FORCE: ESTIMATES BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA AND IN THE UNITED STATES, 1987, 1988, AND 1989 (Continued)

County	1987				1988				1989			
	Labor force	Employ-ment	Unemployment Number	Unemployment Rate	Labor force	Employ-ment	Unemployment Number	Unemployment Rate	Labor force	Employ-ment	Unemployment Number	Unemployment Rate
Osceola	46,610	44,528	2,083	4.5	48,642	46,540	2,102	4.3	50,935	48,269	2,665	5.2
Palm Beach	391,483	370,414	21,068	5.4	407,959	387,448	20,511	5.0	420,408	395,203	25,206	6.0
Pasco	92,165	86,861	5,303	5.8	96,598	91,214	5,384	5.6	97,760	91,474	6,286	6.4
Pinellas	394,756	378,188	16,568	4.2	401,193	383,647	17,546	4.4	403,489	384,740	18,749	4.6
Polk	172,765	157,137	15,628	9.0	177,673	163,376	14,297	8.0	179,290	164,052	15,238	8.5
Putnam	23,915	22,016	1,899	7.9	24,854	23,090	1,764	7.1	24,849	22,985	1,864	7.5
St. Johns	37,616	35,406	2,210	5.9	39,345	37,339	2,006	5.1	39,289	37,031	2,258	5.7
St. Lucie	55,781	50,049	5,732	10.3	59,686	54,439	5,247	8.8	62,234	56,020	6,214	10.0
Santa Rosa	29,416	27,398	2,018	6.9	29,979	27,985	1,994	6.7	29,867	27,739	2,128	7.1
Sarasota	115,909	111,731	4,178	3.6	121,143	117,005	4,138	3.4	122,517	117,929	4,588	3.7
Seminole	150,060	143,394	6,666	4.4	163,108	155,922	7,186	4.4	170,344	161,715	8,629	5.1
Sumter	12,048	11,100	948	7.9	12,047	11,223	824	6.8	12,177	11,321	856	7.0
Suwannee	10,231	9,615	617	6.0	10,741	10,073	667	6.2	11,213	10,379	834	7.4
Taylor	8,913	8,195	718	8.1	9,108	8,455	653	7.2	9,198	8,363	835	9.1
Union	3,929	3,778	151	3.8	4,062	3,910	152	3.7	3,927	3,765	162	4.1
Volusia	145,604	138,814	6,790	4.7	151,901	145,071	6,830	4.5	154,959	146,572	8,387	5.4
Wakulla	6,209	5,901	308	5.0	6,501	6,197	305	4.7	6,408	6,067	341	5.3
Walton	11,583	10,749	834	7.2	12,414	11,533	881	7.1	13,225	12,324	901	6.8
Washington	6,614	5,980	633	9.6	7,129	6,534	595	8.3	7,058	6,484	574	8.1

1/ United States numbers are rounded to thousands.

Note: Data are adjusted to 1989 benchmarks and are generated for federal fund allocations. Caution is urged when using these data for short-term economic analysis. Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, unpublished data and U.S., Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Employment and Earnings*, January 1990.

Table 6.12. EMPLOYMENT: LABOR FORCE STATUS OF THE POPULATION 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, RACE, HISPANIC ORIGIN, AND MARITAL STATUS IN FLORIDA AND THE MIAMI-HIALEAH PRIMARY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA (PMSA), ANNUAL AVERAGES, 1989

Area and population group	Civilian noninstitutional population (1,000)	Civilian labor force		Employment		Unemployment		
		Number (1,000)	Percentage of population	Number (1,000)	Percentage of population	Number (1,000)	Rate	Error range of rate 1/
Florida								
Total	9,891	6,193	62.6	5,845	59.1	348	5.6	5.3-5.9
Men	4,677	3,333	71.3	3,163	67.6	170	5.1	4.7-5.5
Women	5,214	2,860	54.9	2,682	51.4	178	6.2	5.8-6.7
Both sexes, 16-19 years	676	377	55.8	319	47.2	58	15.4	13.5-17.3
White	8,372	5,168	61.7	4,934	58.9	233	4.5	4.2-4.8
Men	3,983	2,823	70.9	2,704	67.9	119	4.2	3.8-4.6
Women	4,389	2,345	53.4	2,230	50.8	114	4.9	4.4-5.4
Black	1,350	907	67.2	799	59.2	108	11.9	10.6-13.1
Men	611	447	73.2	400	65.4	47	10.6	8.9-12.3
Women	739	459	62.1	399	54.0	60	13.1	11.2-15.0
Hispanic origin	1,208	803	66.5	744	61.6	59	7.4	6.3-8.4
Men	583	460	79.0	428	73.5	32	6.9	5.6-8.3
Women	625	343	54.9	316	50.6	27	7.9	6.2-9.6
Single (never married)	2,159	1,586	73.5	1,448	67.1	138	8.7	8.0-9.5
Married, spouse present	5,640	3,478	61.7	3,336	59.1	142	4.1	3.7-4.4
Other marital status	2,092	1,129	54.0	1,061	50.7	68	6.0	5.3-6.8
Miami-Hialeah PMSA								
Total	1,457	944	64.8	875	60.1	69	7.3	6.4-8.2
Men	680	510	75.0	477	70.1	33	6.5	5.3-7.6
Women	777	434	55.9	398	51.2	36	8.3	6.9-9.7
White	1,117	718	64.3	678	60.7	40	5.6	4.7-6.6
Men	528	401	76.0	378	71.6	23	5.8	4.5-7.0
Women	589	317	53.8	300	50.9	17	5.5	4.1-6.9
Black	309	203	65.7	176	56.9	27	13.4	10.5-16.2
Men	138	98	70.8	88	63.7	10	10.1	6.5-13.7
Women	172	106	61.6	88	51.5	17	16.4	12.1-20.7
Hispanic origin	744	490	65.9	456	61.3	34	6.9	5.6-8.3
Men	354	276	78.0	258	72.7	19	6.8	5.1-8.5
Women	390	214	54.8	198	50.9	15	7.1	5.1-9.2
Single (never married)	403	264	65.7	240	59.5	25	9.4	7.5-11.3
Married, spouse present	736	507	68.9	478	65.0	29	5.7	4.6-6.8
Other marital status	319	173	54.3	157	49.4	15	9.0	6.6-11.3

1/ If repeated samples were drawn from the same population and an error range constructed around each sample estimate, in 9 out of 10 cases the true value based on a complete census of the population would be contained within these error ranges.

Source: U.S., Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Geographic Profile of Employment and Unemployment, 1989.*

Table 6.18. EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS: NUMBER OF JOBS AND PROPRIETORS AND AVERAGE EARNINGS PER JOB IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988

County	Total employment 1/			Average wage and salary earnings per job (dollars)
	Wage and salary jobs	Number of proprietors		
		Nonfarm 2/	Farm	
		1987 A/		
Florida	5,263,350	960,667	37,744	18,513
Alachua	91,495	10,223	1,198	16,420
Baker	4,328	631	255	14,353
Bay	55,204	8,836	98	16,002
Bradford	5,039	775	427	14,538
Brevard	153,791	24,499	567	20,438
Broward	491,808	107,460	428	19,730
Calhoun	2,391	664	187	12,663
Charlotte	22,626	7,057	141	15,700
Citrus	20,209	7,177	317	15,451
Clay	24,344	6,098	258	15,159
Collier	54,977	17,349	213	17,019
Columbia	13,546	2,215	623	15,050
Dade	884,659	149,949	1,439	20,727
De Soto	7,066	1,168	572	13,586
Dixie	2,343	428	124	14,533
Duval	388,509	35,111	481	19,778
Escambia	122,929	13,473	568	17,836
Flagler	6,185	1,239	111	15,425
Franklin	1,965	1,488	0	13,405
Gadsden	13,395	1,399	444	14,642
Gilchrist	1,547	486	346	13,579
Glades	1,465	161	168	11,919
Gulf	3,645	632	0	18,633
Hamilton	4,358	307	315	20,424
Hardee	6,085	1,274	1,037	12,897
Hendry	8,693	1,266	296	14,292
Hernando	18,195	4,498	475	14,685
Highlands	18,753	4,945	574	13,432
Hillsborough	425,209	56,813	2,886	18,739
Holmes	2,999	943	628	12,037
Indian River	30,479	8,176	412	16,426
Jackson	13,427	2,107	1,068	13,738
Jefferson	3,287	515	358	12,164

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 6.18. EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS: NUMBER OF JOBS AND PROPRIETORS AND AVERAGE EARNINGS PER JOB IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

County	Total employment 1/			Average wage and salary earnings per job (dollars)
	Wage and salary jobs	Number of proprietors		
		Nonfarm 2/	Farm	
		1987 A/ (Continued)		
Lafayette	1,003	175	350	12,967
Lake	46,365	11,716	1,622	14,530
Lee	113,196	33,851	378	16,777
Leon	101,768	11,047	326	17,066
Levy	5,176	1,849	519	13,790
Liberty	1,211	221	91	13,151
Madison	4,328	795	661	14,104
Manatee	65,866	15,461	714	16,221
Marion	61,232	13,384	1,639	15,127
Martin	36,797	9,392	248	17,100
Monroe	33,185	11,511	0	16,003
Nassau	12,061	2,231	320	18,906
Okaloosa	67,238	10,419	399	17,018
Okeechobee	7,243	1,891	314	14,026
Orange	398,635	44,290	1,271	19,644
Osceola	31,713	5,803	471	14,608
Palm Beach	360,867	75,551	624	20,049
Pasco	57,370	16,194	1,101	15,215
Pinellas	349,621	80,506	208	17,578
Polk	152,310	24,764	2,401	17,041
Putnam	16,588	3,080	577	16,156
St. Johns	23,347	6,873	194	14,923
St. Lucie	43,100	8,357	441	15,924
Santa Rosa	18,160	4,116	521	16,819
Sarasota	109,870	31,981	328	17,051
Seminole	83,430	21,334	541	17,321
Sumter	6,837	1,388	705	13,895
Suwannee	7,568	1,482	1,132	13,653
Taylor	7,096	840	192	16,775
Union	3,645	265	227	16,309
Volusia	118,093	27,606	1,098	15,493
Wakulla	2,550	859	102	14,590
Walton	6,927	1,237	510	12,428
Washington	4,003	836	505	14,722

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 6.18. EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS: NUMBER OF JOBS AND PROPRIETORS AND AVERAGE EARNINGS PER JOB IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

County	Total employment 1/			Average wage and salary earnings per job (dollars)
	Wage and salary jobs	Number of proprietors		
		Nonfarm 2/	Farm	
		1988		
Florida	5,501,223	984,180	38,712	19,316
Alachua	94,589	10,478	1,229	17,224
Baker	4,702	646	261	14,558
Bay	55,839	9,053	101	16,659
Bradford	5,396	795	438	15,285
Brevard	162,450	25,077	581	21,271
Broward	510,252	109,999	439	20,781
Calhoun	2,612	681	192	13,559
Charlotte	25,018	7,227	144	16,235
Citrus	21,399	7,351	325	15,452
Clay	26,066	6,252	264	15,879
Collier	62,037	17,749	218	17,608
Columbia	14,127	2,272	639	15,875
Dade	915,841	153,763	1,476	21,596
De Soto	7,601	1,199	587	13,575
Dixie	2,424	442	127	15,048
Duval	394,463	35,990	493	20,737
Escambia	123,232	13,806	582	18,686
Flagler	7,221	1,270	113	16,184
Franklin	2,299	1,531	0	12,920
Gadsden	14,035	1,431	455	15,187
Gilchrist	1,738	502	355	13,589
Glades	1,615	165	172	11,173
Gulf	3,684	648	0	19,504
Hamilton	4,415	313	323	21,624
Hardee	6,839	1,305	1,064	12,867
Hendry	9,370	1,304	304	14,310
Hernando	19,557	4,616	487	15,515
Highlands	19,673	5,066	589	13,954
Hillsborough	444,861	58,214	2,963	19,552
Holmes	3,340	965	644	12,864
Indian River	33,437	8,373	423	16,888
Jackson	14,167	2,163	1,095	14,333
Jefferson	3,492	527	367	12,426
Lafayette	1,174	178	359	12,310
Lake	49,360	12,015	1,663	15,012

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 6.18. EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS: NUMBER OF JOBS AND PROPRIETORS AND AVERAGE EARNINGS PER JOB IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

	Total employment 1/			Average wage and salary earnings per job (dollars)
		Number of proprietors		
County	Wage and salary jobs	Nonfarm 2/	Farm	
	1988 (Continued)			
Lee	121,016	34,623	387	17,674
Leon	106,925	11,328	334	18,010
Levy	5,401	1,898	532	14,102
Liberty	1,203	227	93	13,741
Madison	4,597	815	678	14,166
Manatee	70,039	15,835	732	16,552
Marion	64,059	13,720	1,682	15,678
Martin	40,171	9,608	255	17,738
Monroe	34,138	11,830	0	16,833
Nassau	12,236	2,292	329	19,457
Okaloosa	69,111	10,672	409	17,623
Okeechobee	7,714	1,939	322	14,170
Orange	422,279	45,376	1,304	20,649
Osceola	34,732	5,957	483	15,300
Palm Beach	383,694	77,384	640	20,950
Pasco	60,561	16,596	1,129	15,660
Pinellas	359,772	82,365	213	18,426
Polk	160,775	25,417	2,463	17,615
Putnam	17,372	3,159	592	16,576
St. Johns	25,915	7,037	199	15,527
St. Lucie	46,469	8,573	453	16,467
Santa Rosa	19,230	4,220	534	16,871
Sarasota	114,687	32,746	336	17,740
Seminole	87,553	21,845	554	18,087
Sumter	6,947	1,426	724	14,721
Suwannee	7,794	1,519	1,161	14,220
Taylor	7,302	861	197	17,448
Union	3,783	271	233	16,053
Volusia	122,939	28,267	1,126	16,053
Wakulla	2,670	882	105	15,172
Walton	7,447	1,269	523	12,719
Washington	4,367	857	518	14,906

A/ Revised.
1/ Full- and part-time jobs.
2/ Includes only persons who are primarily self-employed.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 6.21. EMPLOYMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1988 AND 1989

SIC code	Industry	1988	1989
01-99	All industries	5,077,371	5,281,342
01-09	Agriculture, forestry, and fishing	146,318	148,488
01	Agricultural production--crops	66,329	65,678
02	Agricultural production--livestock and animal specialties	7,684	7,515
07	Agricultural services	69,139	71,872
08	Forestry	2,027	2,118
09	Fishing, hunting, and trapping	1,138	1,013
10-14	Mining	9,045	9,143
10	Metal mining	(D)	(D)
12	Coal mining	(D)	(D)
13	Oil and gas extraction	681	677
14	Mining and quarrying of nonmetallic minerals, except fuels	8,004	8,261
15-17	Construction	353,996	346,423
15	Building construction--general contractors and operative builders	91,525	82,569
16	Heavy construction other than building construction--contractors	55,125	55,957
17	Construction--special trade contractors	207,345	207,316
20-39	Manufacturing	538,685	536,234
20	Food and kindred products	47,321	48,442
21	Tobacco products	1,456	1,376
22	Textile mill products	3,422	5,249
23	Apparel and other finished products made from fabrics and similar materials	32,970	32,596
24	Lumber and wood products, except furniture	26,559	24,789
25	Furniture and fixtures	15,333	14,420
26	Paper and allied products	14,333	14,579
27	Printing, publishing, and allied industries	65,527	65,867
28	Chemicals and allied products	23,939	23,317
29	Petroleum refining and related industries	1,487	1,514
30	Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products	20,446	20,782
31	Leather and leather products	2,274	2,510
32	Stone, clay, glass, and concrete products	25,653	25,857
33	Primary metal industries	5,564	5,255
34	Fabricated metal products, except machinery and transportation equipment	35,866	33,984
35	Industrial and commercial machinery and computer equipment	43,757	42,254
36	Electronic and other electrical equipment and components, except computer equipment	60,635	61,200
37	Transportation equipment	68,494	67,368
38	Measuring, analyzing, and controlling instruments; photographic, medical, and optical goods; watches and clocks	34,144	34,390
39	Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	9,499	9,151

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 6.21. EMPLOYMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1988 AND 1989 (Continued)

SIC code	Industry	1988	1989
40-49	Transportation, communications, and public utilities	303,091	308,094
40	Railroad transportation	(D)	(D)
41	Local and suburban transit and interurban highway passenger transportation	10,796	11,854
42	Motor freight transportation and warehousing	59,365	61,428
43	U.S. postal service	41,202	42,111
44	Water transportation	15,563	15,761
45	Transportation by air	46,995	43,863
46	Pipelines, except natural gas	(D)	(D)
47	Transportation services	19,803	21,274
48	Communications	65,943	66,509
49	Electric, gas, and sanitary services	43,351	44,730
50-51	Wholesale trade	278,804	293,406
50	Wholesale trade--durable goods	162,935	171,391
51	Wholesale trade--nondurable goods	115,869	121,172
52-59	Retail trade	1,106,042	1,149,783
52	Building materials, hardware, garden supply, and mobile home dealers	47,188	46,947
53	General merchandise stores	135,932	141,624
54	Food stores	190,801	200,832
55	Automotive dealers and gasoline service stations	118,448	119,859
56	Apparel and accessory stores	60,509	63,831
57	Home furniture, furnishings, and equipment stores	53,595	55,922
58	Eating and drinking places	370,356	383,780
59	Miscellaneous retail	129,211	135,677
60-67	Finance, insurance, and real estate	364,087	369,016
60	Depository institutions	119,211	119,531
61	Nondeposit credit institutions	24,406	24,139
62	Security and commodity brokers, dealers, exchanges, and services	18,398	18,378
63	Insurance carriers	55,117	56,975
64	Insurance agents, brokers, and service	36,504	37,708
65	Real estate	100,854	101,698
67	Holding and other investment offices	9,595	10,094
70-89	Services	1,644,802	1,773,507
70	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places	131,059	136,740
72	Personal services	58,496	60,197
73	Business services	247,522	275,114
75	Automotive repair services, and parking	50,688	53,720
76	Miscellaneous repair services	22,169	23,733
78	Motion pictures	12,510	13,842
79	Amusement and recreation services	93,346	105,496

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 6.21. EMPLOYMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1988 AND 1989 (Continued)

SIC code	Industry	1988	1989
70-89	Services (Continued)		
80	Health services	406,702	436,786
81	Legal services	50,873	52,818
82	Educational services	330,742	349,480
83	Social services	75,135	81,940
84	Museums, art galleries, botanical and zoological gardens	2,147	2,283
86	Membership organizations	40,178	43,789
87	Engineering, accounting, research, management and related services	107,956	119,456
88	Private households	13,246	13,661
89	Services, NEC	2,025	2,135
91-97	Government	332,115	346,671
91	Executive, legislative, and general government, except finance	163,119	167,035
92	Justice, public order, and safety	58,060	63,168
93	Public finance, taxation, and monetary policy	13,508	13,799
94	Administration of Human Resource programs	38,094	39,825
95	Administration of Environmental Quality and Housing programs	8,705	9,199
96	Adminstration of Economic programs	21,137	21,982
97	National Security and International Affairs	29,490	31,236
99	Nonclassifiable establishments	383	276

NEC Not elsewhere classified.
(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Note: Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1988 SIC coding changes for some industries. State totals on county employment tables may not match totals in this table due to rounding.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 6.22. COVERED EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW FOR ALL INDUSTRIES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
			All industries (SIC codes 01-99)				
Florida	325,910	5,281,342	8,830,177	Lafayette	81	1,147	1,279
				Lake	3,221	44,522	60,941
Alachua	4,157	90,963	138,503	Lee	8,732	122,028	185,304
Baker	252	4,713	6,034	Leon	5,040	106,317	166,775
Bay	3,284	48,549	66,539	Levy	489	5,390	6,673
Bradford	368	5,522	7,208	Liberty	92	1,262	1,671
Brevard	8,090	157,475	292,114	Madison	309	4,382	5,539
Broward	35,115	492,634	870,264	Manatee	3,985	71,362	102,629
Calhoun	226	2,391	3,005	Marion	4,215	61,343	85,890
Charlotte	2,126	25,573	36,347	Martin	3,173	38,127	61,346
Citrus	1,636	20,858	29,113	Monroe	2,659	29,504	41,511
Clay	1,949	25,658	35,302	Nassau	891	11,646	20,321
Collier	5,313	71,220	101,711	Okaloosa	3,311	52,272	72,480
Columbia	916	13,632	18,615	Okeechobee	672	7,550	10,044
Dade	56,931	863,265	1,606,140	Orange	17,831	413,042	722,550
De Soto	453	7,481	9,073	Osceola	1,934	34,902	46,308
Dixie	206	2,368	3,367	Palm Beach	24,905	360,630	672,261
Duval	15,874	339,554	599,630	Pasco	4,411	60,564	81,582
Escambia	5,584	106,861	167,950	Pinellas	20,753	344,623	552,495
Flagler	555	7,175	9,833	Polk	8,058	159,172	242,848
Franklin	257	2,276	2,527	Putnam	1,054	15,941	23,472
Gadsden	634	13,854	18,167	St. Johns	1,848	25,030	33,866
Gilchrist	151	1,647	2,114	St. Lucie	2,980	45,024	66,730
Glades	81	942	1,240	Santa Rosa	1,245	16,451	21,817
Gulf	231	3,539	5,897	Sarasota	8,963	110,430	171,204
Hamilton	168	4,380	8,661	Seminole	6,279	86,004	136,869
Hardee	520	6,858	7,655	Sumter	457	6,287	7,968
Hendry	555	9,427	13,372	Suwannee	533	7,534	9,018
Hernando	1,586	19,164	26,215	Taylor	432	6,511	10,548
Highlands	1,582	19,405	24,362	Union	142	3,415	4,994
Hillsborough	20,382	427,014	719,539	Volusia	8,195	119,752	167,091
Holmes	240	3,235	3,612	Wakulla	216	2,559	3,575
Indian River	2,828	34,159	52,652	Walton	491	7,356	8,227
Jackson	727	12,999	16,749	Washington	299	3,959	5,282
Jefferson	248	2,682	3,067	Statewide 1/	4,789	47,831	112,492

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 6.23. EMPLOYMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988 AND 1989

County	All industries (01-99)	Agriculture forestry and fishing (01-09)	Mining (10-14)	Construction (15-17)	Manufacturing (20-39)	Transportation communication and public utilities (40-49)	Wholesale trade (50-51)	Retail trade (52-59)	Finance insurance and real estate (60-67)	Services (70-89)	Government (91-97)	Other (99)
						1988						
Florida	5,077,371	146,318	9,045	353,996	538,685	303,091	278,804	1,106,042	364,087	1,644,802	332,115	376
Alachua	88,564	94[illegible]	60	4,206	4,994	2,961	2,055	17,980	4,147	46,727	4,485	0
Baker	4,515	420	0	112	308	199	32	601	90	2,180	570	0
Bay	47,092	232	(D)	3,088	3,393	2,404	1,591	13,776	2,565	14,816	5,122	0
Bradford	4,959	91	0	175	645	143	43	1,023	135	1,204	1,497	0
Brevard	149,888	1,785	64	9,615	29,301	6,356	3,459	31,827	5,605	50,042	11,826	(D)
Broward	475,733	4,928	353	36,237	45,976	26,719	26,767	115,423	39,613	152,375	27,287	53
Calhoun	2,336	138	(D)	91	368	(D)	66	427	54	555	366	0
Charlotte	23,040	438	(D)	2,970	693	1,077	330	6,276	1,844	7,863	1,517	0
Citrus	19,830	180	(D)	1,993	883	1,998	273	5,350	1,169	6,705	1,219	0
Clay	24,082	497	(D)	2,117	1,873	1,171	1,030	7,798	934	7,002	1,239	0
Collier	66,217	13,497	131	6,763	2,120	2,569	1,428	13,660	4,441	18,759	2,841	(D)
Columbia	12,954	175	(D)	1,239	1,753	456	598	3,113	429	4,251	930	0
Dade	846,648	12,951	951	41,546	92,136	76,824	65,887	163,102	70,522	272,285	50,328	113
De Soto	6,928	1,320	(D)	260	447	140	173	1,072	191	2,538	764	0
Dixie	2,172	24	(D)	93	538	64	15	428	40	432	512	0
Duval	334,441	2,272	(D)	23,181	31,380	28,529	24,805	66,557	35,660	99,894	21,961	(D)
Escambia	104,298	459	101	7,071	9,295	6,469	4,579	23,912	4,674	35,143	12,592	(D)
Flagler	5,560	169	0	611	1,611	208	61	1,296	623	1,607	370	0
Franklin	2,172	73	0	59	183	105	187	417	97	766	278	(D)
Gadsden	13,208	1,142	(D)	464	1,778	310	548	1,605	292	5,697	1,136	0
Gilchrist	1,475	123	0	30	112	59	42	184	52	430	442	0

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 6.23. EMPLOYMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988 AND 1989 (Continued)

County	All industries (01-99)	Agriculture forestry and fishing (01-09)	Mining (10-14)	Construction (15-17)	Manufacturing (20-39)	Transportation communication and public utilities (40-49)	Wholesale trade (50-51)	Retail trade (52-59)	Finance insurance and real estate (60-67)	Services (70-89)	Government (91-97)	Other (99)
					1988 (Continued)							
Glades	898	194	(D)	(D)	17	(D)	(D)	88	(D)	(D)	169	0
Gulf	3,450	98	0	111	(D)	433	19	413	105	793	318	0
Hamilton	4,208	(D)	0	66	(D)	95	21	351	40	751	554	0
Hardee	6,606	2,288	(D)	203	344	163	328	1,015	197	1,556	448	0
Hendry	9,199	3,626	(D)	352	810	194	111	1,166	275	1,703	896	0
Hernando	17,731	485	(D)	1,735	979	909	464	4,493	1,043	5,421	1,644	(D)
Highlands	18,340	2,954	(D)	1,164	1,177	793	428	4,704	913	4,931	1,263	(D)
Hillsborough	414,343	11,798	90	28,218	40,562	28,988	33,041	78,010	33,514	140,497	19,617	(D)
Holmes	2,988	(D)	(D)	89	822	70	54	478	72	900	447	0
Indian River	31,467	3,601	(D)	3,221	2,252	827	500	7,758	1,702	9,473	2,120	(D)
Jackson	12,688	303	(D)	686	1,891	420	741	2,360	490	3,680	2,084	0
Jefferson	2,712	353	0	170	339	250	98	433	108	722	236	0
Lafayette	1,005	186	0	28	(D)	(D)	18	59	(D)	(D)	315	0
Lake	42,340	3,031	287	3,026	5,294	2,552	1,545	10,194	2,717	11,060	2,628	(D)
Lee	113,224	3,513	(D)	12,693	5,771	6,063	4,050	29,953	8,167	36,618	6,274	(D)
Leon	99,916	640	12	5,276	2,949	3,138	2,911	19,139	4,562	36,182	25,104	0
Levy	4,859	327	160	440	393	212	150	1,175	240	1,273	487	0
Liberty	1,061	14	0	(D)	224	65	(D)	112	(D)	404	145	0
Madison	4,164	278	0	44	1,269	178	113	668	73	1,213	327	0
Manatee	66,539	5,447	(D)	3,196	10,302	2,189	1,677	15,833	3,710	20,039	4,135	0
Marion	59,337	3,006	111	4,245	10,312	1,969	3,619	13,707	2,897	15,696	3,771	(D)
Martin	35,681	1,768	(D)	4,142	3,843	1,500	680	9,257	2,811	9,892	1,781	0
Monroe	28,747	356	(D)	1,882	568	2,153	568	9,103	1,412	10,093	2,560	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 6.23. EMPLOYMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988 AND 1989 (Continued)

County	All industries (01-99)	Agriculture forestry and fishing (01-09)	Mining (10-14)	Construction (15-17)	Manufacturing (20-39)	Transportation communication and public utilities (40-49)	Wholesale trade (50-51)	Retail trade (52-59)	Finance insurance and real estate (60-67)	Services (70-89)	Government (91-97)	Other (99)
					1988 (Continued)							
Nassau	11,364	510	0	716	1,834	382	232	2,769	384	3,236	1,299	0
Okaloosa	50,740	276	(D)	2,966	5,414	1,981	1,006	13,641	3,272	15,051	7,126	(D)
Okeechobee	7,109	1,364	(D)	496	308	250	251	1,664	365	1,862	534	0
Orange	383,617	8,361	133	26,551	42,979	26,021	24,388	68,970	26,868	142,245	17,096	(D)
Osceola	31,888	511	(D)	2,448	2,212	725	786	9,770	1,332	12,276	1,824	0
Palm Beach	349,199	17,405	49	29,747	35,546	15,725	14,151	76,751	27,778	112,013	20,022	(D)
Pasco	57,461	3,091	(D)	5,153	3,941	3,118	1,513	16,192	3,156	17,962	3,318	0
Pinellas	336,282	2,509	45	22,375	49,012	14,007	13,690	82,517	27,033	108,280	16,807	(D)
Polk	151,138	10,500	3,898	9,151	23,203	7,096	7,381	32,707	7,519	40,545	9,134	(D)
Putnam	15,847	812	88	1,073	3,742	624	246	3,298	533	3,919	1,509	0
St. Johns	23,537	590	(D)	1,175	3,052	518	735	6,198	877	8,789	1,596	0
St. Lucie	42,159	5,044	62	3,653	2,323	2,953	1,370	9,751	2,426	11,619	2,952	(D)
Santa Rosa	15,706	294	(D)	1,223	1,832	1,083	298	3,623	495	5,509	1,192	0
Sarasota	107,244	1,385	(D)	10,045	8,495	4,341	3,511	28,920	8,280	37,280	4,932	(D)
Seminole	81,701	1,574	(D)	7,478	11,487	3,390	3,955	22,133	4,702	23,261	3,701	(D)
Sumter	6,124	249	(D)	267	503	476	298	1,624	205	1,483	894	0
Suwannee	6,980	312	(D)	399	1,251	425	222	1,675	301	1,822	551	0
Taylor	6,491	91	47	609	2,406	138	202	1,266	177	1,208	343	0
Union	3,464	12	(D)	47	707	264	25	232	42	480	1,648	0
Volusia	114,268	2,914	(D)	8,840	11,810	4,500	3,442	30,671	6,345	38,500	7,240	(D)
Wakulla	2,475	47	0	73	700	78	65	488	76	709	238	(D)
Walton	6,984	171	(D)	316	1,182	292	70	1,494	209	2,639	594	0
Washington	3,916	85	0	619	524	280	131	577	64	1,331	301	0
Statewide 1/	43,037	1,855	(D)	5,557	790	2,105	15,699	2,789	3,257	8,141	2,634	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 6.23. EMPLOYMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988 AND 1989 (Continued)

County	All industries (01-99)	Agriculture forestry and fishing (01-09)	Mining (10-14)	Construction (15-17)	Manufacturing (20-39)	Transportation communication and public utilities (40-49)	Wholesale trade (50-51)	Retail trade (52-59)	Finance insurance and real estate (60-67)	Services (70-89)	Government (91-97)	Other (99)
						1989						
Florida	5,281,342	148,488	9,143	346,423	536,234	308,094	293,406	1,149,783	369,016	1,773,507	346,671	270
Alachua	90,963	963	59	4,246	4,982	2,988	2,289	17,709	4,238	48,898	4,586	(D)
Baker	4,713	429	0	93	301	203	34	721	96	2,284	548	0
Bay	48,549	194	0	2,802	3,465	2,541	1,689	13,965	2,607	15,731	5,551	0
Bradford	5,522	95	(D)	194	679	132	48	1,232	137	1,314	1,660	0
Brevard	157,475	1,749	57	9,533	29,738	5,158	3,733	33,977	5,821	55,223	12,477	(D)
Broward	492,634	4,761	259	35,159	45,085	26,870	28,849	118,967	39,851	165,039	27,751	39
Calhoun	2,391	129	0	104	303	(D)	66	439	52	577	449	0
Charlotte	25,573	460	(D)	2,966	816	1,154	358	7,285	1,846	8,867	1,789	0
Citrus	20,858	221	51	1,827	918	2,150	322	5,653	1,182	7,291	1,237	0
Clay	25,658	561	(D)	2,167	1,768	1,170	770	8,569	939	7,902	1,347	0
Collier	71,220	13,397	120	7,685	2,415	2,484	1,586	14,779	4,994	20,829	2,925	(D)
Columbia	13,632	158	0	1,243	1,697	476	711	3,418	478	4,462	986	0
Dade	863,265	13,020	912	39,919	91,309	74,880	68,669	165,138	70,727	287,984	50,547	155
De Soto	7,181	1,470	(D)	296	380	162	182	1,168	173	2,833	788	0
Dixie	2,368	34	(D)	93	567	51	15	502	40	466	574	0
Duval	339,554	2,385	(D)	22,601	31,627	29,259	24,807	65,942	37,297	102,343	23,089	2
Escambia	106,861	463	118	6,862	9,378	6,658	4,657	24,551	4,791	36,389	12,990	1
Flagler	7,175	177	(D)	651	1,368	232	64	1,436	584	2,240	414	0
Franklin	2,276	95	0	47	176	108	178	460	103	809	296	0
Gadsden	13,854	1,330	(D)	499	1,782	312	514	1,749	277	5,951	1,206	(D)
Gilchrist	1,647	137	0	44	107	63	46	204	47	478	517	0
Glades	942	209	(D)	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	114	(D)	(D)	185	0

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 6.23. EMPLOYMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988 AND 1989 (Continued)

County	All industries (01-99)	Agriculture forestry and fishing (01-09)	Mining (10-14)	Construction (15-17)	Manufacturing (20-39)	Transportation communication and public utilities (40-49)	Wholesale trade (50-51)	Retail trade (52-59)	Finance insurance and real estate (60-67)	Services (70-89)	Government (91-97)	Other (99)
					1989 (Continued)							
Gulf	3,539	153	0	95	1,166	426	21	475	115	728	357	0
Hamilton	4,380	(D)	0	84	(D)	96	22	385	36	803	593	0
Hardee	6,858	2,354	(D)	237	319	189	324	1,042	210	1,665	448	0
Hendry	9,427	3,526	56	427	868	233	127	1,226	276	1,749	934	0
Hernando	19,164	570	(D)	1,635	976	962	545	4,893	1,033	6,292	1,736	(D)
Highlands	19,405	2,999	(D)	1,159	1,236	827	477	4,987	903	5,439	1,364	0
Hillsborough	427,014	11,671	106	25,702	40,746	29,317	34,238	80,707	33,909	149,923	20,689	(D)
Holmes	3,235	(D)	(D)	106	843	64	60	525	75	989	518	0
Indian River	34,159	3,771	(D)	3,451	2,991	847	606	8,183	1,909	10,184	2,205	(D)
Jackson	12,999	317	(D)	540	2,011	454	750	2,386	502	3,800	2,206	0
Jefferson	2,682	381	0	144	332	146	82	452	111	762	269	0
Lafayette	1,147	224	0	14	(D)	(D)	24	65	(D)	(D)	323	0
Lake	44,522	3,100	308	3,027	5,328	2,545	1,512	10,602	2,886	12,394	2,811	(D)
Lee	122,028	3,753	121	13,213	6,091	6,437	4,424	32,093	8,883	40,475	6,532	(D)
Leon	106,317	681	(D)	5,398	3,140	3,333	3,053	20,697	4,825	38,741	26,431	0
Levy	5,390	300	(D)	406	422	217	184	1,394	247	1,506	543	0
Liberty	1,262	(D)	0	86	225	66	(D)	124	21	413	312	0
Madison	4,382	269	0	46	1,149	176	123	754	73	1,264	524	0
Manatee	71,362	5,649	(D)	3,134	10,633	2,120	1,907	15,995	3,736	23,888	4,226	(D)
Marion	61,343	2,657	121	4,029	10,176	2,077	4,045	14,091	2,948	17,077	4,115	(D)
Martin	38,127	1,831	(D)	4,293	3,582	1,695	816	9,944	2,753	11,251	1,954	0
Monroe	29,504	354	(D)	1,853	590	2,250	584	9,220	1,414	10,524	2,660	(D)
Nassau	11,646	548	0	736	1,726	470	291	2,806	390	3,333	1,342	0
Okaloosa	52,272	305	(D)	3,037	5,153	2,029	1,004	14,139	2,918	16,353	7,322	(D)
Okeechobee	7,550	1,398	0	539	377	239	256	1,770	284	2,149	535	0

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 6.23. EMPLOYMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988 AND 1989 (Continued)

County	All industries (01-99)	Agriculture forestry and fishing (01-09)	Mining (10-14)	Construction (15-17)	Manufacturing (20-39)	Transportation communication and public utilities (40-49)	Wholesale trade (50-51)	Retail trade (52-59)	Finance insurance and real estate (60-67)	Services (70-89)	Government (91-97)	Other (99)
						1989 (Continued)						
Orange	413,042	8,669	124	26,227	41,462	28,602	25,777	76,595	26,783	160,305	18,494	(D)
Osceola	34,902	560	0	2,694	2,189	804	816	11,055	1,455	13,296	2,027	(D)
Palm Beach	360,630	17,721	27	28,485	33,165	16,968	14,906	79,339	28,133	120,749	21,115	16
Pasco	60,564	3,216	(D)	4,915	4,029	3,146	1,568	17,433	3,209	19,481	3,551	(D)
Pinellas	344,623	2,608	20	20,974	49,118	14,416	14,555	83,568	26,763	115,030	17,559	(D)
Polk	159,172	10,411	4,074	9,446	23,195	7,4[illegible]	9,190	34,610	7,922	44,187	9,660	0
Putnam	15,941	735	93	836	3,715	57[illegible]	314	3,337	521	4,149	1,666	0
St. Johns	25,030	642	(D)	1,220	3,141	561	828	6,572	885	9,465	1,707	0
St. Lucie	45,024	5,313	45	3,672	2,355	3,100	1,516	10,442	2,576	12,783	3,217	0
Santa Rosa	16,451	316	180	1,204	2,001	1,040	370	3,797	513	5,760	1,267	0
Sarasota	110,430	1,338	(D)	10,300	8,491	4,509	3,539	30,038	7,988	39,339	4,832	(D)
Seminole	86,004	1,620	(D)	7,421	11,506	3,507	4,451	23,547	4,629	25,408	3,891	(D)
Sumter	6,287	323	(D)	252	454	450	243	1,724	162	1,640	927	0
Suwannee	7,534	373	(D)	430	1,444	425	251	1,866	321	1,836	567	0
Taylor	6,511	68	46	(D)	2,275	135	187	1,201	187	1,360	356	0
Union	3,415	18	(D)	64	685	276	33	207	45	545	1,533	0
Volusia	119,752	3,110	(D)	8,671	12,256	4,805	3,632	31,621	5,939	41,951	7,754	(D)
Wakulla	2,559	51	0	95	667	78	80	500	78	748	259	0
Walton	7,356	192	(D)	273	1,257	437	84	1,622	248	2,624	602	0
Washington	3,959	93	0	565	598	265	144	576	62	1,340	312	0
Statewide 1/	47,831	1,659	(D)	5,550	812	1,882	16,853	3,200	3,834	11,458	2,514	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: SIC classifications were revised in 1987. See Preface and Glossary.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 6.40. EMPLOYMENT: NAME AND LOCATION OF CORPORATE HEADQUARTERS OF THE 50 LARGEST EMPLOYERS IN FLORIDA, 1986

Firm and headquarters location

Publix Super Markets, Inc.--Lakeland, FL
Winn Dixie Stores, Inc.--Jacksonville, FL

Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Co.--Atlanta, GA
Sears Roebuck and Co.--Chicago, IL
K-Mart Corp.--Troy, MI

Martin-Marietta Corp.--Bethesda, MD
Walt Disney Co.--Burbank, CA
Eastern Airlines, Inc.--Miami, FL
Florida Power and Light Co.--Miami, FL

Federated Department Stores--Cincinnati, OH
International Business Machines Corp.--Armonk, NY

Harris Corp.--Melbourne, FL
Jack Eckerd Corp.--Clearwater, FL
General Telephone Co. of Florida--Stanford, CT

J.C. Penney Co.--New York, NY
United Technologies Corp.--Hartford, CT
Southland Corp.--Dallas, TX
Beverly Enterprises--Pasadena, CA

Wal-Mart, Inc.--Bentonville, AR
Zayre Corp.--Framingham, MA
Southeast Banking Corp.--Miami, FL
Walgreen Co.--Deerfield, IL

Albertsons, Inc.--Boise, IO
United Parcel Service of America--Greenwich, CT
McDonald's Corp--Oak Brook, IL
Lucky Stores, Inc.--Dublin, CA

Firm and headquarters location

General Electric Co.--Fairfield, CT
Honeywell, Inc.--Minneapolis, MN
Steak and Ale Restaurants Corp.--Dallas, TX

Scotty's, Inc.--Winter Haven, FL
General Mill Restaurant, Inc.--Orlando, FL
Motorola, Inc.--Schaumburg, IL

HCA Health Services of Florida--Nashville, TN
Florida Power Corp.--St. Petersburg, FL
J. Byrons Dept. Stores--Miami, FL

Morrison, Inc.--Mobile, AL
American Telephone and Telegraph--Baskingridge, NJ
Maas Brothers, Inc.--Tampa, FL

Pan American World Airways, Inc.--New York, NY
Humana, Inc.--Louisville, KY
Knight-Ridder Newspaper, Inc.--Miami, FL

Florida National Banks of Florida, Inc.--Jacksonville, FL
United Telephone Company of Florida--Kansas City, MO

American Express Co.--New York, NY
First Union National Bank--Charlotte, NC
Jordan Marsh Co.--Tampa, FL
Utotem of Miami, Inc.--Phoenix, AZ

Lockheed Space Operations Co.--Titusville, FL
Prudential Insurance Co. of America--Newark, NJ
Dennys, Inc.--La Mirada, CA

Note: Firms are listed in rank order by number of employees beginning with the firm with the most employees. See Table 12.12 for number of employees of manufacturing firms.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Florida's Fifty Largest Employers with their Corporate Headquarters, 1986.*

Table 6.57. AVERAGE ANNUAL PAY: PAY OF EMPLOYEES COVERED BY STATE AND FEDERAL UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PROGRAMS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND METROPOLITAN AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988

Industry or metropolitan area	1987 (dollars)	1988 (dollars)	Percentage change 1987-88	Ranking of MSAs in the U.S.: By 1988 level	Ranking of MSAs in the U.S.: By percentage change 1987-88
United States	20,857	21,871	4.9	(X)	(X)
Florida	18,674	19,520	4.5	(X)	(X)
Private industry 1/	18,236	19,085	4.7	(X)	(X)
Agriculture, forestry, and fishing	11,263	11,887	5.5	(X)	(X)
Mining	26,484	27,729	4.7	(X)	(X)
Construction	19,223	20,323	5.7	(X)	(X)
Manufacturing	22,321	23,465	5.1	(X)	(X)
Transportation, communications, and public utilities	26,114	26,492	1.4	(X)	(X)
Wholesale trade	24,462	26,310	7.6	(X)	(X)
Retail trade	11,731	12,122	3.3	(X)	(X)
Finance, insurance, and real estate	22,656	23,977	5.8	(X)	(X)
Services	18,227	19,207	5.4	(X)	(X)
Government	21,191	22,008	3.9	(X)	(X)
Bradenton	16,349	16,740	2.4	295	276
Daytona Beach	15,639	16,230	3.8	305	185
Ft. Lauderdale-Hollywood-Pompano Beach	19,913	20,974	5.3	104	72
Ft. Myers-Cape Coral	16,843	17,753	5.4	258	67
Ft. Pierce	16,895	17,795	5.3	256	72
Ft. Walton Beach	15,644	16,140	3.2	307	233
Gainesville	16,552	17,355	4.9	277	92
Jacksonville	19,141	19,986	4.4	148	128
Lakeland-Winter Haven	17,209	17,865	3.8	249	185
Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay	20,621	21,441	4.0	83	164
Miami-Hialeah	20,988	21,862	4.2	66	148
Naples	15,285	16,077	5.2	309	78
Ocala	15,418	16,032	4.0	310	164
Orlando	18,923	19,930	5.3	151	72
Panama City	15,379	16,102	4.7	308	107
Pensacola	17,286	18,059	4.5	238	118
Sarasota	17,163	17,839	3.9	251	176
Tallahassee	17,025	17,949	5.4	244	67
Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater	17,911	18,713	4.5	210	118
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton-Delray Beach	20,662	21,736	5.2	73	78

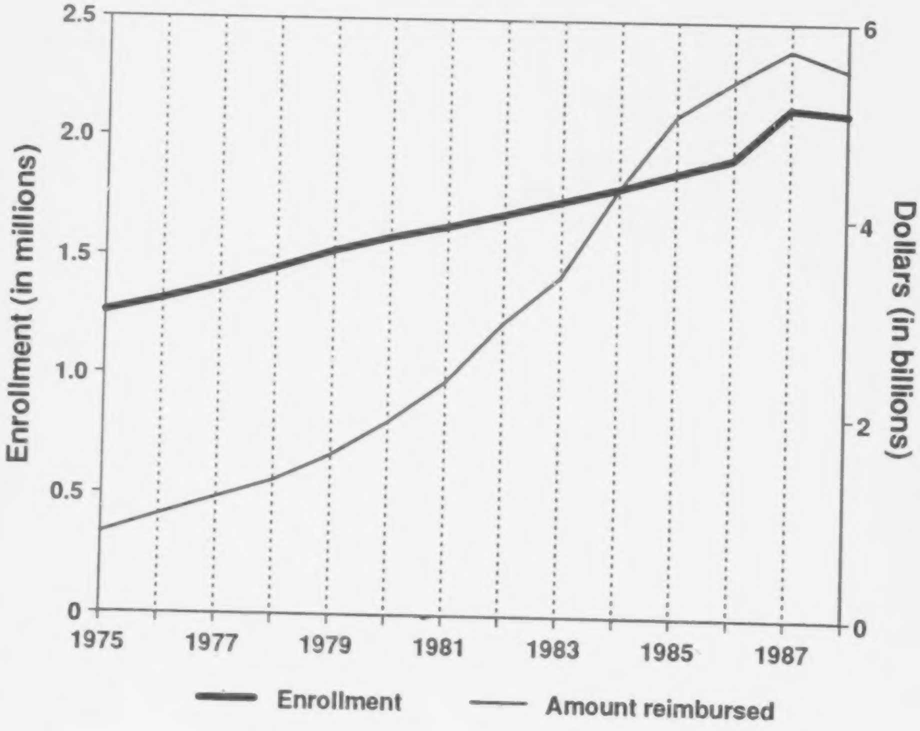
(X) Not applicable. 1/ Includes industries not listed separately.

Note: 1987 data are revised; 1988 data are preliminary. Data are for Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) and Primary Metropolitan Statistical Areas (PMSAs) defined as of June 30, 1989. See Glossary for definitions and map at the front of the book for area boundaries.

Source: U.S., Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Employment and Wages: Annual Averages, 1988* and *News: Annual Pay Levels for Metropolitan Areas, 1987*, release of September 25, 1989.

SOCIAL INSURANCE AND WELFARE

Medicare Enrollment and Reimbursement, 1975 - 1988



Source: Table 7.04

SECTION 7.00
SOCIAL INSURANCE AND WELFARE

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES:

TABLE 7.56 201

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE:

TABLE 7.16 194

MEDICARE:

TABLE 7.03 189
TABLE 7.04 189

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE:

TABLE 7.15 194
TABLE 7.18 195
TABLE 7.22 199

SOCIAL SECURITY:

TABLE 7.12 190
TABLE 7.14 193

UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE:

TABLE 7.58 202

UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE TRANSACTIONS:

TABLE 7.57 201

WORKERS' COMPENSATION:

TABLE 7.59 202

Table 7.03. MEDICARE: ENROLLMENT IN HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE BY METROPOLITAN/NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE IN FLORIDA, 1988 AND 1989

Item	Total enrollment 1988	Total enrollment 1989	Persons aged 65 and over 1988	Persons aged 65 and over 1989	Disability beneficiaries 1/ 1988	Disability beneficiaries 1/ 1989
Florida, total	2,200,684	2,273,962	2,045,714	2,114,028	154,970	159,934
Metropolitan counties 2/	1,964,115	2,026,094	1,828,800	1,886,291	135,315	139,803
With central city	1,752,352	1,804,065	1,633,342	1,681,351	119,010	122,714
Without central city	211,763	222,029	195,458	204,940	16,305	17,089
Nonmetropolitan counties	233,383	244,189	213,940	224,249	19,443	19,940

1/ Persons under age 65 entitled to cash disability benefits for at least 24 consecutive months and also those eligible solely on the basis of end-stage renal disease.

2/ Counties included in Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs).

Table 7.04. MEDICARE: ENROLLMENT, JULY 1, AND REIMBURSEMENT, FOR CALENDAR YEAR OF PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN FLORIDA, 1975 THROUGH 1988

Year	Hospital and/or medical insurance: Enrollment (1,000)	Hospital and/or medical insurance: Amount reimbursed ($1,000)	Hospital insurance: Enrollment (1,000)	Hospital insurance: Amount reimbursed ($1,000)	Supplementary medical insurance: Enrollment (1,000)	Supplementary medical insurance: Amount reimbursed ($1,000)
1975	1,259	794,738	1,230	534,389	1,234	260,349
1976	1,313	975,846	1,282	650,381	1,288	325,465
1977	1,374	1,159,707	1,346	765,109	1,347	394,598
1978	1,447	1,329,317	1,418	852,428	1,420	476,889
1979	1,520	1,582,519	1,491	1,008,708	1,492	573,810
1980	1,579	1,927,887	1,549	1,209,668	1,551	718,219
1981	1,626	2,338,909	1,595	1,480,300	1,598	858,609
1982	1,680	2,934,263	1,648	1,898,732	1,651	1,035,531
1983	1,736	3,411,057	1,704	2,178,642	1,709	1,232,415
1984	1,791	4,296,524	1,757	2,775,313	1,765	1,521,211
1985	1,856	5,040,418	1,820	3,267,584	1,829	1,772,834
1986	1,921	5,394,033	1,881	3,347,974	1,893	2,046,059
1987	2,135	5,720,000	2,092	3,275,000	2,095	2,445,000
1988	2,114	5,517,000	2,070	2,869,000	2,072	2,648,000

Note: Geographic classification is based on the address to which the enrollee's cash benefit check is being mailed or the mailing address recorded in the health insurance master file. Data from 1985 are estimated.

Source for Tables 7.03 and 7.04: U.S., Department of Health and Human Services, Health Care Financing Administration, unpublished data.

Table 7.12. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES AND AMOUNT OF BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1988

Residence of beneficiary	Total	Retired workers 1/	Disabled workers	Husbands or wives	Children	Widows, widowers, parents
			Number of beneficiaries			
Florida	2,503,546	1,699,496	150,048	213,196	146,232	294,574
Alachua	22,645	13,195	1,950	1,760	2,835	2,905
Baker	2,140	1,000	335	175	350	280
Bay	18,855	10,895	1,530	1,830	1,790	2,810
Bradford	3,230	1,770	330	285	370	475
Brevard	69,235	46,450	4,580	6,455	3,880	7,870
Broward	267,120	190,135	12,055	21,110	10,600	33,220
Calhoun	2,000	1,065	180	220	210	325
Charlotte	32,000	23,960	1,385	2,905	940	2,810
Citrus	30,295	21,945	1,680	2,685	1,280	2,705
Clay	10,675	6,400	825	920	1,185	1,345
Collier	32,215	22,355	1,285	3,985	1,250	3,340
Columbia	6,955	3,830	715	635	775	1,000
Dade	265,040	175,825	17,655	20,725	18,980	31,855
De Soto	4,920	3,135	440	420	425	500
Dixie	2,005	1,100	250	180	225	250
Duval	88,775	53,305	7,305	6,490	8,515	13,160
Escambia	37,430	21,165	3,065	3,815	3,565	5,820
Flagler	6,320	4,645	385	520	290	480
Franklin	1,815	1,095	160	135	165	260
Gadsden	7,655	3,955	925	475	1,390	910
Gilchrist	1,530	905	130	130	150	215
Glades	835	550	60	65	80	80
Gulf	2,175	1,105	185	250	245	390
Hamilton	1,840	940	205	150	255	290
Hardee	3,390	1,945	290	280	445	430
Hendry	3,200	1,875	260	270	390	405
Hernando	32,570	23,585	2,035	2,865	1,585	2,500
Highlands	21,630	15,700	1,065	2,015	870	1,980
Hillsborough	121,995	75,515	10,305	9,685	10,575	15,915
Holmes	3,215	1,720	290	365	310	530
Indian River	27,105	19,635	1,155	2,740	905	2,670
Jackson	8,545	4,550	720	775	1,095	1,405
Jefferson	2,025	1,140	150	160	255	320
Lafayette	685	365	55	65	80	120
Lake	44,060	31,370	2,330	4,065	1,810	4,485
Lee	84,660	60,645	4,170	7,785	3,795	8,265
Leon	19,250	11,720	1,355	1,520	1,960	2,695
Levy	5,200	3,110	465	495	480	650
Liberty	900	440	105	80	135	140
Madison	3,140	1,730	275	275	350	510
Manatee	54,425	38,605	2,510	4,790	2,125	6,395
Marion	49,265	33,385	3,640	4,185	3,325	4,730
Martin	28,170	20,675	990	2,890	830	2,785
Monroe	10,060	6,785	660	940	515	1,160
Nassau	5,235	2,815	500	475	630	815
Okaloosa	16,755	9,870	1,310	1,750	1,540	2,285
Okeechobee	6,525	4,145	545	540	530	760

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 7.12. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES AND AMOUNT OF BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1988 (Continued)

Residence of beneficiary	Total	Retired workers 1/	Disabled workers	Husbands or wives	Children	Widows, widowers, parents
		Number of beneficiaries (Continued)				
Orange	90,665	56,805	7,325	7,340	7,755	11,440
Osceola	15,875	10,360	1,180	1,255	1,305	1,775
Palm Beach	203,305	147,930	7,425	18,015	7,050	22,885
Pasco	93,675	68,815	5,005	7,905	3,325	8,625
Pinellas	233,480	166,345	11,095	18,135	8,500	29,405
Polk	80,120	52,750	5,705	6,630	5,775	9,260
Putnam	13,365	8,015	1,330	1,165	1,285	1,570
St. Johns	14,405	9,370	1,000	1,345	1,015	1,675
St. Lucie	30,300	21,135	2,000	2,455	1,890	2,820
Santa Rosa	9,400	5,090	915	1,070	1,035	1,290
Sarasota	97,575	71,210	3,360	9,770	2,530	10,705
Seminole	29,955	18,720	2,235	2,465	2,835	3,700
Sumter	7,700	5,155	555	670	530	790
Suwannee	5,695	3,295	535	490	555	820
Taylor	3,295	1,780	290	305	400	520
Union	1,025	520	110	85	135	175
Volusia	92,620	63,760	6,080	7,635	4,915	10,230
Wakulla	1,885	1,085	160	170	220	250
Walton	4,465	2,570	420	445	375	655
Washington	3,800	2,040	390	395	375	600
		Amount of monthly cash benefits ($1,000)				
Florida	1,238,374	910,739	80,728	57,879	41,975	147,053
Alachua	10,348	6,728	996	468	812	1,344
Baker	895	477	171	38	92	117
Bay	8,358	5,309	821	447	523	1,258
Bradford	1,360	828	172	64	102	194
Brevard	33,725	24,348	2,581	1,689	1,198	3,909
Broward	143,139	108,998	6,716	6,116	3,305	18,004
Calhoun	785	474	91	44	53	123
Charlotte	16,376	12,985	843	800	296	1,452
Citrus	15,058	11,613	1,004	702	393	1,346
Clay	4,880	3,194	457	229	375	625
Collier	17,261	13,059	732	1,246	368	1,856
Columbia	2,904	1,783	368	141	206	406
Dade	126,399	91,495	8,479	5,477	5,180	15,768
De Soto	2,261	1,586	222	105	114	234
Dixie	857	523	134	41	56	103
Duval	41,177	27,144	3,736	1,732	2,478	6,087
Escambia	16,075	10,032	1,608	907	1,002	2,526
Flagler	3,245	2,542	232	143	78	250
Franklin	742	484	77	32	41	108
Gadsden	2,859	1,717	401	100	284	357
Gilchrist	653	419	73	30	44	87
Glades	394	283	33	18	22	38
Gulf	971	561	98	67	72	173
Hamilton	714	410	99	29	64	112

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 7.12. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES AND AMOUNT OF BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1988 (Continued)

Residence of beneficiary	Total	Retired workers 1/	Disabled workers	Husbands or wives	Children	Widows, widowers, parents
	Amount of monthly cash benefits ($1,000) (Continued)					
Hardee	1,428	930	137	65	114	182
Hendry	1,461	970	133	69	105	184
Hernando	16,278	12,576	1,256	751	435	1,260
Highlands	10,572	8,230	594	528	241	979
Hillsborough	57,641	39,169	5,407	2,545	2,985	7,535
Holmes	1,196	721	141	71	77	186
Indian River	14,040	10,909	650	800	274	1,407
Jackson	3,315	1,996	350	161	269	539
Jefferson	779	497	71	31	61	119
Lafayette	280	170	25	14	21	50
Lake	21,521	16,470	1,274	1,071	499	2,207
Lee	43,127	33,100	2,430	2,162	1,139	4,296
Leon	9,072	6,138	678	415	572	1,269
Levy	2,300	1,501	259	117	139	284
Liberty	354	203	51	17	33	50
Madison	1,214	751	139	54	79	191
Manatee	27,283	20,693	1,386	1,316	617	3,271
Marion	23,599	17,363	2,034	1,065	891	2,246
Martin	14,734	11,582	571	846	261	1,474
Monroe	4,841	3,518	367	248	158	550
Nassau	2,434	1,465	279	124	193	373
Okaloosa	7,233	4,656	688	417	472	1,000
Okeechobee	3,077	2,141	296	137	146	357
Orange	43,254	29,757	3,821	1,939	2,191	5,546
Osceola	7,625	5,404	670	316	375	860
Palm Beach	111,467	86,973	4,148	5,542	2,159	12,645
Pasco	46,729	36,384	2,933	2,067	963	4,382
Pinellas	116,685	88,219	6,059	4,900	2,576	14,931
Polk	38,396	27,532	2,998	1,765	1,613	4,488
Putnam	5,984	3,979	721	274	309	701
St. Johns	6,941	4,929	536	375	291	810
St. Lucie	15,094	11,411	1,095	661	509	1,418
Santa Rosa	4,086	2,474	505	251	303	553
Sarasota	50,971	39,616	1,952	2,843	818	5,742
Seminole	14,372	9,831	1,215	646	849	1,831
Sumter	3,495	2,557	293	165	134	346
Suwannee	2,368	1,512	277	109	140	330
Taylor	1,415	869	150	71	102	223
Union	412	231	55	19	35	72
Volusia	45,178	33,363	3,370	2,003	1,404	5,038
Wakulla	787	512	79	38	55	103
Walton	1,824	1,151	217	94	98	264
Washington	1,512	919	196	83	90	224

1/ Includes "special age 72" beneficiaries.

Note: Data are estimates based on a 10 percent sample. Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: U.S., Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration, *OASDI Beneficiaries by State and County, December 1988.*

Table 7.14. SOCIAL SECURITY: AVERAGE MONTHLY BENEFITS OF BENEFICIARIES AGED 65 AND OLDER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1988

(in dollars)

County	All beneficiaries	Retired workers
Florida	494.65	535.89
Alachua	456.97	509.89
Baker	418.22	477.00
Bay	443.28	487.29
Bradford	421.05	467.80
Brevard	487.11	524.18
Broward	535.86	573.27
Calhoun	392.50	445.07
Charlotte	511.75	541.94
Citrus	497.05	529.19
Clay	457.14	499.06
Collier	535.81	584.16
Columbia	417.54	465.54
Dade	476.91	520.38
De Soto	459.55	505.90
Dixie	427.43	475.45
Duval	463.84	509.22
Escambia	429.47	473.99
Flagler	513.45	547.26
Franklin	408.82	442.01
Gadsden	373.48	434.13
Gilchrist	426.80	462.98
Glades	471.86	514.55
Gulf	446.44	507.69
Hamilton	388.04	436.17
Hardee	421.24	478.15
Hendry	456.56	517.33
Hernando	499.79	533.22
Highlands	488.77	524.20
Hillsborough	472.49	518.69
Holmes	372.01	419.19
Indian River	517.99	555.59
Jackson	387.95	438.68
Jefferson	384.69	435.96
Lafayette	408.76	465.75
Lake	488.45	525.02
Lee	509.41	545.80
Leon	471.27	523.72
Levy	442.31	482.64
Liberty	393.33	461.36
Madison	386.62	434.10
Manatee	501.30	536.02
Marion	479.02	520.08
Martin	523.04	560.19
Monroe	481.21	518.50
Nassau	464.95	520.43
Okaloosa	431.69	471.73
Okeechobee	471.57	516.53
Orange	477.07	523.84
Osceola	480.31	521.62
Palm Beach	548.27	587.93
Pasco	498.84	528.72
Pinellas	499.76	530.34
Polk	479.23	521.93
Putnam	447.74	496.44
St. Johns	481.85	526.04
St. Lucie	498.15	539.91
Santa Rosa	434.68	486.05
Sarasota	522.38	556.33
Seminole	479.79	525.16
Sumter	453.90	496.02
Suwannee	415.80	458.88
Taylor	429.44	488.20
Union	401.95	444.23
Volusia	487.78	523.26
Wakulla	417.51	471.89
Walton	408.51	447.86
Washington	397.89	450.49

Note: Data are estimates based on a 10 percent sample.

Source: U.S., Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration, *OASDI Beneficiaries by State and County, December 1988.*

Table 7.15. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: DIRECT AND MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS BY PROGRAM IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1984-85 THROUGH 1987-88

(amounts rounded to thousands of dollars)

Type of assistance	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88
Direct assistance, total	675,195	478,733	775,806	784,914
Basic Supplemental Security Income (SSI)	422,324	214,460	487,897	512,484
Old-Age Assistance (OAA)	167,216	71,540	183,068	177,734
Aid to the Blind (AB)	7,830	8,403	6,016	8,897
Aid to the Disabled (AD)	247,278	134,517	296,262	325,853
SSI State Supplementation 1/	7,633	9,240	10,769	11,207
Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC)	243,978	253,496	277,140	253,966
Medical assistance, total 2/	967,911	1,030,344	1,177,980	1,493,272
Aid to the Blind	4,791	5,765	6,016	7,486
Aid to the Disabled	334,249	394,885	439,671	527,110
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	191,707	167,628	209,115	335,742
Old-Age Assistance	430,753	454,166	508,283	601,460

1/ Payments to persons eligible for state benefits prior to 1974 or eligible under current state guidelines, but not eligible under federal requirements.

2/ Data are for federal fiscal year, October 1 through September 30.

Table 7.16. MEDICAL ASSISTANCE: NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS BY AGE OF RECIPIENT IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1987-88

Type of service	Total	Aged 5 and under	Aged 6 to 20	Aged 21 to 64	Aged 65 to 84	Aged 85 and over
Unduplicated total	768,190	179,246	193,931	228,754	137,512	28,747
Inpatient hospital	136,232	19,994	23,936	55,755	28,948	7,599
Mental--aged	276	0	0	0	265	11
Mentally retarded	3,365	8	437	2,844	38	38
Intermediate care facilities	40,745	8	23	2,920	25,446	12,348
Skilled nursing facilities	13,262	0	0	1,750	8,486	3,026
Physician	501,004	126,361	116,637	158,022	84,736	15,248
Dental	98,381	19,595	56,971	12,362	8,158	1,295
Other practitioners	89,075	2,904	20,752	33,755	27,576	4,088
Outpatient hospital	298,954	68,536	68,914	106,388	45,962	9,154
Clinic	25,494	818	5,034	16,560	2,598	484
Home health	21,140	317	397	5,758	11,451	3,217
Family planning	30,285	0	10,776	19,496	13	0
Lab and X-ray	298,180	73,339	79,430	122,079	17,565	5,767
Prescribed drugs	522,422	105,146	101,327	167,205	125,282	23,462
Early and periodic screening	112,296	74,741	37,555	0	0	0
Other care	173,748	25,795	32,790	45,217	56,997	12,949
Rural health clinic	10,228	2,595	2,888	3,769	855	121

Note: Data are for fiscal year ending September 30.

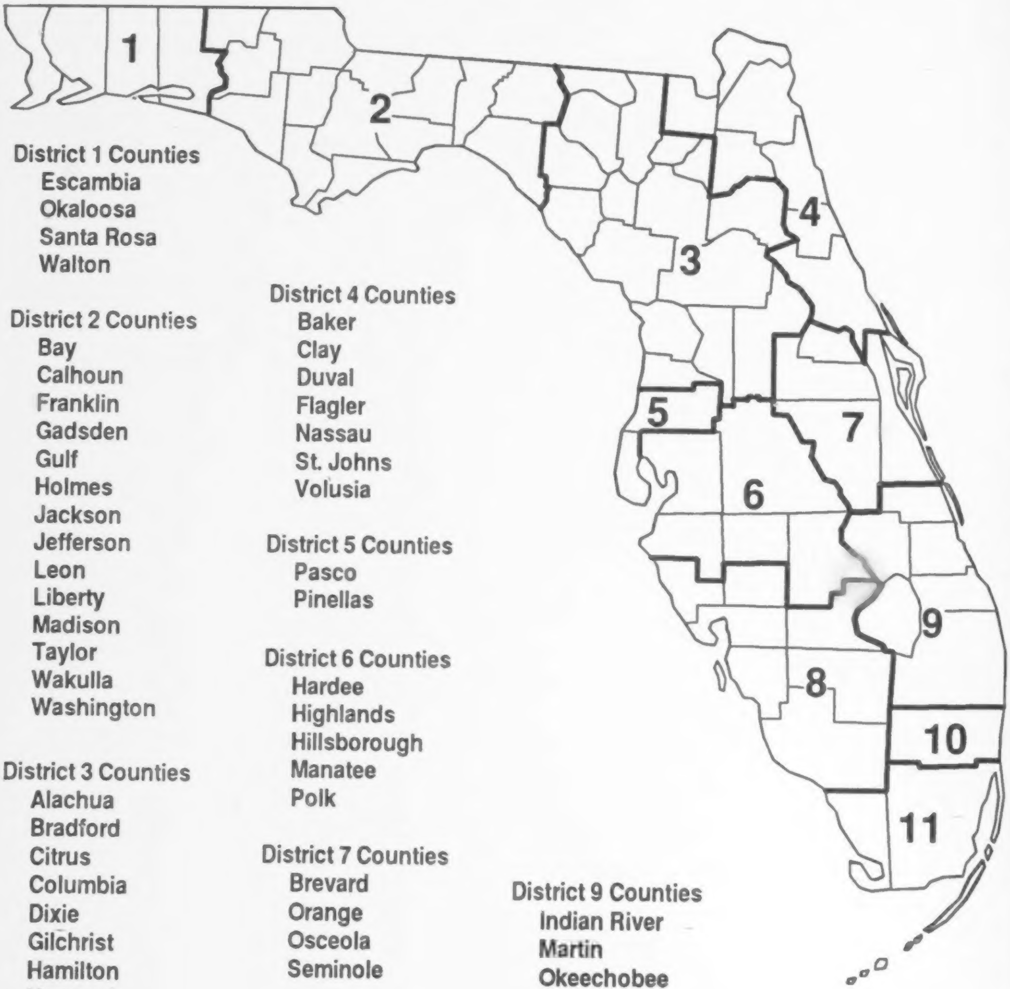
Source for Tables 7.15 and 7.16: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Office of Revenue Management, *Annual Statistical Report, Fiscal Year 1987-88* prepublication release, and previous editions.

Table 7.18. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: AMOUNT OF ASSISTANCE AND AVERAGE MONTHLY CASES BY TYPE OF ASSISTANCE IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1988-89

District and county	Total direct assistance		Aid to Families with Dependent Children		Supplemental Security Income					
					Old Age Assistance		Aid to the Blind		Aid to the Disabled	
	Amount (dollars)	Percentage change from 1987-88	Amount (dollars)	Average monthly cases	Amount (dollars)	Average monthly cases	Amount (dollars)	Average monthly cases	Amount (dollars)	Average monthly cases
Florida	710,449,135	38.6	255,122,025	86,791	151,021,457	64,139	7,720,237	2,562	296,585,416	99,080
District 1	32,026,787	67.0	15,084,684	5,233	3,372,001	2,010	422,498	136	13,147,604	4,530
Escambia	21,053,704	76.2	10,377,099	3,548	2,085,663	1,224	256,703	82	8,334,239	2,793
Okaloosa	5,245,788	54.1	2,212,059	789	608,773	357	70,791	25	2,354,165	860
Santa Rosa	3,693,259	67.9	1,791,419	643	344,482	217	57,200	17	1,500,158	532
Walton	2,034,036	25.1	704,107	253	333,083	212	37,804	12	959,042	345
District 2	40,285,513	35.9	15,170,990	5,370	6,295,638	3,985	609,901	206	18,208,984	6,608
Bay	6,560,785	52.7	2,663,797	955	822,858	541	79,696	31	2,994,434	1,095
Calhoun	1,410,696	39.8	580,945	200	223,199	142	27,101	8	579,451	213
Franklin	953,214	53.9	417,405	147	166,912	119	9,348	4	359,549	135
Gadsden	5,947,677	51.3	2,628,478	904	730,850	581	71,485	24	2,516,864	941
Gulf	1,043,923	45.0	422,892	148	155,921	105	9,560	4	455,550	167
Holmes	1,791,243	14.0	490,432	177	437,734	272	27,021	9	836,056	309
Jackson	4,727,427	9.2	1,223,239	450	1,109,967	632	47,965	16	2,346,256	897
Jefferson	1,668,687	33.3	659,289	229	333,253	185	17,060	6	659,085	216
Leon	8,284,648	44.9	3,322,340	1,175	1,058,675	621	176,702	58	3,726,931	1,317
Liberty	551,974	33.1	204,327	73	102,588	58	22,708	8	222,351	103
Madison	2,787,182	16.9	838,957	289	473,267	283	51,020	15	1,423,938	450
Taylor	1,555,915	43.5	658,009	238	210,806	143	5,310	3	681,790	252
Wakulla	981,870	76.8	462,217	165	112,800	76	10,018	3	396,835	136
Washington	2,020,272	15.2	598,663	220	356,808	227	54,907	17	1,009,894	377
District 3	56,646,610	65.4	25,670,039	8,825	5,790,816	3,762	760,986	260	24,424,769	8,742
Alachua	12,244,738	74.1	6,141,083	2,059	978,634	596	157,439	59	4,967,582	1,835
Bradford	1,753,028	55.2	791,754	274	204,782	119	21,528	7	734,964	262
Citrus	2,807,606	75.3	1,330,584	492	237,698	180	29,031	11	1,210,293	467
Columbia	3,667,585	27.0	1,153,352	415	560,890	323	58,372	18	1,894,971	663

Continued . . .

Health and Rehabilitative Services Districts



District 1 Counties
Escambia
Okaloosa
Santa Rosa
Walton

District 2 Counties
Bay
Calhoun
Franklin
Gadsden
Gulf
Holmes
Jackson
Jefferson
Leon
Liberty
Madison
Taylor
Wakulla
Washington

District 3 Counties
Alachua
Bradford
Citrus
Columbia
Dixie
Gilchrist
Hamilton
Hernando
Lafayette
Lake
Levy
Marion
Putnam
Sumter
Suwanee
Union

District 4 Counties
Baker
Clay
Duval
Flagler
Nassau
St. Johns
Volusia

District 5 Counties
Pasco
Pinellas

District 6 Counties
Hardee
Highlands
Hillsborough
Manatee
Polk

District 7 Counties
Brevard
Orange
Osceola
Seminole

District 8 Counties
Charlotte
Collier
De Soto
Glades
Hendry
Lee
Sarasota

District 9 Counties
Indian River
Martin
Okeechobee
Palm Beach
St. Lucie

District 10 Counties
Broward

District 11 Counties
Dade
Monroe

Table 7.18. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: AMOUNT OF ASSISTANCE AND AVERAGE MONTHLY CASES BY TYPE OF ASSISTANCE IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1988-89 (Continued)

District and county	Total direct assistance		Aid to Families with Dependent Children		Supplemental Security Income: Old Age Assistance		Supplemental Security Income: Aid to the Blind		Supplemental Security Income: Aid to the Disabled	
	Amount (dollars)	Percentage change from 1987-88	Amount (dollars)	Average monthly cases	Amount (dollars)	Average monthly cases	Amount (dollars)	Average monthly cases	Amount (dollars)	Average monthly cases
District 3 (Cont.)										
Dixie	987,279	56.9	437,113	152	108,991	67	16,201	5	424,974	143
Gilchrist	469,712	57.7	204,417	70	64,161	45	4,635	1	196,499	72
Hamilton	1,527,869	55.2	704,360	228	252,857	153	16,006	6	554,646	196
Hernando	3,317,573	82.6	1,566,595	558	221,678	175	36,898	12	1,492,402	527
Lafayette	314,030	78.2	147,887	54	46,073	33	8,011	3	112,059	44
Lake	5,696,884	64.8	2,469,153	875	589,028	428	61,139	23	2,577,564	960
Levy	2,038,333	62.4	950,416	328	247,129	152	19,990	7	820,798	288
Marion	10,155,227	70.2	4,328,728	1,498	953,433	611	161,521	53	4,711,545	1,633
Putnam	6,154,762	81.5	3,131,259	1,027	520,904	367	95,638	32	2,406,961	832
Sumter	2,409,805	71.4	1,070,353	361	258,068	177	33,602	10	1,047,782	365
Suwannee	2,378,212	42.0	958,083	340	419,914	271	35,077	11	965,138	345
Union	723,967	36.5	284,902	94	126,576	65	5,898	2	306,591	110
District 4	66,064,857	53.3	28,432,585	9,822	6,839,470	4,215	951,776	318	29,841,026	10,192
Baker	979,019	69.2	465,293	169	105,618	84	11,410	4	396,698	128
Clay	1,978,251	50.8	770,949	288	249,151	142	40,953	14	917,198	321
Duval	42,957,260	56.7	19,364,789	6,530	4,438,748	2,638	550,016	177	18,603,707	6,182
Flagler	609,102	100.4	306,190	107	55,143	36	1,024	1	246,745	96
Nassau	1,848,533	44.2	699,454	276	228,987	151	17,153	6	902,939	325
St. Johns	3,618,894	49.5	1,355,476	490	371,803	256	81,135	31	1,810,480	647
Volusia	14,073,798	44.0	5,470,434	1,962	1,390,020	908	250,085	85	6,963,259	2,493
District 5	36,814,492	71.4	16,969,161	6,006	3,419,965	2,170	438,690	164	15,986,676	5,763
Pasco	8,696,278	65.4	3,948,340	1,426	664,483	463	89,349	32	3,994,106	1,440
Pinellas	28,118,214	73.3	13,020,821	4,580	2,755,482	1,707	349,341	132	11,992,570	4,323
District 6	78,640,594	48.2	30,184,450	10,371	9,463,601	5,496	966,759	336	38,025,784	12,997
Hardee	1,860,408	46.3	738,390	251	188,529	127	22,668	7	910,821	325
Highlands	3,177,772	82.2	1,421,592	509	324,620	212	46,044	17	1,385,516	498
Hillsborough	48,715,539	47.1	18,868,895	6,443	6,424,137	3,391	577,883	205	22,844,624	7,654

Continued . . .

Table 7.18. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: AMOUNT OF ASSISTANCE AND AVERAGE MONTHLY CASES BY TYPE OF ASSISTANCE IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1988-89 (Continued)

District and county	Total direct assistance		Aid to Families with Dependent Children		Supplemental Security Income					
					Old Age Assistance		Aid to the Blind		Aid to the Disabled	
	Amount (dollars)	Percentage change from 1987-88	Amount (dollars)	Average monthly cases	Amount (dollars)	Average monthly cases	Amount (dollars)	Average monthly cases	Amount (dollars)	Average monthly cases
District 6 (Cont.)										
Manatee	5,974,999	59.2	2,514,265	883	532,806	360	88,367	27	2,839,561	1,015
Polk	18,911,876	43.6	6,641,308	2,285	1,993,509	1,406	231,797	80	10,045,262	3,505
District 7	51,594,333	69.5	23,030,896	7,901	5,771,103	3,141	579,751	198	22,212,583	7,719
Brevard	12,560,736	90.0	6,285,849	2,153	1,074,514	630	116,132	38	5,084,241	1,771
Orange	29,282,952	65.8	12,706,133	4,320	3,358,852	1,762	346,308	124	12,871,659	4,442
Osceola	2,439,258	79.0	1,079,450	380	328,118	175	24,058	7	1,007,632	353
Seminole	7,311,387	52.1	2,959,464	1,048	1,009,619	574	93,253	29	3,249,051	1,153
District 8	23,381,526	65.2	10,167,897	3,526	2,411,633	1,553	318,614	117	10,483,382	3,846
Charlotte	1,607,924	67.5	621,226	227	213,661	124	28,462	12	744,575	270
Collier	3,519,028	56.7	1,459,299	507	456,276	223	51,882	18	1,551,571	537
De Soto	1,548,293	88.7	817,822	286	139,194	103	12,654	4	578,623	207
Glades	270,424	168.0	153,584	51	35,412	22	5,790	2	75,638	25
Hendry	1,946,783	129.7	1,194,082	401	168,596	192	20,990	8	563,115	193
Lee	9,292,297	67.9	4,059,888	1,383	813,261	512	109,647	42	4,309,501	1,611
Sarasota	5,196,777	42.8	1,861,996	671	585,233	377	89,189	31	2,660,359	1,003
District 9	37,505,601	65.5	16,573,449	5,659	5,034,930	2,542	495,906	160	15,401,316	5,328
Indian River	2,366,619	52.4	984,898	360	191,526	138	35,240	12	1,154,955	424
Martin	2,285,350	69.3	966,315	329	250,906	158	35,924	13	1,032,205	373
Okeechobee	1,497,558	45.6	513,817	187	143,964	105	30,847	8	808,930	290
Palm Beach	24,249,504	57.8	10,270,658	3,518	3,933,102	1,819	329,406	106	9,716,338	3,289
St. Lucie	7,106,570	111.3	3,837,761	1,265	515,432	322	64,489	21	2,688,888	952
District 10	36,520,089	50.0	13,886,035	4,720	5,946,134	2,785	406,067	131	16,281,853	5,490
Broward	36,520,089	50.0	13,886,035	4,720	5,946,134	2,785	406,067	131	16,281,853	5,490
District 11	250,968,733	14.0	59,951,839	19,358	96,676,166	32,480	1,769,289	536	92,571,439	27,865
Dade	248,702,663	14.0	59,311,695	19,131	96,141,608	32,245	1,734,728	525	91,514,632	27,512
Monroe	2,266,070	16.7	640,144	227	534,558	235	34,561	11	1,056,807	353

Source: State of Florida, *Annual Report of the Comptroller, Fiscal Year 1988-89*. Data from Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services.

Table 7.22. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS AND HOME ENERGY ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS AND NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING PAYMENTS IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1987 AND 1988

(amounts in dollars)

District and county	Value of food stamps issued		Low-income home energy assistance program			
			Payment amount		Number of households	
	1987	1988	1987	1988	1987	1988
Florida	366,677,833	359,216,779	18,047,714	15,889,638	170,018	174,490
District 1	21,645,567	21,191,795	1,468,181	1,281,639	11,764	12,355
Escambia	14,386,404	14,114,929	919,574	802,837	7,293	7,740
Okaloosa	3,028,297	3,098,005	228,653	205,888	1,875	1,994
Santa Rosa	2,921,006	2,664,492	196,136	157,314	1,570	1,498
Walton	1,309,860	1,314,369	123,818	115,600	1,026	1,123
District 2	24,933,843	23,845,103	2,205,105	1,978,798	18,338	18,993
Bay	4,729,414	4,878,672	411,005	396,360	3,347	3,744
Calhoun	828,412	825,120	74,989	70,242	613	666
Franklin	699,829	614,584	66,434	56,224	536	532
Gadsden	3,863,028	3,673,326	329,708	286,718	2,877	2,827
Gulf	820,006	772,232	67,765	67,380	554	624
Holmes	1,315,609	1,280,043	122,130	111,636	1,025	1,073
Jackson	2,296,822	1,990,435	237,454	199,333	1,996	1,944
Jefferson	898,817	876,384	70,943	63,439	605	613
Leon	4,981,751	4,693,859	430,406	376,372	3,510	3,616
Liberty	243,800	235,900	25,245	22,486	212	225
Madison	1,392,649	1,204,331	115,193	98,717	969	952
Taylor	872,537	880,218	71,046	60,441	591	571
Wakulla	709,571	701,610	57,112	55,091	458	495
Washington	1,281,598	1,218,389	125,675	114,359	1,045	1,111
District 3	35,149,193	35,654,422	2,145,208	1,936,839	19,020	19,844
Alachua	6,712,177	6,621,163	442,320	399,745	3,612	3,737
Bradford	1,118,725	988,173	78,266	66,711	650	655
Citrus	1,955,973	2,249,080	81,932	74,084	844	859
Columbia	2,093,914	1,999,264	150,505	136,353	1,249	1,322
Dixie	729,156	755,601	44,251	43,676	354	398
Gilchrist	348,390	319,783	20,074	15,697	166	149
Hamilton	861,500	852,862	73,115	64,836	592	618
Hernando	2,199,601	2,423,991	92,475	84,831	955	1,018
Lafayette	249,766	242,964	18,277	19,155	154	184
Lake	3,498,041	3,758,177	169,812	165,601	1,691	1,896
Levy	1,343,679	1,328,300	91,804	83,118	781	819
Marion	6,741,314	6,970,115	351,639	308,001	3,453	3,525
Putnam	3,907,078	3,813,055	292,823	260,270	2,391	2,449
Sumter	1,719,673	1,775,768	88,107	82,531	871	937
Suwannee	1,248,842	1,201,058	115,776	104,299	980	1,010
Union	421,364	355,068	34,032	27,931	277	268
District 4	38,578,837	37,064,370	2,775,818	2,431,470	23,389	23,656
Baker	815,753	779,515	43,639	41,216	376	411
Clay	1,332,905	1,340,845	74,968	68,452	653	681
Duval	24,629,903	23,911,676	1,949,470	1,693,679	15,640	15,679

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 7.22. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS AND HOME ENERGY ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS AND NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING PAYMENTS IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

(amounts in dollars)

District and county	Value of food stamps issued		Low-income home energy assistance program			
			Payment amount		Number of households	
	1987	1988	1987	1988	1987	1988
District 4 (Cont.)						
Flagler	516,694	466,603	37,452	32,820	318	323
Nassau	1,397,218	1,278,281	83,247	75,826	701	735
St. Johns	1,647,335	1,573,153	153,249	135,962	1,217	1,303
Volusia	8,239,029	7,714,297	433,793	383,515	4,484	4,524
District 5	20,852,081	21,451,140	810,790	744,543	7,929	8,474
Pasco	5,919,076	5,857,757	202,402	211,621	1,976	2,391
Pinellas	14,933,005	15,593,383	608,388	532,922	5,953	6,083
District 6	50,651,623	48,605,605	1,885,334	1,646,809	18,685	19,154
Hardee	1,931,988	1,615,268	37,200	41,640	353	463
Highlands	1,858,038	1,761,046	73,747	67,306	753	781
Hillsborough	27,013,182	26,588,060	1,151,814	966,543	11,327	11,237
Manatee	4,553,570	4,503,544	129,643	110,622	1,345	1,303
Polk	15,294,845	14,137,687	492,930	460,698	4,907	5,370
District 7	26,113,189	27,186,393	1,045,332	955,005	10,731	11,190
Brevard	7,488,363	8,108,585	237,569	225,863	2,344	2,561
Orange	13,859,895	13,980,742	556,898	544,162	5,761	6,421
Osceola	1,384,950	1,711,111	48,073	49,734	501	587
Seminole	3,379,981	3,385,955	202,792	135,246	2,125	1,621
District 8	16,614,790	15,715,238	441,994	426,267	4,710	5,143
Charlotte	835,942	1,058,218	23,897	32,858	270	420
Collier	3,625,440	3,246,220	55,379	58,451	555	689
De Soto	1,292,940	1,195,494	36,808	40,549	391	474
Glades 1/	1,518,743	1,535,757	6,492	7,217	69	89
Hendry 1/	(NA)	(NA)	30,266	29,475	334	366
Lee	6,349,840	5,731,315	193,780	169,881	2,107	2,100
Sarasota	2,991,885	2,948,234	95,372	87,836	984	1,005
District 9	24,295,594	23,281,560	745,878	656,847	7,761	8,029
Indian River	1,504,585	1,391,739	46,838	41,872	492	518
Martin	1,366,630	1,208,981	46,644	36,924	482	473
Okeechobee	1,351,051	1,136,933	40,570	37,579	414	450
Palm Beach	14,595,629	14,234,701	444,755	381,018	4,729	4,788
St. Lucie	5,477,699	5,309,206	167,071	159,454	1,644	1,800
District 10	15,509,143	14,498,607	581,044	520,556	6,166	6,375
Broward	15,509,143	14,498,607	581,044	520,556	6,166	6,375
District 11	92,333,973	90,722,546	3,943,030	3,310,865	41,525	41,277
Dade	90,975,942	89,449,328	3,925,245	3,294,774	41,335	41,075
Monroe	1,358,031	1,273,218	17,785	16,091	190	202

(NA) Not available.

1/ Hendry County data are consolidated with Glades County.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilative Services, Office of Revenue Management, Statistical Reporting Section, *Annual Statistical Report, Fiscal Year 1987-88* prepublication release, and previous edition.

Table 7.56. AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES: AMOUNT RECEIVED BY PERSONS COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN FLORIDA, 1948 THROUGH 1989

(in dollars)

Year	Average weekly wages 1/	Year	Average weekly wages 1/	Year	Average weekly wages 1/
1948	47.02	1962	85.50	1976	175.27
1949	47.98	1963	88.23	1977	185.69
1950	50.22	1964	92.54	1978	195.01
1951	53.51	1965	96.34	1979	210.73
1952	56.89	1966	100.25	1980	227.97
1953	60.47	1967	104.80	1981	252.92
1954	62.61	1968	111.71	1982	271.25
1955	65.13	1969	122.57	1983	288.34
1956	67.42	1970	129.33	1984	306.55
1957	71.22	1971	131.97	1985	314.88
1958	74.43	1972	138.02	1986	329.60
1959	78.28	1973	143.30	1987	344.32
1960	80.89	1974	155.82	1988	362.41
1961	82.64	1975	167.02	1989	382.00

1/ Data do not include state, local, or federal government figures. Data are for fiscal years from 1971 to date; data are for calendar years prior to 1971.

Note: In 1956, 1972, and 1978 changes were made extending coverage of workers.

Table 7.57. UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE TRANSACTIONS: CONTRIBUTIONS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE IN FLORIDA, 1948 THROUGH 1989

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Year	Contributions deposits 1/	Total disbursements 2/	Year	Contributions deposits 1/	Total disbursements 2/	Year	Contributions deposits 1/	Total disbursements 2/
1948	9,436	6,805	1962	52,392	33,201	1976	342,166	407,060
1949	9,286	11,173	1963	45,079	29,652	1977	360,650	271,917
1950	9,450	7,689	1964	45,956	24,492	1978	424,988	136,723
1951	10,751	6,609	1965	45,160	20,273	1979	389,370	135,457
1952	11,448	7,540	1966	40,720	17,410	1980	321,578	197,981
1953	11,266	7,832	1967	37,029	20,639	1981	305,028	206,012
1954	11,225	11,926	1968	34,094	22,343	1982	326,706	379,067
1955	10,433	11,110	1969	42,145	20,875	1983	451,459	406,075
1956	16,247	11,611	1970	48,594	37,306	1984	526,691	279,457
1957	19,005	13,941	1971	57,425	49,704	1985	514,281	277,463
1958	20,118	28,559	1972	71,799	45,441	1986	478,859	315 337
1959	36,721	22,484	1973	85,861	44,962	1987	469,296	285,736
1960	34,766	31,925	1974	99,304	117,453	1988	468,348	304,930
1961	41,970	43,830	1975	263,243	496,688	1989	480,211	355,749

1/ Includes interest, reimbursable interstate and state and local government benefits.

2/ Includes payable interstate benefits.

Source for Tables 7.56 and 7.57: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Division of Employment Security, *Historical Series of Unemployment Insurance Statistical Data, 1937-1979*, and unpublished data.

Table 7.58. UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE: SPECIFIED DATA FOR FLORIDA, 1985, 1986 AND 1987

Item	1985	1986	1987
Covered employment			
Average monthly number of workers (1,000)	4,330	4,514	4,746
Total payroll ($1,000,000)	72,514	78,493	87,753
Insured unemployment as percentage of covered employment	1.4	1.4	1.1
Number of first payments (1,000)	192	182	159
Average weekly benefit for total unemployment			
Amount (dollars)	112.27	124.28	128.39
Percentage of average weekly wages	34.9	37.0	36.1
Weeks compensated for all unemployment (1,000)	2,292	2,433	2,128
Average actual duration (weeks)	11.9	13.3	13.3
Claimants exhausting benefits			
Number (1,000)	67	70	62
Percentage of first payments	35.7	35.8	36.1
Contributions collected ($1,000,000)	357.5	312.7	297.7
Benefits paid ($1,000,000)	246.5	290.6	260.3
Funds available for benefits at end of year ($1,000,000)	1,388.3	1,553.7	1,745.4
Average employer contribution rate 1/	1.2	1.0	1.0

1/ As a percentage of taxable payroll. The standard contribution rate for most states is 2.7 percent.

Source: U.S., Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration, *Social Security Bulletin: Annual Statistical Supplement, 1989*, and previous editions.

Table 7.59. WORKERS' COMPENSATION: ESTIMATES OF PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF INSURANCE IN FLORIDA, 1985 THROUGH 1987

(in thousands of dollars)

Item	1985	1986	1987 A/
Total	814,546	978,996	1,178,113
Insurance losses paid by private insurance carriers 1/	560,982	638,996	738,113
State and federal fund disbursements 2/	0	0	0
Self-insurance payments 3/	253,564	340,000	440,000
Percentage change in total payments from previous year	18.9	20.2	20.3

A/ Preliminary.

1/ Net cash and medical benefits paid during the calendar year by private insurance carriers under standard workers' compensation policies. Data primarily from A.M. Best Company.

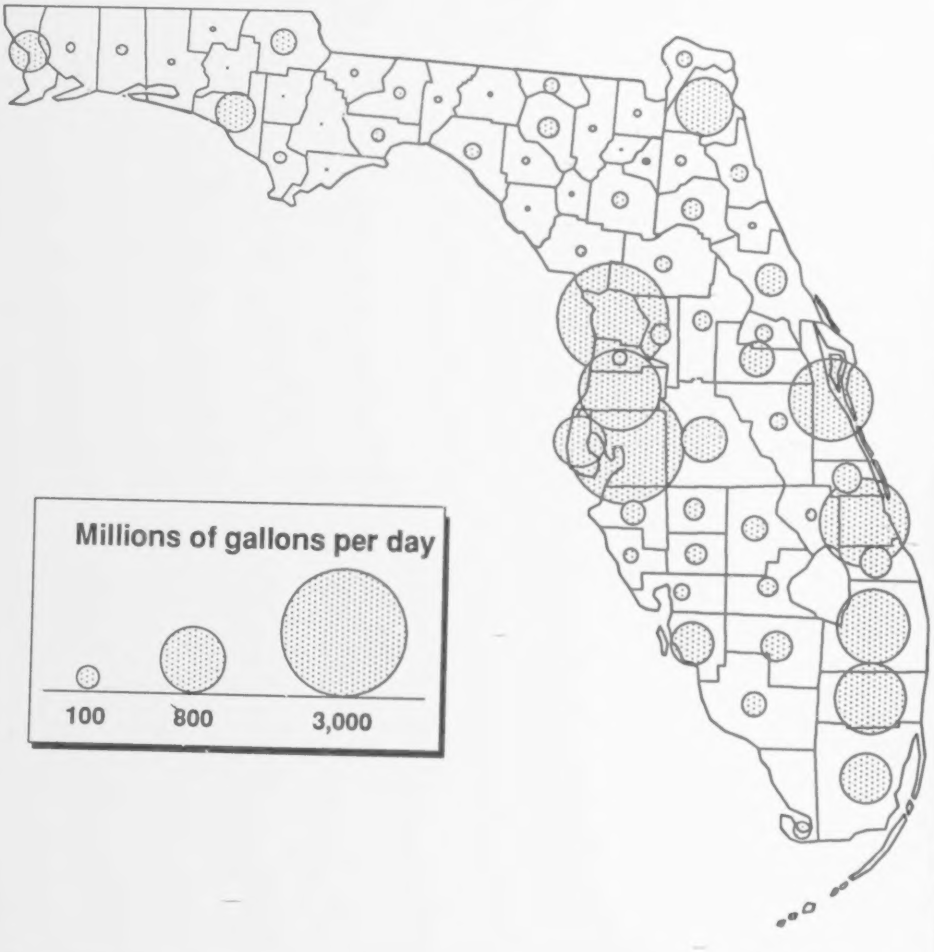
2/ Net cash and medical benefits paid by state funds compiled from state reports (published and unpublished).

3/ Cash and medical benefits paid by self-insurers, plus the value of medical benefits paid by employers carrying workers' compensation policies that do not include standard medical coverage. Estimated from available state data.

Source: U.S., Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration, *Social Security Bulletin*, January 1989 and April 1990.

GEOGRAPHY AND ENVIRONMENT

Total Water Use by County, 1985


Millions of gallons per day
100
800
3,000

Source: Table 8.41

The Florida Graphic Atlas

SECTION 8.00
GEOGRAPHY AND ENVIRONMENT

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

AIR POLLUTION:

TABLE 8.80 222

CLIMATE:

TABLE 8.70 217
TABLE 8.74 221

FEDERAL LANDS:

TABLE 8.23 210
TABLE 8.24 210

GEOGRAPHY:

TABLE 8.01 205

INDIAN LANDS:

TABLE 8.25 210

LAND AREA:

TABLE 8.03 206

LAND USE:

TABLE 8.10 207

WATER USE:

TABLE 8.35 211
TABLE 8.40 211
TABLE 8.41 212
TABLE 8.42 214
TABLE 8.43 216

Table 8.01. GEOGRAPHY: LAND AND WATER AREAS, COASTLINE, AND ELEVATIONS OF FLORIDA OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980

State	Area (square miles) Total	Land 1/	Water 2/	Coastline (statute miles) General coastline 3/	Tidal shoreline 4/	Elevation (feet) Highest	Lowest	Approximate mean
Sunbelt states								
Florida	58,664	54,153	4,511	1,350	8,426	345	A/	100
Alabama	51,705	50,767	938	53	607	2,407	A/	500
Arizona	114,000	113,508	492	0	0	12,633	70	4,100
Arkansas	53,187	52,078	1,109	0	0	2,753	55	650
California	158,706	156,299	2,407	840	3,427	14,494	-282	2,900
Georgia	58,910	58,056	854	100	2,344	4,784	A/	600
Louisiana	47,752	44,521	3,230	397	7,721	535	-5	100
Mississippi	47,689	47,233	457	44	359	806	A/	300
New Mexico	121,593	121,335	258	0	0	13,161	2,817	5,700
North Carolina	52,669	48,843	3,826	301	3,375	6,684	A/	700
Oklahoma	69,956	68,655	1,301	0	0	4,973	287	1,300
South Carolina	31,113	30,203	909	187	2,876	3,560	A/	350
Tennessee	42,144	41,155	989	0	0	6,643	182	900
Texas	266,807	262,017	4,790	367	3,359	8,749	A/	1,700
Virginia	40,767	39,704	1,063	112	3,315	5,729	A/	950
Other populous states								
Illinois	56,345	55,645	700	0	0	1,235	279	600
Indiana	36,185	35,932	253	0	0	1,257	320	700
Massachusetts	8,284	7,824	460	192	1,519	3,491	A/	500
Michigan	58,527	56,954	1,573	0	0	1,980	572	900
New Jersey	7,787	7,468	319	130	1,792	1,803	A/	250
New York	49,108	47,377	1,731	127	1,850	5,344	A/	1,000
Ohio	41,330	41,004	325	0	0	1,550	433	850
Pennsylvania	45,308	44,888	420	0	89	3,213	A/	1,100
United States	3,618,770	3,539,289	79,481	12,383	88,633	20,320	-282	2,500

A/ Sea level.

1/ Dry land and land temporarily or partially covered by water, as marshland, swamps, etc.; streams and canals under one-eighth statute mile wide; and lakes, reservoirs, and ponds under 40 acres of area.

2/ Permanent inland water surface, other than included in footnote 1/. Excludes areas of oceans, bays, sounds, etc. not defined as inland waters.

3/ Figures are lengths of general outline of seacoast. Unit of measure is 30 minutes of latitude on charts at approximate scale of 1:1,200,000.

4/ Figures are lengths of shoreline of outer coast, offshore islands, sounds, bays, rivers, and creeks to the head of tidewater, and were obtained in 1939-40.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990.*

Table 8.03. LAND AREA: AREA OF THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

County	Square miles	Square kilometers	County	Square miles	Square kilometers
Florida	54,153	140,256	Lafayette	545	1,412
			Lake	954	2,472
Alachua	902	2,335	Lee	803	2,080
Baker	585	1,516	Leon	676	1,751
Bay	758	1,962	Levy	1,100	2,848
Bradford	293	758	Liberty	837	2,168
Brevard	995	2,578	Madison	710	1,840
Broward	1,211	3,137	Manatee	747	1,935
Calhoun	568	1,471	Marion	1,610	4,169
Charlotte	690	1,787	Martin	555	1,437
Citrus	629	1,628	Monroe	1,034	2,678
Clay	592	1,534	Nassau	649	1,681
Collier	1,994	5,165	Okaloosa	936	2,424
Columbia	797	2,063	Okeechobee	771	1,996
Dade	1,955	5,064	Orange	910	2,358
De Soto	636	1,647	Osceola	1,350	3,496
Dixie	701	1,816	Palm Beach	1,993	5,162
Duval	776	2,011	Pasco	738	1,911
Escambia	661	1,711	Pinellas	280	726
Flagler	491	1,271	Polk	1,823	4,722
Franklin	545	1,411	Putnam	733	1,898
Gadsden	518	1,341	St. Johns	617	1,599
Gilchrist	354	916	St. Lucie	581	1,505
Glades	763	1,976	Santa Rosa	1,024	2,651
Gulf	559	1,447	Sarasota	573	1,484
Hamilton	517	1,340	Seminole	298	772
Hardee	637	1,651	Sumter	561	1,454
Hendry	1,163	3,011	Suwannee	690	1,786
Hernando	477	1,236	Taylor	1,058	2,739
Highlands	1,029	2,664	Union	246	637
Hillsborough	1,053	2,727	Volusia	1,113	2,882
Holmes	488	1,263	Wakulla	601	1,557
Indian River	497	1,287	Walton	1,066	2,760
Jackson	942	2,439	Washington	590	1,527
Jefferson	609	1,578			

Note: Differences between 1980 area figures and those reported in previous censuses are attributable to changes in base map scale and detail, methodology for measurement, and occasionally to county boundary change or relocation. County detail does not add to state total because of rounding.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1980 Census of Population: Number of Inhabitants, Florida*. PC80-1-A11.

Table 8.10. LAND USE: VALUE AND PROPORTION OF LAND BY USE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

County	Residential		Commercial		Industrial		Agricultural		Institutional		Miscellaneous 1/	
	Value (million dollars)	Percentage of total value	Value (million dollars)	Percentage of total value	Value (million dollars)	Percentage of total value	Value (million dollars)	Percentage of total value	Value (million dollars)	Percentage of total value	Value (million dollars)	Percentage of total value
Florida	288,301.83	64.2	71,850.47	16.0	17,207.58	3.8	9,334.01	2.1	11,968.06	2.7	50,754.37	11.3
Alachua	2,447.12	53.4	559.93	12.2	96.88	2.1	126.55	2.8	118.24	2.6	1,232.30	26.9
Baker	103.89	35.3	14.76	5.0	4.52	1.5	57.97	19.7	7.46	2.5	105.30	35.8
Bay	2,637.84	68.2	597.73	15.5	70.62	1.8	63.21	1.6	70.12	1.8	426.85	11.0
Bradford	164.31	53.1	33.34	10.8	6.22	2.0	47.70	15.4	12.40	4.0	45.67	14.7
Brevard	8,842.75	58.1	1,717.92	11.3	540.97	3.6	97.82	0.6	336.48	2.2	3,690.73	24.2
Broward	33,066.36	72.3	6,509.72	14.2	2,039.62	4.5	226.19	0.5	763.14	1.7	3,153.23	6.9
Calhoun	63.21	39.4	9.85	6.1	3.64	2.3	60.70	37.9	5.23	3.3	17.70	11.0
Charlotte	3,284.79	76.0	621.49	14.4	37.33	0.9	110.69	2.6	86.84	2.0	180.11	4.2
Citrus	2,062.34	69.8	277.99	9.4	25.60	0.9	35.00	1.2	49.68	1.7	504.40	17.1
Clay	1,765.56	74.4	300.22	12.6	35.32	1.5	49.64	2.1	68.76	2.9	154.61	6.5
Collier	7,237.62	71.9	1,199.19	11.9	197.72	2.0	193.49	1.9	172.47	1.7	1,064.01	10.6
Columbia	352.39	49.6	112.51	15.8	15.19	2.1	99.44	14.0	13.26	1.9	117.14	16.5
Dade	39,050.40	59.2	13,034.64	19.8	3,841.11	5.8	555.20	0.8	1,793.60	2.7	7,655.07	11.6
De Soto	231.08	40.1	51.22	8.9	7.34	1.3	175.99	30.5	15.73	2.7	95.19	16.5
Dixie	95.40	52.0	7.90	4.3	2.59	1.4	55.39	30.2	2.10	1.1	20.04	10.9
Duval	10,819.79	52.8	3,867.87	18.9	1,185.29	5.8	81.70	0.4	1,111.16	5.4	3,434.59	16.8
Escambia	3,661.72	56.3	678.88	10.4	197.26	3.0	51.31	0.8	217.53	3.3	1,701.04	26.1
Flagler	1,014.96	78.8	72.21	5.6	16.58	1.3	37.51	2.9	23.33	1.8	122.76	9.5
Franklin	249.16	46.4	26.99	5.0	4.33	0.8	20.89	3.9	6.12	1.1	229.43	42.7
Gadsden	251.43	47.4	35.15	6.6	28.04	5.3	78.81	14.8	18.84	3.5	118.72	22.4
Gilchrist	79.87	51.0	5.19	3.3	0.24	0.2	49.52	31.6	3.33	2.1	18.58	11.9
Glades	155.42	37.2	20.75	5.0	2.42	0.6	101.15	24.2	2.93	0.7	134.86	32.3
Gulf	220.39	55.1	21.31	5.3	16.51	4.1	28.92	7.2	6.29	1.6	106.49	26.6

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 8.10. LAND USE: VALUE AND PROPORTION OF LAND BY USE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988 (Continued)

County	Residential		Commercial		Industrial		Agricultural		Institutional		Miscellaneous 1/	
	Value (million dollars)	Per-cent-age of total value	Value (million dollars)	Per-cent-age of total value	Value (million dollars)	Per-cent-age of total value	Value (million dollars)	Per-cent-age of total value	Value (million dollars)	Per-cent-age of total value	Value (million dollars)	Per-cent-age of total value
Hamilton	58.28	24.0	13.10	5.4	44.49	18.4	45.19	18.6	3.56	1.5	77.72	32.1
Hardee	150.86	30.0	33.02	6.6	41.28	8.2	227.90	45.3	14.47	2.9	35.67	7.1
Hendry	356.12	36.5	77.16	7.9	24.86	2.5	305.39	31.3	19.93	2.0	192.59	19.7
Hernando	2,026.34	71.7	248.16	8.8	15.42	0.5	56.99	2.0	52.40	1.9	425.28	15.1
Highlands	1,266.90	60.1	253.53	12.0	32.46	1.5	218.55	10.4	88.65	4.2	247.30	11.7
Hillsborough	14,837.25	60.3	4,372.59	17.8	1,190.92	4.8	372.07	1.5	679.39	2.8	3,162.53	12.8
Holmes	89.06	41.1	15.69	7.2	1.57	0.7	74.99	34.6	13.22	6.1	21.98	10.2
Indian River	3,105.68	72.4	501.71	11.7	100.13	2.3	265.90	6.2	97.24	2.3	218.69	5.1
Jackson	292.32	43.4	65.50	9.7	18.38	2.7	121.41	18.0	29.12	4.3	146.51	21.8
Jefferson	52.92	28.9	16.43	9.0	1.58	0.9	83.40	45.6	7.10	3.9	21.54	11.8
Lafayette	25.73	28.6	2.14	2.4	0.81	0.9	48.21	53.6	2.53	2.8	10.46	11.6
Lake	2,385.08	66.3	397.26	11.0	90.01	2.5	289.24	8.0	86.09	2.4	350.84	9.7
Lee	10,751.37	75.2	1,868.18	13.1	336.32	2.4	79.39	0.6	291.73	2.0	963.41	6.7
Leon	2,890.00	45.0	992.75	15.4	39.34	0.6	85.19	1.3	217.39	3.4	2,201.33	34.3
Levy	300.92	54.3	39.72	7.2	4.27	0.8	105.69	19.1	9.53	1.7	94.45	17.0
Liberty	33.02	26.9	2.42	2.0	0.82	0.7	23.95	19.5	3.39	2.8	59.13	48.2
Madison	91.68	39.0	15.35	6.5	8.60	3.7	88.89	37.8	9.42	4.0	21.38	9.1
Manatee	4,722.09	64.2	1,086.27	14.8	337.73	4.6	200.01	2.7	299.95	4.1	705.32	9.6
Marion	2,877.08	56.3	648.37	12.7	216.10	4.2	311.17	6.1	122.85	2.4	933.48	18.3
Martin	4,110.38	70.8	651.63	11.2	140.24	2.4	358.28	6.2	101.93	1.8	440.21	7.6
Monroe	3,535.62	64.6	948.37	17.3	61.77	1.1	0.02	0.0	94.24	1.7	830.22	15.2
Nassau	832.58	70.5	124.43	10.5	36.05	3.1	83.58	7.1	23.95	2.0	80.70	6.8
Okaloosa	2,872.34	72.3	450.20	11.3	36.24	0.9	37.79	1.0	65.77	1.7	513.16	12.9
Okeechobee	410.26	54.6	87.13	11.6	10.18	1.4	134.68	17.9	20.01	2.7	88.69	11.8

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 8.10. LAND USE: VALUE AND PROPORTION OF LAND BY USE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988 (Continued)

County	Residential		Commercial		Industrial		Agricultural		Institutional		Miscellaneous 1/	
	Value (million dollars)	Percentage of total value	Value (million dollars)	Percentage of total value	Value (million dollars)	Percentage of total value	Value (million dollars)	Percentage of total value	Value (million dollars)	Percentage of total value	Value (million dollars)	Percentage of total value
Orange	13,133.90	50.9	6,912.79	26.8	1,541.28	6.0	468.46	1.8	1,030.59	4.0	2,699.77	10.5
Osceola	1,759.17	52.3	1,057.39	31.4	71.42	2.1	170.37	5.1	87.03	2.6	221.14	6.6
Palm Beach	31,578.45	71.2	6,859.36	15.5	1,445.92	3.3	610.73	1.4	824.46	1.9	3,014.94	6.8
Pasco	5,332.00	72.8	1,128.63	15.4	93.88	1.3	123.24	1.7	180.66	2.5	470.57	6.4
Pinellas	21,239.18	67.7	5,304.77	16.9	1,171.11	3.7	20.14	0.1	1,017.22	3.2	2,608.25	8.3
Polk	5,311.67	54.4	1,511.48	15.5	478.41	4.9	496.31	5.1	328.39	3.4	1,634.12	16.7
Putnam	902.86	62.9	115.64	8.1	62.20	4.3	46.22	3.2	47.94	3.3	261.25	18.2
St. Johns	2,317.13	75.5	364.90	11.9	37.54	1.2	54.89	1.8	80.85	2.6	214.34	7.0
St. Lucie	3,258.36	61.2	578.01	10.9	112.46	2.1	545.11	10.2	111.28	2.1	720.65	13.5
Santa Rosa	1,467.11	68.8	182.10	8.5	24.50	1.1	94.27	4.4	54.25	2.5	310.14	14.5
Sarasota	9,690.44	74.6	1,835.67	14.1	278.94	2.1	66.32	0.5	320.56	2.5	802.01	6.2
Seminole	6,344.57	75.1	1,247.77	14.8	337.28	4.0	43.90	0.5	157.92	1.9	314.32	3.7
Sumter	259.73	55.1	52.51	11.1	27.08	5.7	68.72	14.6	3.81	0.8	59.73	12.7
Suwannee	205.74	50.0	29.04	7.1	9.38	2.3	94.36	22.9	23.49	5.7	49.66	12.1
Taylor	177.09	43.7	36.45	9.0	49.05	12.1	83.40	20.6	12.36	3.0	46.90	11.6
Union	29.63	21.9	3.49	2.6	2.94	2.2	33.36	24.6	2.96	2.2	63.07	46.6
Volusia	8,090.03	70.7	1,843.73	16.1	280.15	2.4	122.79	1.1	394.71	3.4	714.50	6.2
Wakulla	160.77	40.5	11.56	2.9	6.84	1.7	28.79	7.3	5.63	1.4	183.40	46.2
Walton	980.86	74.5	73.25	5.6	7.92	0.6	79.27	6.0	18.36	1.4	156.40	11.9
Washington	131.46	51.5	14.06	5.5	4.37	1.7	60.69	23.8	6.69	2.6	37.80	14.8

1/ Includes lease hold interests, utilities, mining, petroleum and gas lands, subsurface rights, right-of-ways, submerged lands, sewage disposal, borrow pits, wastelands, outdoor recreational/park lands, and governmental lands.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, unpublished data. Compiled by Armasi, Inc.

Table 8.23. FEDERAL LANDS: LAND OWNED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT BY METHOD OF ACQUISITION IN FLORIDA, 1986, 1987, AND 1988

(in acres)

Area	1986	1987	1988
Owned by federal government, total	4,279,982.2	4,261,083.0	3,261,685.8
Public domain	389,305.3	375,044.0	212,385.6
Acquired by other methods	3,890,676.9	3,886,039.0	3,049,300.2
Not owned by federal government	30,441,297.8	30,460,197.0	31,459,594.2
Percentage of state owned by federal government	12.3	12.4	9.4

Note: Data do not include inland water.

Table 8.24. FEDERAL LANDS: FEDERAL PUBLIC LAND SURVEY ACTIONS COMPLETED IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988 AND 1989

Item	Florida		United States	
	1988	1989	1988	1989
Original surveys (acres)	0	0	5,584,821	2,376,312
Resurveys (acres)	16,321	1,920	1,215,866	824,004
Lines surveyed (miles)	181	30	15,655	11,340
Monuments set (number)	169	123	22,822	15,790

Source for Tables 8.23 and 8.24: U.S., Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, *Public Land Statistics, 1989,* and previous editions.

Table 8.25. INDIAN LANDS: ACREAGE OF LANDS UNDER JURISDICTION OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS IN FLORIDA, SPECIFIED YEARS 1975 THROUGH 1984

(rounded to thousands of acres)

Year	Florida	United States	Year	Florida	United States
1975	79	52,316	1984	156	53,887
1980	79	52,993	Indian		
1981	79	52,473	Trust allotted 1/	0	10,209
1982	79	52,510	Tribal 2/	156	43,237
1983	80	53,054	Government owned	A/	441

A/ Less than 500 acres.
1/ Private land holdings of individual Indians.
2/ Lands held by Indian tribes.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1987.*

Table 8.35. WATER USE: WATER WITHDRAWALS AND CONSUMPTION PER DAY IN FLORIDA OTHER SUNBELT STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1985

(in millions of gallons per day, except where indicated)

State	Total	Per capita fresh-water consumption (gpd)	Withdrawals					
			Source		Use			
			Ground	Surface	Irrigation	Public supply	Industrial	Thermoelectric
Florida	17,000	554	4,050	13,000	2,910	1,939	679	11,351
Alabama	8,600	2,140	347	8,250	69	654	851	6,920
Arizona	6,430	1,960	3,100	3,330	5,520	645	133	58
Arkansas	5,910	2,500	3,810	2,100	3,870	317	175	1,090
California	49,700	1,420	15,100	34,600	30,600	5,450	1,159	12,180
Georgia	5,450	899	1,000	4,440	453	935	656	3,326
Louisiana	10,400	2,210	1,440	8,980	1,480	675	2,100	5,964
Mississippi	2,510	885	1,580	933	886	328	236	670
New Mexico	3,280	2,320	1,510	1,780	2,820	264	83	59
North Carolina	8,760	1,260	435	8,320	132	764	539	7,266
Oklahoma	1,270	386	568	707	445	547	113	134
South Carolina	6,820	2,040	214	6,610	34	421	1,130	5,186
Tennessee	8,450	1,770	444	8,010	9	697	1,613	6,060
Texas	25,300	1,230	7,410	17,900	8,120	3,095	2,763	11,010
Virginia	7,250	853	341	6,910	52	691	673	5,760
United States	399,000	1,400	74,000	325,000	137,000	39,900	29,300	187,000

gpd gallons per day.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990.*

Table 8.40. WATER USE: FRESHWATER WITHDRAWALS BY CATEGORY OF USE IN FLORIDA, 1970 1975, 1980, AND 1985

(in millions of gallons per day)

Disposition	1970	1975	1980	1985
Total	6,011.12	6,863.57	7,298.22	6,258.68
Public supply 1/	883.50	1,145.81	1,361.28	1,659.83
Domestic, self-supplied	165.00	202.98	250.88	259.29
Commercial/industrial, self-supplied	926.80	939.61	781.33	708.81
Agricultural irrigation	2,348.92	2,879.63	3,056.90	2,979.30
Power generation, self-supplied 2/	1,686.90	1,695.54	1,847.83	651.45

1/ Public supply refers to municipal or other water utility which serves the public.

2/ Over ninety percent of power generation withdrawals are saline water.

Source: U.S., Department of the Interior, Geological Survey, *Source, Use, Disposition of Water in Florida, 1980,* and previous reports, and in cooperation with St. Johns River Water Management District, *Water Withdrawals and Use by Category in Florida, 1985.*

Table 8.41. WATER USE: WATER WITHDRAWALS BY SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985

(in millions of gallons per day)

County	Total	Ground			Surface		
		Total	Fresh	Saline	Total	Fresh	Saline
Florida	17,056.93	4,106.78	4,030.39	76.39	12,950.15	2,228.29	10,721.86
Alachua	51.46	51.42	51.42	0.00	0.04	0.04	0.00
Baker	8.26	6.07	6.07	0.00	2.19	2.19	0.00
Bay	306.52	12.04	12.04	0.00	294.48	29.88	264.60
Bradford	9.25	9.25	9.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Brevard	1,313.37	115.70	115.68	0.02	1,197.67	39.79	1,157.88
Broward	929.42	230.18	230.18	0.00	699.24	5.10	694.14
Calhoun	1.68	1.65	1.65	0.00	0.03	0.03	0.00
Charlotte	54.16	47.67	46.69	0.98	6.49	6.49	0.00
Citrus	2,302.90	25.20	25.20	0.00	2,277.70	0.70	2,277.00
Clay	26.57	21.26	21.26	0.00	5.31	5.31	0.00
Collier	123.69	118.22	118.22	0.00	5.47	5.47	0.00
Columbia	9.86	9.81	9.81	0.00	0.05	0.05	0.00
Dade	491.54	486.05	486.05	0.00	5.49	4.50	0.99
De Soto	83.78	74.93	74.93	0.00	8.85	8.85	0.00
Dixie	4.21	4.06	4.06	0.00	0.15	0.15	0.00
Duval	640.09	159.30	159.30	0.00	480.79	1.37	479.42
Escambia	343.06	84.29	84.29	0.00	258.77	258.77	0.00
Flagler	9.87	8.94	8.94	0.00	0.93	0.93	0.00
Franklin	2.98	2.98	2.98	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Gadsden	16.12	8.45	8.45	0.00	7.67	7.67	0.00
Gilchrist	5.41	5.41	5.41	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Glades	82.08	15.96	15.96	0.00	66.12	66.12	0.00
Gulf	37.88	4.03	4.03	0.00	33.85	33.85	0.00
Hamilton	43.38	43.38	43.38	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Hardee	94.18	94.18	94.18	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Hendry	192.00	33.94	33.94	0.00	158.06	158.06	0.00
Hernando	40.86	40.86	40.86	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Highlands	123.67	100.40	100.40	0.00	23.27	23.27	0.00
Hillsborough	2,645.07	249.30	249.30	0.00	2,395.77	67.91	2,327.86
Holmes	5.47	5.04	5.04	0.00	0.43	0.43	0.00
Indian River	170.61	44.99	44.02	0.97	125.62	107.18	18.44
Jackson	129.33	18.44	18.44	0.00	110.89	110.89	0.00
Jefferson	9.56	8.20	8.20	0.00	1.36	1.36	0.00

Continued . . .

Table 8.41. WATER USE: WATER WITHDRAWALS BY SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 (Continued)

(in millions of gallons per day)

County	Total	Ground			Surface		
		Total	Fresh	Saline	Total	Fresh	Saline
Lafayette	7.57	7.31	7.31	0.00	0.26	0.26	0.00
Lake	73.18	64.88	64.88	0.00	8.30	8.30	0.00
Lee	328.56	68.29	60.17	8.12	260.27	11.35	248.92
Leon	36.61	34.44	34.44	0.00	2.17	2.17	0.00
Levy	18.59	14.14	14.14	0.00	4.45	4.45	0.00
Liberty	1.09	1.09	1.09	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Madison	6.00	6.00	6.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Manatee	127.49	93.18	93.18	0.00	34.31	34.31	0.00
Marion	53.03	49.14	49.14	0.00	3.89	3.89	0.00
Martin	189.22	46.29	45.99	0.30	142.93	142.93	0.00
Monroe	60.71	60.71	1.60	59.11	0.00	0.00	0.00
Nassau	48.65	46.14	46.14	0.00	2.51	0.93	1.58
Okaloosa	27.67	27.67	27.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Okeechobee	29.71	24.44	24.44	0.00	5.27	5.27	0.00
Orange	245.74	191.82	191.82	0.00	53.92	53.92	0.00
Osceola	59.27	53.69	53.69	0.00	5.58	5.58	0.00
Palm Beach	1,033.46	153.93	153.93	0.00	879.53	554.28	325.25
Pasco	1,258.29	126.02	126.02	0.00	1,132.27	0.87	1,131.40
Pinellas	519.82	23.47	23.47	0.00	496.35	0.55	495.80
Polk	398.80	320.36	320.36	0.00	78.44	78.44	0.00
Putnam	90.34	70.27	70.27	0.00	20.07	20.07	0.00
St. Johns	51.29	50.22	50.22	0.00	1.07	1.07	0.00
St. Lucie	1,486.18	68.28	68.28	0.00	1,417.90	163.62	1,254.28
Santa Rosa	16.83	16.68	16.68	0.00	0.15	0.15	0.00
Sarasota	40.83	40.36	33.48	6.88	0.47	0.47	0.00
Seminole	68.72	66.66	66.66	0.00	2.06	2.06	0.00
Sumter	78.62	78.27	78.27	0.00	0.35	0.35	0.00
Suwannee	87.90	21.30	21.30	0.00	66.60	66.60	0.00
Taylor	50.16	48.53	48.53	0.00	1.63	1.63	0.00
Union	2.11	2.11	2.11	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Volusia	212.08	79.08	79.07	0.01	133.00	117.75	15.25
Wakulla	30.34	1.29	1.29	0.00	29.05	0.00	29.05
Walton	6.57	6.05	6.05	0.00	0.52	0.52	0.00
Washington	3.21	3.07	3.07	0.00	0.14	0.14	0.00

Source: U.S., Department of the Interior, Geological Survey in cooperation with St. Johns River Water Management District, *Water Withdrawal and Use by Category in Florida, 1985.*

Table 8.42. WATER USE: PUBLIC SUPPLY WATER WITHDRAWALS AND WATER USE BY TYPE OF USE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985

(in millions of gallons per day)

County	Total withdrawal	Water use					
		Total	Residential/ domestic	Institutional/ commercial	Industrial	Utility 1/	Other 2/
Florida	1,677.11	1,677.11	1,196.18	250.84	142.20	56.68	31.21
Alachua	21.25	21.25	14.79	3.09	2.98	0.07	0.32
Baker	0.60	0.60	0.52	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.04
Bay	31.92	31.92	16.59	12.44	0.64	1.93	0.32
Bradford	1.34	1.34	0.79	0.26	0.27	0.01	0.01
Brevard	23.30	45.40	36.66	3.18	1.24	4.32	0.00
Broward	187.95	187.95	124.05	37.59	24.43	1.88	0.00
Calhoun	0.39	0.39	0.27	0.12	0.00	0.00	0.00
Charlotte	4.29	10.64	8.93	1.06	0.11	0.54	0.00
Citrus	6.55	6.55	5.77	0.52	0.13	0.13	0.00
Clay	8.40	8.40	7.48	0.20	0.08	0.62	0.02
Collier	25.38	25.38	20.55	3.55	0.25	1.03	0.00
Columbia	1.99	1.99	0.80	0.87	0.30	0.02	0.00
Dade	339.77	328.43	216.76	65.68	42.70	3.29	0.00
De Soto	7.26	0.68	0.60	0.06	0.01	0.01	0.00
Dixie	0.64	0.64	0.57	0.04	0.02	0.01	0.00
Duval	84.86	84.86	53.12	10.61	9.50	5.35	6.28
Escambia	37.62	37.62	19.81	1.97	7.72	2.02	6.10
Flagler	2.22	2.22	1.95	0.08	0.02	0.17	0.00
Franklin	1.20	1.20	0.84	0.24	0.06	0.06	0.00
Gadsden	2.73	2.73	1.87	0.46	0.25	0.15	0.00
Gilchrist	0.34	0.34	0.30	0.03	0.00	0.01	0.00
Glades	0.25	0.25	0.21	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.00
Gulf	0.98	0.98	0.88	0.08	0.01	0.01	0.00
Hamilton	0.73	0.73	0.51	0.07	0.11	0.04	0.00
Hardee	1.32	1.32	1.12	0.13	0.05	0.02	0.00
Hendry	2.89	2.89	2.31	0.14	0.30	0.14	0.00
Hernando	7.88	7.88	6.42	0.90	0.40	0.12	0.04
Highlands	7.88	7.88	5.90	0.39	1.50	0.09	0.00
Hillsborough	165.40	114.09	84.08	10.03	16.99	1.72	1.27
Holmes	0.82	0.82	0.66	0.14	0.00	0.02	0.00
Indian River	8.84	8.84	6.83	0.42	0.36	0.84	0.39
Jackson	2.44	2.44	1.22	0.36	0.79	0.07	0.00
Jefferson	0.60	0.60	0.43	0.15	0.00	0.02	0.00
Lafayette	0.15	0.15	0.12	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
Lake	15.34	15.34	12.11	1.03	0.80	1.07	0.33

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 8.42. WATER USE: PUBLIC SUPPLY WATER WITHDRAWALS AND WATER USE BY TYPE OF USE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 (Continued)

(in millions of gallons per day)

County	Total with-drawal	Water use Total	Resi-dential/ domestic	Insti-tutional/ commercial	Indus-trial	Utility 1/	Other 2/
Lee	31.73	31.73	27.92	2.54	0.32	0.95	0.00
Leon	22.06	22.06	12.57	6.83	0.22	2.06	0.38
Levy	1.19	1.19	0.83	0.11	0.11	0.14	0.00
Liberty	0.25	0.25	0.20	0.03	0.00	0.02	0.00
Madison	1.18	1.18	0.60	0.30	0.24	0.04	0.00
Manatee	30.89	21.49	18.22	1.35	0.88	0.54	0.50
Marion	11.89	11.89	9.45	0.68	0.65	1.11	0.00
Martin	9.33	9.33	7.50	0.58	0.39	0.86	0.00
Monroe	0.00	11.34	3.98	4.71	0.00	2.65	0.00
Nassau	3.04	3.04	1.52	0.26	0.86	0.40	0.00
Okaloosa	17.36	17.36	11.45	3.47	0.00	0.20	2.24
Okeechobee	1.93	1.93	1.31	0.19	0.06	0.37	0.00
Orange	122.60	100.50	60.60	18.29	8.84	8.22	4.55
Osceola	5.69	5.69	4.83	0.40	0.12	0.14	0.20
Palm Beach	146.55	146.55	128.52	8.80	7.33	1.17	0.73
Pasco	75.44	21.11	19.01	1.70	0.00	0.40	0.00
Pinellas	9.45	115.08	84.12	25.66	0.46	3.61	1.23
Polk	54.90	54.90	41.39	7.91	3.62	1.64	0.34
Putnam	2.97	2.97	2.24	0.15	0.13	0.44	0.01
St. Johns	7.01	7.01	5.79	0.14	0.06	0.51	0.51
St. Lucie	10.83	10.83	8.66	0.66	0.97	0.40	0.14
Santa Rosa	7.60	7.60	4.60	2.32	0.08	0.53	0.07
Sarasota	17.09	26.73	22.70	2.93	0.73	0.30	0.07
Seminole	34.86	34.86	27.57	1.81	1.39	1.30	2.79
Sumter	1.31	1.31	1.07	0.12	0.09	0.03	0.00
Suwannee	1.33	1.33	0.94	0.16	0.16	0.07	0.00
Taylor	1.58	1.58	1.11	0.16	0.24	0.07	0.00
Union	0.52	0.52	0.42	0.06	0.03	0.01	0.00
Volusia	36.40	36.40	27.30	2.26	2.18	2.48	2.18
Wakulla	0.59	0.59	0.55	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.00
Walton	2.99	2.99	2.48	0.20	0.00	0.16	0.15
Washington	1.03	1.03	0.91	0.10	0.00	0.02	0.00

1/ Water used in fire fighting, system flushing, and leakage.

2/ Includes power generation, heating and cooling systems, and urban irrigation.

Note: Public supply refers to municipal or other private water utilities which serves the public. See Table 9.50 for agricultural irrigated water use.

Source: U.S., Department of the Interior, Geological Survey in cooperation with St. Johns River Water Management District, *Water Withdrawals and Use by Category in Florida, 1985.*

Table 8.43. WATER USE: WATER DISCHARGED FROM WASTEWATER TREATMENT FACILITIES BY TYPE OF FACILITY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985

(in millions of gallons per day)

County	Total	Municipal	Commercial/industrial
Florida	1,392.51	1,121.57	270.94
Alachua	15.01	11.80	3.21
Baker	0.60	0.48	0.12
Bay	29.79	29.79	0.00
Bradford	6.25	0.97	5.28
Brevard	26.51	26.18	0.33
Broward	146.64	146.62	0.02
Calhoun	0.37	0.37	0.00
Charlotte	4.39	4.39	0.00
Citrus	4.39	4.39	0.00
Clay	4.61	4.61	0.00
Collier	11.03	11.03	0.00
Columbia	1.10	1.10	0.00
Dade	250.16	249.67	0.49
De Soto	0.80	0.72	0.08
Dixie	0.46	0.46	0.00
Duval	98.91	68.66	30.25
Escambia	64.96	17.38	47.58
Flagler	1.53	1.53	0.00
Franklin	1.01	1.01	0.00
Gadsden	2.30	1.69	0.61
Gilchrist	0.21	0.21	0.00
Glades	0.07	0.07	0.00
Gulf	33.22	0.68	32.54
Hamilton	0.40	0.40	0.00
Hardee	0.89	0.89	0.00
Hendry	1.23	1.03	0.20
Hernando	3.66	3.66	0.00
Highlands	3.04	2.71	0.33
Hillsborough	80.28	67.56	12.72
Holmes	0.41	0.41	0.00
Indian River	3.30	3.30	0.00
Jackson	1.82	1.73	0.09
Jefferson	0.31	0.31	0.00
Lafayette	0.09	0.09	0.00
Lake	4.83	4.83	0.00
Lee	21.91	21.91	0.00
Leon	14.79	14.79	0.00
Levy	0.40	0.40	0.00
Liberty	0.11	0.11	0.00
Madison	0.72	0.72	0.00
Manatee	17.08	17.08	0.00
Marion	5.71	5.63	0.08
Martin	3.87	3.76	0.11
Monroe	7.75	7.75	0.00
Nassau	37.07	1.85	35.22
Okaloosa	11.08	10.62	0.46
Okeechobee	0.41	0.32	0.09
Orange	30.67	29.08	1.59
Osceola	11.44	7.53	3.91
Palm Beach	104.26	94.95	9.31
Pasco	11.34	11.34	0.00
Pinellas	101.46	101.46	0.00
Polk	50.22	18.59	31.63
Putnam	20.71	1.74	18.97
St. Johns	4.70	4.70	0.00
St. Lucie	6.72	6.12	0.60
Santa Rosa	6.87	1.73	5.14
Sarasota	17.06	17.06	0.00
Seminole	43.45	39.25	4.20
Sumter	0.92	0.68	0.24
Suwannee	0.50	0.50	0.00
Taylor	25.88	0.88	25.00
Union	0.30	0.30	0.00
Volusia	28.45	28.45	0.00
Wakulla	0.01	0.01	0.00
Walton	1.55	1.01	0.54
Washington	0.52	0.52	0.00

Note: Discharge is to both surface and ground.

Source: U.S., Department of the Interior, Geological Survey in cooperation with St. Johns River Water Management District, *Water Withdrawals and Use by Category in Florida, 1985.*

Table 8.70. CLIMATE: TEMPERATURE CHARACTERISTICS AND TOTAL PRECIPITATION AT NATIONAL WEATHER STATION OFFICES IN FLORIDA BY MONTH, 1989

(temperature in degrees Fahrenheit)

Station and characteristics	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Apalachicola												
Temperature												
Average maximum	69.2	68.0	72.4	77.1	83.1	87.6	89.0	89.4	86.5	79.8	72.1	58.6
Average minimum	51.9	49.8	55.5	58.1	65.2	72.4	74.5	74.1	71.3	60.7	52.9	38.7
Heating degree days	156	206	88	41	0	0	0	0	0	45	121	501
Cooling degree days	27	43	65	130	291	458	528	529	426	218	52	2
Days with maximum 90 degrees or more	0	0	0	0	2	4	12	18	3	0	0	0
Days with minimum 32 degress or less	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Precipitation (inches)	1.24	1.95	6.00	0.86	4.24	8.88	6.99	4.17	10.43	2.63	3.90	7.15
Pensacola												
Temperature												
Average maximum	68.4	65.1	70.7	76.0	83.0	87.2	89.1	91.0	85.9	78.4	70.0	56.0
Average minimum	49.1	45.9	53.5	55.9	64.8	72.0	73.5	73.1	69.7	57.7	50.9	36.1
Heating degree days	208	279	154	74	2	0	0	0	2	62	167	580
Cooling degree days	20	20	70	111	286	448	516	537	395	165	39	0
Days with maximum 90 degrees or more	0	0	0	0	2	6	15	19	11	0	0	0
Days with minimum 32 degress or less	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Precipitation (inches)	1.08	1.64	6.23	3.01	6.74	16.97	11.15	2.77	6.22	2.03	7.67	4.44
Tallahassee												
Temperature												
Average maximum	71.6	68.8	75.4	79.7	85.9	90.1	91.5	91.7	87.6	80.4	73.3	58.3
Average minimum	44.9	43.8	50.3	50.3	59.5	68.5	70.8	71.3	67.6	55.5	45.9	32.7
Heating degree days	218	276	135	89	14	0	0	0	0	74	186	599
Cooling degree days	15	37	75	94	261	435	505	517	386	174	30	1
Days with maximum 90 degrees or more	0	0	0	2	7	20	20	22	15	2	0	0
Days with minimum 32 degress or less	4	8	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	17
Precipitation (inches)	0.47	2.93	4.35	3.64	5.00	17.41	6.48	6.26	4.51	3.37	4.58	4.59

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 8.70. CLIMATE: TEMPERATURE CHARACTERISTICS AND TOTAL PRECIPITATION AT NATIONAL WEATHER STATION OFFICES IN FLORIDA BY MONTH, 1989 (Continued)

(temperature in degrees Fahrenheit)

Station and characteristics	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Jacksonville												
Temperature												
Average maximum	72.4	71.1	76.9	79.4	85.9	91.4	92.0	91.6	87.6	80.1	75.2	59.9
Average minimum	48.7	46.0	53.8	55.2	61.5	70.1	73.0	72.7	71.3	61.1	49.5	35.5
Heating degree days	157	231	111	63	5	0	0	0	0	47	133	531
Cooling degree days	27	58	127	141	281	482	549	541	441	229	59	1
Days with maximum 90 degrees or more	0	0	0	3	6	23	24	24	7	6	0	0
Days with minimum 32 degress or less	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Precipitation (inches)	1.73	1.77	2.14	2.79	1.55	3.66	8.98	9.16	14.37	1.39	0.51	3.40
Daytona Beach												
Temperature												
Average maximum	75.9	73.8	77.8	80.4	86.0	90.3	92.3	91.2	88.6	81.8	76.8	65.0
Average minimum	53.7	50.0	57.8	58.6	64.8	70.3	73.0	72.4	72.4	65.0	55.0	41.5
Heating degree days	70	154	68	20	1	0	0	0	0	31	59	369
Cooling degree days	71	74	162	162	331	468	553	530	474	299	94	11
Days with maximum 90 degrees or more	0	0	0	3	6	17	22	19	7	3	0	0
Days with minimum 32 degress or less	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Precipitation (inches)	6.82	0.64	2.01	2.92	2.02	1.84	2.44	4.47	5.04	11.64	0.88	3.93
Orlando												
Temperature												
Average maximum	77.5	75.9	80.2	83.4	89.0	92.0	92.7	93.0	90.8	84.2	79.8	66.6
Average minimum	56.3	53.0	59.2	60.3	66.7	71.7	73.6	73.6	73.6	66.3	58.1	44.4
Heating degree days	32	119	59	4	0	0	0	0	0	21	27	308
Cooling degree days	101	111	213	216	408	509	573	579	523	346	153	19
Days with maximum 90 degrees or more	0	0	0	3	15	27	28	30	24	8	0	0
Days with minimum 32 degress or less	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Precipitation (inches)	3.80	0.15	1.35	2.28	2.38	6.79	4.74	6.20	10.29	1.75	1.44	4.49

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 8.70. CLIMATE: TEMPERATURE CHARACTERISTICS AND TOTAL PRECIPITATION AT NATIONAL WEATHER STATION OFFICES IN FLORIDA BY MONTH, 1989 (Continued)

(temperature in degrees Fahrenheit)

Station and characteristics	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Lakeland												
Temperature												
Average maximum	79.1	79.3	83.7	86.7	93.1	94.7	95.0	95.6	93.2	86.2	80.4	68.5
Average minimum	56.4	53.2	59.4	60.7	66.3	71.3	72.8	73.2	72.6	65.5	58.4	45.1
Heating degree days	25	96	32	1	0	0	0	0	0	18	29	269
Cooling degree days	119	137	243	271	461	547	593	609	544	362	168	21
Days with maximum 90 degrees or more	0	0	4	7	22	28	30	30	27	13	0	0
Days with minimum 32 degress or less	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Precipitation (inches)	3.87	0.14	2.89	3.64	1.11	7.27	4.82	6.02	15.18	0.43	1.48	5.51
Tampa												
Temperature												
Average maximum	77.3	75.4	79.5	82.6	89.7	91.1	91.9	91.9	90.6	84.7	79.6	66.5
Average minimum	56.9	54.3	60.1	61.3	67.1	73.6	74.6	74.0	74.1	66.0	58.1	45.8
Heating degree days	41	116	45	7	0	0	0	0	0	17	27	285
Cooling degree days	112	120	202	224	425	528	575	564	529	344	151	18
Days with maximum 90 degrees or more	0	0	0	0	15	25	29	27	22	9	0	0
Days with minimum 32 degress or less	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Precipitation (inches)	1.54	0.41	1.79	0.71	0.24	7.41	8.86	7.90	6.11	1.89	2.05	4.72
Ft. Myers												
Temperature												
Average maximum	81.4	79.7	82.4	87.3	91.9	92.1	92.1	92.7	91.7	85.9	82.2	72.1
Average minimum	58.4	56.1	60.9	63.3	68.9	72.0	72.7	73.5	73.3	67.2	61.2	49.5
Heating degree days	8	70	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	7	176
Cooling degree days	166	158	241	316	485	521	550	570	530	377	217	51
Days with maximum 90 degrees or more	0	0	2	9	25	23	29	29	27	9	1	0
Days with minimum 32 degress or less	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Precipitation (inches)	1.65	0.36	2.89	0.36	8.05	8.67	9.05	8.82	5.18	2.05	0.65	2.16

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 8.70. CLIMATE: TEMPERATURE CHARACTERISTICS AND TOTAL PRECIPITATION AT NATIONAL WEATHER STATION OFFICES IN FLORIDA BY MONTH, 1989 (Continued)

(temperature in degrees Fahrenheit)

Station and characteristics	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Miami												
Temperature												
Average maximum	81.1	79.6	81.6	85.4	89.3	88.9	90.1	91.4	90.9	86.8	83.7	74.9
Average minimum	64.3	62.0	65.6	68.7	72.7	76.4	76.5	77.1	77.1	71.2	68.7	55.0
Heating degree days	1	49	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	110
Cooling degree days	247	219	292	367	502	540	576	603	578	442	346	114
Days with maximum 90 degrees or more	0	0	0	3	14	12	21	27	26	14	0	0
Days with minimum 32 degress or less	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Precipitation (inches)	0.67	0.71	0.89	2.14	0.99	10.83	3.53	12.78	5.83	2.65	0.99	0.62
West Palm Beach												
Temperature												
Average maximum	79.9	78.3	80.7	83.6	87.8	89.4	90.5	91.3	90.2	85.5	82.0	73.4
Average minimum	62.6	58.6	63.6	65.9	71.1	74.4	75.4	75.9	76.0	69.6	66.5	51.5
Heating degree days	7	66	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	146
Cooling degree days	208	171	257	302	454	515	563	585	553	406	288	75
Days with maximum 90 degrees or more	0	0	1	1	9	15	22	26	24	6	0	0
Days with minimum 32 degress or less	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Precipitation (inches)	0.97	1.00	2.58	6.04	0.78	4.96	3.52	5.83	4.05	5.84	1.15	1.94
Key West												
Temperature												
Average maximum	79.2	77.4	79.6	83.7	87.4	88.4	89.3	91.1	90.4	85.6	81.6	73.5
Average minimum	68.9	66.8	68.9	72.6	76.0	79.3	78.4	79.6	79.7	75.1	72.4	61.0
Heating degree days	0	27	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Cooling degree days	289	235	298	401	524	572	593	640	611	482	369	138
Days with maximum 90 degrees or more	0	0	0	0	8	5	15	28	25	5	0	0
Days with minimum 32 degress or less	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Precipitation (inches)	0.44	0.33	1.05	1.37	2.91	1.80	5.90	3.30	3.15	2.70	6.54	1.67

Note: Degree day totals are the sums of the negative (heating) or positive (cooling) departures of average daily temperatures from 65 degrees Fahrenheit.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Environmental Data Service, *Climatological Data: Florida*, 1989 monthly reports.

Table 8.74. CLIMATE: CHARACTERISTICS FOR JACKSONVILLE, MIAMI, LOS ANGELES, ATLANTA CHICAGO, AND NEW YORK, SPECIFIED DATES THROUGH 1987

Characteristic	Jackson-ville Florida	Miami Florida	Los Angeles Cali-fornia	Atlanta Georgia	Chicago Illinois	New York New York 1/
Heating degree days 2/ 3/						
January	396	76	286	716	1,352	1,029
February	302	62	233	563	1,092	885
November	164	5	139	394	756	534
December	332	42	255	636	1,156	893
Annual	1,402	199	1,595	3,021	6,455	4,868
Normal temperature 3/						
January average	53.2	67.1	56.0	41.9	21.4	31.8
July average	81.3	82.4	69.0	78.6	73.0	76.7
Annual average	68.0	75.6	62.6	61.2	49.2	54.5
January normal high	64.6	75.0	64.6	51.2	29.2	38.0
July normal high	90.7	88.7	75.3	87.9	83.3	85.3
Annual average high	78.7	82.6	70.1	71.3	58.7	62.2
January normal low	41.7	59.2	47.3	32.6	13.6	25.6
July normal low	71.8	76.2	62.6	69.2	62.7	68.2
Annual average low	57.2	68.7	55.0	51.1	39.7	46.9
Extreme temperatures 4/						
Highest temperature of record	105	98	110	105	102	106
Lowest temperature of record	7	30	23	-8	-27	-15
Length of record (years)	46	45	52	39	29	119
Normal annual precipitation						
Annual 3/ (inches)	52.76	57.55	12.08	48.61	33.34	44.12
Average number of days precipitation 0.01 or more 4/	116	129	36	115	127	A/ 121
Length of record 4/ (years)	46	45	52	53	29	118
Average total snow and ice pellets (inches)	T	0.0	T	1.9	39.8	28.6
Length of record 4/ (years)	46	45	52	53	29	119
Average annual percentage of possible sunshine	62	72	B/ 73	61	53	58
Length of record 4/ (years)	36	11	32	52	7	101
Average annual wind speed (MPH)	8.0	9.2	7.5	9.1	10.2	9.4
Length of record 4/ (years)	38	38	39	49	29	58
Minimum temperature 32° or less						
Length of record 4/	46	23	28	27	29	74
Mean number of days	15	C/	C/	56	132	80
Average relative humidity						
Length of record 4/	51	23	28	27	29	61
Annual (percentage), morning	88	84	79	82	80	72
Afternoon	56	61	64	56	60	56

T denotes trace. MPH denotes miles per hour.

A/ Record through 1984. B/ Record through 1976. C/ Less than one-half day.

1/ City office data. 2/ For any one day, when the mean temperature is less than 65 degrees F., there exist as many degree days as there are degree differences between the average temperature for the day and 65 degrees F. 3/ Based on 1951-80 period of record. 4/ Record through 1987.

Note: All temperatures are in degrees Fahrenheit.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990*. Data from U.S. National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration.

Table 8.80. AIR POLLUTION: TOTAL PARTICULATE MATTER (PM) CONCENTRATIONS IN SPECIFIED CITIES IN FLORIDA, 1989

Area 1/	Site Address	PM concentration (UG/M^3) 2nd highest 24-hour value 2/	PM concentration (UG/M^3) Annual geometric mean 3/
Alachua County			
Gainesville	721 NW 6th Street, police station	83	40
Bay County			
Panama City	Panama City Sewage Treatment Plant	84	40
Brevard County			
Merritt Island	2575 N. Courtenay Parkway	72	30
Broward County			
Ft. Lauderdale	2101 NW 6th Street at I-95	99	60
Hollywood	3441 Hollywood Boulevard	67	38
Charlotte County			
Punta Gorda	3201 Golf Course Road	50	22
Citrus County			
Crystal River	Twin Rivers Marina	68	32
Collier County			
East Naples	Fire Department, SR 858	52	27
Dade County			
Hialeah	251 E. 47th Street	90	45
Miami	DOT at US 27 & SR 821 #34	239	104
Duval County			
Jacksonville	2221 Buckman S., sewage treatment plant	115	55
Escambia County			
Pensacola	McArthur Elementary School	75	31
Gulf County			
Port St. Joe	Waste Water Treatment Plant	79	33
Hamilton County			
Jasper	Jasper City Hall	82	49
Hendry County			
Clewiston	115 S. Lopez Street	73	37
Hernando County			
Brooksville	0.2 miles south of county road 485B	85	34
Highlands County			
Lake Placid	Archibald Biological Station	35	26
Hillsborough County			
Tampa	2502 Maitime Blvd.	141	73
Lee County			
Ft. Myers	Water Treatment Plant (Princeton Street)	58	29
Leon County			
Tallahassee	7th and Monroe, police station	59	31
Manatee County			
Bradenton	End of Piney Pt. Rd, Port Manatee	109	49
Martin County			
Stuart	131 E. 7th St., public health unit	78	40
Monroe County			
Stock Island	Gerald Adams Elementary	62	32

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 8.80. AIR POLLUTION: TOTAL PARTICULATE MATTER (PM) CONCENTRATIONS IN SPECIFIED CITIES IN FLORIDA, 1989 (Continued)

Area 1/	Site Address	PM concentration (UG/M^3) 2nd highest 24-hour value 2/	PM concentration (UG/M^3) Annual geometric mean 3/
Nassau County			
Fernandina Beach	5th Street N. of Lime, Waste Water Treatment Plant	174	56
Okaloosa County			
Ft. Walton Beach	First Street SE & Church Avenue	71	33
Okeechobee County			
Okeechobee	US 44, Forest Ranger Tower	105	28
Orange County			
Orlando	W. Central and Parramore	89	45
Zellwood	Zellwood Elementary School	91	33
Palm Beach County			
Belle Glade	425 West Canal Street, N.	110	43
Canal Point	New Hope Sugar Company	161	75
Pahokee	1050 McClure Road, sewage treatment plant	125	63
West Palm Beach	3730 Belvedere Road	72	40
Pinellas County			
St. Petersburg	1313 19th Street, N.	174	49
Polk County			
Lakeland	Evelyn Avenue, Lakeland Public Works	115	70
Putnam County			
Palatka	James A. Long Elementary School	166	54
St. Johns County			
Riverdale	Riverdale	104	32
St. Lucie County			
Ft. Pierce	Selvitz Road & Glades cut-off	219	82
Sarasota County			
Sarasota	1642 12th Street	96	44
Venice	447 East Venice Avenue	153	56
Seminole County			
Sanford	N. Park Avenue, City Hall 2nd story	69	31
Volusia County			
Debary	38 S. Shell Road	31	23

UG/M^3 Micrograms per cubic meter.

1/ Source includes more sites than could be reported here. Major cities in each county are reported. If more than one site was available, the one with the highest annual geometric mean is reported.

2/ Florida standard is 150 UG/M^3, not to be exceeded more than once per year.

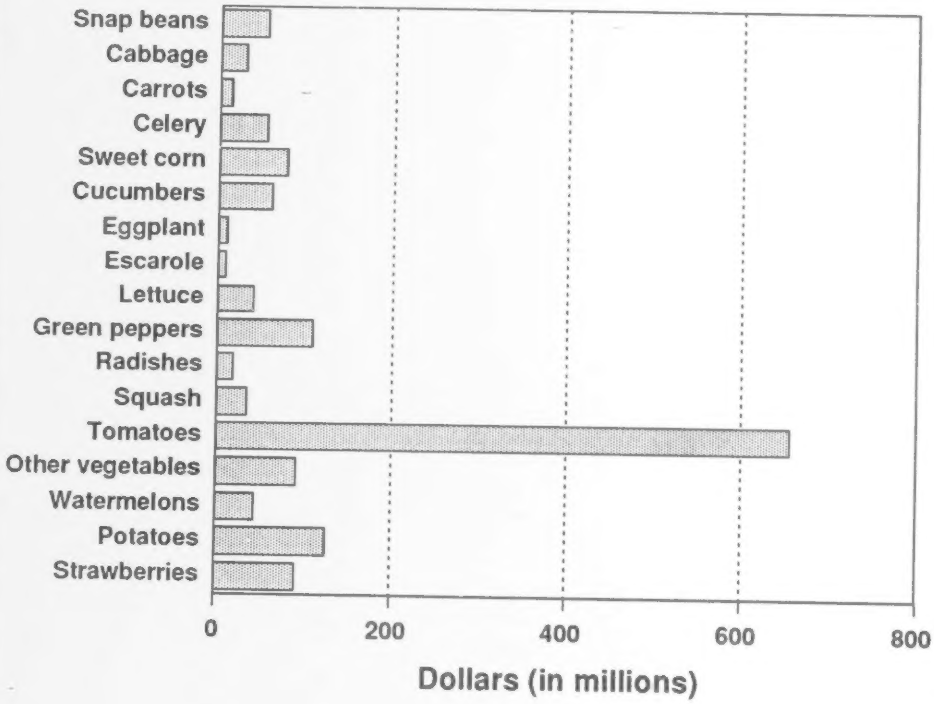
3/ Florida standard is 60 UG/M^3.

Note: Particulate describes airborne solid or liquid particles of about 0.1 to 50 microns in diameter (1 micron = 0.0001 centimeter). PM consists of sulfate, nitrate, and acidic particles formed by oxidation of the pollutant gases sulfur dioxide and nitrogen dioxide; of soot and organic particles released in forest fires and other low-temperature combustion processes; of lead-containing particles emitted from motor vehicles; of products of industrial processes and high temperature fuel combustion; of local soil; and of airborne sea salt.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Environmental Regulation, Division of Air Resources Management, *Comparison of Air Quality Data with the National Ambient Air Quality Standards, 1989.*

AGRICULTURE

Value of Vegetable Harvest, 1988-89



The Florida Graphic Atlas

Source: Table 9.69

SECTION 9.00
AGRICULTURE

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

AGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT:

TABLE 9.10 228
TABLE 9.11 230

AGRICULTURAL IRRIGATION:

TABLE 9.50 267

AGRICULTURAL LAND:

TABLE 9.45 265

AGRICULTURAL LOANS:

TABLE 9.32 249
TABLE 9.33 249

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION:

TABLE 9.15 232

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES:

TABLE 9.18 234
TABLE 9.27 246

AGRICULTURAL SERVICES:

TABLE 9.17 233

AGRICULTURAL TAXES:

TABLE 9.43 264

CHICKEN AND EGGS:

TABLE 9.87 281

CITRUS:

TABLE 9.51 268
TABLE 9.54 271
TABLE 9.55 272

COMMERCIAL DAIRIES:

TABLE 9.85 280

CORN:

TABLE 9.63 274

DAIRY PRODUCTION:

TABLE 9.86 281

FARM INCOME:

TABLE 9.19 236
TABLE 9.25 244
TABLE 9.26 245
TABLE 9.37 256
TABLE 9.42 264

FARM INCOME AND EXPENSES:

TABLE 9.21 237
TABLE 9.22 238

FARM OPERATORS:

TABLE 9.38 259

SECTION 9.00
AGRICULTURE (CONTINUED)

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

FARMS:

TABLE 9.29 ... 247
TABLE 9.34 ... 250
TABLE 9.35 ... 252
TABLE 9.36 ... 254

FARMS WITH SALES OF $10,000 OR MORE:

TABLE 9.39 ... 261

FERTILIZER:

TABLE 9.13 ... 231

FIELD CROPS:

TABLE 9.62 ... 274

FLUE-CURED TOBACCO:

TABLE 9.67 ... 277

HOME CONSUMPTION:

TABLE 9.20 ... 236

LIVESTOCK:

TABLE 9.72 ... 279
TABLE 9.74 ... 279

LIVESTOCK INVENTORY:

TABLE 9.73 ... 279

ORANGE JUICE SALES:

TABLE 9.56 ... 273

ORANGES AND GRAPEFRUIT:

TABLE 9.52 ... 269
TABLE 9.53 ... 270

PEANUTS:

TABLE 9.64 ... 276

POTATOES:

TABLE 9.68 ... 278

SOYBEANS:

TABLE 9.65 ... 276

SUGARCANE AND COTTON:

TABLE 9.66 ... 277

VEGETABLES, MELONS, POTATOES, AND STRAWBERRIES:

TABLE 9.69 ... 278

VETERINARIANS:

TABLE 9.04 ... 227

Table 9.04. VETERINARIANS: LICENSED DOCTORS OF VETERINARY MEDICINE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JUNE 2, 1990

Location of licensee	Doctors of veterinary medicine	Location of licensee	Doctors of veterinary medicine
Total 1/	5,257	Jefferson	5
NonFlorida	2,650	Lafayette	2
Unknown	0	Lake	31
Alachua	162	Lee	68
Baker	1	Leon	47
Bay	22	Levy	10
Bradford	5	Liberty	0
Brevard	68	Madison	3
Broward	235	Manatee	28
Calhoun	2	Marion	99
Charlotte	17	Martin	24
Citrus	17	Monroe	33
Clay	20	Nassau	5
Collier	30	Okaloosa	31
Columbia	5	Okeechobee	7
Dade	305	Orange	121
De Soto	7	Osceola	17
Dixie	4	Palm Beach	213
Duval	126	Pasco	37
Escambia	49	Pinellas	161
Flagler	4	Polk	61
Franklin	1	Putnam	8
Gadsden	6	St. Johns	21
Gilchrist	2	St. Lucie	25
Glades	0	Santa Rosa	9
Gulf	2	Sarasota	70
Hamilton	2	Seminole	52
Hardee	3	Sumter	8
Hendry	5	Suwannee	10
Hernando	13	Taylor	4
Highlands	13	Union	0
Hillsborough	164	Volusia	64
Holmes	1	Wakulla	2
Indian River	20	Walton	4
Jackson	8	Washington	8

1/ Total includes all licensed persons regardless of current status.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Professional Regulation, unpublished data.

Table 9.10. AGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATES OF AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT OF PROPRIETORS AND WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988

County	1987 A/			1988		
		Farm wage and salary employees			Farm wage and salary employees	
	Farm proprie-tors	Number	As a per-centage of all wage and salary employees	Farm proprie-tors	Number	As a per-centage of all wage and salary employees
Florida	37,744	52,112	1.0	38,712	66,434	1.2
Alachua	1,198	347	0.4	1,229	442	0.5
Baker	255	211	4.9	261	270	5.7
Bay	98	27	0.0	101	34	0.1
Bradford	427	59	1.2	438	74	1.4
Brevard	567	258	0.2	581	325	0.2
Broward	428	917	0.2	439	1,166	0.2
Calhoun	187	74	3.1	192	95	3.6
Charlotte	141	236	1.0	144	300	1.2
Citrus	317	60	0.3	325	76	0.4
Clay	258	200	0.8	264	256	1.0
Collier	213	1,070	1.9	218	1,367	2.2
Columbia	623	108	0.8	639	138	1.0
Dade	1,439	3,983	0.5	1,476	5,075	0.6
De Soto	572	398	5.6	587	506	6.7
Dixie	124	27	1.2	127	34	1.4
Duval	481	397	0.1	493	505	0.1
Escambia	568	119	0.1	582	152	0.1
Flagler	111	117	1.9	113	150	2.1
Franklin	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Gadsden	444	507	3.8	455	648	4.6
Gilchrist	346	176	11.4	355	224	12.9
Glades	168	386	26.3	172	492	30.5
Gulf	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Hamilton	315	55	1.3	323	70	1.6
Hardee	1,037	729	12.0	1,064	926	13.5
Hendry	296	926	10.7	304	1,182	12.6
Hernando	475	233	1.3	487	296	1.5
Highlands	574	1,130	6.0	589	1,439	7.3
Hillsborough	2,886	3,964	0.9	2,963	5,056	1.1
Holmes	628	144	4.8	644	185	5.5
Indian River	412	594	1.9	423	753	2.3
Jackson	1,068	298	2.2	1,095	381	2.7
Jefferson	358	311	9.5	367	397	11.4
Lafayette	350	148	14.8	359	188	16.0
Lake	1,622	2,065	4.5	1,663	2,623	5.3

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.10. AGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATES OF AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT OF PROPRIETORS AND WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

	1987 A/			1988		
		Farm wage and salary employees			Farm wage and salary employees	
County	Farm proprietors	Number	As a percentage of all wage and salary employees	Farm proprietors	Number	As a percentage of all wage and salary employees
Lee	378	1,455	1.3	387	1,861	1.5
Leon	326	112	0.1	334	142	0.1
Levy	519	140	2.7	532	179	3.3
Liberty	91	8	0.7	93	10	0.8
Madison	661	262	6.1	678	334	7.3
Manatee	714	1,864	2.8	732	2,380	3.4
Marion	1,639	1,331	2.2	1,682	1,693	2.6
Martin	248	1,074	2.9	255	1,368	3.4
Monroe	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Nassau	320	150	1.2	329	191	1.6
Okaloosa	399	45	0.1	409	58	0.1
Okeechobee	314	878	12.1	322	1,120	14.5
Orange	1,271	3,848	1.0	1,304	4,906	1.2
Osceola	471	643	2.0	483	820	2.4
Palm Beach	624	12,253	3.4	640	15,662	4.1
Pasco	1,101	538	0.9	1,129	679	1.1
Pinellas	208	212	0.1	213	268	0.1
Polk	2,401	2,172	1.4	2,463	2,754	1.7
Putnam	577	342	2.1	592	435	2.5
St. Johns	194	376	1.6	199	480	1.9
St. Lucie	441	1,090	2.5	453	1,389	3.0
Santa Rosa	521	188	1.0	534	239	1.2
Sarasota	328	190	0.2	336	240	0.2
Seminole	541	558	0.7	554	712	0.8
Sumter	705	186	2.7	724	236	3.4
Suwannee	1,132	239	3.2	1,161	305	3.9
Taylor	192	25	0.4	197	32	0.4
Union	227	59	1.6	233	76	2.0
Volusia	1,098	1,390	1.2	1,126	1,774	1.4
Wakulla	102	14	0.5	105	17	0.6
Walton	510	83	1.2	523	106	1.4
Washington	505	113	2.8	518	143	3.3

A/ Revised.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 9.11. AGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATES OF SEASONAL EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF WORKER'S ORIGIN AND BY CROP IN FLORIDA, 1989

	Seasonal hired workers by place of origin				Seasonal hired workers by crop activity			
		Domestic						
Date	Foreign	Local	Intrastate	Interstate	Citrus 1/	Flower/ nursery 2/	Sugarcane	Vegetable 3/
January 15	9,305	53,266	10,141	10,452	27,851	10,252	10,452	3,680
January 31	9,206	58,127	10,685	10,923	31,218	10,438	10,063	3,970
February 15	8,273	59,234	10,342	11,563	31,158	10,176	8,826	4,086
February 28	8,042	60,033	11,197	10,851	32,325	9,898	8,563	3,923
March 15	6,073	56,612	9,326	10,115	26,334	10,082	6,573	4,195
March 31	A/	55,065	7,910	8,839	26,164	10,016	650	4,238
April 15	A/	52,978	9,623	7,921	26,546	10,144	550	4,618
May 15	A/	54,370	7,325	8,820	23,247	10,655	450	3,710
June 15	A/	46,133	5,984	4,246	15,064	10,603	450	3,376
July 15	A/	27,209	3,548	2,557	9,022	10,906	675	1,378
August 15	A/	21,707	3,566	2,199	6,521	10,747	764	862
September 15	A/	23,034	3,536	4,353	6,580	10,852	907	1,382
October 15	162	29,415	5,860	8,280	12,058	11,262	962	3,016
October 31	7,866	35,499	6,839	8,244	17,527	10,654	9,160	2,923
November 15	9,104	38,439	6,153	9,806	22,506	10,718	10,502	2,882
November 30	9,118	37,710	8,112	11,068	26,060	10,656	10,647	2,790
December 15	9,028	42,274	8,274	11,392	30,246	10,245	10,113	2,521
December 30	8,818	40,582	6,575	9,242	35,872	2,655	9,484	2,440

	Seasonal hired workers by crop activity (Continued)						
Date	Tomato	Celery	Pepper	Sod	Lemon and lime	Squash	Beans 4/
January 15	8,675	A/	2,266	A/	A/	A/	A/
January 31	9,220	1,650	2,375	A/	A/	1,900	2,380
February 15	11,635	1,750	2,650	A/	A/	1,785	2,115
February 28	12,260	1,781	2,800	A/	1,000	1,955	2,015
March 15	12,335	1,742	2,345	A/	975	1,891	1,970
March 31	12,535	1,612	2,480	A/	850	1,740	1,910
April 15	11,505	1,635	2,445	A/	1,000	1,656	1,940
May 15	12,950	993	2,763	354	900	2,055	2,210
June 15	10,965	355	470	354	900	1,615	2,084
July 15	2,075	89	220	400	2,125	75	A/
August 15	2,765	95	375	410	1,740	75	A/
September 15	4,550	210	1,100	425	1,016	460	A/
October 15	5,000	480	1,650	590	1,325	980	150
October 31	5,140	1,400	1,720	515	970	1,063	258
November 15	5,805	1,400	2,000	540	975	1,198	410
November 30	4,215	1,495	2,000	540	1,000	1,332	485
December 15	3,125	1,425	2,200	590	900	910	625
December 30	2,460	1,425	1,650	430	350	150	A/

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.11. AGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATES OF SEASONAL EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF WORKER'S ORIGIN AND BY CROP IN FLORIDA, 1989 (Continued)

Date	Seasonal hired workers by crop activity (Continued)						
	Corn 5/	Strawberry	Cucumber	Watermelon	Tobacco	Peanut	All others 6/
January 15	A/	7,200	A/	A/	A/	A/	12,790
January 31	A/	7,725	1,450	A/	A/	A/	7,152
February 15	A/	6,725	1,450	A/	A/	A/	6,056
February 28	A/	6,800	1,300	A/	A/	A/	5,503
March 15	A/	6,675	A/	A/	A/	A/	7,009
March 31	A/	2,150	1,120	A/	A/	A/	6,349
April 15	A/	A/	1,095	A/	A/	A/	7,388
May 15	2,530	A/	1,665	610	A/	A/	5,423
June 15	825	A/	1,130	2,035	600	A/	5,237
July 15	691	A/	538	740	800	300	3,455
August 15	236	A/	100	A/	100	420	2,262
September 15	212	A/	538	A/	A/	A/	2,251
October 15	355	1,675	943	A/	A/	265	3,006
October 31	464	3,080	1,260	A/	A/	5	2,309
November 15	493	500	1,539	A/	A/	A/	2,034
November 30	500	385	1,644	A/	A/	A/	1,634
December 15	575	3,140	1,550	A/	A/	A/	2,794
December 30	A/	785	150	A/	A/	A/	2,838

A/ No workers or small numbers included in all others. 1/ Excludes lemons and limes. 2/ Foliage, nursery tropical foliage, flower, greenhouse seedling, and nursery workers. 3/ Leafy, mixed, and tropical. 4/ Pole, bush, string, and soybean. 5/ Includes sweet corn. 6/ Includes labor and crops not elsewhere classified.

Note: Semi-monthly reports are available during months when foreign sugarcane workers are in Florida. Some duplication of data may be present.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 9.13. FERTILIZER: MIXTURES AND MATERIALS CONSUMED IN FLORIDA, JULY 1, 1988 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1989

Fertilizer	Container (tons)				Use (tons)	
	Total	Bag	Bulk	Liquid	Farm	Nonfarm
Total	2,194,010	410,676	1,394,362	388,972	1,876,032	317,979
Mixtures	1,768,602	329,802	1,125,013	313,787	1,528,062	240,540
Materials	425,408	80,875	269,349	75,184	347,970	77,439
Nitrogen	157,918	21,971	72,543	63,405	131,152	26,767
Phosphate	24,216	1,973	17,333	4,909	23,001	1,215
Potash	29,665	2,866	24,387	2,412	27,685	1,980
Other 1/	213,609	54,065	155,086	4,458	166,132	47,477

1/ Includes secondary and micronutrient materials, natural organics and gypsum for direct application. Does not include agriculture liming materials.

Note: Detail may not add to total because of rounding.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, *Summary Report of Fertilizer Materials and Fertilizer Mixtures Consumed in Florida, Fiscal Year July 1, 1988-June 30, 1989.*

Table 9.15. AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
		Agricultural production--crops (SIC code 01)					
Florida	2,408	65,743	66,800	Lafayette	3	(D)	(D)
				Lake	92	1,177	1,392
Alachua	16	150	87	Lee	42	1,870	1,749
Baker	4	396	287	Leon	7	107	93
Bay	3	(D)	(D)	Levy	5	(D)	(D)
Bradford	1	(D)	(D)	Liberty	1	(D)	(D)
Brevard	19	275	223	Madison	7	67	45
Broward	57	927	1,095	Manatee	73	3,887	3,741
Calhoun	3	(D)	(D)	Marion	22	185	173
Charlotte	7	(D)	(D)	Martin	31	850	963
Citrus	1	(D)	(D)	Monroe	2	(D)	(D)
Clay	3	(D)	(D)	Nassau	3	(D)	(D)
Collier	98	8,893	4,968	Okaloosa	4	85	85
Columbia	1	(D)	(D)	Okeechobee	12	121	145
Dade	289	5,783	6,417	Orange	187	4,410	5,432
De Soto	27	432	495	Osceola	28	334	382
Dixie	1	(D)	(D)	Palm Beach	279	11,494	15,396
Duval	7	194	248	Pasco	46	1,051	990
Escambia	1	(D)	(D)	Pinellas	16	299	472
Flagler	7	34	58	Polk	177	2,505	3,115
Franklin	0	0	0	Putnam	26	485	355
Gadsden	22	1,173	967	St. Johns	35	280	361
Gilchrist	3	9	7	St. Lucie	42	871	1,153
Glades	3	(D)	(D)	Santa Rosa	7	48	43
Gulf	2	(D)	(D)	Sarasota	21	334	351
Hamilton	3	(D)	(D)	Seminole	27	613	791
Hardee	52	948	710	Sumter	10	143	129
Hendry	39	2,350	3,157	Suwannee	15	219	163
Hernando	5	(D)	(D)	Taylor	2	(D)	(D)
Highlands	76	1,241	1,473	Union	0	0	0
Hillsborough	251	6,870	4,446	Volusia	120	2,305	1,994
Holmes	1	(D)	(D)	Wakulla	0	0	0
Indian River	44	1,041	1,513	Walton	3	28	25
Jackson	6	(D)	(D)	Washington	1	(D)	(D)
Jefferson	9	188	133	Statewide 1/	1	(D)	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: Three-digit classifications of this two-digit group are listed in Table 9.27. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 9.17. AGRICULTURAL SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Agricultural services (SIC code 07)							
Florida	7,166	71,970	71,941	Lafayette	2	(D)	(D)
				Lake	120	1,829	1,690
Alachua	82	639	599	Lee	209	1,593	1,481
Baker	0	0	0	Leon	78	400	357
Bay	31	122	126	Levy	11	85	100
Bradford	5	21	24	Liberty	A/	(D)	(D)
Brevard	174	1,177	1,197	Madison	4	16	15
Broward	646	3,674	5,051	Manatee	122	1,552	1,478
Calhoun	4	(D)	(D)	Marion	154	1,101	1,164
Charlotte	53	297	379	Martin	101	919	985
Citrus	34	198	195	Monroe	34	120	137
Clay	50	271	281	Nassau	17	113	101
Collier	220	4,454	2,977	Okaloosa	45	181	158
Columbia	10	50	44	Okeechobee	18	184	132
Dade	696	7,124	6,740	Orange	413	4,152	4,760
De Soto	41	866	757	Osceola	44	168	159
Dixie	2	(D)	(D)	Palm Beach	719	6,005	6,580
Duval	297	1,910	2,179	Pasco	138	(D)	(D)
Escambia	75	380	353	Pinellas	407	2,257	2,644
Flagler	19	124	106	Polk	386	7,616	7,234
Franklin	1	(D)	(D)	Putnam	26	200	144
Gadsden	13	(D)	(D)	St. Johns	40	300	212
Gilchrist	4	17	15	St. Lucie	159	4,394	3,996
Glades	2	(D)	(D)	Santa Rosa	25	131	155
Gulf	3	(D)	(D)	Sarasota	189	951	1,059
Hamilton	2	(D)	(D)	Seminole	151	975	1,099
Hardee	79	1,163	738	Sumter	18	111	65
Hendry	41	1,100	892	Suwannee	9	81	72
Hernando	37	332	346	Taylor	4	(D)	(D)
Highlands	89	1,416	1,307	Union	2	(D)	(D)
Hillsborough	432	4,178	4,008	Volusia	159	681	667
Holmes	0	0	0	Wakulla	3	(D)	(D)
Indian River	165	2,666	3,056	Walton	11	70	75
Jackson	10	42	41	Washington	9	30	21
Jefferson	10	61	53	Statewide 1/	12	1,590	2,059

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

A/ Less than one average monthly reporting unit.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 9.27. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 9.18. AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989

	Specified agricultural crop production			Specified agricultural services		
County	Vegetables and melons (SIC 016)	Fruits and tree nuts (SIC 017)	Horti-cultural spe-cialties (SIC 018)	Crop services (SIC 072)	Farm labor and management services (SIC 076)	Landscape and horti-cultural services (SIC 078)
Florida	24,865	12,341	23,113	9,661	27,550	24,836
Alachua	(D)	(D)	55	(D)	(D)	296
Baker	0	0	396	0	0	0
Bay	0	0	(D)	0	0	(D)
Bradford	0	(D)	0	0	0	(D)
Brevard	(D)	174	87	67	(D)	570
Broward	(D)	34	642	(D)	(D)	2,545
Calhoun	0	0	(D)	0	0	(D)
Charlotte	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	183
Citrus	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	77
Clay	0	0	(D)	(D)	0	181
Collier	7,880	327	663	1,078	2,680	602
Columbia	0	0	(D)	0	(D)	24
Dade	1,914	304	3,250	1,288	2,565	2,120
De Soto	(D)	334	(D)	(D)	654	109
Dixie	0	0	(D)	0	0	(D)
Duval	0	0	194	(D)	0	1,370
Escambia	0	0	(D)	0	0	234
Flagler	29	0	0	0	(D)	70
Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gadsden	338	0	834	(D)	(D)	(D)
Gilchrist	(D)	0	0	(D)	0	(D)
Glades	0	0	(D)	0	0	(D)
Gulf	0	(D)	0	0	0	(D)
Hamilton	(D)	0	0	0	0	0
Hardee	(D)	560	217	133	1,014	(D)
Hendry	670	(D)	103	194	891	(D)
Hernando	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	242
Highlands	(D)	671	498	(D)	1,101	111
Hillsborough	2,785	2,603	1,402	672	912	1,704
Holmes	(D)	0	0	0	0	0
Indian River	0	998	31	883	1,305	424
Jackson	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	0	9
Jefferson	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	38
Lafayette	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)
Lake	50	255	871	(D)	1,069	192
Lee	796	46	1,013	(D)	(D)	745
Leon	(D)	0	(D)	0	0	217

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.18. AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989 (Continued)

	Specified agricultural crop production			Specified agricultural services		
County	Vegetables and melons (SIC 016)	Fruits and tree nuts (SIC 017)	Horti-cultural spe-cialties (SIC 018)	Crop services (SIC 072)	Farm labor and management services (SIC 076)	Landscape and horti-cultural services (SIC 078)
Levy	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	0	(D)
Liberty	0	0	(D)	(D)	0	0
Madison	0	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	(D)
Manatee	2,529	423	934	605	473	338
Marion	43	(D)	110	(D)	(D)	299
Martin	(D)	360	404	(D)	349	439
Monroe	0	0	(D)	0	0	65
Nassau	0	0	0	0	0	93
Okaloosa	0	(D)	(D)	0	0	76
Okeechobee	0	37	84	0	146	16
Orange	676	626	3,101	309	964	2,383
Osceola	0	102	226	0	(D)	95
Palm Beach	5,312	216	2,986	(D)	1,813	3,220
Pasco	207	671	167	(D)	(D)	362
Pinellas	(D)	89	186	(D)	(D)	1,601
Polk	(D)	1,785	662	1,172	5,773	449
Putnam	(D)	(D)	428	0	(D)	23
St. Johns	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	153	63
St. Lucie	(D)	685	59	835	3,313	170
Santa Rosa	0	0	(D)	(D)	0	70
Sarasota	(D)	66	130	(D)	(D)	713
Seminole	271	101	240	(D)	(D)	670
Sumter	41	0	94	(D)	(D)	49
Suwannee	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	0	(D)
Taylor	0	0	(D)	0	0	(D)
Union	0	0	0	0	0	(D)
Volusia	(D)	(D)	2,180	0	32	352
Wakulla	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)
Walton	(D)	0	(D)	0	0	59
Washington	0	0	(D)	0	0	24
Statewide 1/	(D)	0	0	(D)	0	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: See Table 9.15 for total crop productions (SIC 01) and Table 9.17 for total agricultural services (SIC 07). Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 9.19. FARM INCOME: GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS BY PROGRAM IN FLORIDA, 1984 THROUGH 1988

(in thousands of dollars)

Program	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Total	40,728	30,128	26,119	42,532	32,034
Conservation 1/	2,989	3,071	2,966	6,261	7,779
Feed grain program	113	812	3,875	8,602	7,951
Wheat program	937	1,307	1,744	1,695	1,787
Cotton program	276	2,231	2,801	3,003	2,379
Rice program	146	277	395	295	174
Miscellaneous programs 2/	36,267	22,430	14,338	22,676	11,964

1/ Includes amount paid under agriculture and conservation programs.

2/ Includes Rural Clean Water Program, Clean Lakes Program, Animal Waste Management Program, Forest Incentive Program, Water Bank Program, Dairy Indemnity Program, Dairy Termination Program, Emergency Feed Program, Exterded Warehouse Storage Program, Extended Farm Storage, Milk Diversion Program, Disaster Program Crops, Disaster Program Noncrops, Warehouse Storage Deduction Program, Livestock Emergency Assistance Program, Interest Penalty Payments Program, and Disaster Program.

Table 9.20. HOME CONSUMPTION: VALUE OF HOME AGRICULTURAL COMMODITY CONSUMPTION IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986 THROUGH 1988

(in thousands of dollars)

Item	Florida	United States
1986		
Total	9,108	888,182
Livestock and products	5,030	649,291
Crops	4,078	238,891
1987		
Total	7,191	835,632
Livestock and products	4,206	669,063
Crops	2,985	166,569
1988		
Total	7,836	810,414
Livestock and products	4,799	646,498
Crops	3,037	163,916

Note: Data are for value of farm products consumed directly in farm households where produced. Data for earlier years are revised.

Source for Tables 9.19 and 9.20: U.S., Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service, *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector: State Financial Summary, 1988.*

Table 9.21. FARM INCOME AND EXPENSES: FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME IN FLORIDA, 1985 THROUGH 1988

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988
Cash receipts from marketing	4,743,866	4,818,960	5,540,229	5,916,219
Total livestock and products	1,105,576	1,093,525	1,172,075	1,219,357
Total crops	3,638,290	3,725,435	4,368,154	4,696,862
Other income	333,894	320,262	330,513	334,783
Government payments	30,128	26,119	42,532	32,034
Imputed income and rent received	303,766	294,143	287,981	302,749
Production expenses	3,343,178	3,205,321	3,427,423	3,506,713
Feed purchased	321,214	283,345	280,697	375,024
Livestock purchased	133,053	124,896	153,868	158,603
Seed purchased	57,774	51,462	51,898	54,124
Fertilizer and lime purchased	382,268	339,180	373,147	372,170
Petroleum products purchased	112,740	82,019	76,063	77,799
Hired farm labor excluding contract labor	799,895	794,885	872,964	910,353
All other production expenses 1/	1,536,234	1,529,534	1,618,786	1,558,640
Value of inventory change	-29,293	1,165	-66,531	40,437
Livestock	-25,503	6,039	-68,438	27,665
Crops	-3,790	-4,874	1,907	12,772
Derivation of farm labor and proprietors' income:				
Total cash receipts and other income	5,077,760	5,139,222	5,870,742	6,251,002
Less: Total production expenses	3,343,178	3,205,321	3,427,423	3,506,713
Realized net income	1,734,582	1,933,901	2,443,319	2,744,289
Plus: Value of inventory change	-29,293	1,165	-66,531	40,437
Total net income including corporate farms	1,705,289	1,935,066	2,376,788	2,784,726
Less: Corporate farms	118,905	166,640	604,413	725,772
Total net farm proprietors' income	1,586,370	1,768,411	1,772,359	2,058,968
Plus: Farm wages and perquisites	451,189	446,846	470,962	472,197
Plus: Farm other labor income	45,617	46,395	47,879	49,228
Total farm labor and proprietors' income	2,083,176	2,261,652	2,291,200	2,580,393

1/ Includes repair and operation of capital items; depreciation, interest, rent and taxes; and other miscellaneous expenses.

Note: Data for 1985 through 1987 are revised.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 9.22. FARM INCOME AND EXPENSES: DERIVATION OF FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Cash receipts from marketings	Plus other income 1/	Less production expenses	Plus value of inventory change	Total net farm income	Less corporate farm income	Total net farm proprietors' income	Plus farm wages	Plus farm other labor income	Total farm labor and proprietors' income
					1987					
Florida	5,540,229	330,513	3,427,423	-66,531	2,376,788	604,413	1,772,359	470,962	47,879	2,291,200
Alachua	41,506	7,322	32,302	-1,424	15,102	785	14,317	3,200	314	17,831
Baker	21,200	1,683	15,024	-157	7,702	568	7,134	1,745	182	9,061
Bay	1,921	384	1,648	A/	640	189	451	195	A/	664
Bradford	16,541	2,069	12,570	-212	5,828	192	5,636	467	A/	6,147
Brevard	30,387	2,434	15,252	-809	16,760	2,395	14,365	3,130	293	17,788
Broward	75,432	5,797	44,915	-852	35,462	9,603	25,859	8,210	800	34,869
Calhoun	6,207	1,829	6,975	-389	672	59	613	456	A/	1,114
Charlotte	21,030	2,486	12,291	-906	10,319	2,738	7,581	2,196	225	10,002
Citrus	7,385	1,733	6,160	-240	2,718	363	2,355	443	A/	2,840
Clay	27,503	2,938	24,290	-478	5,673	1,669	4,004	2,265	231	6,500
Collier	128,703	3,832	71,174	-936	60,425	4,687	55,738	9,002	945	65,685
Columbia	15,530	3,733	14,302	-715	4,246	428	3,818	972	93	4,883
Dade	336,615	8,864	194,991	-396	150,092	27,864	122,227	28,878	2,917	154,022
De Soto	54,376	4,715	50,315	-2,224	6,552	495	6,057	5,227	522	11,806
Dixie	2,412	1,143	1,583	-276	1,696	675	1,021	203	A/	1,242
Duval	38,757	4,919	28,684	-851	14,141	2,311	11,830	3,435	340	15,605
Escambia	11,000	3,580	13,403	-594	583	A/	552	770	81	1,403
Flagler	17,599	1,633	11,296	-325	7,611	57	7,554	1,018	104	8,676
Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gadsden	49,958	2,888	33,247	-427	19,172	1,137	18,035	6,027	624	24,686
Gilchrist	35,558	2,106	21,996	-1,261	14,407	2,001	12,406	1,520	154	14,080

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.22. FARM INCOME AND EXPENSES: DERIVATION OF FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Cash receipts from marketings	Plus other income 1/	Less production expenses	Plus value of inventory change	Total net farm income	Less corpor- ate farm income	Total net farm pro- prietors' income	Plus farm wages	Plus farm other labor income	Total farm labor and proprietors' income
				1987 (Continued)						
Glades	44,300	5,042	28,095	-2,159	19,088	8,808	10,280	3,905	399	14,584
Gulf	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamilton	10,654	2,501	11,972	-489	694	A/	682	598	60	1,340
Hardee	92,917	7,527	55,198	-2,349	42,897	8,399	34,498	7,696	761	42,955
Hendry	191,598	7,552	100,937	-4,202	94,011	31,550	62,460	9,211	944	72,615
Hernando	36,285	2,596	25,941	-848	12,092	1,928	10,164	2,108	201	12,473
Highlands	134,104	8,246	76,589	-2,965	62,796	14,163	48,633	9,869	987	59,489
Hillsborough	329,576	11,681	178,791	-2,495	159,971	32,928	127,042	28,709	2,949	158,700
Holmes	25,096	3,011	21,572	-621	5,914	85	5,829	958	102	6,889
Indian River	121,572	7,103	84,983	-1,002	42,690	6,347	36,343	6,530	633	43,506
Jackson	51,692	9,149	48,893	-1,388	10,560	316	10,244	2,424	253	12,921
Jefferson	28,720	4,298	23,455	-901	8,662	379	8,283	2,798	288	11,369
Lafayette	40,103	3,360	26,145	-618	16,700	1,324	15,376	1,066	110	16,552
Lake	328,139	13,102	156,876	-781	183,584	50,040	133,543	27,173	2,677	163,393
Lee	67,371	3,501	33,878	-427	36,567	2,431	34,136	11,763	1,246	47,145
Leon	5,731	2,951	6,620	-396	1,666	148	1,518	760	74	2,352
Levy	17,793	2,648	10,952	-916	8,573	471	8,102	949	94	9,145
Liberty	542	386	747	A/	133	0	133	83	A/	224
Madison	27,120	4,838	30,381	-793	784	A/	754	2,575	265	3,594
Manatee	215,864	8,446	114,842	-2,184	107,284	26,366	80,917	15,000	1,549	97,466
Marion	105,025	10,911	103,504	-1,598	10,834	1,497	9,337	12,049	1,199	22,585
Martin	131,480	6,834	65,982	-1,582	70,750	15,075	55,675	9,854	995	66,524

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.22. FARM INCOME AND EXPENSES: DERIVATION OF FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Cash receipts from marketings	Plus other income 1/	Less production expenses	Plus value of inventory change	Total net farm income	Less corpor- ate farm income	Total net farm pro- prietors' income	Plus farm wages	Plus farm other labor income	Total farm labor and proprietors' income
				1987 (Continued)						
Monroe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nassau	23,382	7,848	23,289	-398	7,543	978	6,565	1,197	123	7,885
Okaloosa	7,572	1,933	8,818	-392	295	A/	275	441	A/	758
Okeechobee	114,465	5,528	96,595	-4,629	18,769	5,468	13,301	9,704	985	23,990
Orange	356,808	10,006	191,723	-497	174,594	37,112	137,481	36,430	3,709	177,620
Osceola	60,098	9,931	41,174	-3,572	25,283	9,970	15,313	5,377	546	21,236
Palm Beach	971,858	19,212	604,388	-1,184	385,498	199,719	185,770	109,434	11,496	306,700
Pasco	107,917	10,440	75,703	-1,427	41,227	9,233	31,994	6,118	563	38,675
Pinellas	18,821	1,177	7,232	-64	12,702	1,762	10,940	2,168	201	13,309
Polk	373,390	21,789	207,119	-3,503	184,557	36,574	147,982	23,354	2,252	173,588
Putnam	31,321	3,933	18,379	-476	16,399	1,105	15,294	2,730	273	18,297
St. Johns	65,064	1,912	35,317	-445	31,214	5,947	25,267	3,387	349	29,003
St. Lucie	153,707	9,128	83,916	-1,681	77,238	26,656	50,582	11,031	1,110	62,723
Santa Rosa	21,933	4,453	22,135	672	4,923	188	4,735	998	105	5,838
Sarasota	21,923	2,602	12,293	-1,201	11,031	1,774	9,257	2,007	191	11,455
Seminole	37,019	1,948	19,842	-222	18,903	2,518	16,385	3,844	389	20,618
Sumter	34,135	3,374	22,930	-1,724	12,855	954	11,901	2,135	210	14,246
Suwannee	50,511	7,286	48,066	-1,289	8,442	183	8,259	2,911	296	11,466
Taylor	2,263	833	2,019	-179	898	A/	891	216	A/	1,128
Union	9,617	3,778	7,743	-284	5,368	65	5,303	263	A/	5,594
Volusia	100,190	5,487	49,017	-522	56,138	3,290	52,848	9,850	1,012	63,710
Wakulla	1,808	388	1,389	A/	772	A/	726	82	A/	815
Walton	16,987	2,860	18,917	-620	310	A/	263	811	81	1,155
Washington	14,138	2,896	10,648	-608	5,778	253	5,525	1,037	104	6,666

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.22. FARM INCOME AND EXPENSES: DERIVATION OF FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Cash receipts from marketings	Plus other income 1/	Less production expenses	Plus value of inventory change	Total net farm income	Less corporate farm income	Total net farm proprietors' income	Plus farm wages	Plus farm other labor income	Total farm labor and proprietors' income
					1988					
Florida	5,916,219	334,783	3,506,713	40,437	2,784,726	725,772	2,058,968	472,197	49,228	2,580,393
Alachua	42,764	6,474	33,834	521	15,925	846	15,079	3,166	323	18,568
Baker	22,438	1,644	16,194	76	7,964	600	7,364	1,760	187	9,311
Bay	1,927	399	1,658	A/	673	203	470	187	A/	676
Bradford	18,254	1,644	14,486	96	5,508	186	5,322	455	A/	5,823
Brevard	33,250	2,624	15,473	327	20,728	3,028	17,700	3,040	299	21,039
Broward	76,656	6,337	45,753	343	37,583	10,401	27,182	8,065	823	36,070
Calhoun	7,954	1,449	7,353	383	2,433	218	2,215	447	A/	2,709
Charlotte	22,414	2,666	12,674	366	12,772	3,463	9,309	2,211	231	11,751
Citrus	7,990	1,870	6,503	92	3,449	471	2,978	419	A/	3,441
Clay	28,158	2,810	25,698	191	5,461	1,642	3,819	2,289	237	6,345
Collier	130,204	4,190	70,968	381	63,807	5,058	58,749	9,146	972	68,867
Columbia	16,084	3,776	14,937	147	5,070	522	4,548	945	95	5,588
Dade	344,704	9,547	192,266	2,105	164,090	31,132	132,959	28,641	3,023	164,623
De Soto	59,627	5,103	52,788	902	12,844	990	11,854	5,249	532	17,635
Dixie	2,439	1,242	1,747	108	2,042	831	1,211	195	A/	1,425
Duval	39,700	2,817	31,194	324	11,647	1,945	9,702	3,400	351	13,453
Escambia	12,625	3,591	14,018	A/	2,202	120	2,082	772	84	2,938
Flagler	18,168	1,595	11,246	1,395	9,912	76	9,836	1,028	108	10,972
Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gadsden	50,520	2,885	32,925	116	20,596	1,249	19,347	6,148	636	26,131
Gilchrist	36,354	2,263	24,406	499	14,710	2,088	12,622	1,519	158	14,299
Glades	46,452	5,415	29,418	876	23,325	10,999	12,326	3,939	409	16,674

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.22. FARM INCOME AND EXPENSES: DERIVATION OF FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Cash receipts from marketings	Plus other income 1/	Less production expenses	Plus value of inventory change	Total net farm income	Less corporate farm income	Total net farm proprietors' income	Plus farm wages	Plus farm other labor income	Total farm labor and proprietors' income
				1988 (Continued)						
Gulf	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamilton	10,335	2,901	12,351	88	973	A/	955	601	61	1,617
Hardee	104,003	9,899	61,528	947	53,321	10,670	42,651	7,650	780	51,081
Hendry	207,170	8,129	101,634	1,705	115,370	39,568	75,802	9,295	967	86,064
Hernando	38,960	2,901	28,316	342	13,887	2,262	11,625	2,048	207	13,880
Highlands	150,270	8,575	78,497	1,194	81,542	18,795	62,747	9,805	1,016	73,568
Hillsborough	353,149	12,913	186,733	1,015	180,344	37,937	142,408	28,707	3,055	174,170
Holmes	27,077	3,167	23,367	286	7,163	105	7,058	976	106	8,140
Indian River	140,602	7,793	89,098	407	59,704	9,072	50,632	6,437	649	57,718
Jackson	54,355	8,453	49,145	196	13,859	424	13,435	2,457	262	16,154
Jefferson	29,196	3,879	24,200	149	9,024	403	8,621	2,828	296	11,745
Lafayette	41,990	1,881	29,698	291	14,464	1,172	13,292	1,069	114	14,475
Lake	369,980	13,970	158,255	308	226,003	62,957	163,047	27,099	2,726	192,872
Lee	69,287	3,802	34,052	173	39,210	2,664	36,546	11,994	1,284	49,824
Leon	5,520	2,890	6,854	A/	1,550	141	1,409	734	76	2,219
Levy	18,389	3,179	11,137	282	10,713	602	10,111	923	97	11,131
Liberty	552	338	765	A/	143	0	143	85	A/	236
Madison	29,502	4,721	32,711	433	1,945	76	1,869	2,603	272	4,744
Manatee	221,413	7,477	116,392	1,028	113,526	28,513	85,014	15,099	1,598	101,711
Marion	112,270	11,677	106,162	662	18,447	2,604	15,843	11,956	1,234	29,033
Martin	146,147	7,525	66,536	988	88,124	19,190	68,934	9,848	1,022	79,804
Monroe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nassau	24,791	2,397	25,958	163	1,393	184	1,209	1,197	128	2,534
Okaloosa	8,176	2,285	9,648	177	990	68	922	432	A/	1,397

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.22. FARM INCOME AND EXPENSES: DERIVATION OF FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Cash receipts from marketings	Plus other income 1/	Less production expenses	Plus value of inventory change	Total net farm income	Less corpor- ate farm income	Total net farm pro- prietors' income	Plus farm wages	Plus farm other labor income	Total farm labor and proprietors' income
				1988 (Continued)						
Okeechobee	118,685	5,873	104,567	1,847	21,838	6,502	15,336	9,780	1,006	26,122
Orange	374,916	10,469	192,578	199	193,006	41,928	151,079	36,611	3,809	191,499
Osceola	65,568	10,583	42,179	1,440	35,412	14,271	21,141	5,368	562	27,071
Palm Beach	1,014,118	21,057	597,592	479	438,062	231,942	206,128	111,449	11,815	329,392
Pasco	120,014	9,837	81,059	573	49,365	11,299	38,066	5,889	576	44,531
Pinellas	19,608	1,300	7,272	A/	13,660	1,937	11,723	2,089	206	14,018
Polk	423,352	22,895	210,555	1,614	237,306	48,061	189,246	22,917	2,305	214,468
Putnam	31,843	4,309	19,024	1,486	18,614	1,283	17,331	2,704	282	20,317
St. Johns	68,702	1,961	35,085	9,287	44,865	8,736	36,129	3,415	359	39,903
St. Lucie	175,697	8,683	84,732	681	100,329	35,386	64,943	11,040	1,138	77,121
Santa Rosa	22,380	4,426	22,091	A/	4,730	184	4,546	997	110	5,653
Sarasota	22,541	3,977	12,624	487	14,381	2,364	12,017	1,956	195	14,168
Seminole	38,077	2,087	19,837	88	20,415	2,779	17,636	3,809	405	21,850
Sumter	34,817	3,634	23,868	691	15,274	1,159	14,115	2,113	216	16,444
Suwannee	52,950	6,923	51,569	357	8,661	192	8,469	2,944	302	11,715
Taylor	2,378	860	2,156	81	1,163	A/	1,155	212	A/	1,389
Union	9,930	3,045	8,348	118	4,745	58	4,687	266	A/	4,983
Volusia	103,690	5,559	50,302	209	59,156	3,543	55,613	9,840	1,049	66,502
Wakulla	1,858	435	1,428	A/	875	53	822	81	A/	910
Walton	18,641	2,967	20,129	449	1,928	303	1,625	812	83	2,520
Washington	14,638	2,810	11,142	199	6,505	291	6,214	1,041	107	7,362

A/ Less than $50,000.
1/ Includes government payments, imputed income, and rent received.
Note: Data for 1987 are revised. See also tables in Section 5.00.
Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 9.25. FARM INCOME: ESTIMATED CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS BY SPECIFIED COMMODITY IN THE UNITED STATES AND LEADING STATES IN RANK ORDER, 1988

(in millions of dollars)

Commodity and state	Cash receipts	Commodity and state	Cash receipts	Commodity and state	Cash receipts
All commodities		All livestock		All crops	
United States	151,431	United States	78,862	United States	72,569
California	16,598	Texas	6,498	California	11,894
Texas	10,281	Nebraska	5,336	Florida	4,697
Iowa	9,074	Iowa	5,045	Illinois	4,218
Nebraska	7,979	California	4,704	Iowa	4,029
Kansas	6,594	Wisconsin	4,281	Texas	3,783
Illinois	6,461	Kansas	4,265	Minnesota	2,743
Minnesota	6,107	Minnesota	3,364	Nebraska	2,643
Florida	5,811	Colorado	2,655	Indiana	2,367
Wisconsin	5,048	Pennsylvania	2,348	Kansas	2,329
North Carolina	4,173	Oklahoma	2,284	Washington	2,146
Greenhouse and nursery (7)		Eggs (10)		Oranges (14)	
United States	6,938	United States	3,059	United States	1,704
California	1,576	California	298	Florida	1,291
Florida	948	Georgia	230	California	386
Texas	514	Arkansas	227	Texas	14
Pennsylvania	283	Indiana	204	Arizona	14
Oregon	250	North Carolina	190	Sugarcane (24)	
New York	224	Pennsylvania	186	United States	873
New Jersey	221	Texas	182	Florida	415
North Carolina	215	Alabama	143	Louisiana	212
Michigan	212	Ohio	139	Hawaii	212
Oklahoma	206	Florida	94	Texas	33
Potatoes (15)		Tomatoes (17)		Peanuts (21)	
United States	1,650	United States	1,408	United States	1,082
Idaho	358	California	650	Georgia	486
Washington	242	Florida	476	Alabama	157
California	152	Virginia	42	North Carolina	118
Florida	111	Ohio	32	Texas	113
Wisconsin	103	South Carolina	27	Virginia	69
Maine	100	Tennessee	23	Oklahoma	61
Oregon	76	New York	20	Florida	59
North Dakota	69	Indiana	18	South Carolina	10
Minnesota	64	New Jersey	16	New Mexico	9
New York	56	Pennsylvania	16	Arizona	1

Note: Commodities listed here are among 25 leading commodities ranked by value of farm marketings. The number after the commodity name indicates rank order in cash receipts in the United States. Receipts include commodity credit corporation loans. Greenhouse and nursery excludes mushrooms.

Source: U.S., Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service, *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector: State Financial Summary, 1988.*

Table 9.26. FARM INCOME: CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITY AND COMMODITY GROUP IN FLORIDA 1986 THROUGH 1988

Commodity	1986 A/ Cash receipts ($1,000)	1986 A/ Percentage of total	1987 A/ Cash receipts ($1,000)	1987 A/ Percentage of total	1988 B/ Cash receipts ($1,000)	1988 B/ Percentage of total
Cash receipts 1/	4,743,061	100.0	5,454,082	100.0	5,810,830	100.0
Crops	3,725,435	78.5	4,368,154	80.1	4,696,862	80.8
Citrus	1,116,653	23.5	1,497,226	27.5	1,760,952	30.3
Grapefruit	279,344	5.9	323,796	5.9	372,878	6.4
K-early citrus fruit	2,008	0.0	2,583	0.0	2,604	0.0
Lemons	4,136	0.1	4,632	0.1	4,500	0.1
Limes	23,910	0.5	23,931	0.4	18,740	0.3
Oranges	740,738	15.6	1,063,650	19.5	1,264,569	21.8
Tangelos	20,923	0.4	27,449	0.5	31,579	0.5
Tangerines	29,536	0.6	31,099	0.6	40,033	0.7
Temples	16,058	0.3	20,086	0.4	26,049	0.4
Other fruits and nuts	85,666	1.8	106,491	2.0	113,810	2.0
Avocados	11,800	0.2	9,341	0.2	11,064	0.2
Mangos	4,400	0.1	6,600	0.1	5,250	0.1
Pecans	3,271	0.1	3,744	0.1	3,036	0.1
Strawberries	50,157	1.1	67,062	1.2	73,875	1.3
Other	16,038	0.3	19,744	0.4	20,585	0.4
Vegetables and melons	1,081,488	22.8	1,259,791	23.1	1,272,639	21.9
Cabbage	26,714	0.6	26,202	0.5	29,559	0.5
Carrots	11,037	0.2	11,502	0.2	13,486	0.2
Celery	42,878	0.9	43,344	0.8	49,848	0.9
Cucumbers	35,920	0.8	48,974	0.9	54,778	0.9
Eggplant	9,093	0.2	9,634	0.2	10,253	0.2
Escarole	14,296	0.3	12,123	0.2	12,619	0.2
Green peppers	76,786	1.6	137,033	2.5	93,044	1.6
Lettuce	42,032	0.9	43,714	0.8	46,924	0.8
Potatoes	58,741	1.2	97,325	1.8	111,075	1.9
Radishes	21,312	0.4	17,605	0.3	18,685	0.3
Snap beans	41,309	0.9	49,610	0.9	54,300	0.9
Squash	40,219	0.8	37,023	0.7	40,144	0.7
Sweet corn	63,034	1.3	65,520	1.2	72,629	1.2
Tomatoes	446,141	9.4	490,341	9.0	476,036	8.2
Watermelons	54,506	1.1	69,774	1.3	62,556	1.1
Other	97,470	2.1	100,067	1.8	126,703	2.2
Field crops	528,118	11.1	535,689	9.8	574,011	9.9
Corn	15,870	0.3	12,829	0.2	10,361	0.2
Cotton	9,755	0.2	11,525	0.2	11,146	0.2
Hay	8,978	0.2	5,952	0.1	4,966	0.1
Peanuts	58,290	1.2	58,266	1.1	59,436	1.0
Soybeans	20,843	0.4	13,502	0.2	21,281	0.4
Sugarcane	366,571	7.7	382,890	7.0	415,173	7.1
Tobacco	21,641	0.5	22,800	0.4	19,946	0.3
Wheat	7,700	0.2	4,793	0.1	5,841	0.1
Other	18,470	0.4	23,132	0.4	25,861	0.4
Foliage and floriculture	497,050	10.5	521,039	9.6	508,169	8.7
Other crops and products	416,460	8.8	447,918	8.2	467,281	8.0
Livestock and products	1,017,626	21.5	1,085,928	19.9	1,113,968	19.2
Milk	346,680	7.3	343,200	6.3	355,680	6.1
Cattle and calves	272,920	5.8	387,883	7.1	372,431	6.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.26. FARM INCOME: CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITY AND COMMODITY GROUP IN FLORIDA 1986 THROUGH 1988 (Continued)

Commodity	1986 A/ Cash receipts ($1,000)	1986 A/ Per-centage of total	1987 A/ Cash receipts ($1,000)	1987 A/ Per-centage of total	1988 B/ Cash receipts ($1,000)	1988 B/ Per-centage of total
Livestock and products (Cont.)						
Poultry and eggs	266,080	5.6	223,701	4.1	253,906	4.4
Broilers	147,687	3.1	127,099	2.3	156,585	2.7
Eggs	114,698	2.4	94,160	1.7	94,461	1.6
Other	3,695	0.1	2,442	0.0	2,860	0.0
Catfish	C/	C/	1,575	0.0	1,439	0.0
Hogs	23,376	0.5	23,550	0.4	19,024	0.3
Honey	11,528	0.2	9,290	0.2	12,852	0.2
Other	97,042	2.0	96,729	1.8	98,636	1.7

A/ Revised. B/ Preliminary. C/ Included in other livestock and products.

1/ Farm marketings. Includes additional receipts not published.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture, Florida Agricultural Statistics Service, *Florida Agriculture: Cash Receipts from Farming,* release of September 20, 1989.

Table 9.27. AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1989

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
01	Agricultural production--crops	2,423	65,678	66,800
011	Cash grains	17	263	269
013	Field crops, except cash grains	155	4,750	9,017
016	Vegetables and melons	428	24,865	17,999
017	Fruits and tree nuts	682	12,332	13,692
018	Horticultural specialities	1,129	23,102	25,389
019	General farms, primarily crop	10	364	434
02	Agricultural production--livestock	572	7,515	9,437
021	Livestock, except dairy, and poultry	194	1,560	2,280
024	Dairy farms	176	3,202	4,097
025	Poultry and eggs	35	1,070	1,161
027	Animal specialties	163	1,654	1,873
029	General farms, primarily animal	3	28	27
07	Agricultural services	7,187	71,872	71,939
071	Soil preparation services	31	206	325
072	Crop services	285	9,652	10,340
074	Veterinary services	1,134	7,564	9,907
075	Animal services, except veterinary	524	2,076	2,049
076	Farm labor and management services	923	27,540	20,357
078	Landscape and horticultural services	4,288	24,832	28,960

Note: SIC classifications were revised in 1987. See Preface and Glossary. Totals on county employment tables may not match totals in this table due to rounding.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 9.29. FARMS: NUMBER AND ACREAGE, 1987, AND AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION SERVICE (ASCS) PROGRAM PAYMENTS, 1985, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

		Acreage					
			Farmland				
County	Number of farms 1/	Total 2/	Total 3/	Cropland 4/	Pastureland and rangeland 5/	Forestland	ASCS program payments 6/ ($1,000)
Florida	60,577	34,660,480	24,434,639	6,480,824	4,871,727	13,082,088	250,683
Alachua	1,918	577,280	465,590	180,203	95,000	190,387	403
Baker	502	374,400	290,862	13,122	1,500	276,240	74
Bay	191	485,120	410,490	9,154	7,200	394,136	42
Bradford	465	187,520	168,000	30,000	0	138,000	52
Brevard	405	636,800	336,000	128,400	88,266	119,334	128
Broward	1,154	775,040	28,670	25,370	2,000	1,300	293
Calhoun	914	363,520	352,375	58,475	3,900	290,000	769
Charlotte	395	441,600	255,851	79,110	106,550	70,191	201
Citrus	370	402,560	263,075	23,067	79,209	160,799	35
Clay	175	378,880	278,000	40,000	50,000	188,000	597
Collier	128	1,276,160	576,448	140,000	175,000	261,448	138
Columbia	1,309	510,080	410,523	87,542	70,560	252,421	221
Dade	3,398	1,251,200	85,306	78,706	5,300	1,300	159
De Soto	878	407,040	354,000	255,000	59,000	40,000	187
Dixie	290	448,640	398,000	12,665	32,484	352,851	43
Duval	300	496,640	301,244	18,900	5,000	277,344	502
Escambia	1,210	423,040	332,994	65,586	0	267,408	781
Flagler	210	314,240	300,600	26,100	24,500	250,000	49
Franklin	16	348,800	310,000	400	1,000	308,600	20
Gadsden	1,287	331,520	243,623	55,041	2,000	186,582	212
Gilchrist	1,186	226,560	209,000	91,568	11,000	106,432	220
Glades	253	488,320	443,500	158,500	155,000	130,000	1,038
Gulf	95	357,760	350,000	30,000	15,000	305,000	465
Hamilton	726	330,880	319,469	59,425	3,500	256,544	432
Hardee	1,500	407,680	326,302	166,302	108,000	52,000	240
Hendry 7/	320	744,320	734,000	359,000	195,000	180,000	218,429
Hernando	463	305,280	193,300	34,000	25,300	134,000	186
Highlands	548	658,560	600,549	225,051	269,243	106,255	1,280
Hillsborough	4,447	673,920	575,626	156,800	272,788	146,038	1,521
Holmes	1,470	312,320	305,550	88,100	14,950	202,500	349
Indian River	659	318,080	262,000	146,365	71,690	43,945	158
Jackson	3,296	602,880	576,000	251,000	15,000	310,000	1,559
Jefferson	858	389,760	346,073	69,183	18,000	258,890	972
Lafayette	701	348,800	345,500	48,911	20,000	276,589	721
Lake	1,486	610,560	515,245	187,537	54,708	273,000	758
Lee	438	513,920	266,400	59,400	87,000	120,000	299
Leon	1,000	432,640	304,350	81,350	34,000	189,000	205
Levy	1,350	704,000	692,042	132,042	90,000	470,000	1,330
Liberty	339	535,680	268,375	10,610	2,375	255,390	400
Madison	1,589	454,400	417,961	85,000	45,000	287,961	312

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.29. FARMS: NUMBER AND ACREAGE, 1987, AND AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION SERVICE (ASCS) PROGRAM PAYMENTS, 1985, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

County	Number of farms 1/	Acreage					ASCS program payments 6/ ($1,000)
			Farmland				
		Total 2/	Total 3/	Cropland 4/	Pastureland and rangeland 5/	Forestland	
Manatee	625	478,080	326,000	98,000	190,000	38,000	1,132
Marion	1,550	1,030,400	585,000	147,940	157,060	280,000	491
Martin	302	355,200	332,000	117,000	153,000	62,000	775
Monroe	1	661,760	2	2	0	0	0
Nassau	475	415,360	350,884	13,000	750	337,134	43
Okaloosa	1,080	599,040	203,630	76,300	30,000	97,330	330
Okeechobee	300	493,440	465,500	186,000	208,500	71,000	1,933
Orange	1,211	582,400	323,984	78,984	45,000	200,000	264
Osceola	448	864,000	730,000	280,360	246,984	202,656	71
Palm Beach	715	1,275,520	582,552	562,552	20,000	0	566
Pasco	1,150	472,320	293,000	80,000	93,000	120,000	1,083
Pinellas	413	179,200	62,000	17,000	26,000	19,000	0
Polk	2,357	1,166,720	861,400	152,500	456,900	252,000	766
Putnam	680	469,120	465,768	55,768	160,000	250,000	54
St. Johns	415	394,880	339,000	39,000	30,000	270,000	69
St. Lucie	674	371,840	364,179	180,211	127,510	56,458	383
Santa Rosa	1,250	655,360	454,563	80,000	0	374,563	3,384
Sarasota	325	366,720	206,150	11,150	151,000	44,000	151
Seminole	600	190,720	116,000	20,000	32,000	64,000	76
Sumter	750	359,040	338,426	74,280	130,000	134,146	73
Suwannee	2,300	441,600	426,000	201,000	5,000	220,000	650
Taylor	653	677,120	668,222	16,922	150,000	501,300	37
Union	496	157,440	149,932	22,432	4,500	123,000	81
Volusia	730	712,320	549,000	47,000	126,000	376,000	726
Wakulla	314	384,640	159,472	9,500	6,500	143,472	265
Walton	1,424	682,240	512,600	101,200	2,000	409,400	978
Washington	1,100	377,600	356,482	45,738	4,000	306,744	521

1/ The Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service defines a farm as a place producing agricultural commodities for commercial sale. The number of farms of record is estimated in cooperation with county agents.

2/ Data from 1980 Census.

3/ Does not include public lands, urban areas, large bodies of water, highways, etc.

4/ Includes established and improved pasture.

5/ Native grasses. Excludes established and improved pasture.

6/ Includes program payments and loans.

7/ Program payments include $218,275,451 in sugar loans. Interest of $8,131,898 was collected on the sugar loans.

Source: U.S., Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service, unpublished data.

Table 9.32. AGRICULTURAL LOANS: AMOUNT OUTSTANDING OF REAL ESTATE AND PERSONAL AND COLLATERAL LOANS OF ALL OPERATING BANKS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES DECEMBER 31, 1986, 1987, AND 1988

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Item	1986	1987 A/	1988 B/
Florida	755,127	803,314	903,720
Farm real estate loans	406,786	489,799	578,720
Non-real estate farm loans	348,341	313,515	325,010
United States	43,950,983	43,496,001	45,215,355
Farm real estate loans	12,710,650	14,455,162	15,416,700
Non-real estate farm loans	31,240,333	29,040,839	29,798,655

A/ Revised.

B/ Preliminary.

Note: Includes operator households. Includes loans of national and commercial mutual savings, stock savings, and private banks. Loans are classified according to location of bank and, there-fore, are not strictly comparable with data for other lenders which are classified according to location of borrower.

Table 9.33. AGRICULTURAL LOANS: FARM REAL ESTATE DEBT OUTSTANDING BY LENDER IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 31, 1987 AND 1988

(in thousands of dollars)

Lender group	Florida		United States	
	1987	1988	1987	1988
Total	2,614,918	2,650,370	87,717,601	82,952,519
Federal land banks 1/	1,003,173	913,021	32,637,684	30,326,707
Life insurance companies 2/	581,900	674,900	9,895,800	9,581,700
Farmers Home Administration 3/	134,652	129,564	10,083,239	9,606,796
All banks	489,799	578,720	14,455,162	15,416,700
Individuals and others 4/	405,394	354,165	20,645,716	18,020,616

1/ Includes mortgages in process of foreclosure.

2/ Includes U.S. legal reserve companies only. Includes regular mortgages and purchase-money mortgages.

3/ Includes farm ownership loans, soil and water loans to individuals, rural and labor housing loans on farms and association loans for grazing, and for Indian tribe land acquisition.

4/ Estimated by Economic Research System, U.S. Department of Agriculture.

Note: Some 1987 data are revised. 1988 data are preliminary.

Source for Tables 9.32 and 9.33: U.S., Department of Agriculture, *Agricultural Statistics, 1989.*

Table 9.34. FARMS: SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS OF FARMS IN FLORIDA, 1982 AND 1987

Item	All farms			Farms with sales of $10,000 or more		
	1982	1987	Percentage change	1982	1987	Percentage change
Number of farms	36,352	36,556	0.6	14,754	14,667	-0.6
By size						
1 to 9 acres	6,790	7,300	7.5	1,628	1,968	20.9
10 to 49 acres	12,981	13,346	2.8	3,556	3,919	10.2
50 to 179 acres	8,711	8,379	-3.8	3,662	3,274	-10.6
180 to 499 acres	4,409	4,255	-3.5	2,944	2,706	-8.1
500 to 999 acres	1,660	1,598	-3.7	1,354	1,279	-5.5
1,000 to 1,999 acres	828	789	-4.7	729	708	-2.9
2,000 acres or more	973	889	-8.6	881	813	-7.7
With irrigated land	10,550	11,981	13.6	6,952	7,788	12.0
By SIC code						
Cash grains (011)	1,706	635	-62.8	888	236	-73.4
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	1,852	2,218	19.8	1,073	1,203	12.1
Vegetables and melons (016)	1,692	1,511	-10.7	1,091	1,057	-3.1
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	9,283	8,388	-9.6	4,272	4,007	-6.2
Horticultural specialities (018)	3,560	4,096	15.1	2,244	2,849	27.0
General farms, primarily crop (019)	548	434	-20.8	380	219	-42.4
Livestock, except dairy, poultry and animal specialities (021)	13,937	14,738	5.7	2,932	3,296	12.4
Dairy farms (024)	404	358	-11.4	394	358	-9.1
Poultry and eggs (025)	964	746	-22.6	811	629	-22.4
Animal specialities (027)	2,159	3,170	46.8	650	798	22.8
General farms, primarily livestock (029)	247	234	-5.3	19	15	-21.1
Selected farm product expenses ($1,000)						
Feed for livestock and poultry	349,630	336,690	-3.7	333,838	322,471	-3.4
Commercial fertilizer	217,332	209,617	-3.5	203,755	198,090	-2.8
Agricultural chemicals	165,343	227,063	37.3	160,214	218,474	36.4
Petroleum products	135,063	104,591	-22.6	161,508	96,529	40.2
Hired farm labor	480,444	721,540	50.2	473,066	716,905	51.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.34. FARMS: SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS OF FARMS IN FLORIDA, 1982 AND 1987
(Continued)

Item	All farms			Farms with sales of $10,000 or more		
	1982	1987	Percentage change	1982	1987	Percentage change
Livestock/poultry inventory ($1,000)						
Cattle and calves						
Farms	17,822	17,321	-2.8	5,891	5,403	-8.3
Number	2,178,552	1,879,124	-13.7	1,853,035	1,609,538	-13.1
Milk cows						
Farms	1,385	1,073	-22.5	594	503	-15.3
Number	194,550	176,993	-9.0	192,598	175,647	-8.8
Chickens 1/						
Farms	2,891	2,275	-21.3	751	(NA)	(NA)
Number	15,374,588	12,964,760	-15.7	15,267,799	(NA)	(NA)
Crops harvested 2/						
Corn						
Farms	2,987	2,088	-30.1	1,598	1,079	-32.5
Acres	190,254	95,874	-49.6	167,295	82,973	-50.4
Soybeans						
Farms	2,091	708	-66.1	1,590	575	-63.8
Acres	334,401	89,938	-73.1	318,386	86,038	-73.0
Sugarcane						
Farms	123	138	12.2	118	(NA)	(NA)
Acres	343,680	403,014	17.3	343,639	(NA)	(NA)
Hay						
Farms	5,560	5,643	1.5	2,711	2,589	-4.5
Acres	281,747	280,639	-0.4	228,652	219,396	-4.0
Vegetables						
Farms	2,455	2,053	-16.4	1,646	1,456	-11.5
Acres	283,780	311,659	9.8	279,290	308,960	10.6
Orchards						
Farms	11,214	9,965	-11.1	5,078	4,669	-8.1
Acres	938,527	762,068	-18.8	865,428	693,903	-19.8

SIC Standard Industrial Classification. See Glossary.
(NA) Not available.

1/ Three months old or older.

2/ Corn for grain or seed; soybeans for beans; sugarcane for sugar; hay includes alfalfa, and other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc.; vegetables harvested for sale; vegetable acreage is counted only once even when it is replanted.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1987 Census of Agriculture: State and County Data, Florida.* AC87-A-9.

Table 9.35. FARMS: NUMBER, LAND IN FARMS, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 AND 1987

County	Number of farms		Land in farms (acres) Total		Land in farms (acres) Average size of farm		Average value of land and buildings per farm (dollars)	
	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987
Florida	36,352	36,556	12,814,216	11,194,090	353	306	552,586	543,830
Alachua	1,106	1,161	219,337	192,255	198	166	311,595	284,184
Baker	232	220	32,156	27,937	139	127	349,155	177,109
Bay	93	85	18,676	11,448	201	135	245,043	161,306
Bradford	399	349	40,709	41,178	102	118	130,802	190,212
Brevard	540	495	193,971	165,082	359	333	345,181	423,756
Broward	479	448	74,983	35,909	157	80	996,829	395,098
Calhoun	169	159	55,986	48,166	331	303	284,840	298,088
Charlotte	139	197	217,117	214,3[illegible]	1,562	1,088	1,353,237	1,143,893
Citrus	293	331	93,183	74,264	318	224	447,874	280,141
Clay	244	244	106,280	83,994	436	344	500,061	580,689
Collier	196	224	279,754	332,177	1,427	1,483	1,642,735	1,755,839
Columbia	573	535	116,586	98,620	203	184	245,264	209,752
Dade	1,483	1,623	87,420	83,061	59	51	461,567	342,513
De Soto	541	654	347,957	351,402	643	537	692,669	721,087
Dixie	118	114	255,854	56,416	2,168	495	726,949	388,298
Duval	470	434	71,472	41,766	152	96	225,623	248,028
Escambia	522	502	78,533	65,426	150	130	201,839	194,191
Flagler	103	104	102,850	83,332	999	801	715,699	712,875
Franklin	5	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	84,800	(D)
Gadsden	404	348	77,791	62,114	193	178	270,648	243,289
Gilchrist	329	336	96,163	87,500	292	260	336,818	414,080
Glades	170	194	489,319	222,232	2,878	1,146	2,320,729	1,054,114
Gulf	39	35	50,027	33,644	1,283	961	955,333	564,314
Hamilton	278	256	79,837	73,603	287	288	231,428	244,828
Hardee	954	1,130	318,990	303,892	334	269	623,831	493,415
Hendry	298	396	538,360	545,111	1,807	1,377	2,074,993	2,215,972
Hernando	463	431	94,090	66,167	203	154	458,927	296,326
Highlands	564	735	382,875	413,381	679	562	995,011	571,313
Hillsborough	2,748	2,754	329,293	287,951	120	105	317,184	325,425
Holmes	579	572	106,128	86,701	183	152	165,485	118,550
Indian River	422	539	209,222	195,671	496	363	1,326,472	1,189,302
Jackson	960	910	269,239	269,663	280	296	259,942	256,502
Jefferson	314	296	137,431	130,376	438	440	427,564	433,835
Lafayette	308	273	69,387	94,847	225	347	188,211	255,901
Lake	1,637	1,285	310,072	232,657	189	181	584,946	447,166

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.35. FARMS: NUMBER, LAND IN FARMS, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 AND 1987 (Continued)

County	Number of farms		Land in farms (acres) Total		Land in farms (acres) Average size of farm		Average value of land and buildings per farm (dollars)	
	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987
Lee	349	415	118,552	132,665	340	320	805,711	633,500
Leon	310	302	115,261	101,885	372	337	377,210	452,103
Levy	476	540	193,458	179,608	406	333	313,626	383,861
Liberty	81	80	16,628	17,507	205	219	143,370	121,675
Madison	595	482	175,519	132,173	295	274	238,966	208,608
Manatee	707	766	353,958	329,388	501	430	797,386	759,265
Marion	1,557	1,707	332,694	311,074	214	182	474,531	475,794
Martin	280	316	266,175	231,522	951	733	2,100,586	1,882,291
Monroe	11	16	(D)	27	(D)	2	73,000	(D)
Nassau	304	317	54,131	48,999	178	155	264,655	245,448
Okaloosa	371	322	70,612	62,662	190	195	205,722	274,201
Okeechobee	326	400	381,895	384,169	1,171	960	1,337,160	1,003,723
Orange	1,320	1,125	243,719	161,900	185	144	518,555	489,619
Osceola	464	503	928,502	787,046	2,001	1,565	1,641,991	1,639,801
Palm Beach	800	975	667,817	659,438	835	676	2,022,293	2,202,349
Pasco	1,072	1,011	274,111	218,953	256	217	594,840	478,293
Pinellas	222	166	13,415	8,549	60	52	451,968	220,491
Polk	2,357	2,638	680,156	602,461	289	228	635,272	569,292
Putnam	549	421	144,829	106,993	264	254	288,945	347,653
St. Johns	186	172	72,712	49,414	391	287	580,220	486,269
St. Lucie	433	522	302,810	297,433	699	570	1,418,691	1,597,356
Santa Rosa	479	435	92,066	81,667	192	188	262,600	223,359
Sarasota	317	352	206,976	166,766	653	474	676,022	624,344
Seminole	503	390	66,380	59,933	132	154	281,676	360,221
Sumter	658	705	295,867	253,897	450	360	378,474	347,387
Suwannee	1,030	985	200,607	182,409	195	185	200,642	221,691
Taylor	180	158	101,396	77,346	563	490	267,633	255,975
Union	216	205	63,173	67,317	292	328	318,366	386,156
Volusia	1,037	920	221,212	192,768	213	210	296,793	346,207
Wakulla	96	87	12,874	(D)	134	(D)	169,750	(D)
Walton	470	430	115,353	104,239	245	242	203,304	154,098
Washington	424	318	79,647	61,647	188	194	163,450	124,191

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual farms.

Note: Because data for selected items are collected from a sample of operators, the results are subject to sampling variability. Because of changes in reporting procedures, 1982 data have been adjusted to be comparable with 1987 data.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1987 Census of Agriculture: State and County Data, Florida.* AC87-A-9.

Table 9.36. FARMS: LAND IN FARMS BY USE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA
1987

(in acres)

		Land according to use					
		Cropland					
County	Total land in farms	Total	Harvested	Wood-land 1/	Pasture-land 2/	Other 3/	Irrigated land
Florida	11,194,090	3,790,599	2,240,831	2,213,679	4,495,653	694,159	1,622,750
Alachua	192,255	83,340	33,057	42,514	53,841	12,560	9,068
Baker	27,937	9,897	1,942	12,409	2,971	2,660	447
Bay	11,448	3,580	843	6,400	1,006	462	(D)
Bradford	41,178	16,946	5,610	7,586	12,974	3,672	268
Brevard	165,082	27,625	15,045	38,155	95,795	3,507	17,174
Broward	35,909	(D)	8,653	(D)	22,166	2,085	6,125
Calhoun	48,166	32,266	20,288	12,055	2,350	1,495	805
Charlotte	214,364	23,925	9,804	69,183	116,908	4,348	8,807
Citrus	74,264	18,546	5,679	23,126	24,766	7,826	691
Clay	83,994	7,602	3,138	58,067	13,705	4,620	270
Collier	332,177	59,871	39,749	82,386	171,518	18,402	43,147
Columbia	98,620	50,332	15,028	31,338	11,103	5,847	1,597
Dade	83,061	66,313	61,997	3,014	8,277	5,457	53,185
De Soto	351,402	86,702	47,958	20,898	235,058	8,744	48,078
Dixie	56,416	5,799	1,030	19,413	30,422	782	340
Duval	41,766	12,468	4,239	19,275	6,925	3,098	1,341
Escambia	65,426	44,662	32,943	12,544	4,803	3,417	807
Flagler	83,332	11,443	6,753	49,997	20,915	977	5,913
Franklin	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	0	(D)	0
Gadsden	62,114	28,296	10,684	22,638	5,769	5,411	2,025
Gilchrist	87,500	44,092	16,207	23,933	12,739	6,736	4,496
Glades	222,232	32,420	17,092	63,588	(D)	(D)	49,506
Gulf	33,644	9,796	2,120	1,769	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hamilton	73,603	34,612	14,060	23,513	8,983	6,495	2,878
Hardee	303,892	103,265	55,836	33,168	148,561	18,898	43,878
Hendry	545,111	141,185	95,718	46,060	289,297	68,569	144,808
Hernando	66,167	22,732	7,969	18,246	19,620	5,569	608
Highlands	413,381	102,136	60,983	77,138	218,529	15,578	71,665
Hillsborough	287,951	107,594	61,829	50,296	105,410	24,651	37,839
Holmes	86,701	46,179	19,392	24,110	9,946	6,466	602
Indian River	195,671	88,091	74,372	22,873	71,809	12,898	83,771
Jackson	269,663	162,750	93,419	63,059	26,272	17,582	15,541
Jefferson	130,376	45,665	21,981	58,887	18,879	6,945	6,573
Lafayette	94,847	27,111	7,964	20,283	44,164	3,289	2,319
Lake	232,657	111,692	49,258	34,875	60,129	25,961	29,020
Lee	132,665	32,689	17,918	20,066	73,996	5,914	16,812
Leon	101,885	25,973	9,766	57,335	11,785	6,792	747

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.36. FARMS: LAND IN FARMS BY USE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA 1987 (Continued)

(in acres)

County	Total land in farms	Land according to use					Irrigated land
		Cropland		Wood-land 1/	Pasture-land 2/	Other 3/	
		Total	Harvested				
Levy	179,608	68,062	18,052	42,969	59,010	9,567	3,844
Liberty	17,507	2,408	447	13,911	714	474	29
Madison	132,173	63,439	27,271	41,493	16,741	10,500	2,366
Manatee	329,388	92,525	53,910	77,595	135,136	24,132	41,204
Marion	311,074	112,235	40,000	62,617	116,533	19,689	5,597
Martin	231,522	84,738	69,176	18,550	106,337	21,897	58,665
Monroe	27	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	6
Nassau	48,999	12,331	4,347	26,392	6,098	4,178	50
Okaloosa	62,662	28,720	12,729	18,156	12,890	2,896	525
Okeechobee	384,169	65,415	32,761	17,763	282,807	18,184	19,280
Orange	161,900	64,300	40,321	59,993	24,994	12,613	34,447
Osceola	787,046	66,965	32,501	62,363	635,781	21,937	25,868
Palm Beach	659,438	573,037	506,710	4,949	46,642	34,810	422,619
Pasco	218,953	64,204	26,121	42,284	91,550	20,915	9,082
Pinellas	8,549	3,225	(D)	1,780	3,171	373	278
Polk	602,461	200,706	137,879	74,664	290,950	36,141	114,996
Putnam	106,993	26,507	12,218	46,095	29,587	4,804	7,601
St. Johns	49,414	25,190	21,895	8,890	6,356	8,978	21,896
St. Lucie	297,433	111,588	93,830	19,502	143,930	22,413	109,809
Santa Rosa	81,667	59,228	40,817	14,153	4,263	4,023	416
Sarasota	166,766	13,492	5,526	42,117	103,906	7,251	4,583
Seminole	59,933	8,626	5,104	17,465	25,442	8,400	3,596
Sumter	253,897	53,091	14,532	40,789	148,503	11,514	3,543
Suwannee	182,409	101,508	41,824	48,439	19,228	13,234	11,131
Taylor	77,346	7,711	1,395	48,011	19,487	2,137	424
Union	67,317	18,397	5,354	30,579	13,539	4,802	1,141
Volusia	192,768	27,371	11,236	113,435	35,431	16,531	5,114
Wakulla	(D)	(D)	1,127	4,540	1,241	(D)	(D)
Walton	104,239	65,054	20,598	20,436	7,825	10,924	867
Washington	61,647	28,561	11,856	22,574	5,479	5,033	341

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual farms.
1/ Includes woodland pasture.
2/ Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pasture.
3/ Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.

Note: Because data for selected items are collected from a sample of operators, the results are subject to sampling variabilty.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1987 Census of Agriculture: State and County Data, Florida.* AC87-A-9.

Table 9.37. FARM INCOME: MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 AND 1987

(In thousands of dollars, except where indicated)

County	All products							
	Total		Average per farm (dollars)		Crops 1/		Livestock, poultry and their products	
	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987
Florida	3,522,103	4,351,383	96,889	119,033	2,518,959	3,317,823	1,003,144	1,033,560
Alachua	35,197	31,998	31,823	27,561	13,873	14,986	21,323	17,012
Baker	17,358	20,960	74,820	95,274	5,445	10,593	11,914	10,367
Bay	1,281	(D)	13,771	(D)	797	600	484	(D)
Bradford	16,923	15,304	42,412	43,850	1,362	1,634	15,560	13,670
Brevard	18,761	21,518	34,742	43,472	14,579	16,599	4,182	4,919
Broward	45,247	43,343	94,461	96,748	27,991	35,403	17,256	7,940
Calhoun	7,743	8,750	45,817	55,030	6,712	6,775	1,031	1,975
Charlotte	13,224	18,508	95,138	93,950	8,748	13,828	4,476	4,680
Citrus	6,033	6,138	20,589	18,544	2,085	1,660	3,948	4,478
Clay	28,334	28,721	116,122	117,710	848	965	27,486	27,756
Collier	66,417	118,854	338,865	530,599	61,333	112,085	5,084	6,769
Columbia	15,617	16,361	27,254	30,582	6,673	5,599	8,944	10,763
Dade	179,643	250,519	121,135	154,356	173,007	243,596	6,636	6,923
De Soto	36,197	72,586	66,907	110,988	22,256	53,052	13,941	19,535
Dixie	1,933	1,468	16,381	12,875	654	408	1,279	1,060
Duval	31,194	22,264	66,371	51,299	4,668	4,261	26,526	18,003
Escambia	12,895	11,746	24,702	23,398	8,191	6,507	4,704	5,239
Flagler	9,721	10,702	94,375	102,905	8,431	9,608	1,289	1,094
Franklin	(D)	28	(D)	4,667	0	0	(D)	28
Gadsden	30,208	39,228	74,772	112,726	24,989	35,460	5,219	3,768
Gilchrist	27,313	15,092	83,018	44,916	4,192	3,530	23,121	11,562
Glades	30,957	36,578	182,103	188,549	14,153	17,590	16,804	18,988

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.37. FARM INCOME: MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 AND 1987 (Continued)

(in thousands of dollars, except where indicated)

County	All products				Crops 1/		Livestock, poultry and their products	
	Total		Average per farm (dollars)					
	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987
Gulf	3,754	1,444	96,251	41,250	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hamilton	13,162	12,036	47,347	47,015	7,796	6,732	5,366	5,304
Hardee	58,722	92,873	61,554	82,188	42,477	67,311	16,245	25,562
Hendry	112,248	161,652	376,672	408,212	89,411	139,571	22,837	22,081
Hernando	28,715	24,612	62,020	57,104	5,866	955	22,850	23,656
Highlands	86,463	138,223	153,303	188,059	59,111	106,463	27,352	31,760
Hillsborough	219,038	222,503	79,708	80,793	122,958	137,517	96,080	84,985
Holmes	24,350	28,346	42,055	49,555	6,403	4,659	17,947	23,686
Indian River	74,609	138,975	176,799	257,838	69,805	133,619	4,805	5,356
Jackson	45,784	48,572	47,692	53,375	30,608	30,801	15,176	17,771
Jefferson	21,712	16,736	69,147	56,540	11,219	7,539	10,493	9,197
Lafayette	38,209	38,932	124,056	142,609	5,463	3,478	32,746	35,454
Lake	196,715	75,903	120,168	59,069	181,209	60,423	15,507	15,480
Lee	35,740	73,411	102,406	176,893	33,865	70,914	1,875	2,496
Leon	5,933	4,460	19,140	14,769	2,260	1,288	3,674	3,172
Levy	13,060	16,305	27,437	30,194	7,072	6,815	5,988	9,489
Liberty	676	710	8,344	8,874	313	44	363	666
Madison	32,628	24,374	54,838	50,569	13,156	5,591	19,472	18,783
Manatee	119,933	148,655	169,637	194,067	96,749	125,858	23,184	22,797
Marion	78,528	93,704	50,435	54,894	26,020	13,267	52,508	80,437
Martin	79,628	129,892	284,385	411,051	66,951	115,046	12,677	14,846
Monroe	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	242	(D)	(D)
Nassau	21,632	22,150	71,158	69,872	846	1,028	20,786	21,122
Okaloosa	8,563	5,457	23,081	16,946	3,790	2,274	4,773	3,183
Okeechobee	90,432	114,947	277,398	287,367	5,404	16,442	85,028	98,504

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.37. FARM INCOME: MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 AND 1987 (Continued)

(in thousands of dollars, except where indicated)

County	All products: Total 1982	All products: Total 1987	All products: Average per farm (dollars) 1982	All products: Average per farm (dollars) 1987	Crops 1/ 1982	Crops 1/ 1987	Livestock, poultry and their products 1982	Livestock, poultry and their products 1987
Orange	197,874	197,418	149,905	175,483	186,286	192,405	11,588	5,013
Osceola	39,770	56,986	85,712	113,292	20,908	35,865	18,862	21,121
Palm Beach	534,779	855,172	668,473	877,100	519,451	846,953	15,328	8,220
Pasco	81,169	59,443	75,717	58,796	36,729	14,228	44,440	45,215
Pinellas	10,456	9,368	47,099	56,433	9,662	(D)	794	(D)
Polk	231,195	260,669	98,089	98,813	190,477	219,034	40,718	41,635
Putnam	20,995	27,121	38,242	64,420	14,407	22,589	6,588	4,532
St. Johns	37,508	39,294	201,653	228,455	34,343	37,896	3,165	1,398
St. Lucie	94,910	165,828	219,192	317,678	80,535	155,311	14,374	10,517
Santa Rosa	16,081	19,653	33,571	45,180	12,330	15,980	3,751	3,673
Sarasota	14,179	15,239	44,729	43,293	7,517	9,912	6,662	5,327
Seminole	20,229	19,009	40,218	48,742	18,128	17,201	2,102	1,808
Sumter	23,108	30,776	35,119	43,654	7,457	8,147	15,651	22,629
Suwannee	54,206	64,064	52,628	65,039	17,903	16,920	36,303	47,143
Taylor	2,261	2,447	12,562	15,487	666	689	1,595	1,758
Union	9,300	8,800	43,056	42,928	2,715	2,001	6,586	6,799
Volusia	59,631	63,794	57,503	69,341	45,996	53,814	13,634	9,980
Wakulla	1,458	1,408	15,187	16,180	502	531	956	877
Walton	20,223	18,487	43,029	42,992	6,514	4,099	13,709	14,387
Washington	10,099	8,161	23,818	25,663	3,804	2,209	6,295	5,952

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual farms.

1/ Includes nursery and greenhouse products.

Note: Because data for selected items are collected from a sample of operators, the results are subject to sampling variability.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1987 Census of Agriculture: State and County Data, Florida.* AC87-A-9.

Table 9.38. FARM OPERATORS: NUMBER OF OPERATORS BY PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION, AGE, AND RACE AND NUMBER OF FARMS AND ACRES OPERATED BY FEMALES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

	Operators						Female operators	
		Principal occupation			Race			
County	Total	Farming	Other	Average age (years)	Spanish origin 1/	Black and other races	Number of farms	Land in farms (acres)
Florida	36,556	15,821	20,735	53.7	624	974	4,606	608,590
Alachua	1,161	440	721	53.3	4	76	158	15,497
Baker	220	77	143	55.0	(D)	5	9	717
Bay	85	28	57	54.3	(D)	(D)	4	434
Bradford	349	119	230	54.1	5	6	36	3,898
Brevard	495	160	335	54.8	9	11	79	7,830
Broward	448	174	274	50.8	24	10	84	1,777
Calhoun	159	68	91	53.5	(D)	3	14	1,735
Charlotte	197	87	110	54.6	(D)	3	21	11,527
Citrus	331	126	205	54.6	(D)	8	33	4,760
Clay	244	81	163	54.1	3	(D)	22	7,071
Collier	224	137	87	52.2	7	4	15	278
Columbia	535	214	321	53.6	5	28	63	10,081
Dade	1,623	719	904	51.6	223	79	206	3,620
De Soto	654	256	398	56.6	3	(D)	84	9,202
Dixie	114	30	84	56.5	(D)	(D)	8	1,862
Duval	434	158	276	54.9	(D)	4	64	1,815
Escambia	502	198	304	54.4	(D)	18	53	4,926
Flagler	104	55	49	51.0	(D)	(D)	6	694
Franklin	6	0	6	52.0	(D)	(D)	0	0
Gadsden	348	127	221	55.4	4	27	29	4,726
Gilchrist	336	143	193	53.5	(D)	(D)	34	7,189
Glades	194	101	93	54.7	(D)	8	17	6,087
Gulf	35	9	26	49.4	(D)	(D)	0	0
Hamilton	256	116	140	53.7	(D)	21	18	3,213
Hardee	1,130	523	607	55.5	10	5	166	20,337
Hendry	396	202	194	53.7	14	9	24	30,142
Hernando	431	178	253	54.1	15	10	62	4,127
Highlands	735	322	413	52.7	3	20	84	36,582
Hillsborough	2,754	1,163	1,591	54.0	65	57	431	25,375
Holmes	572	267	305	52.4	(D)	5	41	5,668
Indian River	539	283	256	55.1	9	6	61	4,094
Jackson	910	463	447	53.9	(D)	108	47	12,458
Jefferson	296	113	183	52.2	(D)	21	26	11,662
Lafayette	273	146	127	51.4	(D)	(D)	28	3,334

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.38. FARM OPERATORS: NUMBER OF OPERATORS BY PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION, AGE, AND RACE AND NUMBER OF FARMS AND ACRES OPERATED BY FEMALES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 (Continued)

	Operators						Female operators	
		Principal occupation			Race			
County	Total	Farming	Other	Average age (years)	Spanish origin 1/	Black and other races	Number of farms	Land in farms (acres)
Lake	1,285	546	739	52.9	8	9	177	13,471
Lee	415	189	226	53.8	3	3	53	4,246
Leon	302	82	220	53.2	(D)	36	38	21,056
Levy	540	223	317	54.8	9	22	57	9,980
Liberty	80	25	55	54.0	(D)	3	5	421
Madison	482	223	259	55.8	(D)	42	41	5,035
Manatee	766	372	394	53.6	5	10	104	14,157
Marion	1,707	780	927	53.6	18	81	284	18,864
Martin	316	139	177	51.0	7	3	37	2,553
Monroe	16	7	9	50.2	(D)	(D)	6	(D)
Nassau	317	93	224	52.8	(D)	5	30	5,088
Okaloosa	322	126	196	54.3	(D)	(D)	24	5,844
Okeechobee	400	163	237	52.3	9	(D)	33	18,698
Orange	1,125	543	582	53.0	8	32	187	24,581
Osceola	503	248	255	53.9	5	9	77	31,357
Palm Beach	975	532	443	49.6	48	28	115	10,399
Pasco	1,011	399	612	54.8	26	8	166	22,146
Pinellas	166	66	100	54.3	(D)	(D)	42	(D)
Polk	2,638	1,065	1,573	55.3	11	24	413	33,532
Putnam	421	161	260	53.4	(D)	12	55	11,205
St. Johns	172	107	65	52.7	6	4	15	4,382
St. Lucie	522	257	265	52.7	6	6	57	11,018
Santa Rosa	435	214	221	52.8	(D)	(D)	29	4,746
Sarasota	352	128	224	52.6	(D)	(D)	45	2,633
Seminole	390	157	233	53.8	(D)	13	52	6,976
Sumter	705	291	414	54.8	8	18	113	24,553
Suwannee	985	479	506	53.9	5	25	91	13,432
Taylor	158	58	100	55.6	(D)	(D)	16	1,773
Union	205	72	133	53.5	(D)	(D)	16	2,563
Volusia	920	435	485	52.3	11	9	140	11,905
Wakulla	87	26	61	52.3	3	(D)	7	(D)
Walton	430	194	236	55.7	(D)	3	37	5,720
Washington	318	138	180	55.8	(D)	3	17	1,906
Other	0	0	0	0.0	25	14	0	0

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual farms.

1/ Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Note: Because data for selected items are collected from a sample of operators, the results are subject to sampling variability.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1987 Census of Agriculture: State and County Data, Florida.* AC87-A-9.

Table 9.39. FARMS WITH SALES OF $10,000 OR MORE: NUMBER, LAND IN FARMS, AND MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 AND 1987

County	Number of farms		Land in farms (acres) Total		Land in farms (acres) Average size of farm		Market value of products sold Total value ($1,000)		Value of crops ($1,000)		Average per farm (dollars)	
	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987
Florida	14,754	14,667	10,818,508	9,358,893	733	638	3,454,730	4,291,756	2,491,010	3,295,673	234,155	292,613
Alachua	326	324	142,813	136,536	438	421	32,516	29,670	13,093	14,332	99,743	91,575
Baker	74	67	20,117	16,719	272	250	16,973	20,565	5,349	10,507	229,366	306,936
Bay	15	16	8,141	5,870	543	367	1,064	976	710	559	70,931	61,020
Bradford	107	95	16,214	(D)	152	(D)	16,220	14,622	1,202	1,463	151,589	153,915
Brevard	180	158	175,216	145,078	973	918	17,933	20,613	14,050	16,043	99,629	130,463
Broward	191	195	61,533	29,801	322	153	44,498	42,738	27,605	35,152	232,973	219,171
Calhoun	67	58	46,066	37,285	688	643	7,434	8,393	6,572	6,646	110,951	144,708
Charlotte	60	93	193,417	201,757	3,224	2,169	12,991	18,249	8,694	13,751	216,519	196,224
Citrus	73	73	61,394	45,547	841	624	5,469	5,455	1,878	1,528	74,912	74,731
Clay	62	46	68,643	48,520	1,107	1,055	27,887	28,252	728	876	449,798	614,168
Collier	130	140	252,774	292,060	1,944	2,086	66,128	118,633	61,244	112,026	508,674	847,375
Columbia	180	151	74,714	51,903	415	344	14,381	15,306	6,312	5,366	79,894	101,364
Dade	699	766	75,617	70,294	108	92	177,617	248,212	171,283	241,635	254,101	324,036
De Soto	215	304	326,307	333,881	1,518	1,098	35,026	71,518	21,935	52,599	162,911	235,256
Dixie	31	24	195,772	35,454	6,315	1,477	1,656	1,149	633	347	53,410	47,867
Duval	131	105	58,318	30,296	445	289	30,425	21,513	4,431	4,034	232,252	204,889
Escambia	157	146	58,999	46,163	376	316	11,817	10,894	7,509	6,079	75,265	74,619
Flagler	51	49	85,108	65,131	1,669	1,329	9,561	10,552	8,415	9,597	187,472	215,356
Franklin	0	1	0	(D)	0	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	0	0	(D)
Gadsden	128	96	47,969	32,119	375	335	29,335	38,525	24,721	35,228	229,183	401,305
Gilchrist	99	112	71,970	60,407	727	539	26,649	14,361	3,989	3,355	269,177	128,225
Glades	71	82	444,107	209,277	6,255	2,552	29,438	36,314	14,139	17,578	414,621	442,854

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.39. FARMS WITH SALES OF $10,000 OR MORE: NUMBER, LAND IN FARMS, AND MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 AND 1987

County	Number of farms		Land in farms (acres)				Market value of products sold					
			Total		Average size of farm		Total value ($1,000)		Value of crops ($1,000)		Average per farm (dollars)	
	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987
Gulf	10	11	46,472	19,067	4,647	1,733	3,653	1,349	(D)	(D)	365,309	122,612
Hamilton	138	106	61,486	51,753	446	488	12,707	11,535	7,605	6,559	92,083	108,819
Hardee	459	636	286,832	275,438	625	433	57,091	91,400	41,706	66,619	124,381	143,710
Hendry	165	215	484,374	519,714	2,936	2,417	111,228	161,030	89,148	139,391	674,108	748,976
Hernando	151	82	64,712	37,561	429	458	27,659	23,797	5,634	818	183,174	290,205
Highlands	293	426	348,543	391,348	1,190	919	85,640	137,280	58,840	106,095	292,288	322,255
Hillsborough	1,011	1,025	258,223	226,844	255	221	214,709	218,056	120,653	135,386	212,373	212,737
Holmes	241	224	72,882	50,726	302	226	23,303	27,286	6,003	4,356	96,695	121,812
Indian River	235	367	203,176	185,563	865	506	74,126	138,399	69,444	133,240	315,429	377,108
Jackson	487	477	226,949	232,335	466	487	43,041	47,129	29,662	30,091	88,380	98,804
Jefferson	127	115	110,698	106,706	872	928	21,203	16,261	11,008	7,359	166,956	141,401
Lafayette	168	142	51,376	78,085	306	550	37,774	38,524	5,365	3,386	224,848	271,295
Lake	720	444	262,241	151,764	364	342	194,272	74,079	179,484	59,489	269,822	166,844
Lee	130	173	101,710	116,644	782	674	35,263	72,761	33,678	70,741	271,255	420,586
Leon	78	57	95,488	71,935	1,224	1,262	5,226	3,783	2,063	1,126	67,005	66,369
Levy	181	199	145,672	136,240	805	685	12,273	15,329	6,918	6,697	67,806	77,030
Liberty	14	23	6,096	9,812	435	427	484	(D)	266	(D)	34,574	(D)
Madison	272	202	132,694	86,969	488	431	31,576	23,427	12,831	5,357	116,087	115,977
Manatee	304	377	328,031	305,863	1,079	811	118,527	147,516	96,072	125,563	389,891	391,290
Marion	537	485	263,990	235,544	492	486	75,718	90,870	25,089	12,842	141,001	187,361
Martin	153	174	244,750	216,207	1,600	1,243	79,279	129,504	66,855	114,895	518,162	744,278
Monroe	5	9	6	18	1	2	207	(D)	(D)	(D)	41,301	(D)
Nassau	54	73	25,021	23,632	463	324	21,101	21,601	710	904	390,757	295,903

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.39. FARMS WITH SALES OF $10,000 OR MORE: NUMBER, LAND IN FARMS, AND MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 AND 1987

County	Number of farms		Land in farms (acres) Total		Land in farms (acres) Average size of farm		Market value of products sold Total value ($1,000)		Market value of products sold Value of crops ($1,000)		Market value of products sold Average per farm (dollars)	
	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987
Okaloosa	112	73	49,944	38,122	446	522	7,782	4,721	3,505	2,074	69,486	64,677
Okeechobee	161	201	356,679	363,033	2,215	1,806	89,982	114,393	5,342	16,391	558,893	569,120
Orange	654	544	168,770	127,185	258	234	195,974	195,985	184,860	191,502	299,654	360,267
Osceola	206	218	903,702	765,914	4,387	3,513	39,115	56,216	20,648	35,518	189,881	257,871
Palm Beach	458	583	649,450	647,917	1,418	1,111	532,281	854,145	518,826	846,449	1,162,185	1,465,086
Pasco	467	250	240,847	174,143	516	697	79,545	57,735	35,795	13,555	170,333	230,939
Pinellas	81	53	10,775	5,022	133	95	10,133	9,111	9,458	8,747	125,103	171,900
Polk	1,122	1,268	593,838	501,664	529	396	227,682	256,782	188,391	217,066	202,925	202,510
Putnam	138	141	68,836	68,757	499	488	20,071	26,475	13,949	22,360	145,444	187,767
St. Johns	121	96	67,696	35,775	559	373	37,364	39,111	34,307	37,838	308,797	407,404
St. Lucie	245	350	288,261	289,799	1,177	828	94,288	165,253	80,127	154,951	384,847	472,150
Santa Rosa	221	177	78,192	64,717	354	366	15,297	18,835	11,916	15,646	69,216	106,412
Sarasota	89	128	183,981	140,883	2,067	1,101	13,619	14,682	7,363	9,758	153,023	114,707
Seminole	151	115	49,036	45,162	325	393	19,344	18,349	17,559	16,942	128,104	159,557
Sumter	241	207	258,841	215,115	1,074	1,039	21,819	29,311	7,202	7,983	90,534	141,600
Suwannee	409	376	135,763	115,975	332	308	52,302	62,104	17,362	16,503	127,877	165,171
Taylor	31	31	56,841	42,333	1,834	1,366	1,806	2,024	607	645	58,244	65,276
Union	79	54	26,355	42,425	334	786	7,623	8,291	2,568	1,893	96,489	153,540
Volusia	449	397	190,237	140,000	424	353	57,857	62,420	44,763	53,109	128,858	157,230
Wakulla	17	17	4,196	2,451	247	144	1,245	1,184	482	475	73,244	69,627
Walton	183	148	83,818	49,691	458	336	19,341	17,594	6,105	3,837	105,686	118,875
Washington	139	97	45,819	34,814	330	359	9,183	7,468	3,486	2,042	66,066	76,988

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual farms.

Note: Because data for selected items are collected from a sample of operators, the results are subject to sampling variability. Because of changes in reporting procedures, 1982 data have been adjusted to be comparable with 1987 data.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1987 Census of Agriculture: State and County Data, Florida*. AC87-A-9.

Table 9.42. FARM INCOME: CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING AND VALUE OF HOME CONSUMPTION IN FLORIDA, OTHER AGRICULTURAL STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988

(in thousands of dollars)

State	Total		Cash receipts from farming			Value of home consumption 1/
	Amount	Rank among states	Total	Marketings	Government payments	
Florida	5,850,700	8	5,842,864	5,810,830	32,034	7,836
California	16,957,822	1	16,933,335	16,598,257	335,078	24,487
Texas	11,482,834	2	11,436,403	10,281,071	1,155,332	46,431
Iowa	10,770,124	3	10,738,968	9,073,977	1,664,991	31,156
Nebraska	9,089,326	4	9,070,230	7,978,709	1,091,521	19,096
Illinois	7,870,415	5	7,834,965	6,460,993	1,373,972	35,450
Kansas	7,461,191	6	7,442,262	6,594,268	847,994	18,929
Minnesota	7,179,082	7	7,142,665	6,106,726	1,035,939	36,417
Wisconsin	5,498,952	9	5,457,246	5,047,875	409,371	41,706
Indiana	4,753,383	10	4,733,089	4,116,753	616,336	20,294
North Carolina	4,344,566	11	4,318,754	4,172,731	146,023	25,812
Arkansas	4,328,226	12	4,317,978	3,974,104	343,874	10,248
Missouri	4,322,142	13	4,282,508	3,825,616	456,892	39,634
Ohio	4,042,248	14	4,010,804	3,628,953	381,851	31,444
Colorado	3,985,133	15	3,972,484	3,691,954	280,530	12,649
United States	166,720,983	(X)	165,910,569	151,430,761	14,479,808	810,414

(X) Not applicable.
1/ Value of farm products consumed directly in farm households where produced.
Note: Data are preliminary.

Table 9.43. AGRICULTURAL TAXES: AMOUNT LEVIED ON FARM REAL ESTATE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986 AND 1987

Item	Florida		United States	
	1986	1987	1986	1987
Total taxes levied ($1,000,000)	92.0	100.9	4,008.3	4,310.1
Taxes per acre				
Amount (dollars)	7.57	8.31	4.60	4.97
Index (1977 = 100)	146	160	139	150
Taxes per $100 of full value (dollars)	0.43	0.57	0.73	0.86

Source for Tables 9.42 and 9.43: U.S., Department of Agriculture, *Agricultural Statistics, 1989.*

Table 9.45. AGRICULTURAL LAND: TOTAL ACREAGE AND ACREAGE OWNED BY NONRESIDENT ALIENS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 1988

County	Estimated total farmland acreage 1/	Acreage foreign-owned 2/		
		Amount	As a percentage of total farmland	County total as a percentage of state total
Florida	24,434,639	519,236	2.12	100.00
Alachua	465,590	11,716	2.52	2.26
Baker	290,862	1,802	0.62	0.35
Bay	410,490	0	0.00	0.00
Bradford	168,000	0	0.00	0.00
Brevard	336,000	6,167	1.84	1.19
Broward	28,670	1,879	6.55	0.36
Calhoun	352,375	2,397	0.68	0.46
Charlotte	255,851	1,508	0.59	0.29
Citrus	263,075	1,096	0.42	0.21
Clay	278,000	7,088	2.55	1.37
Collier	576,448	14,355	2.49	2.76
Columbia	410,523	4,515	1.10	0.87
Dade	85,306	18,540	21.73	3.57
De Soto	354,000	5,073	1.43	0.98
Dixie	398,000	0	0.00	0.00
Duval	301,244	52	0.02	0.01
Escambia	332,994	249	0.07	0.05
Flagler	300,600	0	0.00	0.00
Franklin	310,000	0	0.00	0.00
Gadsden	243,623	6,471	2.66	1.25
Gilchrist	209,000	9,309	4.45	1.79
Glades	443,500	1,192	0.27	0.23
Gulf	350,000	0	0.00	0.00
Hamilton	319,469	1,378	0.43	0.27
Hardee	326,302	2,949	0.90	0.57
Hendry	734,000	8,586	1.17	1.65
Hernando	193,300	0	0.00	0.00
Highlands	600,549	3,900	0.65	0.75
Hillsborough	575,626	13,492	2.34	2.60
Holmes	305,550	0	0.00	0.00
Indian River	262,000	26,527	10.12	5.11
Jackson	576,000	6,488	1.13	1.25
Jefferson	346,073	2,851	0.82	0.55
Lafayette	345,500	0	0.00	0.00
Lake	515,245	13,491	2.62	2.60
Lee	266,400	7,419	2.78	1.43
Leon	304,350	0	0.00	0.00

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.45. AGRICULTURAL LAND: TOTAL ACREAGE AND ACREAGE OWNED BY NONRESIDENT ALIENS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 1988 (Continued)

County	Estimated total farmland acreage 1/	Acreage foreign-owned 2/		
		Amount	As a percentage of total farmland	County total as a percentage of state total
Levy	692,042	9,872	1.43	1.90
Liberty	268,375	0	0.00	0.00
Madison	417,961	793	0.19	0.15
Manatee	326,000	8,117	2.49	1.56
Marion	585,000	12,241	2.09	2.36
Martin	332,000	26,345	7.94	5.07
Monroe	2	0	0.00	0.00
Nassau	350,884	315	0.09	0.06
Okaloosa	203,630	21,718	10.67	4.18
Okeechobee	465,500	4,053	0.87	0.78
Orange	323,984	27,252	8.41	5.25
Osceola	730,000	15,316	2.10	2.95
Palm Beach	582,552	140,292	24.08	27.02
Pasco	293,000	3,287	1.12	0.63
Pinellas	62,000	55	0.09	0.01
Polk	861,400	6,962	0.81	1.34
Putnam	465,768	776	0.17	0.15
St. Johns	339,000	1,156	0.34	0.22
St. Lucie	364,179	6,340	1.74	1.22
Santa Rosa	454,563	426	0.09	0.08
Sarasota	206,150	6,400	3.10	1.23
Seminole	116,000	2,313	1.99	0.45
Sumter	338,426	4,247	1.25	0.82
Suwannee	426,000	2,004	0.47	0.39
Taylor	668,222	20	A/	A/
Union	149,932	0	0.00	0.00
Volusia	549,000	10,665	1.94	2.05
Wakulla	159,472	61	0.04	0.01
Walton	512,600	27,720	5.41	5.34
Washington	356,482	0	0.00	0.00

A/ Less than 0.005 percent.

1/ Land currently used for agricultural, forestry, or timber production or, if idle, land used for such purposes within the last five years.

2/ A foreign investor is defined as any nonresident alien, any corporation incorporated outside the U.S., or any U.S. corporation with 5 percent or more foreign interest. A foreign investor holding more than 5 percent or more interest in any agricultural lands must disclose such holdings.

Note: Data were compiled by the U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service from disclosure forms filed under the Agriculture Foreign Investment Disclosure Act of 1978. Detail may not add to total because of rounding.

Source: U.S., Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service, unpublished data.

Table 9.50. AGRICULTURAL IRRIGATION: ACREAGE UNDER IRRIGATION AND WATER USE BY TYPE OF PRODUCT AND SOURCE IN FLORIDA, 1985

(water use in millions of gallons per day)

Product	Acres irrigated 1/	Irrigated water use		
		Total 2/	Ground	Surface
Total	1,910,505	2,978.51	1,646.31	1,332.20
Vegetable crops	342,750	496.35	396.43	99.92
Cabbage	10,685	13.75	13.73	0.02
Carrots	20,200	18.42	7.34	11.08
Cucumbers	24,548	46.89	46.86	0.03
Peppers	23,092	39.62	39.51	0.11
Potatoes	27,441	37.97	37.97	0.00
Tomatoes	58,154	135.57	132.58	2.99
Sweet corn	65,360	74.32	26.35	47.97
Watercress	150	7.81	7.81	0.00
Other vegetables	113,120	122.00	84.28	37.72
Fruit crops	693,317	1,142.20	650.72	491.48
Blueberries	848	0.83	0.83	0.00
Citrus	610,720	1,009.59	523.68	485.91
Grapes	361	0.33	0.33	0.00
Peaches	1,203	1.81	1.70	0.11
Pecans	2,970	2.63	2.63	0.00
Strawberries	4,750	16.96	16.15	0.81
Watermelons	47,125	51.44	47.15	4.29
Other fruit	25,340	58.61	58.25	0.36
Field crops	485,597	610.31	72.60	537.71
Field corn	42,629	52.39	34.56	17.83
Peanuts	18,586	11.80	8.90	2.90
Rice	3,300	7.69	0.00	7.69
Sorghum	7,875	6.79	6.16	0.63
Soybeans	9,835	7.36	6.01	1.35
Sugar cane	379,250	505.41	0.00	505.41
Tobacco	6,674	7.03	6.89	0.14
Wheat	10,533	5.03	3.51	1.52
Other field crops	6,915	6.81	6.57	0.24
Ornamentals and grasses	388,841	663.26	468.29	194.97
Ferns	6,682	32.29	27.46	4.83
Flowers and foliage	11,124	58.63	47.07	11.56
Woody ornamentals	17,918	99.56	81.22	18.34
Improved pasture	246,438	222.57	163.62	58.95
Sod	32,642	68.72	29.27	39.45
Turf grass 3/	74,037	181.49	119.65	61.84
Animal product	(X)	66.39	58.27	8.12
Livestock	(X)	45.96	37.84	8.12
Fish farming	(X)	20.43	20.43	0.00

(X) Not applicable.

1/ Includes acreage for double cropping.

2/ Excludes the use of discharged wastewater.

3/ Golf courses.

Source: U.S., Department of the Interior, Geological Survey in cooperation with St. Johns River Water Management District, *Water Withdrawals and Use by Category in Florida, 1985.*

Table 9.51. CITRUS: ESTIMATED PRODUCTION AND VALUE OF CITRUS BY TYPE IN FLORIDA CROP YEARS 1984-85 THROUGH 1988-89

Type of citrus	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89 A/
		Production (1,000 boxes)			
All citrus	158,905	176,015	181,530	204,100	213,850
Oranges	103,900	119,200	119,700	138,000	146,600
Early and midseason	55,000	64,200	65,800	78,500	85,300
Late (Valencia)	48,900	55,000	53,900	59,500	61,300
Grapefruit	44,000	46,750	49,800	53,850	54,750
Seedy	2,900	3,150	2,900	2,750	3,350
White seedless	24,800	25,600	26,900	29,200	27,700
Colored seedless	16,300	18,000	20,000	21,900	23,700
Other citrus	11,005	9,790	12,030	12,250	12,500
Temples	3,250	2,950	3,400	3,550	3,750
Tangelos	3,600	2,950	4,000	4,200	3,800
Tangerines	1,050	1,150	1,300	1,300	1,400
Honey tangerines	790	800	1,040	1,150	1,500
K-early citrus	125	160	220	240	320
Limes	1,640	1,725	1,450	1,300	1,250
Lemons	550	330	620	510	480
		Value of production ($1,000)			
All citrus	984,820	725,034	941,078	1,443,116	1,408,018
Oranges	737,923	469,959	624,771	1,046,700	1,067,442
Early and midseason	401,369	251,366	300,290	527,169	558,305
Late (Valencia)	336,554	218,593	324,481	519,531	509,137
Grapefruit	161,356	191,068	248,120	299,887	247,709
Seedy	7,482	10,301	12,383	13,723	12,328
White seedless	74,956	91,107	119,693	156,360	122,562
Colored seedless	78,918	89,660	116,044	129,804	112,819
Other citrus	85,523	63,894	68,187	96,529	92,867
Temples	18,162	8,870	12,236	20,196	16,638
Tangelos	25,501	11,980	14,891	23,435	22,241
Tangerines	16,692	14,480	15,610	16,407	17,074
Honey tangerines	8,435	8,035	9,953	15,424	18,460
K-early citrus	1,493	1,354	1,479	2,013	1,794
Limes	11,927	13,692	12,424	16,493	14,112
Lemons	3,313	5,483	1,594	2,561	2,548

A/ Preliminary.

Note: Florida lemons bloom and harvest during the calendar year; data are for 1983 through 1988. Tangerines do not include honey tangerines. Some data are revised.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Florida Agricultural Statistics Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Citrus Summary, 1988-89.*

Table 9.52. ORANGES AND GRAPEFRUIT: BEARING ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND YIELD PER ACRE IN FLORIDA, OTHER CITRUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, CROP YEARS 1982-83 THROUGH 1988-89

State and year	Oranges: Bearing acreage (1,000 acres)	Oranges: Production (1,000 tons)	Oranges: Yield per acre (tons)	Grapefruit: Bearing acreage (1,000 acres)	Grapefruit: Production (1,000 tons)	Grapefruit: Yield per acre (tons)
Florida						
1982-83	536.8	6,282	11.7	128.6	1,674	13.0
1983-84	474.2	5,252	11.1	119.6	1,738	14.5
1984-85	420.1	4,676	11.1	115.5	1,870	16.2
1985-86	367.6	5,364	14.6	105.1	1,987	18.9
1986-87	375.4	5,387	14.4	106.0	2,116	20.0
1987-88	380.2	6,210	16.3	106.0	2,289	21.6
1988-89 A/	388.7	6,597	17.0	106.9	2,327	21.8
Arizona						
1982-83	12.6	142	11.3	6.8	105	15.4
1983-84	12.6	65	5.2	6.8	80	11.8
1984-85	10.9	77	7.1	7.1	107	15.1
1985-86	11.0	76	6.9	5.7	90	15.8
1986-87	10.9	101	9.3	5.9	88	14.9
1987-88	10.6	68	6.4	6.0	62	10.3
1988-89 A/	10.4	64	6.2	6.5	62	9.5
California						
1982-83	177.4	2,854	16.1	21.7	238	11.0
1983-84	177.1	1,819	10.3	21.9	238	10.9
1984-85	175.3	1,966	11.2	21.1	289	13.7
1985-86	174.6	2,022	11.6	20.9	266	12.7
1986-87	172.9	2,172	12.6	20.8	305	14.7
1987-88	172.6	2,212	12.8	20.7	298	14.4
1988-89 A/	171.8	2,138	12.4	19.9	280	14.1
Texas						
1982-83	24.0	241	10.0	42.2	448	10.6
1983-84	24.3	107	4.4	43.3	128	3.0
1984-85	11.4	0	0.0	19.1	0	0.0
1985-86	8.3	14	1.7	13.5	9	0.7
1986-87	10.3	37	3.6	15.2	77	5.1
1987-88	11.9	61	5.1	16.9	152	9.0
1988-89 A/	12.7	79	6.2	18.1	192	10.6
United States						
1982-83	750.8	9,519	12.7	199.3	2,465	12.4
1983-84	688.2	7,243	10.5	191.6	2,184	11.4
1984-85	617.7	6,719	10.9	162.8	2,266	13.9
1985-86	561.5	7,476	13.3	145.2	2,352	16.2
1986-87	569.5	7,697	13.5	147.9	2,586	17.5
1987-88	575.3	8,551	14.9	149.6	2,801	18.7
1988-89 A/	583.6	8,878	15.2	151.4	2,861	18.9

A/ Preliminary.
Note: Some data are revised.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Florida Agricultural Statistics Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Citrus Summary, 1988-89.*

Table 9.53. ORANGES AND GRAPEFRUIT: SEASON AVERAGE ON-TREE PRICES PER BOX AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, CROP YEARS 1981-82 THROUGH 1988-89

Crop year	Season average price (in dollars per box)			Value of production (in thousands of dollars)		
	Total	Fresh use	Processing	Total	Fresh use	Processing
			Oranges 1/			
Florida						
1981-82	4.28	6.51	4.14	538,686	49,621	489,065
1982-83	5.15	5.94	5.08	718,420	61,273	657,147
1983-84	5.75	7.75	5.61	670,618	59,245	611,373
1984-85	7.10	11.11	6.83	737,923	73,911	664,012
1985-86	3.94	5.33	3.83	469,959	47,746	422,213
1986-87	5.22	6.18	5.14	624,771	54,828	569,943
1987-88	7.58	7.96	7.56	1,046,700	75,749	970,951
1988-89 A/	7.28	7.58	7.26	1,067,442	64,084	1,003,358
United States						
1981-82	4.94	8.18	3.78	872,533	379,921	492,612
1982-83	4.15	4.65	3.98	934,571	275,767	658,804
1983-84	5.92	8.37	5.07	1,007,760	403,283	604,477
1984-85	7.37	10.17	6.29	1,172,733	493,420	679,313
1985-86	4.27	6.38	3.43	755,660	349,010	406,650
1986-87	5.39	7.97	4.45	980,997	427,974	553,023
1987-88	7.18	8.41	6.78	1,424,848	450,588	974,260
1988-89 A/	6.83	8.02	6.49	1,400,866	406,185	994,681
			Grapefruit			
Florida						
1981-82	2.09	4.48	0.82	100,597	74,846	25,751
1982-83	1.96	3.61	0.52	77,221	66,195	11,026
1983-84	2.72	4.19	1.70	111,081	69,817	41,264
1984-85	3.67	5.62	2.66	161,356	84,208	77,148
1985-86	4.09	5.19	3.29	191,067	101,731	89,336
1986-87	4.98	5.89	4.32	248,120	123,342	124,778
1987-88	5.57	6.85	4.61	299,887	158,213	141,674
1988-89 A/	4.52	6.68	2.85	247,709	159,681	88,028
United States						
1981-82	1.99	3.94	0.66	140,716	113,282	27,434
1982-83	1.79	3.18	0.22	108,472	102,169	6,303
1983-84	2.68	4.14	1.37	144,078	107,956	36,122
1984-85	3.95	6.27	2.38	224,962	149,415	75,547
1985-86	4.29	5.85	2.94	250,245	163,452	86,793
1986-87	4.94	6.27	3.79	313,549	190,367	123,182
1987-88	5.43	6.84	4.16	370,452	226,968	143,484
1988-89 A/	4.5	6.56	2.53	314,736	227,828	86,908

A/ Preliminary.

1/ Includes early, midseason, and late type (Valencia) oranges.

Note: Charges for picking, hauling, and packing are deducted from the weighted average of prices obtained from all segments of the citrus industry to arrive at the final on-tree price received by producers. Some historical data have been revised. United States data include Arizona, California, Florida, and Texas.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Florida Agricultural Statistics Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Citrus Summary, 1988-89.*

Table 9.54. CITRUS: ESTIMATED PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL TYPES OF CITRUS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, CROP YEAR 1988-89

(in 1,000 boxes)

Area and county	Total 1/	Oranges: All oranges	Oranges: Early and mid-season	Oranges: Valencias	All grape-fruit	Specialty fruit 2/
Florida	212,120	146,600	85,300	61,300	54,750	10,770
District						
Indian River	58,342	22,578	11,305	11,273	33,400	2,364
Northern	9,958	7,995	4,975	3,020	594	1,369
Central	59,815	45,152	22,938	22,214	10.723	3,940
Western	44,266	40,502	28,256	12,246	2,271	1,493
Southern	39,739	30,373	17,826	12,547	7,762	1,604
County						
Brevard	3,872	2,767	1,412	1,355	920	185
Broward	168	121	26	95	38	9
Charlotte	2,548	2,268	1,278	990	225	55
Collier	3,358	2,444	1,623	821	802	112
De Soto	13,392	12,587	7,783	4,804	437	368
Glades	1,790	1,678	1,278	400	89	23
Hardee	15,250	14,577	10,647	3,930	314	359
Hendry	14,539	10,727	6,469	4,258	3,272	540
Highlands	16,485	13,068	5,073	7,995	2,210	1,207
Hillsborough	8,924	8,102	6,157	1,945	469	353
Indian River	22,645	7,065	3,810	3,255	14,963	617
Lake	3,985	2,915	1,800	1,115	341	729
Lee	1,886	1,628	897	731	213	45
Manatee	5,982	4,757	3,386	1,371	868	357
Martin	12,143	9,234	4,096	5,138	2,554	355
Okeechobee	1,894	1,452	1,025	427	391	51
Orange	4,595	3,862	2,241	1,621	210	523
Osceola	4,610	3,805	2,508	1,297	481	324
Palm Beach	5,152	2,932	1,837	1,095	1,699	521
Pasco	709	645	488	157	22	42
Pinellas	102	46	12	34	41	15
Polk	38,843	28,336	15,386	12,950	8,080	2,427
St. Lucie	27,699	10,389	5,246	5,143	15,883	1,427
Sarasota	616	433	271	162	142	41
Seminole	382	310	217	93	4	68
Volusia	309	234	143	91	65	10
Other 3/	242	218	191	27	17	7

1/ Does not include lemon and lime production.
2/ Includes tangelos, temples, tangerines, and K-early citrus.
3/ Includes Citrus, Hernando, Marion, Putnam, and Sumter counties.
Note: Citrus districts are based on citrus marketings/production areas. Several counties are in more than one district.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Florida Agricultural Statistics Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Citrus Summary, 1988-89.*

Table 9.55. CITRUS: ACREAGE BY TYPE OF FRUIT IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

County	Total 1/	Oranges All oranges 1/	 Early and mid-season	 Valencias	All grape-fruit	Specialty fruit 2/
Florida	697,929	536,737	258,101	224,868	119,606	41,238
Brevard	11,641	8,916	4,554	3,997	2,190	535
Broward	764	593	165	417	131	40
Charlotte	9,345	8,675	4,070	4,236	475	195
Citrus	191	182	126	3	2	7
Collier	17,309	15,164	7,315	7,624	1,576	569
Dade	6,656	0	0	0	0	6,308
De Soto	43,143	41,000	20,861	17,129	1,151	992
Glades	6,235	6,001	3,894	1,900	148	86
Hardee	45,898	43,910	27,049	12,127	833	1,155
Hendry	54,953	45,363	22,797	21,881	5,959	3,631
Hernando	695	672	560	14	1	22
Highlands	48,569	41,902	14,187	25,647	3,564	3,103
Hillsborough	25,507	23,503	15,706	5,757	989	1,015
Indian River	65,162	29,645	14,578	14,305	33,522	1,995
Lake	26,228	22,553	8,854	4,366	1,254	2,421
Lee	8,247	7,076	3,084	3,379	520	651
Manatee	18,779	16,013	9,149	4,814	1,956	810
Marion	1,209	1,053	715	79	42	114
Martin	40,921	34,462	13,478	19,425	5,132	1,327
Okeechobee	8,124	7,016	4,724	2,218	854	254
Orange	17,356	15,402	6,879	5,237	497	1,457
Osceola	14,114	12,196	6,711	4,038	1,044	874
Palm Beach	14,887	9,693	5,529	4,036	3,018	2,176
Pasco	9,371	8,927	5,595	890	251	193
Pinellas	276	143	32	92	99	34
Polk	108,546	88,036	36,411	38,344	14,639	5,871
Putnam	46	46	14	0	0	0
St. Lucie	88,893	44,417	18,831	21,743	39,359	5,117
Sarasota	1,929	1,633	612	513	225	71
Seminole	1,440	1,252	829	281	8	180
Sumter	116	108	74	34	8	0
Volusia	1,379	1,185	718	342	159	35

1/ Includes unidentified variety acreage.
2/ Includes tangelos, temples, tangerines, limes, lemons and K-early citrus.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Florida Agricultural Statistics Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Citrus Summary, 1988-89.*

Table 9.56. ORANGE JUICE SALES: GALLONS SOLD AND CONSUMER RETAIL DOLLARS SPENT IN UNITED STATES FOOD STORES, 1976 THROUGH 1989

Year	Total		Chilled orange juice 1/	Canned single strength	Frozen concentrated orange juice
	Amount	Percentage change from previous year			
	Reconstituted gallons (rounded to millions)				
1976	710	8	161	27	521
1977	715	1	189	29	497
1978	681	-5	204	30	447
1979	709	4	223	28	457
1980	808	14	278	29	501
1981	808	A/	289	27	492
1982	804	A/	295	25	484
1983	863	7	346	23	494
1984	856	-1	378	20	457
1985	817	-5	373	18	426
1986	884	8	437	17	430
1987 B/	700	(X)	361	9	330
1988	660	-6	354	9	297
1989	692	5	395	9	289
	Consumer retail dollars (rounded to millions)				
1976	1,102	11	310	56	735
1977	1,327	20	412	66	849
1978	1,630	23	545	85	1,000
1979	1,842	13	655	90	1,097
1980	2,098	14	825	95	1,178
1981	2,405	15	965	98	1,342
1982	2,498	4	1,020	96	1,382
1983	2,628	5	1,156	91	1,381
1984	2,993	14	1,418	91	1,483
1985	3,102	4	1,512	88	1,502
1986	2,871	-7	1,550	77	1,244
1987 B/	2,101	(X)	1,166	43	892
1988	2,415	15	1,405	47	963
1989	2,574	7	1,601	44	929

(X) Not applicable.

A/ Decreased by less than one percent.

B/ Data not comparable to previous years due to changes in data collection methods.

1/ Includes glass and plastic containers and cartons.

Note: Data for 1976-1986 come from an audit of 1,300 food stores throughout the United States and relate to the retail market only. Data for 1987-89 come from scanner supermarkets doing over $4 million in retail sales annually. Sales from these stores are estimated to represent 76 percent of total retail sales.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Citrus, *Market Research Report: A.C. Nielsen Retail Food Index, Annual Summary, 1986*, and previous editions and *Market Research Report: Nielsen Scantrack, Annual Summary, 1989*.

Table 9.62. FIELD CROPS: ACREAGE HARVESTED, PRODUCTION, YIELD, AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION IN FLORIDA, CROP YEARS 1987 AND 1988

Crop	Harvested acres (1,000)		Unit	Production: Total (1,000)		Production: Yield per acre		Production value ($1,000)	
	1987	1988		1987	1988	1987	1988	1987	1988
Corn for grain	105	65	Bu.	7,560	3,770	72	58	13,986	11,310
Cotton	29	29	1/	39	34	646	566	11,794	8,536
Cottonseed	(X)	(X)	Tons	14	12	(X)	(X)	1,152	1,260
Hay, all	275	270	Tons	789	729	3	3	57,456	48,114
Peanuts	83	90	Lbs.	215,800	228,600	2,600	2,540	58,266	59,207
Potatoes, all all seasons	35,700	36,100	Cwt.	6,324	8,173	560	645	104,807	46,202
Soybeans 2/	93	115	Bu.	2,325	3,335	25	29	12,904	25,013
Sugarcane 3/	417	421	Tons	13,469	13,304	32	32	416,192	433,710
Tobacco, flue-cured 14	6	6	Lbs.	13,804	17,152	2,465	2,680	22,652	28,266
Wheat	60	55	Bu.	1,800	2,035	30	37	4,680	6,716

(X) Not applicable.

1/ Production in 480 net weight bales. Yield in pounds.

2/ Harvested for beans.

3/ For sugar and seed.

Note: Data for 1987 are revised. All 1988 estimates are preliminary.

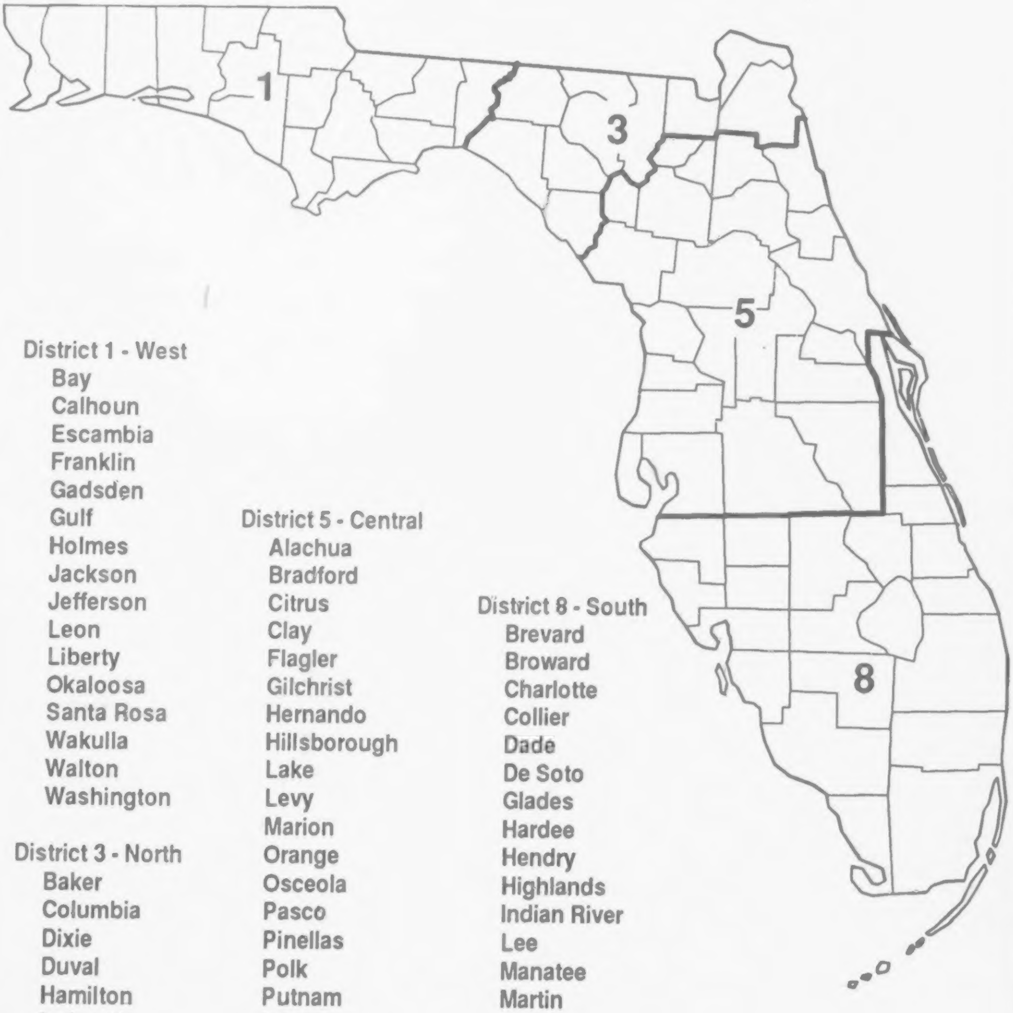
Table 9.63. CORN: ACREAGE HARVESTED FOR GRAIN AND BUSHELS PRODUCED IN THE STATE CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS, AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

District and county	Acres harvested	Production (1,000 bushels)	District and county	Acres harvested	Production (1,000 bushels)
Florida	65,000	3,770	District 3--North	19,500	1,138
			Columbia	4,500	248
District 1--West	32,000	1,770	Hamilton	3,500	228
Escambia	7,500	525	Madison	3,000	195
Gadsden	2,000	90	Suwannee	7,000	385
Holmes	1,500	45	Other counties	1,500	82
Jackson	7,000	420	District 5--Central	9,000	570
Jefferson	5,000	250	Alachua	2,500	175
Leon	3,000	150	Gilchrist	1,000	50
Okaloosa	1,500	75	Levy	1,500	90
Walton	1,000	40	Marion	1,500	105
Washington	2,000	100	Other counties	2,500	150
Other counties	1,500	75	District 8--South	4,500	292

Note: See accompanying map for counties in crop-reporting districts. Data are preliminary.

Source for Tables 9.62 and 9.63: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Florida Agricultural Statistics Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Field Crops Summary, 1988.*

Crop Reporting Districts



District 1 - West
- Bay
- Calhoun
- Escambia
- Franklin
- Gadsden
- Gulf
- Holmes
- Jackson
- Jefferson
- Leon
- Liberty
- Okaloosa
- Santa Rosa
- Wakulla
- Walton
- Washington

District 3 - North
- Baker
- Columbia
- Dixie
- Duval
- Hamilton
- Lafayette
- Madison
- Nassau
- Suwannee
- Taylor

District 5 - Central
- Alachua
- Bradford
- Citrus
- Clay
- Flagler
- Gilchrist
- Hernando
- Hillsborough
- Lake
- Levy
- Marion
- Orange
- Osceola
- Pasco
- Pinellas
- Polk
- Putnam
- St. Johns
- Seminole
- Sumter
- Union
- Volusia

District 8 - South
- Brevard
- Broward
- Charlotte
- Collier
- Dade
- De Soto
- Glades
- Hardee
- Hendry
- Highlands
- Indian River
- Lee
- Manatee
- Martin
- Monroe
- Okeechobee
- Palm Beach
- St. Lucie
- Sarasota

Table 9.64. PEANUTS: ACREAGE HARVESTED AND PRODUCTION IN THE STATE, CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS, AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

District and county	Acres harvested	Production (1,000 lbs.)
Florida	90,000	228,600
District 1--West	72,750	180,806
Calhoun	4,000	13,040
Gadsden	800	1,872
Holmes	6,600	13,398
Jackson	40,400	99,788
Jefferson	1,250	3,600
Leon	600	1,428
Okaloosa	1,000	2,300
Santa Rosa	11,150	29,101
Wakulla	600	960
Walton	4,550	10,601
Washington	1,700	4,539
Other counties	100	179
District 3--North	7,600	18,938
Columbia	2,250	4,005
Hamilton	200	360
Lafayette	200	576
Madison	750	2,017
Suwannee	4,100	11,726
Other counties	100	254
District 5--Central	9,650	28,856
Alachua	1,700	4,743
Gilchrist	650	1,365
Levy	3,900	13,338
Marion	2,900	8,410
Other counties	500	1,000

Note: See accompanying map for counties in crop-reporting districts. Data are preliminary.

Table 9.65. SOYBEANS: ACREAGE HARVESTED FOR BEANS AND BUSHELS PRODUCED IN THE STATE, CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS, AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

District and county	Acres harvested	Production (1,000 bushels)
Florida	115,000	3,335
District 1--West	85,700	2,550
Calhoun	13,700	411
Escambia	16,800	521
Gadsden	2,400	70
Holmes	6,200	167
Jackson	12,900	387
Jefferson	2,800	84
Okaloosa	7,300	197
Santa Rosa	11,200	336
Walton	6,300	202
Washington	4,300	125
Other counties	1,800	50
District 3--North	19,400	534
Columbia	2,400	70
Hamilton	2,700	81
Madison	8,300	216
Suwannee	4,700	136
Other counties	1,300	31
District 5--Central	9,700	246
Alachua	3,800	114
Gilchrist	2,300	60
Other counties	3,600	72
District 8--South	200	5

Note: See accompanying map for counties in crop-reporting districts. Data are preliminary.

Source for Tables 9.64 and 9.65: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Florida Agricultural Statistics Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Field Crops Summary, 1988.*

Table 9.66. SUGARCANE AND COTTON: ACREAGE HARVESTED AND PRODUCTION IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

County	Sugarcane for sugar		District and county	Cotton	
	Acres harvested	Production (tons)		Acres harvested	Production (bales)
Florida	404,000	12,766,000	Florida	29,000	34,200
Glades	19,500	599,000	District 1--West	28,200	33,200
Hendry	60,000	1,889,000	Escambia	3,300	4,700
Martin	14,000	423,000	Jackson	5,100	6,500
Palm Beach	310,500	9,855,000	Santa Rosa	13,700	15,100
			Other counties 1/	6,100	6,900
			District 3--North 2/	800	1,000

1/ Includes Calhoun, Gadsden, Holmes, Jefferson, Okaloosa, and Walton counties.
2/ Includes Hamilton and Madison counties.
Note: Data are preliminary.

Table 9.67. FLUE-CURED TOBACCO: ACREAGE HARVESTED AND PRODUCTION IN THE STATE CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS, AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

District and county	Acres harvested	Production (pounds)	District and county	Acres harvested	Production (pounds)
Florida	6,400	17,152,000	District 3 (cont.)		
			Lafayette	495	1,384,000
District 1--West	340	754,500	Madison	755	2,114,000
Gadsden	105	189,000	Suwannee	1,560	4,228,000
Jackson	65	149,500	Taylor	115	379,500
Jefferson	140	350,000	District 5--Central	1,400	3,717,500
Leon and Holmes	30	66,000	Alachua	865	2,163,000
District 3--North	4,660	12,680,000	Bradford	95	266,000
Baker	115	241,500	Gilchrist	165	495,000
Columbia	630	1,796,000	Levy	60	180,000
Dixie and Nassau	70	191,000	Marion and Sumter	25	62,500
Hamilton	920	2,346,000	Union	190	551,000

Note: See accompanying map for counties in crop-reporting districts. Data are preliminary.

Source for Tables 9.66 and 9.67: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Florida Agricultural Statistics Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Field Crops Summary, 1988.*

Table 9.68. POTATOES: ACREAGE HARVESTED IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983 THROUGH 1988

(in acres)

County or season	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Florida	31,300	33,600	35,100	32,600	35,700	36,100
Winter	6,600	7,400	7,800	7,200	7,100	7,100
Spring	24,700	26,200	27,300	25,400	28,600	29,000
Dade	5,100	5,400	5,500	5,000	5,000	5,200
Flagler	2,500	2,800	3,000	2,000	1,700	2,200
Putnam	4,000	4,200	4,500	4,300	5,600	4,400
St. Johns	17,000	18,000	18,500	18,200	19,200	19,900
Other counties	2,700	3,200	3,600	3,100	4,200	4,400

Note: 1988 data are preliminary.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Florida Agricultural Statistics Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Field Crops Summary, 1988.*

Table 9.69. VEGETABLES, MELONS, POTATOES, AND STRAWBERRIES: ACREAGE HARVESTED PRODUCTION, AND VALUE IN FLORIDA, CROP YEAR 1988-89

Crop	Acreage planted	Acreage harvested	Production (1,000 CWT)	Total value ($1,000)
All crops, total	436,845	404,750	66,461	1,539,300
Vegetables, total	285,250	266,000	44,143	1,181,551
Snap beans 1/	30,400	28,100	1,181	54,565
Cabbage	15,900	15,500	3,240	30,433
Carrots 1/	9,700	9,400	940	15,040
Celery	8,800	8,300	3,587	55,302
Sweet corn	58,700	51,000	4,536	78,382
Cucumbers	15,250	13,900	3,440	61,837
Eggplant	2,100	2,000	534	11,413
Escarole	4,500	4,250	586	9,607
Lettuce	12,100	11,300	2,180	41,558
Green peppers	21,900	20,900	3,517	110,181
Radishes	28,200	27,000	952	19,987
Squash	15,200	13,650	1,590	35,958
Tomatoes 1/	62,500	60,700	17,860	657,288
Other vegetables 2/	44,695	40,850	4,204	92,853
Watermelons	5,800	50,000	8,500	45,050
Potatoes	43,600	42,600	A/ 8,236	A/ 127,658
Strawberries	5,300	5,300	1,378	92,188

CWT hundred weight.

A/ Production sold.

1/ Fresh and processing.

2/ Fresh and processing vegetables, cantaloupes, and processing cucumbers.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Florida Agricultural Statistics Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Vegetable Summary, 1988-89.*

Table 9.72. LIVESTOCK: CASH RECEIPTS FROM MARKETINGS IN FLORIDA, 1982 THROUGH 1989

(in thousands of dollars, except where indicated)

Year	Total livestock and products: Amount	Total livestock and products: Percentage of total farm cash receipts	Cattle and calves	Hogs	Milk	Poultry and eggs
1982	1,018,326	24	310,907	47,624	343,416	224,724
1983	1,078,395	23	359,015	36,466	346,335	233,537
1984	1,098,633	23	373,133	27,088	304,398	284,375
1985	1,023,070	22	334,247	17,950	333,465	230,047
1986	1,017,626	22	272,920	23,376	346,680	265,630
1987	1,101,730	21	387,883	23,550	343,200	223,246
1988	1,155,908	20	372,431	19,024	355,680	253,446
1989	1,182,052	22	376,744	19,010	387,960	306,814

Note: Data are for calendar year, except for hogs, poultry, and eggs which report for a marketing year of December through November. Beginning in 1985, value of eggs is for total production including consumption on farms where produced. Data do not include government payments. Some data are revised.

Table 9.73. LIVESTOCK INVENTORY: NUMBER ON FARMS IN FLORIDA, LEADING STATE, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1989 OR 1990

(numbers in thousands)

Type of livestock	Florida: Rank among states	Florida: Number	Leading state: Name	Leading state: Number	United States
Cattle and calves 1/	16	1,975	Texas	13,600	99,180
Beef cows 2/	9	1,083	Texas	5,310	33,705
Hogs and pigs 3/	28	140	Iowa	13,500	53,852

1/ January 1, 1989. 2/ January 1, 1990. 3/ December 1989.

Table 9.74. LIVESTOCK: HONEY AND BEESWAX PRODUCTION IN FLORIDA, SPECIFIED YEARS 1980 THROUGH 1989

Year	Honey: Number of colonies (1,000)	Honey: Production (1,000 pounds)	Honey: Price per pound (dollars)	Honey: Value ($1,000)	Beeswax: Production (1,000 pounds)	Beeswax: Price per pound (dollars)	Beeswax: Value ($1,000)
1980	350	20,300	0.520	10,556	345	1.82	628
1981	360	24,120	0.537	12,952	362	1.97	713
1987	240	18,960	0.490	9,290	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1988	240	25,200	0.510	12,852	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1989	235	13,865	0.490	6,794	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) Not available.

Source for Tables 9.72, 9.73, and 9.74: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture, Florida Agricultural Statistics Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Livestock Summary, 1989.*

Table 9.85. COMMERCIAL DAIRIES: ANNUAL MILK PRODUCTION IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989

(in thousands of pounds)

County	1989	County	1989
Florida	2,447,000	Jefferson	44,500
		Lafayette	142,000
Alachua	73,500	Lake	35,200
Broward	33,000	Manatee	88,400
Clay	122,000	Marion	44,500
Columbia	10,100	Martin	47,800
Duval	61,600	Nassau	82,000
Escambia	32,500	Okeechobee	624,000
Gilchrist	106,000	Pasco	80,900
Hardee	72,700	Polk	43,500
Hernando	48,100	Suwannee	63,500
Highlands	128,000	Washington	17,800
Hillsborough	105,000		
Holmes	22,700	Other counties 1/	270,000
Jackson	40,700	Noncommercial 2/	7,000

1/ Other counties combined to avoid disclosing individual operations include: Baker, Bradford, Brevard, Calhoun, Charlotte, De Soto, Dixie, Glades, Hamilton, Indian River, Leon, Levy, Orange, Osceola, Palm Beach, Putnam, St. Lucie, Santa Rosa, Sarasota, Sumter, and Volusia.

2/ Noncommercial production used on farms where produced.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Florida Agricultural Statistics Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Dairy Summary, 1989.*

Table 9.86. DAIRY PRODUCTION: NUMBER OF MILK COWS AND ANNUAL MILK PRODUCTION IN FLORIDA, OTHER LEADING PRODUCTION STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1989

State	Milk cows 1/ (1,000)	Production 2/ Total milk (1,000,000 pounds)	Rank among states	Per milk cow (pounds)
Florida	181	2,447	14	13,519
Wisconsin	1,739	24,000	1	13,801
California	1,104	19,353	2	17,530
New York	776	11,142	3	14,358
Minnesota	734	10,108	4	13,771
Pennsylvania	698	9,998	5	14,324
Texas	386	5,170	6	13,394
Michigan	345	5,152	7	14,933
Ohio	350	4,555	8	13,014
Iowa	309	4,202	9	13,599
Washington	225	4,097	10	18,209
Missouri	228	2,975	11	13,048
Illinois	197	743	12	13,924
Idaho	171	2,669	13	15,608
United States	10,127	144,252	(X)	14,244

(X) Not applicable.

1/ Average number on farms during year, excluding heifers not yet fresh.

2/ Excludes milk sucked by calves.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Florida Agricultural Statistics Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Dairy Summary, 1989.*

Table 9.87. CHICKEN AND EGGS: CASH RECEIPTS IN FLORIDA, MARKETING YEARS 1983 THROUGH 1989

(in thousands of dollars)

Year	Total	Broilers	Eggs 1/	Other chickens
1983	233,447	107,116	123,541	2,880
1984	284,588	126,149	155,306	3,133
1985	230,047	118,796	107,680	3,571
1986	265,630	147,687	114,698	3,245
1987	223,246	127,099	94,160	1,987
1988	253,446	156,585	94,461	2,400
1989	306,814	181,636	121,860	3,318

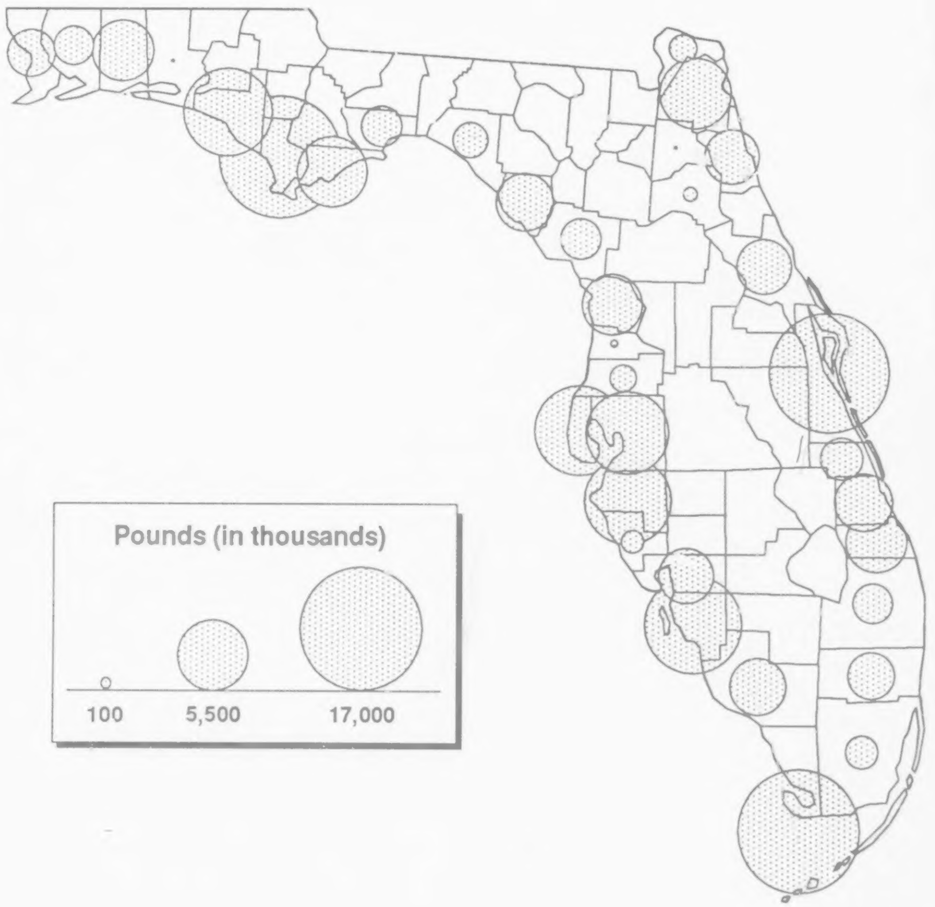
1/ Beginning in 1985, value of eggs is for total production including consumption on farms where produced.

Note: Data are for marketing years beginning December 1 and ending November 30.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Florida Agricultural Statistics Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Poultry Summary, 1989.*

FORESTRY, FISHERIES AND MINERALS

Fish and Shellfish Landings by County, 1988


Pounds (in thousands)
100
5,500
17,000

The Florida Graphic Atlas

Source: Table 10.40

SECTION 10.00
FORESTRY, FISHERIES, AND MINERALS

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

FISH AND SHELLFISH:

TABLE 10.40 288

FISHERIES:

TABLE 10.35 287

FOREST PRODUCTS:

TABLE 10.07 284

FORESTRY AND FISHING INDUSTRIES:

TABLE 10.71 289

MINING:

TABLE 10.72 289

NATIONAL FOREST LAND:

TABLE 10.25 286
TABLE 10.26 286

NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION:

TABLE 10.80 290
TABLE 10.81 290

PHOSPHATE ROCK PRODUCTION:

TABLE 10.84 291
TABLE 10.85 291

TREE FARMS:

TABLE 10.34 287

Table 10.07. FOREST PRODUCTS: HARVEST BY PRODUCT AND BY SPECIES GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

(rounded to thousands of cubic feet)

County	All products		Pulpwood		Saw/veneer logs		Other products--
	Softwood	Hardwood	Softwood	Hardwood	Softwood	Hardwood	softwood
Florida	453,543	26,415	267,032	21,438	166,813	4,655	19,698
Alachua	14,533	361	5,929	269	8,519	80	85
Baker	15,788	9	7,509	7	6,882	2	1,397
Bay	10,570	105	7,311	105	3,236	0	23
Bradford	13,299	158	8,377	156	4,811	2	111
Brevard	6,035	20	517	15	99	5	5,419
Broward	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Calhoun	17,326	492	14,422	144	2,836	348	68
Charlotte	1,392	0	1,326	0	0	0	66
Citrus	375	141	368	141	7	0	0
Clay	14,834	594	7,545	594	7,261	0	28
Collier	73	0	0	0	73	0	0
Columbia	19,724	173	9,985	171	8,445	2	1,294
Dade	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
De Soto	579	0	561	0	18	0	0
Dixie	11,274	2,331	6,945	2,124	4,224	207	105
Duval	12,512	477	7,705	279	4,718	198	89
Escambia	6,196	1,228	4,542	1,081	1,654	147	0
Flagler	12,716	163	5,982	147	6,308	16	426
Franklin	1,703	66	1,648	66	55	0	0
Gadsden	8,481	1,967	4,988	1,891	3,483	76	10
Gilchrist	8,850	228	4,445	174	4,249	42	156
Glades	987	0	505	0	0	0	482
Gulf	4,277	120	3,754	67	514	53	9
Hamilton	8,691	200	4,353	76	4,338	124	0
Hardee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hendry	3,361	0	3,276	0	0	0	85
Hernando	688	122	26	56	662	66	0
Highlands	313	0	0	0	0	0	313
Hillsborough	493	77	0	0	491	77	2
Holmes	7,655	954	3,431	713	4,119	241	105
Indian River	185	0	185	0	0	0	0
Jackson	15,644	2,505	9,427	2,264	6,064	241	153
Jefferson	5,325	629	2,701	291	2,624	338	0

Continued . . .

Table 10.07. FOREST PRODUCTS: HARVEST BY PRODUCT AND BY SPECIES GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of cubic feet)

County	All products		Pulpwood		Saw/veneer logs		Other products--
	Softwood	Hardwood	Softwood	Hardwood	Softwood	Hardwood	softwood
Lafayette	8,348	68	4,975	13	3,325	55	48
Lake	1,450	372	377	70	209	217	864
Lee	0	114	0	0	0	0	0
Leon	5,738	283	2,626	118	2,797	165	315
Levy	15,896	2,074	10,398	1,770	4,564	205	934
Liberty	11,569	92	5,746	77	4,823	15	1,000
Madison	8,167	1,727	4,508	1,498	3,473	229	186
Manatee	85	7	34	0	51	7	0
Marion	14,329	724	8,863	197	5,251	527	215
Martin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Monroe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nassau	20,748	740	13,916	740	6,266	0	566
Okaloosa	7,413	707	2,762	673	4,524	34	127
Okeechobee	397	0	192	0	205	0	0
Orange	772	5	185	0	574	5	13
Osceola	2,550	34	192	0	1,075	34	1,283
Palm Beach	172	0	0	0	172	0	0
Pasco	1,189	72	0	0	1,188	72	1
Pinellas	86	3	0	0	86	3	0
Polk	2,309	50	199	0	831	50	1,279
Putnam	12,111	545	6,198	444	5,836	101	77
St. Johns	11,807	587	8,394	576	2,592	11	821
St. Lucie	240	0	235	0	5	0	0
Santa Rosa	11,061	648	7,079	648	3,641	0	341
Sarasota	3	0	0	0	3	0	0
Seminole	205	0	0	0	102	0	103
Sumter	2,651	198	730	141	1,708	57	213
Suwannee	12,785	77	7,998	52	4,733	25	54
Taylor	32,631	1,722	25,949	1,403	6,500	319	182
Union	7,573	126	3,014	124	4,387	2	172
Volusia	8,667	404	7,828	388	498	16	341
Wakulla	9,115	66	6,019	66	3,065	0	31
Walton	9,657	1,246	6,113	1,246	3,459	0	85
Washington	9,940	603	4,739	362	5,180	241	21

Source: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Division of Forestry, unpublished data.

Table 10.25. NATIONAL FOREST LAND: GROSS AND NET AREA OF NATIONAL FOREST AND OTHER LAND ADMINISTERED BY THE FOREST SERVICE IN FLORIDA AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

(in acres)

Unit name	Gross area within unit boundaries	National forest system lands	Other lands within unit boundaries
Total	1,246,474	1,122,372	124,102
National forests			
Apalachicola National Forest	631,260	559,099	72,161
National wilderness areas	32,402	(X)	(X)
Bradwell Bay	24,602	(X)	(X)
Mud Swamp/New River 1/	7,800	(X)	(X)
Choctawhatchee National Forest	957	957	0
Ocala National Forest	430,446	382,664	47,782
National wilderness areas	26,580	(X)	(X)
Alexander Springs 1/	7,700	(X)	(X)
Billies Bay 1/	3,120	(X)	(X)
Juniper Prairie 1/	13,260	(X)	(X)
Little Lake George 1/	2,500	(X)	(X)
National game refuge, Ocala	79,735	(X)	(X)
Osceola National Forest	183,811	179,652	4,159
National wilderness area, Big Gum Swamp 1/	13,600	(X)	(X)

(X) Not applicable.

1/ Acreage estimated pending final map compilation.

Table 10.26. NATIONAL FOREST LAND: NET AREA OF THE NATIONAL FOREST LAND ADMINISTERED BY THE FOREST SERVICE BY COUNTY IN FLORIDA AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

County	National forest area	National forest system lands (acres)
Total	(X)	1,122,372
Okaloosa	Choctawhatchee National Forest	796
Walton	Choctawhatchee National Forest	161
Baker	Osceola National Forest	101,323
Columbia	Osceola National Forest	78,329
Franklin	Apalachicola National Forest	21,816
Leon	Apalachicola National Forest	104,409
Liberty	Apalachicola National Forest	265,636
Wakulla	Apalachicola National Forest	167,238
Lake	Ocala National Forest	84,053
Marion	Ocala National Forest	274,995
Putnam	Ocala National Forest	23,616

(X) Not applicable.

Source for Tables 10.25 and 10.26: U.S., Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, *Land Areas of the National Forest System as of September 30, 1989.*

Table 10.34. TREE FARMS: NUMBER AND ACREAGE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, JANUARY 1, 1989 AND 1990

State	Number of tree farms		Total acreage	
	1989	1990	1989	1990
Florida	3,501	3,652	7,408,834	7,305,693
Alabama	2,590	2,615	6,935,516	7,447,993
Arkansas	4,194	4,400	5,275,012	5,413,059
California	702	713	3,761,084	3,617,259
Georgia	4,299	4,424	7,901,711	7,926,846
Louisiana	2,999	2,999	4,887,824	4,815,794
Maine	1,841	1,871	7,304,160	8,742,535
Michigan	1,957	2,036	2,220,104	2,434,569
Mississippi	5,437	5,367	4,118,813	4,132,666
North Carolina	3,085	3,175	2,559,328	2,654,987
Oregon	1,044	1,068	6,491,242	6,720,630
South Carolina	1,612	1,646	3,385,414	3,434,366
Tennessee	1,513	1,514	2,228,469	2,149,853
Texas	3,328	3,479	4,515,426	4,527,063
Virginia	2,379	2,459	2,089,853	2,114,985
Washington	911	984	5,620,984	6,261,455
United States	65,211	67,175	91,793,969	95,309,259

Note: Data are reported for states with acreage of 2.0 million or more.
Source: American Forest Council, unpublished data.

Table 10.35. FISHERIES: NUMBER OF PROCESSING AND WHOLESALING PLANTS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL EMPLOYMENT IN FLORIDA, GEOGRAPHIC AREAS, OTHER MAJOR PRODUCTION STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988

Area	Number of plants			Average annual employment		
	Total	Processing	Wholesale	Total	Processing	Wholesale
Area						
South Atlantic and Gulf	1,809	673	1,136	21,960	17,620	4,340
New England	888	261	627	9,052	6,582	2,470
Mid-Atlantic	573	210	363	10,499	7,739	2,760
Pacific	727	268	459	12,940	10,086	2,854
Inland States	68	39	29	543	430	113
State						
Florida	526	210	316	6,805	5,629	1,176
Maine	364	106	258	2,726	2,045	681
Massachusetts	348	112	236	4,794	3,598	1,196
North Carolina	266	100	166	2,436	1,906	530
Washington	256	134	122	4,097	3,575	522
California	409	98	311	6,755	4,565	2,190
Alaska 1/	442	442	0	23,000	23,000	0
United States 2/	4,571	1,913	2,658	90,005	77,170	12,835

1/ Some data have been estimated.

2/ Includes partial survey of Guam, Hawaii, North Marianas, American Samoa and Puerto Rico.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, National Marine Fisheries Service, *Fisheries of the United States, 1989.*

Table 10.40. FISH AND SHELLFISH: QUANTITY OF LANDINGS BY TYPE OF SPECIES AND TRIPS IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

Area and county	Landings 1/ (pounds)			
	Total	Fish	Shellfish 2/	Trips 3/
Florida	162,822,981	104,605,883	58,217,098	374,570
East coast	45,467,828	23,608,601	21,859,227	123,012
West coast	114,006,438	78,034,126	35,972,312	249,338
Inland/out of state 4/	3,348,715	2,963,156	385,559	2,220
Bay	8,772,854	7,857,720	915,134	9,771
Brevard	16,012,479	2,919,728	13,092,751	55,047
Broward	2,316,057	2,225,489	90,568	2,518
Charlotte	3,428,852	2,703,873	724,979	9,963
Citrus	4,057,825	1,851,271	2,206,554	13,773
Clay	5,269	3,228	2,041	46
Collier	3,659,442	2,310,714	1,348,728	10,621
Dade	1,199,783	594,594	605,189	7,774
Dixie	3,824,912	2,124,964	1,699,948	13,494
Duval	5,772,225	2,893,503	2,878,722	9,144
Escambia	2,711,167	2,237,243	473,924	6,847
Flagler	0	0	0	0
Franklin	5,527,478	360,035	5,167,443	33,910
Gulf	16,868,206	16,545,026	323,180	2,401
Hernando	90,862	6,339	84,523	504
Hillsborough	7,472,013	5,475,860	1,996,153	4,299
Indian River	2,020,962	1,956,396	64,566	8,359
Jefferson	0	0	0	0
Lee	10,411,326	6,256,909	4,154,417	31,006
Levy	1,880,976	396,806	1,484,170	5,596
Manatee	8,499,052	8,395,912	103,140	8,170
Martin	4,171,177	4,171,007	170	4,917
Monroe	16,364,605	6,108,722	10,255,883	60,566
Nassau	1,014,510	165,780	848,730	1,298
Okaloosa	4,469,047	4,054,620	414,427	3,490
Palm Beach	1,759,725	1,707,659	52,066	6,809
Pasco	904,463	420,628	483,835	3,722
Pinellas	9,286,128	7,338,899	1,947,229	15,037
Putnam	224,064	2,853	221,211	1,195
St. Johns	3,546,724	288,911	3,257,813	6,890
St. Lucie	3,867,917	3,790,953	76,964	6,856
Santa Rosa	1,700,136	1,477,040	223,096	4,010
Sarasota	717,319	628,812	88,507	2,216
Taylor	1,425,095	873,493	551,602	5,221
Volusia	3,556,936	2,888,500	668,436	12,159
Wakulla	1,921,554	601,391	1,320,163	4,512
Walton	13,126	7,849	5,277	209

1/ Based on whole weight of species with some exceptions, e.g., stone crabs, sponges. Recorded in county of first sale to dealer.

2/ Includes clams, conch, crabs, lobster, octopus, oysters, scallops, shrimp, sponges, and squid.

3/ Only successful trips of fishermen.

4/ Landings from seafood dealers residing in inland counties or out-of-state who bought Florida produced seafood.

Note: Data are preliminary.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Natural Resources, Marine Fisheries Information System, unpublished data.

Table 10.71. FORESTRY AND FISHING INDUSTRIES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1989

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
08	Forestry	176	2,118	3,203
081	Timber tracts	46	(D)	(D)
083	Forest products	13	(D)	(D)
085	Forestry services	117	1,684	2,547
09	Fishing, hunting, and trapping	273	1,013	1,381
091	Commercial fishing	263	966	1,330
092	Fish hatcheries and preserves	3	7	14
097	Hunting and trapping, and game propagation	6	40	38

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Note: SIC classifications were revised in 1987. See Preface and Glossary. Totals on county employment tables may not match totals in this table due to rounding.

Table 10.72. MINING: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY EMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1989

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
	Mining	231	9,143	21,598
10	Metal mining	3	(D)	(D)
12	Coal mining	1	(D)	(D)
13	Oil and gas extraction	65	477	1,530
131	Crude petroleum and natural gas	19	(D)	(D)
132	Natural gas liquids	1	(D)	(D)
138	Oil and gas fields services	44	231	545
14	Mining and quarrying of nonmetallic minerals, except fuels	170	8,261	19,009
141	Dimension stone	2	(D)	(D)
142	Crushed and broken stone, including riprap	53	2,647	6,062
144	Sand and gravel	52	913	1,689
145	Clay, cermanic, and refactory minerals	5	294	601
147	Chemical and fertilizer mineral mining	15	3,980	9,906
148	Nonmetallic minerals services, except fuels	2	(D)	(D)
149	Miscellaneous nonmetallic minerals, except fuels	38	382	664

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Note: SIC classifications were revised in 1987. See Preface and Glossary. State totals on county employment tables may not match totals in this table due to rounding.

Source for Tables 10.71 and 10.72: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 10.80. NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION: QUANTITY AND VALUE IN FLORIDA, 1986 THROUGH 1988

(quantity in thousands of short tons; value in thousands of dollars)

Mineral		1986 Quantity	1986 Value	1987 A/ Quantity	1987 A/ Value	1988 Quantity	1988 Value
Total		(X)	1,289,863	(X)	1,346,237	(X)	1,391,881
Cement:	Masonry	352	21,269	390	24,069	411	25,892
	Portland	3,189	147,643	3,565	165,944	3,682	168,719
Clays		726	43,261	597	39,496	592	44,423
Peat		365	5,743	363	6,068	266	5,091
Sand and gravel:	Construction	28,233	67,898	30,000	74,900	18,654	53,083
	Industrial	1,467	14,930	1,884	19,713	636	6,928
Stone (crushed)		69,000	288,200	78,992	350,537	83,200	374,400
Combined value of gem stones, lime (1986), magnesium compounds (1988), phosphate rock, rare-earth metal concentrates, staurolite, stone (crushed marl, 1987-88), titanium concentrates, (ilmenite and rutile), and zircon concentrates		(X)	700,919	(X)	665,510	(X)	713,345

(X) Not applicable.

A/ Revised.

Note: Production as measured by mine shipments, sales, or marketable production (including consumption by producers). Some data are estimated. Crushed stone excludes certain stones in 1987 and 1988, which are included with "Combined value" data.

Table 10.81. NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION: VALUE OF PRODUCTION IN FLORIDA, MAJOR MINERAL PRODUCING STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988

State	Value			Per square mile		Per capita	
	Amount ($1,000)	Percentage of United States	Rank	Amount (dollars)	Rank	Amount (dollars)	Rank
Florida	1,391,881	4.64	6	23,726	5	113	18
Arizona	2,773,411	9.24	1	24,328	4	795	3
California	2,708,768	9.02	2	17,068	12	96	25
Nevada	1,944,566	6.48	3	17,588	11	1,845	1
Michigan	1,587,561	5.29	4	27,125	3	172	13
Texas	1,468,818	4.89	5	5,505	34	87	27
Georgia	1,373,825	4.58	7	23,321	7	217	11
Minnesota	1,267,499	4.22	8	15,017	13	294	8
Pennsylvania	1,042,493	3.47	9	23,009	9	87	28
New Mexico	1,018,532	3.39	10	8,377	28	676	5
United States	30,022,000	100.00	(X)	8,296	(X)	122	(X)

(X) Not applicable.

Source for Tables 10.80 and 10.81: U.S., Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, *Minerals Yearbook, Volume I: Metals and Minerals, 1988.*

Table 10.84. PHOSPHATE ROCK PRODUCTION: SALES OR USE BY PRODUCERS BY TYPE OF USE AND BY REGION IN THE UNITED STATES, CROP YEARS 1987-88 AND 1988-89

(in thousand metric tons)

Region	Year ending June 30, 1988				Year ending June 30, 1989			
	Domestic 1/				Domestic 1/			
	Total	Agricultural	Industrial	Export 2/	Total	Agricultural	Industrial	Export 2/
Florida and North Carolina								
Rock	32,325	32,279	46	7,813	35,618	35,590	28	8,339
P205 content	9,790	9,777	13	2,525	10,799	10,791	8	2,690
Idaho, Montana, Tennessee, and Utah								
Rock	5,466	2,718	2,748	178	5,715	3,735	1,980	202
P205 content	1,542	816	726	56	1,629	1,093	536	63

1/ Includes rock converted to products and exported.
2/ Exports reported to Bureau of Mines by companies.

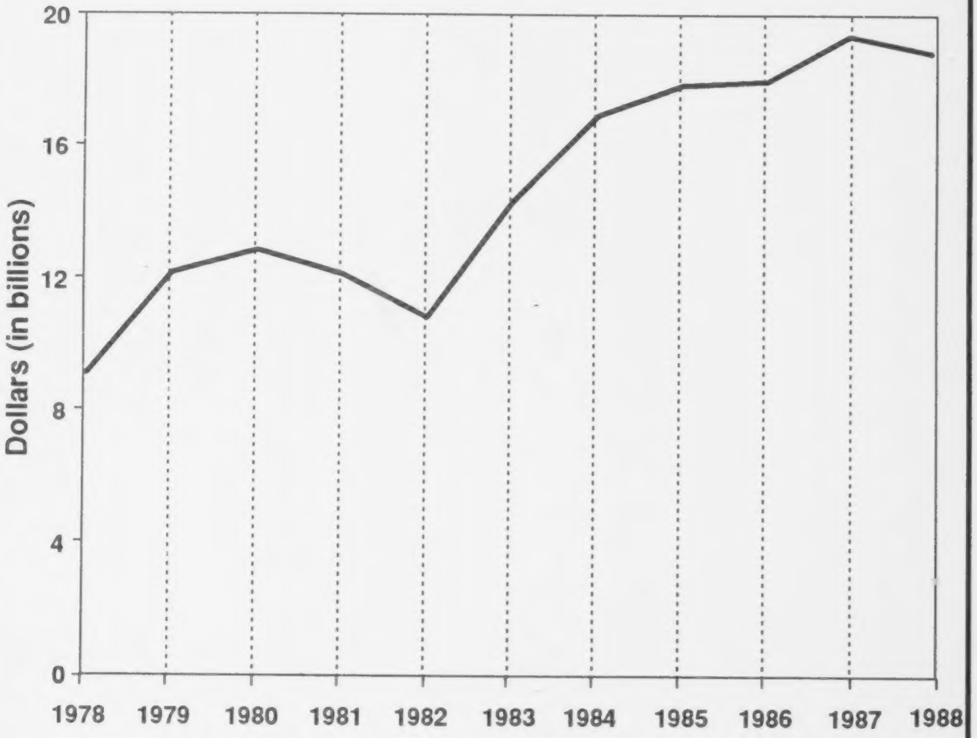
Table 10.85. PHOSPHATE ROCK PRODUCTION: PRODUCTION AND SALES BY REGION IN THE UNITED STATES, CROP YEARS 1987-88 AND 1988-89

Item	Year ending June 30, 1988				Year ending June 30, 1989			
	Thousand metric tons		Value 1/		Thousand metric tons		Value 1/	
	Rock	P205 content	Total ($1,000)	Average per ton (dollars)	Rock	P205 content	Total ($1,000)	Average per ton (dollars)
Mine production	154,893	20,510	(NA)	(NA)	180,546	28,252	(NA)	(NA)
Florida and North Carolina	146,843	18,144	(NA)	(NA)	170,705	25,787	(NA)	(NA)
Idaho, Montana, Tennessee, and Utah	8,050	2,365	(NA)	(NA)	9,841	2,465	(NA)	(NA)
Marketable production	43,308	13,204	812,025	18.75	49,693	15,079	1,060,650	21.34
Florida and North Carolina	37,563	11,583	705,345	18.78	43,254	13,238	925,686	21.40
Idaho, Montana, Tennessee, and Utah	5,745	1,621	106,544	18.55	6,439	1,841	134,964	20.96
Sold or used by producers	45,781	13,914	858,253	18.75	49,874	15,181	1,064,565	21.35
Florida and North Carolina	40,136	12,314	753,196	18.77	43,959	13,490	939,970	21.38
Idaho, Montana, Tennessee, and Utah	5,645	1,600	105,057	18.61	5,915	1,691	124,595	21.06

(NA) Not available. 1/ Calculated value based on weighted sold or used value.
Note: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.
Source for Tables 10.84 and 10.85: U.S., Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, *Mineral Industry Surveys: Phosphate Rock, 1989 Crop Year*, and previous edition.

CONSTRUCTION

Construction Contract Value, 1978 - 1988



The Florida Graphic Atlas

Source: Table 11.03

SECTION 11.00
CONSTRUCTION

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY:

TABLE 11.04 294
TABLE 11.15 295
TABLE 11.16 306
TABLE 11.17 308

CONSTRUCTION:

TABLE 11.71 313

CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS:

TABLE 11.03 294

CONSTRUCTION COST:

TABLE 11.40 310

CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION:

TABLE 11.73 314

MANUFACTURED HOUSING:

TABLE 11.25 309

PRODUCER PRICES:

TABLE 11.42 311

Table 11.03. CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS: VALUE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES 1978 THROUGH 1988

(in millions of dollars)

Year	Florida	United States	Year	Florida	United States
1978	9,116	159,930	1985	17,820	232,277
1979	12,176	168,446	1986	17,954	248,588
1980	12,847	148,393	1987 A/	19,447	258,090
1981	12,124	153,480	1988		
1982	10,820	156,240	Total 1/	18,925	253,147
1983	14,307	193,602	Nonresidential	5,252	86,794
1984	16,926	211,480	Residential	11,555	120,867

A/ Revised. 1/ Includes nonbuildings.

Note: Includes new structures/additions/major alterations to existing structures.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990*. Data from F.W. Dodge Division.

Table 11.04. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NUMBER OF PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986 THROUGH 1989

State	1986	1987	1988	1989
Sunbelt states				
Florida	195,525	178,764	170,597	164,707
Alabama 1/	19,180	14,523	12,773	11,492
Arizona	61,614	40,181	32,878	23,216
Arkansas 1/	8,719	6,476	6,232	6,207
California	314,641	251,824	253,369	237,332
Georgia 1/	76,896	64,217	63,017	51,556
Louisiana 1/	10,501	8,520	7,270	6,063
Mississippi 1/	8,289	6,632	7,396	5,920
New Mexico	11,513	9,268	6,401	6,016
North Carolina 1/	62,995	54,270	50,322	46,061
Oklahoma 1/	8,984	6,247	5,046	5,187
South Carolina	26,840	23,520	23,102	19,394
Tennessee 1/	34,356	29,919	27,803	25,775
Texas 1/	96,737	50,455	40,479	41,481
Virginia	73,511	66,650	66,487	57,338
Other populous states				
Illinois	51,876	50,447	49,145	41,685
Indiana	29,686	27,273	25,248	26,930
Massachusetts	45,215	40,419	30,482	21,917
Michigan	47,230	46,593	44,907	47,576
New Jersey	57,352	51,462	40,909	35,096
New York	60,198	62,186	54,719	46,178
Ohio 1/	44,460	45,153	45,105	40,957
Pennsylvania	53,442	54,803	53,833	46,758
United States	1,769,443	1,534,772	1,455,623	1,340,646

1/ Percentage of population in permit-issuing places is less than 90.

Note: Data are from a national sample of 17,000 permit-issuing places, a universe which accounts for approximately 92 percent of new residential construction. Some data may be revised. See also Table 24.20.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, International Trade Administration, *Construction Review*, March-April 1990.

Table 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1988 AND 1989

Area	1988			1989		
	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in--		Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in--	
		Single-family structures	Multi-family structures		Single-family structures	Multi-family structures
Florida	(X)	96,870	51,421	(X)	91,877	48,641
Alachua County	(X)	991	889	(X)	859	558
Alachua	12	33	36	12	35	0
Archer	12	1	0	11	1	24
Gainesville	12	250	135	12	173	6
Hawthorne	12	0	0	12	3	0
High Springs	10	8	0	12	11	0
Micanopy	12	4	0	12	0	0
Newberry	11	4	0	12	4	0
Waldo	12	0	0	12	0	0
Unincorporated	11	691	718	11	632	528
Baker County	(X)	77	2	(X)	84	0
Macclenny	12	22	0	12	17	0
Unincorporated	12	55	2	12	67	0
Bay County	(X)	897	292	(X)	636	364
Callaway	9	56	0	1	0	0
Lynn Haven	12	114	4	12	107	0
Mexico Beach	12	7	0	12	9	0
Panama City	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Panama City Beach	12	211	135	12	110	28
Springfield	12	5	6	1	0	0
Unincorporated	12	504	147	12	410	336
Bradford County	(X)	110	4	(X)	102	0
Unincorporated	12	110	4	12	102	0
Brevard County	(X)	4,777	1,287	(X)	4,575	477
Cape Canaveral	12	28	153	12	40	40
Cocoa	12	85	49	12	110	8
Cocoa Beach	12	6	59	12	8	225
Indialantic	12	10	0	12	13	0
Indian Harbour Beach	12	36	39	12	28	6
Malabar	12	66	0	12	51	0
Melbourne	12	558	466	12	509	36
Melbourne Beach	12	21	0	11	9	0
Melbourne Village	12	9	6	11	1	0
Palm Bay	11	1,372	6	11	1,220	8
Palm Shores	0	(NA)	(NA)	12	24	0
Rockledge	12	243	148	11	248	8
Satellite Beach	12	35	0	12	12	15
Titusville	12	363	96	12	251	82
West Melbourne	12	28	40	12	21	28
Unincorporated	12	1,917	225	12	2,030	21
Broward County	(X)	4,850	6,078	(X)	5,944	6,936
Coconut Creek	12	390	200	12	446	364
Cooper City	11	169	124	12	313	183

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1988 AND 1989 (Continued)

Area	1988			1989		
	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in--		Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in--	
		Single-family structures	Multi-family structures		Single-family structures	Multi-family structures
Broward County (Continued)						
Coral Springs	11	633	844	12	712	1,294
Dania	12	58	146	11	35	334
Davie 1/	0	(NA)	(NA)	12	1,051	242
Deerfield Beach	11	105	541	12	48	46
Ft. Lauderdale	6	42	41	12	73	72
Hacienda Village	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Hallandale	12	18	17	12	21	12
Hillsboro Beach	12	0	28	2	0	0
Hollywood	10	43	90	12	115	541
Lauderdale-by-the-sea	12	4	12	12	3	0
Lauderdale Lakes	11	0	0	12	0	0
Lauderhill	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Lazy Lake Village	12	0	0	11	0	0
Lighthouse Point	12	4	0	11	21	0
Margate	9	86	622	12	359	138
Miramar	12	205	280	12	289	240
North Lauderdale	11	83	49	12	40	12
Oakland Park	12	15	31	12	32	544
Parkland	11	171	0	11	150	244
Pembroke Park	12	8	4	12	0	0
Pembroke Pines	12	642	1,239	12	304	1,034
Plantation	8	725	486	7	564	308
Pompano Beach	12	71	321	12	148	135
Sea Ranch Lakes	12	1	0	12	0	0
Sunrise	12	722	301	12	501	654
Tamarac	12	80	566	11	106	497
Wilton Manor	7	4	0	7	0	0
Unincorporated	12	571	136	11	613	42
Calhoun County	(X)	60	0	(X)	58	0
Blountstown	12	6	0	12	7	0
Unincorporated	12	54	0	12	51	0
Charlotte County	(X)	2,693	669	(X)	2,628	617
Punta Gorda	12	281	187	12	185	135
Unincorporated	12	2,412	482	12	2,443	482
Citrus County	(X)	1,615	81	(X)	1,449	94
Crystal River	12	18	40	12	16	0
Inverness	12	142	29	12	145	0
Unincorporated	12	1,455	12	12	1,288	94
Clay County	(X)	1,067	624	(X)	1,020	0
Green Cove Springs	11	25	36	12	34	0
Orange Park	12	17	0	12	5	0
Penney Farms	11	0	0	12	2	0
Unincorporated	12	1,025	588	12	979	0

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1988 AND 1989 (Continued)

	1988			1989		
	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in--		Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in--	
Area		Single-family structures	Multi-family structures		Single-family structures	Multi-family structures
Collier County	(X)	1,961	3,963	(X)	1,852	3,588
Everglades	11	0	0	11	0	0
Naples	12	44	47	12	46	63
Unincorporated	11	1,917	3,916	10	1,806	3,525
Columbia County	(X)	183	25	(X)	223	50
Lake City	12	8	4	12	10	0
Unincorporated	12	175	21	12	213	50
Dade County	(X)	2,277	3,699	(X)	1,325	4,897
Bal Harbour	12	0	116	12	0	0
Bay Harbor Islands	12	0	0	12	0	0
Biscayne Park	12	0	0	12	0	0
Coral Gables	12	80	18	12	119	182
El Portal	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Florida City	12	14	0	12	51	68
Golden Beach	12	8	0	11	6	0
Hialeah	12	896	1,088	11	657	1,862
Hialeah Gardens	2	18	0	12	43	173
Homestead	12	193	93	12	218	200
Indian Creek Village	10	1	0	11	0	0
Islandia	11	0	0	12	0	0
Medley	12	0	0	12	0	0
Miami	12	107	1,192	12	104	792
Miami Beach	8	7	143	10	8	1,589
Miami Shores	12	1	0	11	3	0
Miami Springs	12	6	0	11	11	0
North Bay	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
North Miami	12	5	0	12	6	0
North Miami Beach	10	2	3	4	13	0
Opa-Locka	10	0	0	10	4	0
Pennsuco	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
South Miami	5	14	0	12	16	0
Surfside	12	3	0	12	6	0
Sweetwater	12	32	124	12	60	31
Virginia Gardens	12	0	0	12	0	0
West Miami 2/	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Unincorporated	3	890	922	0	(NA)	(NA)
De Soto County	(X)	134	52	(X)	117	60
Arcadia	12	26	0	12	25	4
Unincorporated	12	108	52	12	92	56
Dixie County	(X)	71	0	(X)	53	0
Unincorporated	12	71	0	11	53	0
Duval County	(X)	4,621	2,245	(X)	4,268	1,678
Atlantic Beach	12	99	12	12	98	268
Baldwin	12	6	0	12	5	0

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1988 AND 1989 (Continued)

Area	1988			1989		
	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in-- Single-family structures	Number of units in-- Multi-family structures	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in-- Single-family structures	Number of units in-- Multi-family structures
Duval County (Continued)						
Jacksonville	12	4,266	2,159	12	3,897	1,389
Jacksonville Beach	12	216	60	12	192	0
Neptune Beach	11	34	14	12	76	21
Escambia County	(X)	171	12	(X)	193	8
Pensacola	12	169	12	12	188	8
Unincorporated 3/	11	2	0	12	5	0
Flagler County	(X)	1,196	232	(X)	1,070	112
Bunnell	12	23	4	5	8	0
Flagler Beach	12	52	74	12	49	13
Marineland	12	0	0	12	0	0
Unincorporated	12	1,121	154	12	1,013	99
Franklin County	(X)	75	2	(X)	80	2
Apalachicola	12	6	0	12	10	0
Carrabelle	12	1	0	12	3	0
Unincorporated	12	68	2	12	67	2
Gadsden County	(X)	126	0	(X)	181	0
Chattahoochee	11	3	0	12	2	0
Greensboro	12	0	0	12	0	0
Gretna	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Quincy	12	21	0	12	17	0
Unincorporated	12	102	0	12	162	0
Gilchrist County	(X)	61	0	(X)	56	24
Trenton	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Unincorporated	12	61	0	12	56	24
Glades County	(X)	29	8	(X)	26	0
Unincorporated	11	29	8	12	26	0
Gulf County	(X)	77	27	(X)	69	11
Port St. Joe	12	10	0	12	8	3
Wewahitchka 4/	12	3	24	3	1	0
Unincorporated	12	64	3	12	60	8
Hamilton County	(X)	29	0	(X)	31	0
Jasper	12	7	0	12	2	0
Jennings	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
White Springs	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Unincorporated	12	22	0	11	29	0
Hardee County	(X)	59	5	(X)	64	55
Bowling Green	12	1	0	12	5	0
Wauchula	12	2	5	12	11	53
Zolfo Springs	11	8	0	12	4	2
Unincorporated	12	48	0	12	44	0
Hendry County	(X)	55	0	(X)	56	0
Clewiston	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Unincorporated	9	55	0	9	56	0

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1988 AND 1989 (Continued)

Area	1988			1989		
	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in--		Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in--	
		Single-family structures	Multi-family structures		Single-family structures	Multi-family structures
Hernando County	(X)	2,280	115	(X)	2,114	51
Brooksville	12	12	0	12	5	0
Unincorporated	12	2,268	115	12	2,109	51
Highlands County	(X)	935	217	(X)	867	510
Avon Park	12	18	9	12	29	2
Lake Placid	12	11	8	12	9	8
Sebring	12	43	58	11	15	0
Unincorporated	11	863	142	12	814	500
Hillsborough County	(X)	4,085	3,206	(X)	4,100	2,162
Plant City	12	221	4	12	257	12
Tampa	12	663	1,514	12	675	446
Temple Terrace	12	63	8	12	20	8
Unincorporated	11	3,138	1,680	12	3,148	1,696
Holmes County	(X)	52	0	(X)	63	8
Unincorporated	11	52	0	12	63	8
Indian River County	(X)	1,221	451	(X)	1,263	419
Fellsmere	12	21	2	11	9	0
Indian River Shores	12	121	0	12	54	0
Sebastian	12	374	0	12	406	8
Vero Beach	10	69	6	12	82	6
Unincorporated	10	636	443	12	712	405
Jackson County	(X)	205	0	(X)	157	0
Graceville	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Unincorporated	12	205	0	12	157	0
Jefferson County	(X)	35	0	(X)	37	0
Unincorporated	12	35	0	12	37	0
Lafayette County	(X)	0	0	(X)	19	0
Mayo	12	0	0	12	3	0
Unincorporated	0	(NA)	(NA)	11	16	0
Lake County	(X)	1,176	447	(X)	1,531	487
Eustis	12	70	70	12	70	47
Fruitland Park	12	14	4	12	6	0
Groveland	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Lady Lake	12	24	47	12	95	10
Leesburg	11	54	64	12	63	73
Mascotte	12	6	0	12	7	0
Monteverde	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Mount Dora	12	52	87	12	56	170
Tavares	12	23	11	11	25	10
Umatilla	12	7	0	12	3	46
Unincorporated	12	926	164	12	1,206	131
Lee County	(X)	4,582	1,918	(X)	4,449	3,269
Cape Coral	12	2,281	175	12	1,891	169
Ft. Myers	11	63	130	12	82	967
Sanibel	12	110	19	12	71	6
Unincorporated	11	2,128	1,594	12	2,405	2,127

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1988 AND 1989 (Continued)

Area	1988			1989		
	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in--		Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in--	
		Single-family structures	Multi-family structures		Single-family structures	Multi-family structures
Leon County	(X)	1,712	800	(X)	2,103	1,170
Tallahassee	12	782	694	12	1,012	964
Unincorporated	11	930	106	12	1,091	206
Levy County	(X)	11	0	(X)	22	6
Chiefland	12	3	0	12	12	6
Inglis	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Williston	12	7	0	12	8	0
Yankeetown	11	1	0	12	2	0
Unincorporated	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Liberty County	(X)	0	0	(X)	0	0
Unincorporated 5/	12	0	0	0	(NA)	(NA)
Madison County	(X)	36	0	(X)	29	9
Unincorporated	12	36	0	12	29	9
Manatee County	(X)	1,231	924	(X)	1,254	1,273
Anna Maria	12	17	0	12	11	0
Bradenton	11	154	336	12	142	701
Bradenton Beach	12	4	2	12	1	2
Holmes Beach	12	8	18	12	22	22
Longboat Key	12	39	300	12	40	235
Palmetto	12	17	0	12	23	0
Unincorporated	12	992	268	12	1,015	313
Marion County	(X)	2,600	160	(X)	3,600	136
Belleview	12	23	0	12	6	4
Dunnellon	12	13	4	11	11	0
McIntosh	12	2	0	7	3	0
Ocala	10	166	12	12	226	16
Reddick	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Unincorporated	12	2,396	6/144	12	3,354	116
Martin County	(X)	1,482	895	(X)	1,502	659
Jupiter Island	12	19	0	12	14	0
Ocean Breeze Park	12	0	0	12	0	0
Sewalls Point	12	44	0	12	27	0
Stuart	12	10	114	12	8	78
Unincorporated	11	1,409	781	12	1,453	581
Monroe County	(X)	46	16	(X)	38	116
Key Colony Beach	12	33	6	12	12	4
Key West	3	4	10	11	25	112
Layton	12	9	0	12	1	0
Unincorporated	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Nassau County	(X)	429	141	(X)	410	109
Callahan	12	3	40	12	4	0
Fernandina Beach	12	82	76	12	110	36
Hilliard	12	7	0	12	2	6
Unincorporated	12	337	25	12	294	67

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1988 AND 1989 (Continued)

Area	1988			1989		
	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in-- Single-family structures	Number of units in-- Multi-family structures	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in-- Single-family structures	Number of units in-- Multi-family structures
Okaloosa County	(X)	1,280	118	(X)	267	39
Crestview	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Destin	12	125	0	12	99	3
Ft. Walton Beach	11	7	38	12	11	32
Mary Esther	12	23	0	12	3	0
Niceville	12	74	26	12	81	0
Valparaiso	12	16	0	12	8	4
Unincorporated	11	1,035	54	1		0
Okeechobee County	(X)	161	28	(X)	161	27
Okeechobee	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Unincorporated	12	161	28	12	161	27
Orange County	(X)	6,780	4,097	(X)	7,267	5,061
Apopka	12	500	18	12	463	0
Bay Lake	11	0	0	12	0	0
Belle Isle	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Eatonville	12	1	0	12	2	2
Edgewood	12	24	0	11	21	0
Lake Buena Vista	12	0	0	12	0	132
Maitland	12	18	0	12	8	0
Oakland	11	6	0	12	4	0
Ocoee	12	126	160	12	239	6
Orlando	12	296	2,223	12	367	2,700
Winter Garden	11	80	72	12	123	0
Winter Park	12	43	11	12	64	23
Unincorporated	12	5,686	1,613	12	5,976	2,198
Osceola County	(X)	2,240	2,120	(X)	2,130	1,712
Kissimmee	11	415	1,043	12	468	895
St. Cloud	12	148	112	12	325	14
Unincorporated	11	1,677	965	11	1,337	803
Palm Beach County	(X)	11,307	6,674	(X)	7,782	5,903
Atlantis	12	10	10	12	7	0
Belle Glade	11	13	91	12	29	0
Boca Raton	12	684	103	12	661	430
Boynton Beach	11	353	74	12	436	349
Briny Breezes	5	0	0	0	(NA)	(NA)
Cloud Lake	12	0	0	12	0	0
Delray Beach	12	329	415	12	163	192
Glen Ridge	0	(NA)	(NA)	12	0	0
Golf Village	12	0	0	12	0	0
Golfview	12	0	0	12	0	0
Greenacres City	12	67	93	12	107	584
Gulf Stream 6/	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Haverhill	12	7	0	12	34	0
Highland Beach	11	4	0	12	6	87

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1988 AND 1989 (Continued)

Area	1988 Number of monthly reports received	1988 Number of units in-- Single-family structures	1988 Number of units in-- Multi-family structures	1989 Number of monthly reports received	1989 Number of units in-- Single-family structures	1989 Number of units in-- Multi-family structures
Palm Beach County (Continued)						
Hypoluxo	12	0	13	12	0	593
Juno Beach 6/	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Jupiter	12	945	552	12	306	565
Jupiter Inlet Colony	12	4	0	12	2	0
Lake Clarke Shores	12	14	4	12	8	132
Lake Park	12	0	220	12	0	7
Lake Worth	12	7	7	12	18	4
Lantana	12	27	10	12	28	4
Manalapan	12	4	0	12	4	0
Mangonia Park	12	0	0	12	1	0
North Palm Beach	12	6	0	12	5	0
Ocean Ridge	12	19	0	12	10	0
Pahokee 6/	2	0	0	0	(NA)	(NA)
Palm Beach	12	24	34	11	8	0
Palm Beach Gardens 6/	12	326	128	12	460	96
Palm Beach Shores	7	1	38	12	2	44
Palm Springs	12	23	8	12	5	0
Riviera Beach	11	15	11	11	18	131
Royal Palm Beach Village	12	450	16	12	404	0
South Bay 4/	1	0	0	0	(NA)	(NA)
South Palm Beach	12	0	0	12	0	0
Tequesta Village	12	18	0	6	17	0
West Palm Beach	11	306	358	12	150	712
Unincorporated	12	7,651	4,489	8	4,893	1,973
Pasco County	(X)	2,600	1,347	(X)	2,080	326
Dade City	11	2	2	10	7	46
New Port Richey	11	49	78	12	25	84
Port Richey	12	1	0	12	2	0
San Antonio	11	5	0	12	6	0
Zephyrhills	11	176	20	12	37	10
Unincorporated	12	2,367	1,247	12	2,003	186
Pinellas County	(X)	3,189	2,734	(X)	2,423	1,737
Belleair	12	8	0	12	12	0
Belleair Beach	11	9	0	7	4	0
Clearwater	12	283	-36	12	137	301
Dunedin	11	101	78	12	133	363
Gulfport	12	26	0	12	45	14
Indian Rocks Beach	11	10	2	9	3	32
Indian Shores	9	0	3	11	0	2
Kenneth City	12	0	0	12	0	0
Largo	12	81	122	12	54	201
North Redington Beach	12	2	0	12	2	0

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1988 AND 1989 (Continued)

Area	1988			1989		
	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in-- Single-family structures	Number of units in-- Multi-family structures	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in-- Single-family structures	Number of units in-- Multi-family structures
Pinellas County (Continued)						
Oldsmar	12	46	10	12	16	38
Pinellas Park	12	56	19	12	43	0
Redington Beach	12	6	0	11	1	0
Redington Shores	12	2	0	12	28	25
Safety Harbor	12	179	10	12	110	8
St. Petersburg	12	278	1,438	12	269	103
St. Petersburg Beach	12	21	0	9	6	131
Seminole	12	2	0	12	6	0
South Pasadena	12	0	60	12	2	50
Tarpon Springs	10	149	0	0	0	0
Treasure Island	11	32	17	12	41	4
Unincorporated	12	1,898	939	12	1,511	465
Polk County	(X)	2,471	1,294	(X)	2,486	795
Auburndale	12	52	19	12	47	10
Bartow	12	40	8	12	35	10
Davenport	12	6	0	9	9	0
Dundee	12	10	0	12	14	0
Eagle Lake	12	5	0	12	5	0
Ft. Meade	12	8	2	12	7	0
Frostproof	12	7	0	12	6	0
Haines City	11	19	3	11	21	100
Highland Park	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Lake Alfred	12	16	0	12	8	0
Lake Hamilton	12	3	2	12	5	5
Lake Wales	11	326	975	12	257	287
Lakeland	12	26	7	12	27	0
Mulberry	12	1	0	11	0	0
Polk City	12	16	0	11	14	36
Winter Haven	12	51	15	12	61	21
Unincorporated	12	1,885	263	12	1,970	326
Putnam County	(X)	222	78	(X)	264	6
Palatka	12	19	15	12	24	6
Welaka	12	0	0	12	3	0
Unincorporated	11	203	63	12	237	0
St. Johns County	(X)	1,069	66	(X)	931	111
St. Augustine	12	24	0	12	15	0
St. Augustine Beach	11	45	2	12	29	4
Unincorporated	11	1,000	64	12	887	107
St. Lucie County	(X)	2,960	1,132	(X)	3,038	302
Ft. Pierce	12	45	135	12	30	144
Port St. Lucie	11	2,379	434	12	2,511	52
St. Lucie Village	12	12	0	10	8	0
Unincorporated	11	524	563	11	489	106

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1988 AND 1989 (Continued)

Area	1988			1989		
	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in-- Single-family structures	Number of units in-- Multi-family structures	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in-- Single-family structures	Number of units in-- Multi-family structures
Santa Rosa County	(X)	962	48	(X)	978	48
Gulf Breeze	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Milton 7/	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Unincorporated	12	962	48	11	978	48
Sarasota County	(X)	1,588	462	(X)	2,469	1,035
North Port Charlotte	11	219	0	12	278	0
Sarasota	10	42	172	12	55	0
Venice	12	50	26	12	129	54
Unincorporated	7	1,277	264	11	2,007	981
Seminole County	(X)	4,045	1,016	(X)	3,983	799
Altamonte Springs	12	58	6	12	46	372
Casselberry	12	39	0	12	80	0
Lake Mary	12	324	0	12	222	0
Longwood	12	89	4	12	60	8
Oviedo	12	476	126	12	706	186
Sanford	12	183	60	11	155	137
Winter Springs	11	290	0	12	418	0
Unincorporated	12	2,586	820	12	2,296	96
Sumter County	(X)	159	40	(X)	169	8
Bushnell	12	5	0	12	23	0
Center Hill	12	1	0	12	0	0
Coleman	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Unincorporated	12	153	40	12	146	8
Suwannee County	(X)	114	7	(X)	112	24
Branford	12	2	0	12	1	0
Live Oak	11	6	4	12	5	24
Unincorporated	12	106	3	12	106	0
Taylor County	(X)	76	2	(X)	95	9
Perry	12	27	0	12	39	4
Unincorporated	12	49	2	12	56	5
Union County	(X)	21	0	(X)	29	0
Unincorporated	12	21	0	12	29	0
Volusia County	(X)	4,753	654	(X)	4,180	775
Daytona Beach	11	153	34	12	160	351
Daytona Beach Shores	12	17	100	12	19	15
Deland	12	56	2	12	60	10
Edgewater	12	340	12	12	332	0
Holly Hill	12	24	39	12	21	0
Lake Helen	12	15	0	12	11	0
New Smyrna Beach	12	135	130	12	148	79
Oak Hill	12	2	0	12	13	0
Orange City	11	29	2	12	24	0
Ormond Beach	4	87	160	12	210	0
Pierson	12	2	4	12	6	0
Ponce Inlet	12	45	0	12	58	0

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1988 AND 1989 (Continued)

	1988			1989		
	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in--		Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in--	
Area		Single-family structures	Multi-family structures		Single-family structures	Multi-family structures
Volusia County (Continued)						
Port Orange	12	824	130	12	471	143
South Daytona	12	30	8	12	42	8
Unincorporated	12	2,994	33	12	2,605	169
Wakulla County	(X)	99	0	(X)	86	0
Unincorporated	12	99	0	12	86	0
Walton County	(X)	323	18	(X)	288	9
DeFuniak Springs	12	16	4	12	13	0
Unincorporated	11	307	14	12	275	9
Washington County	(X)	71	0	(X)	82	0
Unincorporated	12	71	0	12	82	0

(X) Not applicable.

(NA) Not available.

A/ Prior to 1989 Marion County did not report multifamily housing unit data for structures with 3 or more units.

1/ Includes Hacienda Village as of January 1985.

2/ Included in unincorporated as of September 1988.

3/ Escambia County unincorporated is Pensacola Beach.

4/ Included in unincorporated as of February 1989.

5/ Unincorporated Liberty County does not report issued permits.

6/ Included in unincorporated as of March 1988.

7/ Included in unincorporated as of July 1988.

Note: Data include activity reported by April 1990. Only areas which issue permits are listed. County totals are aggregates of reports received. Data for 1988 are revised and for 1989 are preliminary.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, *Building Permit Activity in Florida, 1988* and *Preliminary Calendar Year 1989.*

Table 11.16. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: VALUE REPORTED ON BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total value	Private			Public
		Residential 1/	Non-residential 2/	Additions and alterations	
Florida	15,971,263	9,411,626	3,831,347	2,362,704	365,616
Alachua	104,306	59,343	28,789	16,152	21
Baker	6,511	3,500	1,849	1,055	106
Bay	124,439	76,811	26,923	20,040	664
Bradford	9,375	5,214	3,039	1,107	15
Brevard	570,035	386,892	106,397	50,744	26,003
Broward	1,570,350	908,764	410,167	197,264	54,160
Calhoun	3,182	2,767	132	283	0
Charlotte	283,486	206,595	42,355	33,984	552
Citrus	81,687	51,904	18,888	10,895	0
Clay	86,067	72,055	6,375	7,487	150
Collier	519,096	404,782	86,069	28,245	0
Columbia	13,849	9,044	3,338	1,467	0
Dade	700,075	349,144	94,110	217,448	39,373
De Soto	13,075	7,200	3,202	2,672	0
Dixie	3,381	1,556	729	1,097	0
Duval	752,884	337,92[illegible]	291,180	116,227	7,550
Escambia	53,384	16,764	10,461	13,099	13,062
Flagler	90,234	77,016	10,587	2,631	0
Franklin	9,547	7,373	930	1,224	20
Gadsden	21,824	11,291	6,794	3,725	14
Gilchrist	5,095	2,231	2,283	581	0
Glades	2,889	1,168	590	1,130	0
Gulf	4,520	3,742	267	432	81
Hamilton	1,993	1,352	432	210	0
Hardee	10,062	5,985	2,173	1,904	0
Hendry	6,222	3,259	1,085	784	1,094
Hernando	159,384	100,382	38,531	18,659	1,811
Highlands	69,017	49,353	12,586	7,078	0
Hillsborough	1,206,033	455,905	544,628	178,413	27,086
Holmes	3,931	2,685	534	712	0
Indian River	217,787	157,847	35,608	24,257	75
Jackson	13,796	9,820	2,268	1,707	0
Jefferson	3,165	2,218	289	630	28
Lafayette	1,294	864	336	84	10
Lake	236,804	103,915	98,468	33,716	707
Lee	653,918	446,524	130,779	73,576	3,038
Leon	272,928	165,557	45,762	43,010	18,598

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 11.16. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: VALUE REPORTED ON BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total value	Private			Public
		Residential 1/	Non-residential 2/	Additions and alterations	
Levy	2,260	1,005	917	256	83
Liberty	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	6,607	2,291	2,978	1,338	0
Manatee	294,268	176,191	83,296	34,239	544
Marion	249,502	180,884	54,396	13,032	1,190
Martin	344,496	205,614	32,245	106,578	60
Monroe	20,915	14,304	5,963	586	62
Nassau	86,980	78,262	5,457	3,262	0
Okaloosa	36,578	15,954	11,928	6,451	2,246
Okeechobee	12,604	7,202	4,514	828	60
Orange	1,606,234	841,400	397,496	366,320	1,022
Osceola	277,359	218,513	37,100	21,718	31
Palm Beach	1,765,002	1,133,536	288,822	267,428	75,218
Pasco	186,062	107,123	68,295	8,026	2,619
Pinellas	849,365	348,606	310,656	178,375	11,729
Polk	329,802	173,306	87,460	40,287	28,756
Putnam	34,940	17,138	10,387	7,355	60
St. Johns	155,727	112,305	23,758	16,144	3,520
St. Lucie	206,161	135,986	48,799	21,375	0
Santa Rosa	62,757	56,316	6,441	0	0
Sarasota	459,190	292,365	72,844	64,614	29,368
Seminole	514,661	378,425	101,452	33,633	1,150
Sumter	11,408	7,442	1,984	1,981	0
Suwannee	9,885	6,775	1,479	1,617	15
Taylor	8,920	5,156	2,659	1,091	15
Union	1,981	1,351	102	528	0
Volusia	512,928	361,340	89,191	48,747	13,650
Wakulla	7,838	5,092	1,705	1,041	0
Walton	20,756	15,479	4,166	1,111	0
Washington	10,452	3,515	5,924	1,014	0

(NA) Not available.

1/ Includes single family, multi-family, and mobile homes; motels, hotels, rooming houses, and other nonhousekeeping residential buildings.

2/ Includes offices, stores, schools, industrial, and institutional buildings and other nonresidential structures.

Note: Data include activity reported by April 1990. Figures are aggregates of value on monthly reports received from permit-issuing places. See Table 11.15 for a record of the number of reports received and for changes in permit-issuing status. A value of (0) thousand dollars indicates the value was between 0 and 500 dollars.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, *Building Permit Activity in Florida, Preliminary Calendar Year 1989.*

Table 11.17. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: TOTAL VALUE AND NUMBER OF SINGLE-FAMILY AND MULTIFAMILY UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE AND METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (MSAS) OF FLORIDA, 1988 AND 1989

	1988			1989		
		Units in--			Units in--	
MSA 1/	Total value ($1,000)	Single-family structures	Multi-family structures	Total value ($1,000)	Single family structures	Multi-family structures
Florida	14,402,722	96,870	51,421	15,971,263	91,877	48,641
Bradenton	222,235	1,231	924	294,268	1,254	1,273
Daytona Beach	498,333	4,753	654	512,928	4,180	775
Ft. Lauderdale-Hollywood-Pompano Beach	1,171,368	4,850	6,078	1,570,350	5,944	6,936
Ft. Myers-Cape Coral	519,158	4,582	1,918	653,918	4,449	3,269
Ft. Pierce	517,906	4,442	2,027	550,657	4,540	961
Martin County	289,289	1,482	895	344,496	1,502	659
St. Lucie County	228,617	2,960	1,132	206,161	3,038	302
Ft. Walton Beach	95,268	1,280	118	36,578	267	39
Gainesville	127,789	1,101	893	113,681	961	558
Alachua County	112,715	991	889	104,306	859	558
Bradford County	15,074	110	4	9,375	102	0
Jacksonville	1,082,912	7,186	3,076	1,081,658	6,629	1,898
Clay County	107,983	1,067	624	86,067	1,020	0
Duval County	788,716	4,621	2,245	752,884	4,268	1,678
Nassau County	51,630	429	141	86,980	410	109
St. Johns County	134,583	1,069	66	155,727	931	111
Lakeland-Winter Haven	322,843	2,471	1,294	329,802	2,486	795
Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay	566,449	4,777	1,287	570,035	4,575	477
Miami-Hialeah	699,729	2,277	3,699	700,075	1,325	4,897
Naples	521,057	1,961	3,963	519,096	1,852	3,588
Ocala	147,836	2,600	160	249,502	3,600	136
Orlando	2,086,315	13,065	7,233	2,398,254	13,380	7,572
Orange County	1,189,855	6,780	4,097	1,606,234	7,267	5,061
Osceola County	278,824	2,240	2,120	277,359	2,130	1,712
Seminole County	617,636	4,045	1,016	514,661	3,983	799
Panama City	122,679	897	292	124,439	636	364
Pensacola	79,452	1,133	60	116,141	1,171	56
Escambia County	28,969	171	12	53,384	193	8
Santa Rosa County	50,483	962	48	62,757	978	48
Sarasota	308,431	1,588	462	459,190	2,469	1,035
Tallahassee	276,118	1,838	800	294,752	2,284	1,170
Gadsden County	15,019	126	0	21,824	181	0
Leon County	261,099	1,712	800	272,928	2,103	1,170
Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater	2,140,828	12,154	7,402	2,400,844	10,717	4,276
Hernando County	158,685	2,280	115	159,384	2,114	51
Hillsborough County	1,051,249	4,085	3,206	1,206,033	4,100	2,162
Pasco County	156,680	2,600	1,347	186,062	2,080	326
Pinellas County	774,214	3,189	2,734	849,365	2,423	1,737
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton-Delray Beach	1,796,768	11,307	6,674	1,765,002	7,782	5,903

1/ As defined June 30, 1989.

Note: Data for 1988 are revised and for 1989 are preliminary.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, *Building Permit Activity in Florida, 1988* and *Preliminary Calendar Year 1989.*

Table 11.25. MANUFACTURED HOUSING: SHIPMENTS OF MOBILE HOMES TO FLORIDA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1985 THROUGH 1989

State 1/	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989 A/
Florida	33,509	24,877	25,865	23,339	22,606
Alabama	12,507	10,508	11,249	11,217	9,227
Arizona	5,633	5,728	5,871	4,717	3,276
Arkansas	5,939	4,394	4,363	3,748	2,803
California	10,045	10,520	9,651	10,517	10,763
Georgia	20,199	16,774	14,797	14,612	11,417
Illinois	3,269	3,355	3,571	3,170	3,071
Indiana	5,733	6,101	6,425	6,759	6,498
Kentucky	5,755	4,844	5,346	5,435	5,648
Maine	1,768	2,135	2,738	2,725	2,281
Michigan	8,257	9,461	9,915	10,334	9,861
Mississippi	6,656	5,383	5,070	4,307	3,510
Missouri	5,527	5,029	4,621	4,348	3,829
Nevada	1,274	1,513	2,006	2,361	2,324
New York	7,372	7,374	7,930	7,937	6,988
North Carolina	27,316	24,232	22,699	19,117	16,653
Ohio	6,184	6,604	6,749	6,883	6,454
Oregon	2,398	2,297	2,910	3,852	4,387
Pennsylvania	6,564	7,423	7,076	7,396	7,094
South Carolina	15,055	13,066	11,811	10,978	10,596
Tennessee	8,885	7,858	9,342	8,859	8,031
Texas	26,523	14,309	8,507	4,239	3,451
Virginia	6,759	6,022	5,861	5,580	4,984
Washington	5,635	4,550	3,873	4,184	4,397
West Virginia	3,398	3,352	3,085	2,651	2,493
Wisconsin	2,126	1,839	2,198	2,449	2,583
United States	283,868	244,347	232,823	218,264	198,083

A/ Preliminary.
1/ States with 1989 shipments of 2,000 or more are listed.

Note: Shipments figures are based on reports submitted by manufacturers on the number of mobile homes actually shipped during the survey month. Shipments to dealers may not be placed for residential uses in the month as they are shipped. The number of mobile "homes" used for nonresidential purposes is not known. These shipments statistics are produced by the National Conference of States on Building Codes and Standards, Inc. See Glossary for definition of mobile home.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Housing Units Authorized by Building Permits and Public Contracts: February 1990*, and previous editions.

Table 11.40. CONSTRUCTION COST: INDEX OF CONSTRUCTION COSTS IN THE UNITED STATES ANNUAL AVERAGES, 1986 THROUGH 1989, AND QUARTERLY, 1989

(1982 = 100)

Name of index	Annual averages 1986	1987	1988	1989
Department of Commerce Composite	111.9	114.4	116.2	119.9
Engineering News Record				
Buildings	111.2	113.8	116.3	118.2
Construction	112.3	115.2	118.1	120.4
Federal Highway Administration Composite	116.9	117.2	125.8	125.5
Bureau of the Census, new one-family houses excluding Census lot value	111.3	113.7	113.4	116.9
Bureau of Reclamation	106.0	107.0	111.0	115.0
Turner Construction Company	118.0	122.0	127.0	131.0
Handy-Whitman Public Utility				
Buildings	113.0	115.0	119.0	(NA)
Electric light and power	107.0	109.0	116.0	(NA)
Gas	103.0	106.0	112.0	(NA)
Telephone	114.0	116.0	123.0	(NA)
Water	111.0	113.0	117.0	(NA)

Name of index	Quarterly, 1989 February	May	August	November
Federal Highway Administration Composite	130.8	120.4	125.3	127.7
Bureau of the Census, new one-family houses excluding Census lot value	116.8	116.6	117.8	116.7
Bureau of Reclamation	113.0	114.0	116.0	117.0
Turner Construction Company	129.0	130.0	132.0	133.0

(NA) Not available.
Note: Data are revised.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Current Construction Reports: Value of New Construction Put in Place*, March 1990.

Table 11.42. PRODUCER PRICES: INDEX OF PRODUCER PRICES OF MATERIALS USED IN CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIFIED GROUP AND COMMODITY IN THE UNITED STATES ANNUAL AVERAGES 1986 THROUGH 1989

(1982 = 100, except where indicated)

Group and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	Percentage change annual 1988 to 1989
All construction materials	107.3	109.5	115.7	119.4	3.2
Softwood lumber	108.4	116.1	120.0	126.2	5.2
Hardwood lumber	118.2	126.8	131.0	128.3	-2.1
General millwork	114.7	119.2	123.3	129.3	4.9
Prefabricated structural members	111.0	113.3	116.8	119.2	2.1
Softwood plywood	109.4	109.8	109.1	123.7	13.4
Hardwood plywood	91.0	92.9	94.2	99.8	5.9
Particleboard, platen-type 1/	112.5	121.1	125.4	128.6	2.6
Hardboard	103.7	101.9	103.5	101.5	-1.9
Prefabricated wood buildings and components 2/	104.1	105.5	108.2	110.6	2.2
Mobile homes	102.8	104.0	109.3	113.8	4.1
Prepared paint	107.0	108.0	112.2	119.4	6.4
Builders hardware	115.8	117.0	122.5	127.8	4.3
Bright nails	99.8	101.0	104.7	110.4	5.4
Welded wire for concrete reinforcement	98.8	98.0	109.2	108.6	-0.5
Concrete reinforcing bars 3/	102.2	100.8	113.4	115.5	1.9
Aluminum siding 1/	104.8	104.0	116.8	40.9	-65.0
Roofing steel	100.0	98.0	99.0	105.9	7.0
Copper tubing, plumbing 4/	79.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Building wire and cable 1/	100.0	113.0	154.2	170.1	10.3
Metal door sash and trim	108.9	112.0	122.4	130.0	
Metal moulding, trim, and storefronts 5/	96.5	99.0	115.8	135.1	16.7
Steel fencing and fence gates 3/	103.8	105.0	109.5	115.4	5.4
Cast iron pressure and soil pipe and fittings	126.9	127.0	132.9	137.5	3.5
Plumbing fixtures and brass fittings					
Group index	115.5	120.0	128.7	137.7	7.0
Vitreous china fixtures	116.8	117.0	120.4	123.4	2.5
Brass fittings	115.9	123.0	134.8	146.7	8.8
Metal fixtures 6/	(NA)	102.0	106.1	111.6	5.2
Heating equipment					
Group index 7/	113.0	116.0	119.2	125.1	4.9
Steam and hot water	117.2	121.0	124.9	128.6	3.0
Warm air furnaces and attachments	111.0	112.0	115.1	120.3	4.5
Water heaters, domestic	110.4	111.0	115.5	120.0	3.9
Domestic heating stoves	109.5	117.0	111.4	112.9	1.3
Unitary air conditioners including heat pumps	107.3	107.0	110.1	113.5	3.1
Steel for buildings	103.9	108.0	114.9	119.0	3.6
Steel for bridges	(NA)	(NA)	105.9	116.5	10.0
Architectural and ornamental metalwork 8/	104.5	106.0	113.7	117.4	3.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 11.42. PRODUCER PRICES: INDEX OF PRODUCER PRICES OF MATERIALS USED IN CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIFIED GROUP AND COMMODITY IN THE UNITED STATES ANNUAL AVERAGES 1986 THROUGH 1989 (Continued)

(1982 = 100, except where indicated)

Group and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	Percentage change annual 1988 to 1989
Prefab metal buildings 9/	98.4	100.0	105.6	110.4	4.5
Concrete ingredients					
Group index 6/	109.4	110.4	112.0	113.2	1.1
Sand, gravel, and crushed stone	114.2	118.1	120.6	122.9	1.9
Portland cement	104.6	102.7	102.8	102.2	-0.6
Concrete products					
Group index 6/	109.2	109.4	110.0	111.2	1.1
Building block	116.7	120.2	122.1	124.4	1.9
Concrete pipe	114.7	113.0	110.1	107.8	-2.1
Ready mixed concrete	107.7	107.3	107.9	109.3	1.3
Precast concrete	112.1	114.9	118.1	119.7	1.4
Prestressed concrete	99.2	98.2	97.5	98.9	1.4
Structural clay products					
Group index 6/	118.0	121.4	124.9	126.9	1.6
Brick and structural clay tile 2/	105.2	108.2	110.9	112.0	1.0
Ceramic floor and wall tile	119.0	123.1	127.2	130.2	2.4
Gypsum products					
Group index 6/	137.0	125.2	112.9	110.0	-2.6
Wallboard 1/2 inch	138.5	120.5	105.3	101.1	-4.0
Type X wallboard	141.3	126.6	110.5	106.7	-3.4
Cut stone and stone products 2/	106.0	110.0	115.1	118.7	3.1
Hardsurfaced floor coverings	113.4	116.1	122.5	129.9	6.0
Soft surfaced floor coverings	107.0	109.3	112.9	115.3	2.1
Prepared asphalt roofing	96.8	91.9	94.3	95.6	1.4
Sheet, plate, and float glass	99.4	103.4	107.7	104.9	-2.6
Insulation materials	105.7	105.0	105.8	106.8	0.9
Paving mixtures and blocks	104.9	100.8	102.7	101.0	-1.7
Plastic construction products					
Group index 6/	106.4	108.4	121.1	127.4	5.2
Plumbing products	108.6	112.6	128.8	118.9	-7.7
Plastic pipe and fittings 1/	104.5	107.7	123.4	113.9	-7.7
Lighting fixtures					
Residential	111.4	115.1	120.3	127.5	6.0
Commercial and industrial	111.0	112.6	117.3	122.7	4.6
Construction machinery and equipment	106.7	108.9	111.8	117.1	4.7

(NA) Not available.

1/ December 1982 = 100. 2/ December 1984 = 100. 3/ June 1982 = 100. 4/ 1976 = 100. 5/ June 1983 = 100. 6/ January 1987 = 100. 7/ Includes items not shown separately. 8/ December 1983 = 100. 9/ December 1987 = 100.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, International Trade Administration, *Construction Review*, March-April 1990.

Table 11.71. CONSTRUCTION: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1989

SIC code	Industry	Number of re-porting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
	Construction	38,021	345,842	606,155
15	Building construction--general contractors and operative builders	10,921	82,569	163,379
152	General building contractors--residential buildings	8,291	44,758	83,104
153	Operative builders	362	3,778	8,991
154	General building contractors--nonresidential buildings	2,268	34,033	71,284
16	Heavy construction other than building construction--contractors	2,431	55,957	106,347
161	Highway and street construction, except elevated highways	410	19,219	35,921
162	Heavy construction, except highway and street construction	2,021	36,738	70,426
1622	Bridge, tunnel, and elevated highway construction	56	2,676	5,620
1623	Water, sewer, pipeline, communications, and power line construction	690	17,525	31,919
1629	Heavy construction, NEC	1,274	16,535	32,887
17	Special trade contractors	24,669	207,316	336,429
171	Plumbing, heating, and air-conditioning	4,778	44,098	75,283
172	Painting and paper hanging	2,182	11,392	16,059
173	Electrical work	3,833	42,571	74,593
174	Masonry, stonework, tile setting, and plastering	3,858	35,201	53,414
175	Carpentry and floor work	2,255	11,579	16,841
176	Roofing, siding, and sheet metal work	1,727	14,589	21,269
177	Concrete work	1,827	16,720	25,757
178	Water well drilling	258	1,200	1,952
179	Miscellaneous special trade contractors	3,948	29,964	51,260
1791	Structural steel erection	336	4,534	7,974
1793	Glass and glazing work	404	3,146	5,527
1794	Excavation work	533	3,696	6,062
1795	Wrecking and demolition work	45	429	718
1796	Installation or erection of building equipment, NEC	205	2,176	5,445
1799	Special trade contractors, NEC	2,423	15,981	25,535

NEC Not elsewhere classified.

Note: Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries. State totals on county employment tables may not match totals in this table due to rounding.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 11.73. CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
			Contract construction (SIC codes 15-17)				
Florida	37,993	346,423	606,155	Lafayette	6	(D)	(D)
				Lake	413	3,027	4,526
Alachua	420	4,246	6,230	Lee	1,487	13,213	22,273
Baker	28	93	107	Leon	618	5,398	7,751
Bay	403	2,802	3,990	Levy	50	406	594
Bradford	42	194	207	Liberty	9	86	122
Brevard	1,201	9,533	15,576	Madison	19	46	49
Broward	3,749	35,159	68,938	Manatee	459	3,134	5,307
Calhoun	18	104	91	Marion	574	4,029	5,811
Charlotte	418	2,966	4,605	Martin	482	4,293	8,074
Citrus	284	1,827	2,547	Monroe	346	1,853	2,966
Clay	321	2,167	3,255	Nassau	124	736	1,539
Collier	788	7,685	13,958	Okaloosa	452	3,037	3,897
Columbia	99	1,243	2,013	Okeechobee	83	539	700
Dade	4,129	39,919	74,407	Orange	2,095	26,227	47,589
De Soto	60	296	380	Osceola	276	2,694	4,653
Dixie	15	93	158	Palm Beach	3,013	28,485	55,642
Duval	1,939	22,601	39,751	Pasco	712	4,915	7,156
Escambia	630	6,862	10,840	Pinellas	2,251	20,974	35,984
Flagler	114	651	1,009	Polk	1,010	9,446	15,632
Franklin	23	47	47	Putnam	144	836	1,033
Gadsden	69	499	584	St. Johns	229	1,220	1,746
Gilchrist	16	44	36	St. Lucie	497	3,672	5,847
Glades	6	17	19	Santa Rosa	184	1,204	1,404
Gulf	17	95	139	Sarasota	1,321	10,300	17,493
Hamilton	15	84	99	Seminole	889	7,421	13,638
Hardee	40	237	295	Sumter	55	252	300
Hendry	64	427	676	Suwannee	70	430	595
Hernando	338	1,635	2,228	Taylor	37	(D)	(D)
Highlands	250	1,159	1,535	Union	10	64	92
Hillsborough	2,327	25,702	45,231	Volusia	1,165	8,671	13,582
Holmes	19	106	112	Wakulla	26	95	106
Indian River	416	3,451	5,531	Walton	59	273	280
Jackson	59	540	610	Washington	29	565	1,023
Jefferson	15	144	199	Statewide 1/	467	5,550	12,139

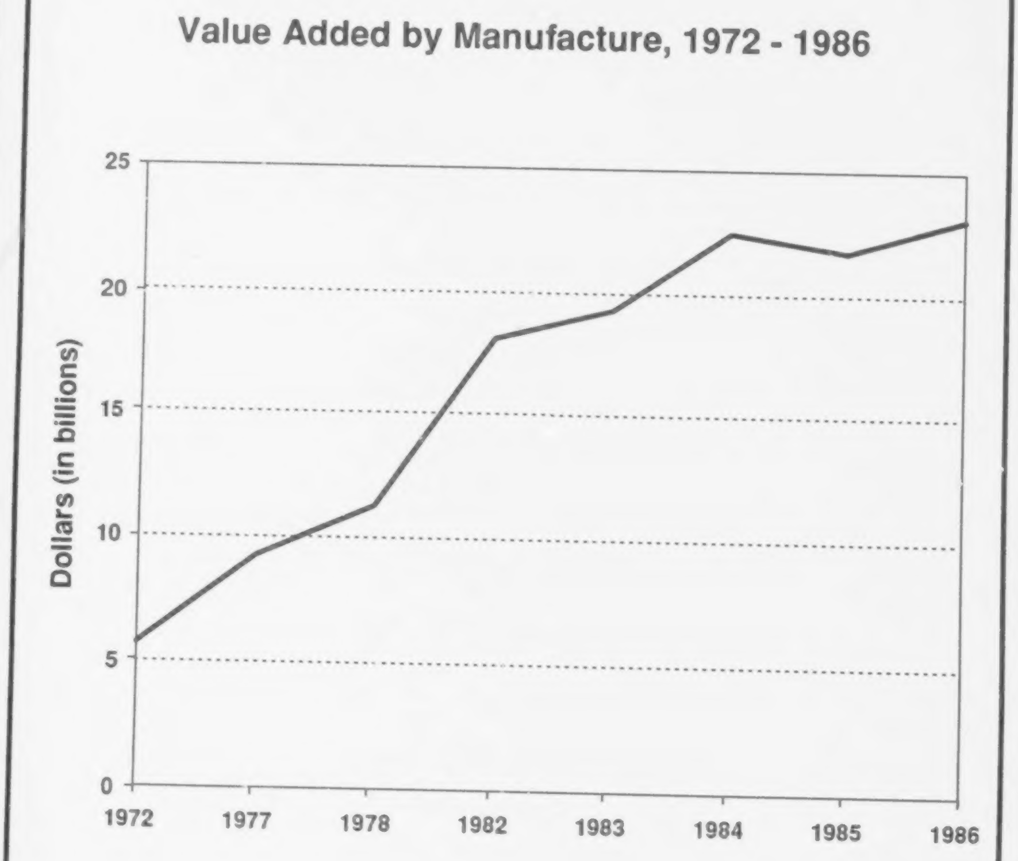
(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: Contract construction includes general contractors and operative builders (SIC code 15), heavy construction contractors (SIC code 16), and special trade contractors (SIC code 17). Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

MANUFACTURING



The Florida Graphic Atlas

Source: Table 12.01.

SECTION 12.00
MANUFACTURING

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

AIRCRAFT AND BOAT BUILDING:
TABLE 12.83 341
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS AND AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS:
TABLE 12.64 333
COMMERCIAL PRINTING:
TABLE 12.68 335
ELECTRONIC AND OTHER ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT AND COMPONENTS EXCEPT COMPUTER EQUIPMENT:
TABLE 12.77 340
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT:
TABLE 12.72 338
FOOD AND TOBACCO MANUFACTURING:
TABLE 12.52 329
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES AND PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS:
TABLE 12.63 332
INDUSTRIAL AND COMMERCIAL MACHINERY AND COMPUTER EQUIPMENT:
TABLE 12.74 339
INSTRUMENTS AND RELATED PRODUCTS:
TABLE 12.84 342
LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS:
TABLE 12.57 331
MANUFACTURING:
TABLE 12.01 317
TABLE 12.06 318
MANUFACTURING FIRMS:
TABLE 12.12 320
MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY:
TABLE 12.50 323
TABLE 12.51 328
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES:
TABLE 12.67 334
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS AND LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS:
TABLE 12.70 336
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS:
TABLE 12.71 337
TEXTILE AND APPAREL PRODUCTS MANUFACTURING:
TABLE 12.56 330

Table 12.01. MANUFACTURING: CHARACTERISTICS IN THE STATE AND SELECTED STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) AND STANDARD CONSOLIDATED STATISTICAL AREAS (SCSAS) OF FLORIDA, SPECIFIED YEARS 1972 THROUGH 1986

Year and source 1/	Number of establishments 2/		All employees			Value added by manufacture 3/ (million dollars)	New capital expenditure (million dollars)
	Total	With 20 employees or more	Number (1,000)	Payroll (million dollars)	Percentage of U.S. total		
Florida							
1972--census	10,275	2,893	342.9	2,750.3	1.80	5,786.8	463.0
1977--census	12,399	2,915	358.0	4,133.1	1.83	9,255.1	737.3
1978--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	396.5	4,877.6	1.93	11,266.2	1,081.1
1982--census	13,723	3,599	454.4	7,773.2	2.38	18,111.8	1,960.6
1983--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	453.0	8,252.9	2.42	19,294.4	1,352.0
1984--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	467.7	9,050.7	2.45	22,461.1	1,799.8
1985--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	475.7	9,682.0	2.53	21,725.5	2,311.4
1986--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	479.7	10,080.4	2.61	23,080.5	1,780.6
Miami-Ft. Lauderdale SCSA 4/							
1972--census	3,998	1,185	110.9	804.4	0.58	1,606.9	111.9
1977--census	4,890	1,162	114.9	1,163.1	0.59	2,625.7	166.4
1982--census	5,023	1,321	138.6	2,091.5	0.72	4,422.7	346.7
Ft. Lauderdale-Hollywood SMSA							
1972--census	1,108	248	25.0	195.8	0.13	387.9	31.8
1977--census	1,480	274	29.7	350.3	0.15	828.3	54.1
1982--census	1,629	344	40.3	702.1	0.21	1,579.4	125.6
Miami SMSA							
1972--census	2,890	937	86.0	608.9	0.45	1,219.0	80.0
1975--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	79.1	685.0	0.43	1,306.0	82.7
1977--census	3,410	888	85.1	812.8	0.43	1,797.5	112.3
1978--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	90.2	941.8	0.43	2,063.4	162.5
1982--census	3,394	977	98.4	1,389.5	0.51	2,843.3	221.1
Tampa-St. Petersburg SMSA 5/							
1977--census	1,753	440	59.7	686.6	0.30	1,558.2	96.0
1978--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	64.5	791.0	0.31	1,772.7	184.1
1982--census	2,078	571	77.2	1,292.3	0.40	2,701.7	266.2

(NA) Not available.

1/ Data for the years 1972, 1977, and 1982 are from the Census of Manufactures. Data for Annual Survey of Manufactures (ASM) years are estimates based on a representative sample of establishments canvassed annually and may differ from results of a complete canvas of all establishments.

2/ Includes establishments with payroll at any time during the year.

3/ Uniform instructions for reporting inventories were introduced with the 1982 census. Therefore, data for 1982 and later years are not comparable to prior years.

4/ Consists of Dade and Broward counties.

5/ Consists of Hillsborough, Pasco, and Pinellas counties.

Note: Data are reported for SCSAs and SMSAs with 40,000 manufacturing employees or more in 1982.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1986 Annual Survey of Manufactures*, M86(AS)-3.

Table 12.06. MANUFACTURING: ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE VALUE OF SHIPMENTS, AND NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982

(in millions of dollars, except where indicated)

County	Establishments 1/ (number)	All employees 1/		Value added by manufacture	Value of shipments 2/	New capital expenditure
		Number (1,000)	Payroll			
Florida	13,723	454.4	7,773.2	18,111.8	38,683.3	1,960.6
Alachua	119	4.1	70.9	159.5	289.2	18.5
Baker	14	0.1	1.0	2.0	4.9	0.2
Bay	112	3.8	60.4	184.4	432.5	15.4
Bradford	22	0.5	4.7	10.2	21.5	0.7
Brevard	338	22.9	483.9	911.6	1,408.7	73.4
Broward	1,629	40.3	702.1	1,579.4	2,739.8	125.6
Calhoun	32	0.3	4.0	7.1	22.3	0.5
Charlotte	45	0.4	3.9	9.4	20.5	0.3
Citrus	36	0.4	3.8	7.8	16.1	0.8
Clay	51	1.0	14.2	27.9	78.5	3.0
Collier	99	1.0	14.5	32.8	64.5	2.6
Columbia	54	2.3	27.5	52.0	109.9	3.0
Dade	3,394	98.4	1,389.5	2,843.3	5,532.3	221.1
De Soto	20	0.4	4.4	15.6	39.0	(D)
Dixie	28	0.4	5.4	11.6	31.1	0.6
Duval	683	27.4	501.8	1,516.5	3,609.5	83.8
Escambia	183	10.5	227.7	516.1	1,222.7	197.9
Flagler	19	0.5	7.2	13.7	38.2	1.1
Franklin	19	0.1	0.8	5.1	19.6	0.2
Gadsden	44	1.6	18.5	49.9	107.7	1.9
Gilchrist	4	A/	0.2	0.5	1.3	(D)
Glades	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Gulf	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hamilton	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hardee	17	0.2	2.2	9.3	24.4	0.8
Hendry	17	0.7	14.1	49.8	184.2	10.8
Hernando	29	0.6	8.0	24.9	71.1	(D)
Highlands	51	0.7	9.5	25.4	55.9	1.1
Hillsborough	889	35.3	592.4	1,267.2	3,448.4	122.7
Holmes	33	0.8	6.2	10.3	15.2	0.9
Indian River	64	2.3	37.8	56.4	128.0	9.6
Jackson	44	1.7	19.5	33.5	88.0	4.3
Jefferson	19	0.4	3.4	6.8	14.5	0.4
Lafayette	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Lake	113	2.8	37.0	156.1	366.0	8.2
Lee	249	4.0	53.9	127.1	254.7	9.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 12.06. MANUFACTURING: ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE VALUE OF SHIPMENTS, AND NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 (Continued)

(in millions of dollars, except where indicated)

County	Establishments 1/ (number)	All employees 1/ Number (1,000)	All employees 1/ Payroll	Value added by manufacture	Value of shipments 2/	New capital expenditure
Leon	117	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Levy	31	0.5	6.0	9.7	29.5	0.9
Liberty	21	0.3	3.5	6.0	18.6	1.1
Madison	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manatee	156	5.8	94.9	258.7	654.7	20.0
Marion	175	5.8	83.5	165.3	436.2	14.4
Martin	78	2.8	49.1	105.8	200.2	6.8
Monroe	64	0.8	9.7	25.9	52.8	0.9
Nassau	56	2.8	62.6	134.6	466.3	99.2
Okaloosa	90	3.0	39.6	71.8	145.7	4.7
Okeechobee	13	0.2	3.0	6.6	59.7	1.0
Orange	699	29.0	587.7	1,565.6	2,930.6	125.4
Osceola	56	2.0	29.6	51.5	102.6	2.9
Palm Beach	721	30.9	726.2	1,935.0	3,517.7	175.3
Pasco	120	3.7	40.5	214.1	447.1	16.4
Pinellas	1,069	38.2	659.4	1,220.3	2,179.6	127.0
Polk	413	19.5	337.6	943.2	3,115.7	205.9
Putnam	64	3.1	62.6	136.2	377.9	13.0
St. Johns	47	1.2	16.2	32.6	82.9	2.8
St. Lucie	75	2.0	30.2	62.1	209.0	6.1
Santa Rosa	38	1.4	22.9	49.0	137.3	5.0
Sarasota	356	7.6	117.1	267.0	461.9	15.1
Seminole	278	7.8	134.7	356.1	642.9	17.9
Sumter	17	0.5	8.0	15.1	75.5	7.3
Suwannee	26	1.2	11.7	13.5	76.0	0.9
Taylor	36	2.4	45.6	120.1	265.1	35.9
Union	14	0.4	4.7	9.3	28.4	0.9
Volusia	311	9.2	153.1	344.6	599.2	24.0
Wakulla	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Walton	21	0.3	2.6	6.2	13.3	0.5
Washington	23	0.2	1.5	4.0	9.9	0.4

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual companies.

A/ Under 50 employees.

1/ Includes establishments with payroll at anytime during the year.

2/ The total value of shipments may include extensive duplication arising from shipments between establishments in the same industry classification.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1982 Census of Manufactures: Florida*. Geographic Area Series MC82-A-10.

Table 12.12. MANUFACTURING FIRMS: NAME, LOCATION, AND EMPLOYMENT OF THE LARGEST MANUFACTURING FIRMS IN FLORIDA, 1986

Firm and location	Number of employees
Martin Marietta Corporation, Brevard, Marion, and Orange Counties	A/
Harris Corporation, Brevard and Broward Counties	A/
International Business Machines, Palm Beach County	A/
United Technologies Corporation, Brevard, Broward and Palm Beach Counties	B/
International Minerals and Chemical, Polk County	D/
Times Publishing Company, Pinellas County	E/
McDonnell Douglas Corporation, Brevard County	E/
Rinker Materials Corporation, Palm Beach County	E/
Media General, Incorporated, Hillsborough County	E/
Cordis Corporation, Dade County	E/
E-Systems, Incorporated, Pinellas County	E/
Brunswick Corporation, Volusia County	E/
Champion International Corporation, Hillsborough County	E/
Motorola, Incorporated, Broward County	C/
Honeywell, Incorporated, Hillsborough and Pinellas Counties	C/
General Electric Company, Alachua, Pinellas, and Volusia Counties	C/
Lockheed Space Operations, Brevard County	C/
Knight-Ridder Newspaper, Incorporated, Dade and Leon Counties	C/
Monsanto Company, Escambia County	D/
Sperry Corporation, Pinellas County	D/
Westinghouse Electric Corporation, Escambia and Orange Counties	D/
Racal-Milgo, Incorporated, Dade County	E/
Conagra, Incorporated, Hillsborough County	E/
Tampa Shipyard, Incorporated, Hillsborough County	E/
Gould, Incorporated, Brevard and Broward Counties	E/
Coca Cola Company, Incorporated, Polk County	E/
Rockwell International, Brevard County	E/
Burroughs Corporation, Broward, Orange, Palm Beach Counties	E/
Georgia-Pacific Corporation, Dixie and Putnam Counties	E/
Sparton Corporation, Hernando and Volusia Counties	E/
Paradyne Corporation, Pinellas County	E/
Lear Siegler, Incorporated, Indian River County	E/
Occidental Petroleum, Hamilton County	E/
United States Sugar Corporation, Hendry County	E/
Allied Corporation, Broward and Duval Counties	E/
Beatrice Companies, Incorporated, Manatee and St. Lucie Counties	E/
Coulter Electronics, Incorporated, Dade County	E/
Florida Rock Industries, Incorporated, Duval County	E/
Fritolay, Hillsborough and Orange Counties	E/
Vanity Fair Mills, Incorporated, Jackson, Okaloosa, and Santa Rosa Counties	E/
Gardinier, Incorporated, Hillsborough and Polk Counties	E/
Mobil Corporation, Nassau and Sumter Counties	E/

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 12.12. MANUFACTURING FIRMS: NAME, LOCATION, AND EMPLOYMENT OF THE LARGEST MANUFACTURING FIRMS IN FLORIDA, 1986 (Continued)

Firm and location	Number of employees
American Cyanamid-Kerr-McGee, Polk County	E/
Cox Enterprises, Palm Beach County	E/
Florida Steel Corporation, Duval and Hillsborough Counties	E/
A. Duda and Sons, Incorporated, Seminole County	E/
Anheuser-Busch, Incorporated, Duval and Hillsborough Counties	E/
Farm Stores, Incorporated, Dade County	E/
W.R. Grace Company, Polk County	E/
Minstar Corporation, Highlands, Manatee, and Sarasota County	E/
American Hospital Supply Corporation, Dade County	E/
Lykes Brothers, Incorporated, Hillsborough and Pasco Counties	E/
Plessey North America Corporation, Seminole County	E/
Borden Incorporated, Escambia County	E/
BMC Industries, Incorporated, Hillsborough County	E/
Proctor and Gamble, Taylor County	E/
Fleetwood Enterprises, Incorporated, Hillsborough and Polk Counties	E/
Silor Optical, Incorporated, Pinellas County	E/
Key Pharmaceuticals, Incorporated, Dade County	E/
ITT, Brevard and Nassau County	E/
Whitehall Corporation, Columbia County	E/
Southwest Forest Industries, Bay, Broward, Dade, Lee, and Orange Counties	E/
Florida Publishing Company, Duval County	E/
Fruehauf Corporation, Duval County	E/
Jacksonville Kraft Paper Company, Duval County	E/
Gold Kist, Incorporated, Suwannee County	E/
Northern Telecom Limited, Palm Beach County	E/
The Williams Companies, Polk County	E/
Solitron Devices, Martin and Palm Beach Counties	E/
American Bakeries Company, Duval and Orange Counties	E/
Grumman Corporation, Martin and St. Johns Counties	E/
Cargill Incorporated, Polk County	E/
Injection Footwear Corporation, Dade County	E/
Alton Packaging Corporation, Duval County	E/
American Home Products Corporation, Volusia County	E/
Armstrong World Industries, Incorporated, Escambia County	E/
St. Joe Paper Company, Gulf County	E/
Tropical Garment Manufacturing Corporation, Hillsborough County	E/
Tarmac Florida, Incorporated, Volusia County	E/
Metal Industries, Pinellas County	E/
Treasure Isle, Incorporated, Hillsborough County	E/
North American Philips Corporation, Palm Beach County	E/
Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, Orange County	E/
Keller Industries, Dade and Volusia Counties	E/
Schlumberger Limited, Sarasota County	E/
St. Regis Paper Company, Escambia County	E/
C.F. Industries, Hillsborough County	E/
Gator Industries, Dade County	E/
United States Steel Corporation, Polk County	E/

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 12.12. MANUFACTURING FIRMS: NAME, LOCATION, AND EMPLOYMENT OF THE LARGEST MANUFACTURING FIRMS IN FLORIDA, 1986 (Continued)

Firm and location	Number of employees	Firm and location	Number of employees
Southeast Atlantic Corporation, Duval County	F/	Sikes Corporation, Polk County	F/
Gulf and Western, Palm Beach County	F/	Sugar Cane Growers Cooperative, Palm Beach County	F/
Prestressed Systems, Incorporated, Dade County	F/	Revlon, Incorporated, Duval County	F/
Gannett Company, Escambia and Lee Counties	F/	Regal Marine, Orange County	F/
General Dynamics Corporation, Brevard County	F/	National Gypsum Company, Hillsborough County	F/
Cardinal Industries, Incorporated, Seminole County	F/	Jim Walter Corporation, Hillsborough County	F/
Anchor Hocking Corporation, Duval County	F/	New York Times Company, Sarasota County	F/
News Journal Corporation, Volusia County	F/	Pepsi Cola Bottling Company of Tampa, Hillsborough County	F/
Sheffield Industries, Incorporated, Dade County	F/	Flavo-O-Rich, Incorporated, Pinellas County	F/
Owens-Illinois Corporation, Dade and Polk Counties	F/	Modular Computer Systems, Incorporated, Broward County	F/
Showell Farms, Incorporated, Walton County	F/	Dean Food Company, Dade County	F/
FMC Corporation, Orange and Polk Counties	F/	Johnson & Johnson, Hillsborough County	F/
Amfesco Industries, Incorporated, Dade County	F/	Batch Air, Incorporated, Dade County	F/
Siemens Corporation, Palm Beach County	F/	General Foods Corporation, Duval County	F/
Sea Ray Boat, Incorporated, Brevard and Flagler Counties	F/	John H. Harland Company, Dade County	F/
Katy Industries, Incorporated, Polk County	F/	Sensormatic Electronics Corporation, Palm Beach County	F/
		American Maize Products Company, Duval County	F/
		Suave Shoe Corporation, Dade County	F/

A/ 10,000 or more.
B/ 7,000-9,999.
C/ 4,000-6,999.
D/ 2,500-3,999.
E/ 1,000-2,499.
F/ 500-999.

Note: Data are for firms with employment of 500 or more as of third quarter 1985.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Florida's Largest Manufacturing Firms, 1986.*

Table 12.50. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA 1989

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
	Manufacturing	14,669	474,255	923,678
20	Food and kindred products	694	48,442	92,073
201	Meat products	92	6,636	9,193
202	Dairy products	40	3,658	7,573
203	Canned, frozen, and preserved fruits, vegetables, and food specialties	114	12,354	23,660
204	Grain mill products	55	778	1,572
205	Bakery products	86	6,702	12,724
206	Sugar and confectionery products	30	2,841	7,378
207	Fats and oils	10	290	464
208	Beverages	64	7,053	17,700
209	Miscellaneous food preparations and kindred products	199	8,127	11,809
21	Tobacco products	35	1,376	1,993
211	Cigarettes	1	(D)	(D)
212	Cigars	33	1,365	1,971
213	Chewing and smoking tobacco and snuff	1	(D)	(D)
22	Textile mill products	142	5,249	7,216
221	Broadwoven fabric mills, cotton	6	69	95
222	Broadwoven fabric mills, manmade fiber and silk	8	113	147
224	Narrow fabrics and other smallwares mills--cotton, wool, silk, and manmade fiber	16	314	496
225	Knitting mills	27	2,884	3,409
226	Dyeing and finishing textiles, except wool fabrics and knit goods	50	973	1,259
227	Carpets and rugs	5	(D)	(D)
228	Yarn and thread mills	4	(D)	(D)
229	Miscellaneous textile goods	25	816	1,698
23	Apparel and other finished products made from fabrics and similar materials	1,294	32,596	35,083
231	Men's and boys' suits, coats, and overcoats	9	(D)	(D)
232	Men's and boys' furnishings, work clothing, and allied garments	95	4,357	4,559
233	Women's, misses', and juniors' outerwear	573	14,360	14,562
234	Women's, misses', children's, and infants' undergarments	17	1,933	1,707
235	Hats, caps, and millinery	14	472	408
236	Girls', children's, and infants' outerwear	53	2,263	2,405
237	Fur goods	3	(D)	(D)
238	Miscellaneous apparel and accessories	31	876	1,031
239	Miscellaneous fabricated textile products	496	7,464	9,575

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 12.50. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA 1989 (Continued)

SIC code	Industry	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
24	Lumber and wood products, except furniture	1,224	24,789	38,056
241	Logging	389	2,770	4,330
242	Sawmills and planing mills	87	2,861	4,828
243	Millwork, veneer, plywood, and structural wood members	495	11,433	16,836
244	Wood containers	47	1,258	1,488
245	Wood buildings and mobile homes	42	4,275	7,367
249	Miscellaneous wood products	164	2,191	3,207
25	Furniture and fixtures	563	14,420	20,354
251	Household furniture	285	8,002	10,657
252	Office furniture	43	1,037	1,515
253	Public building and related furniture	20	543	754
254	Partitions, shelving, lockers, and office and store fixtures	88	2,207	3,449
259	Miscellaneous furniture and fixtures	125	2,629	3,979
26	Paper and allied products	192	14,579	38,238
261	Pulp mills	2	(D)	(D)
262	Paper mills	10	2,166	7,736
263	Paperboard mills	8	(D)	(D)
265	Paperboard containers and boxes	84	4,277	9,244
267	Converted paper and paperboard products, except containers and boxes	87	4,999	10,837
27	Printing, publishing, and allied industries	3,474	65,867	123,212
271	Newspapers: publishing, or publishing and printing	297	26,835	50,138
272	Periodicals: publishing, or publishing and printing	344	6,053	11,855
273	Books	116	2,732	5,746
274	Miscellaneous publishing	235	4,421	9,284
275	Commercial printing	2,165	20,365	35,350
276	Manifold business forms	22	1,173	2,563
277	Greeting cards	5	37	82
278	Blankbooks, looseleaf binders, and bookbinding and related work	61	1,782	2,879
279	Service industries for the printing trade	226	2,466	5,314
28	Chemicals and allied products	517	23,317	60,982
281	Industrial inorganic chemicals	42	914	2,503
282	Plastics materials and synthetic resins, synthetic rubber, cellulosic and other manmade fibers, except glass	23	3,019	9,763
283	Drugs	45	2,755	6,785
284	Soap, detergents, and cleaning preparations; perfumes, cosmetics, and other toilet preparations	114	2,370	4,428

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 12.50. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA 1989 (Continued)

SIC code	Industry	Number of re-porting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
28	Chemicals and allied products (Continued)			
285	Paints, varnishes, lacquers, enamels, and allied products	85	1,786	3,656
286	Industrial organic chemicals	25	2,698	8,241
287	Agricultural chemicals	105	8,377	22,152
289	Miscellaneous chemical products	76	1,396	3,454
29	Petroleum refining and related industries	59	1,514	3,595
291	Petroleum refining	4	18	26
295	Asphalt paving and roofing materials	45	1,240	3,084
299	Miscellaneous products of petroleum and coal	9	255	485
30	Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products	745	20,782	32,687
301	Tires and inner tubes	2	(D)	(D)
302	Rubber and plastics footwear	5	2,621	2,738
305	Gaskets, packing, and sealing devices and rubber and plastics hose and belting	14	(D)	(D)
306	Fabricated rubber products, NEC	43	1,341	2,234
308	Miscellaneous plastics products	680	15,901	26,077
31	Leather and leather products	65	2,510	2,777
311	Leather tanning and finishing	1	(D)	(D)
313	Boot and shoe cut stock and findings	2	(D)	(D)
314	Footwear, except rubber	13	406	449
316	Luggage	10	451	465
317	Handbags and other personal leather goods	27	1,039	1,144
319	Leather goods, NEC	11	405	436
32	Stone, clay, glass, and concrete products	764	25,857	49,637
321	Flat glass	3	10	12
322	Glass and glassware, pressed or blown	13	1,661	4,226
323	Glass products, made of purchased glass	73	2,059	2,941
324	Cement, hydraulic	13	400	1,264
325	Structural clay products	17	1,339	2,377
326	Pottery and related products	39	244	247
327	Concrete, gypsum, and plaster products	518	18,623	35,378
328	Cut stone and stone products	35	301	589
329	Abrasive, asbestos, and miscellaneous nonmetallic mineral products	50	1,218	2,601
33	Primary metal industries	145	5,255	11,048
331	Steel works, blast furnaces and rolling and finishing mills	27	1,550	4,159
332	Iron and steel foundries	10	696	1,358
333	Primary smelting and refining of nonferrous metals	5	(D)	(D)
334	Secondary smelting and refining of nonferrous metals	23	172	392

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 12.50. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA 1989 (Continued)

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
33	Primary metal industries (Continued)			
335	Rolling, drawing, and extruding of nonferrous metals	40	2,257	4,107
336	Nonferrous foundries (castings)	27	444	734
339	Miscellaneous primary metal products	10	(D)	(D)
34	Fabricated metal products, except machinery and transportation equipment	1,244	33,984	62,871
341	Metal cans and shipping containers	17	1,340	3,439
342	Cutlery, handtools, and general hardware	67	1,561	2,641
343	Heating equipment, except electric and warm air; and plumbing fixtures	21	328	673
344	Fabricated structural metal products	733	20,520	36,224
345	Screw machine products, and bolts, nuts, screws, rivets, and washers	51	1,005	2,022
346	Metal forgings and stampings	75	2,256	4,116
347	Coating, engraving, and allied services	134	1,624	3,022
348	Ordnance and accessories, except vehicles and guided missiles	22	945	2,027
349	Miscellaneous fabricated metal products	121	4,402	8,706
35	Industrial and commercial machinery and computer equipment	1,495	42,254	105,858
351	Engines and turbines	26	1,630	5,461
352	Farm and garden machinery and equipment	50	928	1,703
353	Construction, mining, and materials handling machinery and equipment	103	3,218	6,737
354	Metalworking machinery and equipment	285	4,262	8,655
355	Special industry machinery, except metal-working machinery	99	2,407	5,522
356	General industrial machinery and equipment	148	3,813	7,919
357	Computer and office equipment	65	14,683	48,868
358	Refrigeration and service industry machinery	130	5,355	9,706
359	Miscellaneous industrial and commercial machinery and equipment	584	5,955	11,287
36	Electronic and other electrical equipment and components, except computer equipment	695	61,200	138,389
361	Electric transmission and distribution equipment	35	2,752	4,993
362	Electrical industrial apparatus	53	1,983	3,774
363	Household appliances	17	370	576
364	Electric lighting and wiring equipment	97	2,519	3,742
365	Household audio and video equipment, and audio recordings	51	802	1,334
366	Communications equipment	124	18,643	47,387
367	Electronic components and accessories	231	28,894	65,867

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 12.50. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA 1989 (Continued)

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
36	Electronic and other electrical equipment and components, except computer equipment (Continued)			
369	Miscellaneous electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies	86	5,235	10,716
37	Transportation equipment	977	67,368	171,271
371	Motor vehicles and motor vehicle equipment	151	6,723	11,196
372	Aircraft and parts	111	19,913	56,396
373	Ship and boat building and repairing	605	18,945	35,728
374	Railroad equipment	8	(D)	(D)
375	Motorcycles, bicycles, and parts	5	(D)	(D)
376	Guided missiles and space vehicles and parts	28	20,374	65,585
379	Miscellaneous transportation equipment	67	902	1,358
38	Measuring, analyzing, and controlling instruments; photographic, medical, and optical goods; watches and clocks	490	34,390	74,463
381	Search, detection, navigation, guidance, aeronautical, and nautical systems, instruments, and equipment	47	13,242	31,819
382	Laboratory apparatus and analytical, optical, measuring, and controlling instruments	155	5,419	10,536
384	Surgical, medical, and dental instruments and supplies	186	10,605	22,695
385	Ophthalmic goods	76	4,798	8,654
386	Photographic equipment and supplies	18	226	594
387	Watches, clocks, clockwork operated devices, and parts	6	98	165
39	Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	681	9,151	13,950
391	Jewelry, silverware, and plated ware	130	1,696	2,833
393	Musical instruments	8	68	102
394	Dolls, toys, games, and sporting and athletic goods	148	1,864	2,533
395	Pens, pencils, and other artists' materials	43	547	873
396	Costume jewelry, costume novelties, buttons, and miscellaneous notions, except precious metal	35	730	1,105
399	Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	315	4,244	6,504

NEC Not elsewhere classified.

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Note: Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries. Totals on county employment tables may not match totals in this table due to rounding.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 12.51. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
		Manufacturing industry (SIC codes 20-39)					
Florida	15,480	536,234	1,083,756	Lafayette	5	(D)	(D)
				Lake	159	5,328	8,300
Alachua	142	4,982	9,410	Lee	323	6,091	10,268
Baker	13	301	465	Leon	158	3,140	5,058
Bay	120	3,465	7,053	Levy	34	422	566
Bradford	20	679	782	Liberty	18	225	341
Brevard	402	29,738	77,444	Madison	32	1,149	1,483
Broward	1,747	45,085	95,722	Manatee	217	10,633	20,878
Calhoun	39	303	357	Marion	206	10,176	16,313
Charlotte	63	816	1,159	Martin	115	3,582	7,386
Citrus	57	918	1,121	Monroe	80	590	894
Clay	73	1,768	2,882	Nassau	58	1,726	5,078
Collier	141	2,415	4,344	Okaloosa	108	5,153	8,142
Columbia	48	1,697	2,548	Okeechobee	24	377	554
Dade	3,298	91,309	153,175	Orange	867	41,462	103,624
De Soto	15	380	539	Osceola	59	2,189	4,852
Dixie	26	567	1,135	Palm Beach	828	33,165	94,845
Duval	729	31,627	66,687	Pasco	148	4,029	6,214
Escambia	235	9,378	22,510	Pinellas	1,290	49,118	99,554
Flagler	33	1,368	2,245	Polk	473	23,195	43,168
Franklin	21	176	195	Putnam	57	3,715	7,705
Gadsden	39	1,782	2,512	St. Johns	75	3,141	5,180
Gilchrist	7	107	132	St. Lucie	109	2,355	3,952
Glades	2	(D)	(D)	Santa Rosa	44	2,001	3,708
Gulf	14	1,166	3,079	Sarasota	391	8,491	15,818
Hamilton	8	(D)	(D)	Seminole	356	11,506	22,124
Hardee	15	319	389	Sumter	20	454	1,034
Hendry	19	868	2,161	Suwannee	33	1,444	1,466
Hernando	56	976	1,524	Taylor	38	2,275	5,168
Highlands	53	1,236	1,966	Union	16	685	840
Hillsborough	1,015	40,746	73,930	Volusia	329	12,256	22,498
Holmes	33	843	720	Wakulla	10	667	1,431
Indian River	101	2,991	5,603	Walton	21	1,257	1,479
Jackson	38	2,011	2,632	Washington	24	598	737
Jefferson	24	332	353	Statewide 1/	109	812	2,155

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: See Table 12.50 for a list of industries. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 12.52. FOOD AND TOBACCO MANUFACTURING: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989

County	Number of re-porting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of re-porting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
			Food and kindred products (SIC code 20)				
Florida	676	48,515	92,072	Monroe	6	36	38
				Okeechobee	5	102	197
Alachua	6	44	64	Orange	35	3,505	7,417
Bay	4	24	37	Osceola	7	129	274
Broward	32	1,546	2,916	Palm Beach	30	2,828	7,118
Dade	158	6,232	12,000	Pinellas	29	1,346	2,001
Duval	35	5,028	11,451	Polk	47	6,301	11,456
Escambia	9	511	829	Putnam	3	109	125
Franklin	9	111	106	St. Lucie	8	717	1,369
Hendry	5	755	2,006	Sarasota	5	116	164
Hillsborough	73	6,752	12,075	Seminole	8	555	1,377
Indian River	6	295	536	Volusia	15	527	872
Jackson	5	80	105	Wakulla	5	149	92
Lake	12	1,797	3,137				
Lee	16	588	941	Statewide 1/	8	98	155
Marion	17	409	613	Undisclosed 2/ 3/	78	7,825	12,601
			Tobacco products (SIC code 21)				
Florida	35	1,376	1,994	Undisclosed 2/ 4/	13	1,262	1,873
Dade	22	114	121				

1/ Reporting units without fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

2/ Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

3/ Number of reporting units for undisclosed counties are: Bradford 1, Brevard 9, Calhoun 1, Charlotte 1, Citrus 1, Clay 1, Collier 2, Columbia 2, De Soto 3, Dixie 1, Hardee 4, Hernando 3, Highlands 2, Holmes 2, Jefferson 1, Leon 4, Levy 3, Madison 1, Manatee 8, Martin 2, Okaloosa 1, Pasco 7, St. Johns 4, Santa Rosa 1, Sumter 1, Suwannee 5, Taylor 3, Union 2, Walton 1, Washington 1.

4/ Number of reporting units for undisclosed counties are: Duval 2, Hillsborough 9, Monroe 1, Pinellas 1.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 12.50. SIC classifications were revised in 1987. See Preface and Glossary.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 12.56. TEXTILE AND APPAREL PRODUCTS MANUFACTURING: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Textile mill products (SIC code 22)							
Florida	136	5,254	7,214	Gadsden	3	27	23
				Hillsborough	4	28	44
Broward	15	291	525	Pinellas	3	19	19
Dade	80	2,700	3,362	Undisclosed 1/ 2/	31	2,189	3,241
Apparel and other textile products (SIC code 23)							
Florida	1,280	32,660	35,084	Manatee	9	153	206
				Marion	5	149	157
Bradford	3	294	242	Martin	9	52	102
Brevard	15	119	145	Monroe	8	49	64
Broward	145	1,719	2,305	Okaloosa	7	349	268
Charlotte	5	29	48	Orange	31	303	349
Collier	4	29	26	Palm Beach	48	371	497
Dade	711	19,247	20,232	Pinellas	71	1,502	2,004
Duval	24	285	318	Polk	12	439	444
Gadsden	4	239	119	Sarasota	22	141	179
Hillsborough	32	2,451	2,839	Seminole	17	427	500
Holmes	4	633	441	Volusia	14	137	175
Lake	4	41	40				
Lee	26	260	298	Undisclosed 1/ 3/	50	3,242	3,086

1/ Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

2/ Number of reporting units for undisclosed counties are: Alachua 1, Bay 2, Brevard 3, Duval 2, Escambia 2, Flagler 1, Jackson 1, Lee 3, Monroe 1, Okaloosa 2, Orange 4, Polk 1, St. Lucie 1, Santa Rosa 1, Seminole 1, Volusia 4, Walton 1.

3/ Number of reporting units for undisclosed counties are: Alachua 1, Baker 1, Bay 1, Calhoun 1, Citrus 1, Columbia 1, Escambia 9, Franklin 1, Hamilton 1, Hernando 1, Indian River 2, Jackson 1, Jefferson 1, Leon 3, Nassau 1, Pasco 7, Putnam 1, St. Johns 5, St. Lucie 3, Santa Rosa 1, Union 1, Walton 1, Washington 3, Statewide 2. See Table 12.52 for definition of statewide.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 12.50.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 12.57. LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
	Lumber and wood products, except furniture (SIC code 24)						
Florida	1,205	24,876	38,056	Lafayette	3	(D)	(D)
				Lake	33	913	1,195
Alachua	16	331	464	Lee	27	522	742
Baker	8	55	69	Leon	14	81	99
Bay	19	323	545	Levy	21	203	282
Bradford	6	86	128	Liberty	17	219	338
Brevard	19	440	543	Madison	23	343	507
Broward	51	1,024	1,833	Manatee	8	238	312
Calhoun	32	192	277	Marion	31	1,310	2,175
Charlotte	6	(D)	(D)	Martin	5	(D)	(D)
Citrus	3	34	52	Monroe	3	(D)	(D)
Clay	16	106	154	Nassau	30	168	297
Collier	7	82	111	Okaloosa	17	334	453
Columbia	22	(D)	(D)	Okeechobee	3	(D)	(D)
Dade	124	2,876	4,129	Orange	42	610	941
De Soto	4	24	29	Osceola	3	35	35
Dixie	22	533	1,110	Palm Beach	45	714	1,220
Duval	47	1,008	1,828	Pasco	16	261	323
Escambia	33	300	327	Pinellas	44	1,003	1,573
Flagler	10	193	263	Polk	38	2,817	4,399
Franklin	6	47	72	Putnam	20	628	1,215
Gadsden	6	(D)	(D)	St. Johns	7	51	60
Gilchrist	1	(D)	(D)	St. Lucie	8	197	336
Glades	2	(D)	(D)	Santa Rosa	9	95	113
Gulf	6	30	43	Sarasota	16	417	641
Hamilton	3	35	48	Seminole	20	477	748
Hardee	3	48	72	Sumter	5	52	50
Hendry	4	37	49	Suwannee	11	119	158+
Hernando	8	154	212	Taylor	19	411	651
Highlands	3	(D)	(D)	Union	12	228	417
Hillsborough	56	1,250	1,946	Volusia	31	675	890
Holmes	21	77	108	Wakulla	0	0	0
Indian River	8	95	110	Walton	5	35	54
Jackson	16	323	402	Washington	14	81	102
Jefferson	12	110	171	Statewide 1/	5	68	150

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 12.50. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 12.63. FURNITURE AND FIXTURES AND PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
			Furniture and fixtures (SIC code 25)				
Florida	552	14,464	20,355	Orange	30	786	1,313
				Osceola	3	13	17
Brevard	6	129	166	Palm Beach	35	548	976
Broward	81	1,859	3,000	Pasco	7	66	62
Collier	6	106	109	Pinellas	34	690	801
Dade	188	4,408	5,990	Polk	10	469	580
Duval	29	1,038	1,563	Sarasota	15	247	331
Escambia	6	383	418	Seminole	14	379	526
Hillsborough	30	617	905	Volusia	6	45	68
Lake	3	83	123				
Martin	3	45	69	Undisclosed 1/ 2/	46	2,553	3,338
			Paper and allied products (SIC code 26)				
Florida	189	14,593	38,239	Nassau	3	815	2,855
				Orange	11	556	1,200
Broward	14	224	388	Pinellas	6	126	302
Dade	44	2,350	4,693	Polk	9	674	1,491
Duval	36	2,460	6,455	Sarasota	4	67	108
Hillsborough	23	785	1,747	Seminole	4	50	76
Marion	3	115	187	Undisclosed 1/ 3/	32	6,371	18,737

1/ Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

2/ Number of reporting units for undisclosed counties are: Bay 3, Bradford 2, Calhoun 1, Citrus 1, Clay 1, Columbia 1, Flagler 1, Gadsden 3, Gilchrist 1, Hardee 1, Highlands 1, Indian River 5, Jackson 1, Lee 5, Leon 1, Manatee 7, Marion 4, Okaloosa 1, Putnam 1, St. Lucie 1, Santa Rosa 1, Walton 1, Washington 1, Statewide 1.

3/ Number of reporting units for undisclosed counties are: Alachua 1, Bay 1, Brevard 1, Collier 2, Escambia 4, Gulf 3, Highlands 1, Lee 2, Leon 1, Manatee 1, Osceola 1, Palm Beach 2, Pasco 2, Putnam 6, Sumter 1, Taylor 1, Volusia 1, Statewide 1.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 12.50. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries. See Table 12.52 for definition of statewide.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 12.64. CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS AND AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
			Chemicals and allied products (SIC code 28)				
Florida	507	23,364	60,983	Marion	7	119	240
				Orange	33	678	1,653
Alachua	6	172	450	Palm Beach	21	412	994
Brevard	13	278	530	Pinellas	39	930	1,896
Broward	39	672	1,515	Polk	41	4,115	10,828
Dade	88	3,153	7,605	Putnam	3	19	40
Duval	34	1,718	4,266	Santa Rosa	4	695	2,276
Hardee	3	63	113	Sarasota	6	169	382
Hillsborough	58	2,289	5,517	Seminole	13	180	331
Lake	8	129	213	Volusia	10	440	866
Lee	9	353	866	Statewide 1/	7	140	506
Manatee	8	267	684	Undisclosed 2/ 3/	57	6,373	19,212
			Agricultural chemicals (SIC code 287)				
Florida	101	8,378	22,151	Orange	8	193	576
Broward	3	71	200	Manatee	4	242	628
Hillsborough	15	1,577	4,040	Polk	21	3,539	9,377
Lake	6	127	209	Undisclosed 2/ 4/	44	2,629	7,121

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

2/ Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

3/ Number of reporting units for undisclosed counties are: Bay 3, Charlotte 1, Citrus 1, Collier 2, Columbia 1, De Soto 2, Escambia 5, Flagler 2, Gadsden 1, Gulf 2, Hamilton 1, Hendry 3, Hernando 2, Highlands 4, Indian River 2, Leon 3, Martin 2, Monroe 2, Nassau 2, Okaloosa 1, Okeechobee 2, Osceola 2, Pasco 3, St. Lucie 3, Sumter 1, Suwannee 1, Taylor 1, Union 1, Wakulla 1.

4/ Number of reporting units for undisclosed counties are: Alachua 2, Dade 5, De Soto 1, Duval 2, Flagler 1, Hamilton 1, Hardee 2, Hendry 2, Highlands 3, Indian River 2, Lee 2, Marion 1, Martin 1, Okeechobee 1, Palm Beach 5, Pasco 3, Pinellas 1, Putnam 2, St. Lucie 2, Seminole 4, Union 1.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries in SIC 28, see Table 12.50. SIC 287 is a part of SIC 28. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for come industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 12.67. PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989

County	Number of re-porting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of re-porting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Printing, publishing, and allied industries (SIC code 27)							
Florida	3,456	65,960	123,213	Lafayette	0	0	0
				Lake	29	385	481
Alachua	41	697	1,023	Lee	79	1,254	2,084
Baker	1	(D)	(D)	Leon	73	1,465	2,493
Bay	15	433	665	Levy	4	20	24
Bradford	1	(D)	(D)	Liberty	1	(D)	(D)
Brevard	68	1,181	1,855	Madison	3	(D)	(D)
Broward	443	6,585	13,953	Manatee	35	552	985
Calhoun	1	(D)	(D)	Marion	32	578	919
Charlotte	17	202	244	Martin	27	615	1,028
Citrus	14	(D)	(D)	Monroe	20	160	268
Clay	15	187	213	Nassau	9	56	75
Collier	45	746	1,327	Okaloosa	20	301	353
Columbia	6	74	122	Okeechobee	3	116	122
Dade	679	12,353	27,826	Orange	259	6,258	13,149
De Soto	2	(D)	(D)	Osceola	15	193	355
Dixie	1	(D)	(D)	Palm Beach	211	3,658	7,860
Duval	171	3,743	6,817	Pasco	30	458	575
Escambia	55	967	1,260	Pinellas	278	7,037	13,251
Flagler	3	29	40	Polk	65	1,108	1,789
Franklin	1	(D)	(D)	Putnam	4	143	218
Gadsden	6	(D)	(D)	St. Johns	18	308	389
Gilchrist	1	(D)	(D)	St. Lucie	25	290	397
Glades	0	0	0	Santa Rosa	9	67	85
Gulf	2	(D)	(D)	Sarasota	100	1,583	2,562
Hamilton	2	(D)	(D)	Seminole	85	595	992
Hardee	2	(D)	(D)	Sumter	4	(D)	(D)
Hendry	2	(D)	(D)	Suwannee	6	61	54
Hernando	14	91	103	Taylor	3	(D)	(D)
Highlands	13	129	167	Union	0	0	0
Hillsborough	239	8,274	12,222	Volusia	73	1,444	2,345
Holmes	2	(D)	(D)	Wakulla	2	(D)	(D)
Indian River	26	332	560	Walton	3	(D)	(D)
Jackson	5	(D)	(D)	Washington	2	(D)	(D)
Jefferson	3	38	31	Statewide 1/	33	320	753

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 12.50. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 12.68. COMMERCIAL PRINTING: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Commercial printing (SIC code 275)			
Florida	2,148	20,381	35,346
Alachua	16	160	206
Bay	11	255	407
Brevard	44	302	391
Broward	285	2,517	4,567
Charlotte	11	77	97
Citrus	9	39	33
Clay	11	150	177
Collier	27	183	355
Columbia	4	(D)	(D)
Dade	439	4,626	8,945
De Soto	1	(D)	(D)
Duval	116	1,344	2,267
Escambia	35	447	555
Flagler	2	(D)	(D)
Gadsden	3	(D)	(D)
Gulf	A/	(D)	(D)
Hardee	A/	(D)	(D)
Hendry	1	(D)	(D)
Hernando	10	43	49
Highlands	9	27	28
Hillsborough	166	1,624	2,715
Indian River	13	76	97
Jackson	3	(D)	(D)
Jefferson	2	(D)	(D)
Lake	17	117	132
Lee	53	306	647
Leon	32	259	384
Levy	3	(D)	(D)
Madison	2	(D)	(D)
Manatee	21	153	255
Marion	22	278	439
Martin	18	295	538
Monroe	10	44	54
Nassau	4	13	18
Okaloosa	11	78	87
Okeechobee	1	(D)	(D)
Orange	150	1,802	3,379
Osceola	10	99	170
Palm Beach	131	912	1,493
Pasco	22	89	116
Pinellas	178	2,024	3,670
Polk	40	379	552
Putnam	1	(D)	(D)
St. Johns	7	62	70
St. Lucie	19	74	86
Santa Rosa	3	33	44
Sarasota	60	384	586
Seminole	55	280	477
Sumter	1	(D)	(D)
Suwannee	4	(D)	(D)
Taylor	1	(D)	(D)
Volusia	46	267	413
Walton	2	(D)	(D)
Washington	1	(D)	(D)
Statewide 1/	5	7	37

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

A/ Less than one average monthly reporting unit.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 12.70. RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS AND LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products (SIC code 30)							
Florida	735	20,824	32,690	Lee	14	273	397
				Leon	5	34	48
Alachua	5	(D)	(D)	Manatee	9	321	555
Bay	7	157	246	Marion	13	717	1,334
Brevard	25	380	429	Martin	3	(D)	(D)
Broward	100	2,189	3,687	Monroe	3	(D)	(D)
Charlotte	2	(D)	(D)	Okaloosa	4	37	51
Citrus	1	(D)	(D)	Orange	47	1,320	2,367
Clay	3	182	360	Osceola	5	(D)	(D)
Collier	8	216	293	Palm Beach	36	497	760
Dade	125	5,627	7,315	Pasco	4	(D)	(D)
Dixie	1	(D)	(D)	Pinellas	75	2,234	3,634
Duval	37	652	979	Polk	35	1,011	1,418
Escambia	4	50	71	Putnam	1	(D)	(D)
Franklin	1	(D)	(D)	St. Johns	3	17	22
Gadsden	1	(D)	(D)	St. Lucie	12	291	432
Hernando	2	(D)	(D)	Santa Rosa	1	(D)	(D)
Highlands	6	(D)	(D)	Sarasota	32	604	987
Hillsborough	48	1,100	1,780	Seminole	20	416	661
Holmes	1	(D)	(D)	Sumter	A/	(D)	(D)
Indian River	6	(D)	(D)	Volusia	20	776	1,097
Lake	6	240	366	Statewide 1/	4	(D)	(D)
Leather and leather products (SIC code 31)							
Florida	63	2,510	2,777	Highlands	A/	(D)	(D)
				Hillsborough	2	(D)	(D)
Brevard	1	(D)	(D)	Lee	1	(D)	(D)
Broward	4	(D)	(D)	Marion	1	(D)	(D)
Citrus	1	(D)	(D)	Monroe	3	42	34
Dade	35	1,607	1,826	Palm Beach	4	25	43
Duval	1	(D)	(D)	Pinellas	6	394	407
Escambia	1	(D)	(D)	Seminole	1	(D)	(D)
Hernando	1	(D)	(D)	Volusia	1	(D)	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

A/ Less than one average monthly reporting unit.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 12.50. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 12.71. STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Stone, clay, glass, and concrete products (SIC code 32)							
Florida	753	25,914	49,637	Manatee	17	1,091	2,054
				Marion	14	333	500
Alachua	7	136	204	Martin	5	79	151
Bay	5	159	237	Monroe	6	139	199
Brevard	18	406	802	Okaloosa	10	99	138
Broward	76	2,210	4,277	Okeechobee	4	13	26
Charlotte	9	185	318	Orange	39	1,314	2,396
Citrus	8	164	238	Osceola	6	164	280
Clay	5	254	502	Palm Beach	48	1,530	3,285
Collier	11	318	650	Pasco	13	364	558
Dade	93	4,144	7,790	Pinellas	41	895	1,804
Duval	40	3,127	6,369	Polk	27	1,466	2,921
Escambia	17	971	2,113	St. Lucie	8	219	438
Gadsden	5	98	103	Santa Rosa	3	39	67
Hillsborough	54	2,083	4,357	Sarasota	23	635	1,130
Indian River	9	105	218	Seminole	18	412	714
Jackson	3	20	19	Volusia	15	429	670
Lake	15	397	659	Walton	3	30	39
Lee	28	779	1,465				
Leon	12	206	347	Undisclosed 1/	38	901	1,599

1/ Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms. Number of reporting units for undisclosed counties are: Baker 1, Bradford 1, Columbia 3, De Soto 1, Flagler 4, Franklin 1, Gilchrist 2, Hardee 1, Hernando 7, Highlands 3, Holmes 1, Levy 1, Madison 1, Nassau 2, Putnam 2, St. Johns 3, Taylor 2, Washington 1, Statewide 1. See Table 12.52 for definition of statewide.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 12.50. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 12.72. FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Fabricated metal products, except machinery and transportation equipment (SIC code 34)							
Florida	1,226	34,095	62,873	Manatee	15	359	619
				Marion	18	1,124	1,594
Alachua	9	468	1,026	Martin	8	97	264
Bay	10	188	294	Orange	84	2,528	4,965
Brevard	41	693	1,265	Palm Beach	69	934	1,807
Broward	142	2,866	5,977	Pasco	10	201	297
Clay	10	279	454	Pinellas	128	3,851	6,391
Collier	8	83	113	Polk	47	1,199	2,091
Dade	221	5,902	9,651	St. Lucie	9	157	234
Duval	76	3,189	6,560	Sarasota	36	1,008	1,934
Escambia	20	911	2,332	Seminole	37	1,036	1,764
Hernando	5	45	65	Sumter	4	16	14
Hillsborough	106	3,739	7,705	Taylor	3	365	450
Indian River	6	73	113	Volusia	16	489	807
Lake	10	536	1,020				
Lee	19	438	703	Statewide 1/	10	33	103
Leon	11	234	419	Undisclosed 2/	38	1,054	1,842

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

2/ Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms. Number of reporting units for undisclosed counties are: Bradford 1, Charlotte 4, Citrus 3, Columbia 2, Flagler 1, Gadsden 2, Hamilton 1, Highlands 3, Jefferson 2, Monroe 1, Nassau 1, Okaloosa 7, Osceola 1, Putnam 6, St. Johns 2, Suwannee 1.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 12.50. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 12.74. INDUSTRIAL AND COMMERCIAL MACHINERY AND COMPUTER EQUIPMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
		Industrial and commercial machinery and computer equipment (SIC code 35)					
Florida	1,478	42,373	105,862	Manatee	31	693	1,550
				Marion	17	514	941
Alachua	11	499	1,125	Martin	8	73	135
Bradford	3	54	56	Nassau	4	61	114
Brevard	45	1,989	3,541	Okaloosa	9	218	363
Broward	209	6,063	15,886	Orange	77	3,267	9,337
Charlotte	7	106	211	Osceola	5	38	57
Citrus	7	34	44	Palm Beach	86	6,569	25,609
Clay	11	74	119	Pasco	17	341	674
Collier	15	292	668	Pinellas	196	6,117	14,972
Dade	195	3,482	6,345	Polk	68	1,639	3,062
Duval	67	1,503	3,023	St. Johns	9	91	185
Escambia	20	314	545	St. Lucie	10	148	293
Hernando	6	23	35	Santa Rosa	5	59	107
Hillsborough	96	1,297	2,414	Sarasota	56	767	1,675
Indian River	8	196	291	Seminole	29	3,176	7,271
Jefferson	3	8	12	Suwannee	3	22	27
Lake	12	130	201	Volusia	39	861	1,881
Lee	31	423	786				
Leon	6	59	92	Undisclosed 1/	57	1,173	2,215

1/ Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms. Number of reporting units for undisclosed counties are: Bay 8, Calhoun 1, Columbia 2, De Soto 1, Flagler 3, Gadsden 2, Gulf 1, Hardee 1, Hendry 3, Highlands 9, Holmes 2, Jackson 2, Levy 1, Madison 2, Monroe 2, Okeechobee 2, Putnam 3, Sumter 1, Taylor 2, Walton 1, Washington 1, Statewide 7. See Table 12.52 for definition of statewide.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 12.50. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 12.77. ELECTRONIC, AND OTHER ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT AND COMPONENTS, EXCEPT COMPUTER EQUIPMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Electronic and other electrical equipment and components, except computer equipment (SIC code 36)							
Florida	685	61,274	138,389	Manatee	16	1,172	2,165
				Marion	4	476	750
Broward	100	10,320	24,139	Orange	49	4,004	8,221
Dade	104	3,022	4,875	Palm Beach	49	4,447	9,640
Duval	20	631	1,118	Pasco	5	95	183
Escambia	6	146	187	Pinellas	94	8,778	19,661
Flagler	5	382	455	Polk	8	208	354
Hernando	4	71	103	Sarasota	17	1,645	4,020
Hillsborough	39	4,428	8,752	Seminole	36	2,756	5,483
Lake	6	175	234	Volusia	20	2,124	5,402
Lee	7	279	410				
Leon	5	224	381	Undisclosed 1/ 2/	91	15,891	41,856
Communications equipment (SIC code 366)							
Florida	116	18,647	47,389	Hillsborough	13	1,504	3,507
				Orange	5	499	962
Brevard	10	893	2,371	Seminole	5	221	514
Broward	21	7,126	18,216	Undisclosed 1/ 3/	62	8,404	21,819

1/ Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

2/ Number of reporting units for undisclosed counties are: Alachua 6, Bay 1, Brevard 43, Charlotte 2, Citrus 3, Clay 2, Collier 3, Columbia 1, De Soto 1, Indian River 2, Martin 5, Monroe 1, Nassau 2, Okaloosa 7, Osceola 3, Putnam 1, St. Johns 1, St. Lucie 1, Suwannee 1, Walton 1, Statewide 4.

3/ Number of reporting units for undisclosed counties are: Alachua 2, Charlotte 1, Citrus 1, Dade 8, Duval 2, Flagler 1, Lake 1, Leon 2, Manatee 3, Marion 2, Monroe 1, Okaloosa 1, Palm Beach 11, Pasco 1, Pinellas 13, Polk 3, Sarasota 4, Volusia 4, Statewide 1.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries in SIC 36, see Table 12.50. SIC classifications were revised in 1987. See Preface and Glossary. See Table 12.52 for definition of statewide.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 12.83. AIRCRAFT AND BOAT BUILDING: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989

County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
			Aircraft and parts (SIC code 372)				
Florida	109	19,920	56,396	Okaloosa	4	913	1,837
				Orange	8	438	842
Broward	16	985	2,915	Pinellas	6	857	1,916
Dade	24	1,775	4,213	Polk	4	69	116
Martin	6	1,535	3,624	Undisclosed 1/ 2/	41	13,348	40,933
			Ship and boat building and repairing (SIC code 373)				
Florida	589	18,948	35,727	Martin	16	233	489
				Monroe	19	88	154
Alachua	8	391	785	Orange	13	947	1,726
Bay	22	473	589	Palm Beach	39	752	1,803
Broward	86	1,586	3,493	Pasco	4	15	14
Collier	6	50	72	Pinellas	54	1,786	2,697
Dade	109	2,532	4,937	Polk	10	61	65
Duval	19	2,685	5,803	St. Johns	9	349	472
Escambia	14	101	118	St. Lucie	5	46	73
Hillsborough	21	1,111	2,204	Sarasota	14	65	87
Indian River	4	11	16	Seminole	4	195	297
Manatee	19	1,904	3,920	Undisclosed 1/ 3/	94	3,567	5,913
			Guided missiles and space vehicles and parts (SIC code 376)				
Florida	28	20,372	65,587	Undisclosed 1/ 4/	16	13,643	44,557
Brevard	12	6,729	21,030				

1/ Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

2/ Number of reporting units for undisclosed counties are: Bay 1, Brevard 4, Collier 2, Columbia 1, Duval 6, Escambia 1, Hillsborough 2, Indian River 3, Manatee 3, Marion 1, Okeechobee 1, Palm Beach 6, Pasco 2, St. Johns 2, St. Lucie 1, Sarasota 1, Seminole 2, Volusia 2.

3/ Number of reporting units for undisclosed counties are: Bradford 1, Brevard 16, Calhoun 1, Charlotte 2, Citrus 5, Clay 3, Columbia 2, Flagler 1, Gilchrist 1, Highlands 1, Jackson 1, Jefferson 1, Lafayette 1, Lake 2, Lee 23, Leon 2, Levy 2, Marion 2, Nassau 1, Okaloosa 3, Okeechobee 2, Putnam 3, Santa Rosa 1, Sumter 1, Suwannee 2, Taylor 2, Volusia 9, Walton 1, Statewide 2. See Table 12.52 for definition of statewide.

4/ Number of reporting units for undisclosed counties are: Collier 1, Dade 1, Duval 1, Escambia 1, Hillsborough 1, Leon 1, Okaloosa 2, Orange 3, Palm Beach 1, Pinellas 2, Volusia 2.

Source for Tables 12.83 and 12.84: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 12.84. INSTRUMENTS AND RELATED PRODUCTS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Instruments and related products (SIC code 38)							
Florida	479	34,434	74,464	Manatee	10	468	735
				Martin	6	55	136
Alachua	9	85	115	Okaloosa	9	776	1,459
Bay	3	13	25	Orange	33	1,416	3,666
Brevard	22	2,796	7,115	Palm Beach	28	633	1,475
Broward	40	2,381	4,463	Pinellas	81	9,751	23,533
Collier	4	67	163	Sarasota	10	264	438
Dade	79	6,036	13,906	Seminole	18	508	932
Escambia	8	37	54	Volusia	13	2,436	3,944
Hillsborough	26	1,058	2,724				
Lee	7	374	629	Undisclosed 1/	73	5,280	8,952

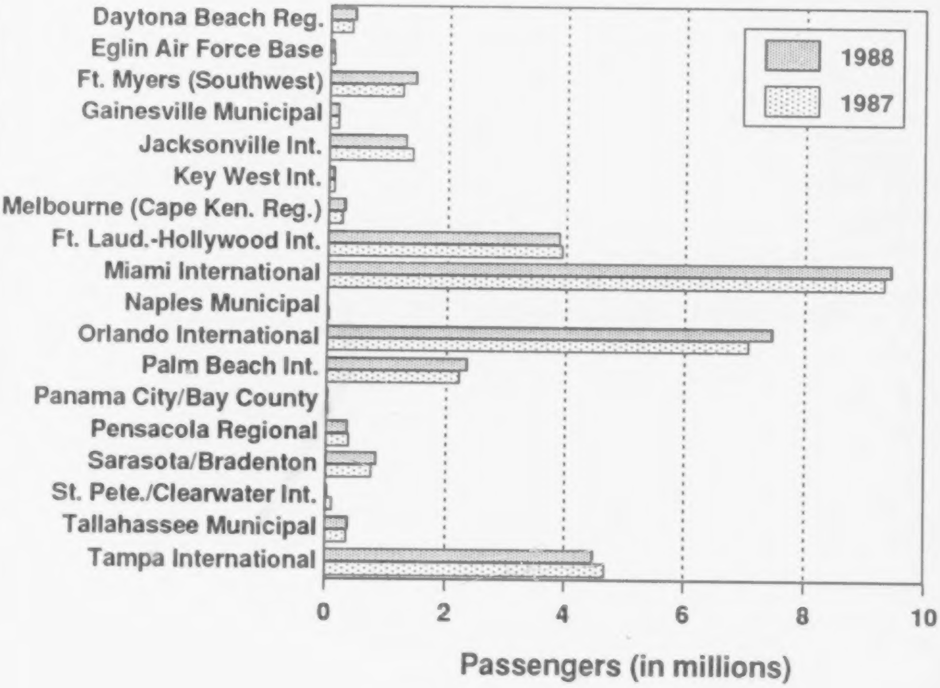
1/ Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms. Number of reporting units for undisclosed counties are: Charlotte 2, Citrus 1, Columbia 1, Duval 18, Flagler 1, Hernando 1, Indian River 1, Lake 4, Leon 3, Levy 1, Marion 6, Nassau 2, Osceola 3, Pasco 3, Polk 9, St. Johns 3, St. Lucie 2, Santa Rosa 1, Walton 1, Statewide 10. See Table 12.52 for definition of statewide.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 12.50. SIC classifications were revised in 1987. See Preface and Glossary.

Source for Tables 12.83 and 12.84: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

TRANSPORTATION

Enplaned Passengers by Airport, 1987 and 1988



The Florida Graphic Atlas

Source: Table 13.92

SECTION 13.00
TRANSPORTATION

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

ACTIVE DRIVERS LICENSES:
TABLE 13.33 351
TABLE 13.34 352
AIRCRAFT:
TABLE 13.90 369
AIRPORT ACTIVITY:
TABLE 13.92 371
ALCOHOL-RELATED TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS AND FATALITIES:
TABLE 13.50 365
EXPORTS AND IMPORTS:
TABLE 13.81 368
HIGHWAY BRIDGES:
TABLE 13.21 347
HIGHWAY SPEED:
TABLE 13.22 347
HIGHWAYS:
TABLE 13.20 346
MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS:
TABLE 13.40 357
TABLE 13.41 358
MOTOR VEHICLE TAGS:
TABLE 13.32 349
MOTOR VEHICLES:
TABLE 13.30 348
PASSENGER TRANSIT, MOTOR FREIGHT AND WAREHOUSING, WATER AND AIR TRANSPORTATION, AND TRANSPORTATION SERVICES:
TABLE 13.37 354
PORT ACTIVITY:
TABLE 13.70 367
REPORTED MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS:
TABLE 13.46 360
TABLE 13.47 361
TABLE 13.48 362
TABLE 13.49 363
ROADS AND STREETS:
TABLE 13.16 345
TABLE 13.17 345
TRAFFIC STATISTICS:
TABLE 13.45 360
TRANSPORTATION:
TABLE 13.36 353
VEHICLE MILES OF TRAVEL:
TABLE 13.29 348

Table 13.16. ROADS AND STREETS: EXISTING MILEAGE OF PUBLIC ROADS AND STREETS BY JURISDICTION IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1985 THROUGH 1988

Jurisdiction	1985	1986	1987	1988
Total	99,071	99,074	100,423	104,589
Rural Mileage	67,338	67,090	68,398	56,658
Under state control	7,639	7,518	7,515	7,669
Under local control	59,699	59,572	60,883	48,989
County roads	59,431	59,307	60,643	48,813
Other local roads 1/	268	265	240	176
Urban mileage	31,733	31,984	32,025	47,931
Under state control	3,897	4,075	4,074	4,162
Under local control	27,836	27,909	27,951	43,769
County roads	638	775	1,023	1,201
Other local roads 1/	27,198	7,524	24,053	42,568

1/ Includes mileage not identified by administrative authority.

Table 13.17. ROADS AND STREETS: EXISTING MILEAGE OF PUBLIC ROADS AND STREETS BY FUNCTIONAL SYSTEM AND BY PAVEMENT CONDITION IN FLORIDA DECEMBER 31, 1988

Function	Total existing mileage	Pavement conditions				
		Poor	Fair	Good	Very good	Un-paved
Total	104,589	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rural	56,658	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Interstate	993	59	21	104	809	0
Other principal arterial	2,544	58	7	340	2,139	0
Minor arterial	3,581	11	0	853	2,717	0
Major collector	4,684	12	801	2,907	861	103
Minor collector	5,199	399	637	3,272	689	202
Local	39,657	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Urban	47,931	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Interstate	396	0	3	10	383	0
Other freeways and expressways	282	0	0	17	265	0
Other principal arterial	1,897	24	2	370	1,501	0
Minor arterial	2,420	54	41	840	1,485	0
Collector	4,784	128	359	3,574	673	50
Local	38,152	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) Not available.

Note: 1987 base data factored to 1988 levels. 1988 base data are not available or are incomplete.

Source for Tables 13.16 and 13.17: U.S., Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, *Highway Statistics, 1988*, and previous editions.

Table 13.20. HIGHWAYS: RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR HIGHWAYS BY ALL UNITS OF GOVERNMENT IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1984-85 THROUGH 1986-87

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Item	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87
Total receipts	2,564,165	2,996,197	2,865,714
Bond proceeds, par value 1/	164,891	577,348	68,185
Total current income	2,399,274	2,418,849	2,797,529
Road-user tax revenues 2/	1,476,300	1,558,827	1,720,685
Federal agencies	521,969	541,425	557,790
State agencies	785,671	782,402	896,844
Counties	127,121	162,000	182,985
Municipalities	41,539	73,000	83,066
Road, bridge, and ferry tolls	149,967	167,399	226,515
Appropriations from general fund	260,943	185,843	268,230
Property taxes	81,196	145,000	211,681
Other imposts	85,500	127,131	98,002
Miscellaneous receipts	345,368	234,649	272,416
Total disbursements 3/	2,392,577	2,699,947	2,933,232
Bond redemptions, par value 1/	121,764	150,430	120,379
Total direct expenditure	2,270,813	2,549,517	2,812,853
Capital outlay	1,280,898	1,403,688	1,616,987
State-administered highways	998,531	1,016,476	1,190,279
Local rural roads	196,135	280,050	288,390
Local municipal streets	84,373	106,010	133,938
Federal roads and unclassified	1,859	1,152	4,380
Summary: right-of-way only 4/	173,934	212,674	177,720
Maintenance	573,801	672,379	708,308
State-administered highways	143,125	155,896	177,599
Local rural roads	245,958	311,950	309,735
Local municipal streets	182,067	201,950	218,252
Federal roads and unclassified	2,651	2,583	2,722
Administration and miscellaneous	103,287	144,694	107,230
Highway police and safety	209,260	219,534	238,386
Bond interest	103,567	109,222	141,942

1/ Excludes short-term notes and refunding bond issues.

2/ Excludes amounts allocated for collection expenses and nonhighway purposes. Revenues are segregated according to the collecting agency. Amounts shown for federal agencies are mostly grants-in-aid payments.

3/ Disbursements are classified by system on which expended, rather than by expending agencies; capital outlay on county and other local rural roads includes expenditure from federal, state, and local funds.

4/ Summary of right-of-way costs which are included in local, state, and federal categories.

Note: This table presents combined summaries of the highway finances of all government agencies in net amounts; duplications that would otherwise have resulted from interfund or intergovernmental transfers have been removed. Data may include estimates.

Source: U.S., Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, *Highway Statistics, 1988*, and previous editions.

Table 13.21. HIGHWAY BRIDGES: COUNT OF BRIDGES BY FUNCTIONAL SYSTEM IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987 AND 1988

Functional system	Florida 1987	Florida 1988	United States 1987	United States 1988
Total	10,191	10,229	575,945	576,702
Rural	6,079	5,861	458,740	460,624
Interstate	818	709	28,811	28,869
Other principal arterial	1,107	1,186	32,253	33,021
Minor arterial	1,009	893	41,670	40,558
Major collector	495	625	1,981	3,746
Minor collector	687	641	50,046	50,002
Local	1,963	1,807	203,979	204,428
Urban	4,110	4,367	98,868	103,164
Interstate	838	874	22,588	23,200
Other freeways and expressways	311	348	10,357	10,306
Other principal arterial	1,042	1,136	20,135	20,789
Minor arterial	447	513	17,757	18,234
Collector	351	385	11,083	11,596
Local	1,121	1,111	16,948	19,039
Unclassified	2	1	18,337	12,914

Note: Because functional system has been estimated or assigned in some cases, data may not be precise.

Table 13.22. HIGHWAY SPEED: AVERAGE AND MEDIAN SPEED BY FUNCTIONAL SYSTEM OF HIGHWAY IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1987-88

Functional system of highway	Miles per hour Average	Miles per hour Median 1/	Miles per hour 85th percentile 2/	Percentage exceeding-- 55 miles per hour	Percentage exceeding-- 60 miles per hour	Percentage exceeding-- 65 miles per hour
Statewide	57.8	57.3	64.4	64.0	35.2	12.9
Urban						
Interstate	59.6	59.2	66.2	74.3	45.1	18.0
Other principal and minor arterials	55.1	54.7	62.3	48.2	21.9	6.7
Rural						
Interstate	60.8	60.5	65.4	86.9	53.9	15.9
Other principal and minor arterials	58.4	57.9	64.7	67.8	37.0	13.8
Major collectors	54.5	53.7	61.9	43.1	20.2	6.6

1/ Median speed is the speed at or below which 50 percent of the vehicles are traveling.

2/ 85th percentile speed is the speed at or below which 85 percent of the vehicles are traveling.

Note: Data reflect speeds of all vehicles on sections of roads posted for 55 miles-per-hour speed limits and are based on an annual classification of speed limit enforcement required annually from each highway agency.

Source for Tables 13.21 and 13.22: U.S., Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, *Highway Statistics, 1988*, and previous edition.

Table 13.29. VEHICLE MILES OF TRAVEL: ESTIMATED NUMBER OF MILES BY FUNCTIONAL SYSTEM OF HIGHWAY IN FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988

(rounded to millions of miles)

Functional system of highway	Total		Rural		Urban	
	1987	1988	1987	1988	1987	1988
Total	93,639	105,319	29,955	29,489	63,684	75,830
Interstate	16,573	17,227	7,740	7,836	8,833	9,391
Other freeways and expressways	3,654	4,383	0	0	3,654	4,383
Other principal arterial	26,217	27,004	8,870	8,586	17,347	18,418
Minor arterial	19,045	19,639	5,806	5,718	13,239	13,921
Collector	12,794	13,557	4,257	4,446	8,537	9,111
Local	15,356	23,509	3,282	2,903	12,074	20,606

Note: Data are estimated highway travel based on traffic counts taken at selected highway locations.

Table 13.30. MOTOR VEHICLES: REGISTRATIONS BY TYPE OF VEHICLE IN FLORIDA, 1973 THROUGH 1988

(rounded to hundreds, except where indicated)

Year	All motor vehicles 1/	Percentage change from previous year	Automobiles	Buses	Trucks	Motorcycles
1973	5,499.2	10.7	4,536.8	8.6	801.8	152.0
1974	5,803.6	5.5	4,704.8	14.7	896.6	187.5
1975	5,560.4	-4.2	4,499.2	17.8	878.4	165.0
1976	6,028.9	8.4	4,835.1	21.6	991.2	180.9
1977	6,444.3	6.9	4,978.9	22.7	1,349.3	93.3
1978	7,068.9	9.7	5,738.0	26.1	1,151.8	152.9
1979	7,519.4	6.4	6,011.0	28.2	1,259.7	220.5
1980	7,833.0	4.2	6,196.6	29.3	1,387.6	219.5
1981	8,194.1	4.6	6,484.6	30.4	1,459.1	220.0
1982	8,561.0	4.5	6,753.6	32.2	1,548.8	226.4
1983	9,041.0	5.6	7,113.9	33.3	1,661.3	232.5
1984	9,635.1	6.6	7,552.4	34.4	1,807.4	240.9
1985	10,096.8	4.8	7,849.1	35.8	1,979.9	232.0
1986	10,591.2	4.9	8,263.3	34.2	2,064.0	229.7
1987	10,903.1	2.9	8,521.6	34.8	2,127.1	219.5
1988	11,183.1	2.6	8,713.2	35.5	2,234.9	199.5

1/ Includes motorcycles.
Note: Excludes vehicles owned by the military service.

Source for Tables 13.29 and 13.30: U.S., Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, *Highway Statistics, 1988*, and previous editions.

Table 13.32. MOTOR VEHICLE TAGS: TOTAL TAGS AND PASSENGER CAR TAGS SOLD AND REVENUE COLLECTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1988-89

	Total tags		Passenger car tags		
County	Number	Percentage change from 1987-88	Number	Percentage change from 1987-88	Total revenue ($1,000)
Florida	15,130,433	1.9	8,772,376	2.1	A/ 347,759
Alachua	187,433	10.5	112,524	0.9	3,886
Baker	20,714	6.4	9,109	4.8	585
Bay	137,940	3.6	83,382	2.3	2,971
Bradford	29,814	1.6	13,014	1.4	643
Brevard	474,662	4.3	280,314	4.6	9,658
Broward	1,359,974	1.6	860,548	-0.6	29,088
Calhoun	9,529	7.4	4,387	4.8	248
Charlotte	133,805	7.0	77,683	7.0	2,879
Citrus	111,216	8.7	58,821	8.1	2,320
Clay	110,058	2.8	61,362	3.5	2,473
Collier	187,216	6.3	111,389	6.0	4,410
Columbia	50,146	3.4	22,910	1.9	1,093
Dade	1,753,322	0.4	1,342,816	0.5	48,495
De Soto	29,467	4.7	12,127	4.3	680
Dixie	10,489	8.2	4,163	3.7	277
Duval	801,268	-1.3	454,538	-1.5	17,906
Escambia	265,929	1.9	175,498	2.0	6,125
Flagler	34,416	10.3	19,484	7.3	823
Franklin	7,457	6.1	3,841	5.5	183
Gadsden	28,735	4.4	15,035	2.1	673
Gilchrist	12,441	11.9	4,562	3.3	309
Glades	4,727	8.2	1,790	7.2	131
Gulf	11,504	5.3	6,149	3.6	285
Hamilton	7,821	-0.2	3,700	3.9	203
Hardee	25,980	5.1	10,696	3.1	630
Hendry	35,371	5.3	15,424	4.6	943
Hernando	99,391	4.7	58,039	5.3	2,265
Highlands	88,746	4.5	43,873	3.4	1,839
Hillsborough	1,062,885	0.4	575,415	-1.3	24,805
Holmes	14,170	4.4	7,247	4.9	329
Indian River	111,981	4.2	64,062	3.9	2,387
Jackson	42,794	-0.9	22,223	-0.1	916
Jefferson	10,327	3.4	4,894	0.0	283
Lafayette	4,490	1.8	1,858	-1.0	125
Lake	206,355	0.9	95,777	1.3	4,137
Lee	415,865	6.0	229,827	6.1	8,971
Leon	219,804	6.2	128,494	3.6	4,424
Levy	25,487	4.1	11,488	5.8	669

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 13.32. MOTOR VEHICLE TAGS: TOTAL TAGS AND PASSENGER CAR TAGS SOLD AND REVENUE COLLECTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1988-89 (Continued)

County	Total tags		Passenger car tags		Total revenue ($1,000)
	Number	Percentage change from 1987-88	Number	Percentage change from 1987-88	
Liberty	5,064	10.0	2,228	9.3	169
Madison	13,396	0.5	6,831	1.2	357
Manatee	236,722	3.7	145,497	3.7	5,217
Marion	242,544	1.9	122,431	2.8	5,118
Martin	135,455	7.6	79,846	6.3	2,914
Monroe	85,089	4.3	42,823	2.0	1,831
Nassau	44,174	4.2	20,481	2.8	973
Okaloosa	178,832	5.5	104,761	1.7	3,341
Okeechobee	39,130	8.2	16,125	5.2	937
Orange	918,558	5.9	514,447	4.9	21,451
Osceola	143,948	6.8	81,120	12.9	3,101
Palm Beach	821,831	4.0	594,335	2.4	21,338
Pasco	332,531	9.3	188,037	7.4	6,778
Pinellas	997,033	1.1	618,665	1.2	19,957
Polk	514,986	4.4	250,486	3.8	12,009
Putnam	70,893	4.2	32,941	2.8	1,461
St. Johns	86,903	4.9	49,900	4.9	1,843
St. Lucie	174,329	7.8	90,978	7.0	3,574
Santa Rosa	75,659	4.9	41,197	3.7	1,589
Sarasota	349,526	-1.2	211,377	-1.8	7,063
Seminole	364,669	4.7	205,570	5.5	7,071
Sumter	35,165	1.8	15,032	0.4	883
Suwannee	33,719	6.0	13,406	1.2	797
Taylor	19,828	0.7	8,564	1.3	464
Union	8,015	0.6	3,194	-2.6	463
Volusia	374,341	3.6	235,926	3.6	8,071
Wakulla	12,964	6.8	5,488	6.4	320
Walton	21,921	0.7	11,677	-0.4	527
Washington	13,793	3.5	7,218	2.5	333
Office agency 1/	72,145	8.0	43,332	4.2	2,070
DHSMV 2/	520,586	-20.9	0	0.0	535
Motor carrier service	42,955	1.5	0	0.0	19,894

A/ Does not include $3,758,966.95 in refunds.

1/ Totals include tags and revenue outside computer system.

2/ Sales made by the Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles district offices.

Note: See Table 2.36 for mobile home and recreational vehicle tag sales.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, Division of Motor Vehicles, *Tags and Revenue, July 1, 1988 through June 30, 1989.*

Table 13.33. ACTIVE DRIVERS LICENSES: NUMBER ISSUED BY TYPE AND BY AGE OF DRIVER IN FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1990

Age	Restricted drivers licenses	Operators licenses	Chauffeurs licenses	Age	Restricted drivers licenses	Operators licenses	Chauffeurs licenses
Total	282,225	9,440,351	1,386,712	45	1,406	135,857	29,168
				46	1,252	139,326	29,315
15	49,276	32	2	47	1,271	135,415	28,230
16	33,998	65,292	18	48	1,056	118,996	25,211
17	23,189	105,890	90	49	1,093	113,584	24,285
18	18,424	139,185	1,343	50	1,034	108,735	22,855
19	15,661	157,315	4,233	51	976	108,212	22,434
20	12,553	159,269	7,462	52	890	103,812	21,178
21	10,276	159,814	11,389	53	866	101,812	20,259
22	8,621	166,105	14,964	54	787	99,959	19,277
23	7,496	180,112	20,333	55	701	98,404	18,718
24	6,918	196,634	24,848	56	732	95,820	17,086
25	6,461	218,630	30,771	57	694	101,405	17,742
26	6,164	227,060	34,819	58	632	100,719	16,308
27	5,841	233,125	38,515	59	715	106,612	16,970
28	5,314	237,965	41,444	60	618	105,981	15,566
29	5,224	237,369	43,933	61	652	110,644	15,608
30	4,932	231,768	44,568	62	572	113,943	15,092
31	4,567	227,382	45,188	63	562	114,504	13,949
32	4,270	226,687	46,492	64	541	118,281	13,008
33	4,090	219,550	46,311	65	516	122,727	11,842
34	3,580	211,866	45,532	66	467	120,940	10,592
35	3,285	206,169	45,303	67	458	119,874	9,921
36	3,032	198,040	43,590	68	446	124,408	9,219
37	2,848	192,266	42,571	69	392	118,597	7,997
38	2,491	183,740	41,134	70	379	109,107	7,166
39	2,383	176,242	38,611	71	298	110,456	6,341
40	2,053	174,611	37,269	72	284	102,982	5,470
41	1,947	173,589	37,056	73	254	97,663	4,739
42	1,777	178,902	37,241	74	214	92,406	4,101
43	1,659	164,965	34,334	75	218	89,104	3,696
44	1,430	135,179	29,305	Over 75	1,489	615,313	14,700

Note: Data are essentially an inventory of current licenses as of January 1, 1990, according to the records of the Florida Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles. Figures do not include licenses that are expired but renewable (less than one year).

Source: State of Florida, Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, Division of Administrative Services, unpublished data.

Table 13.34. ACTIVE DRIVERS LICENSES: NUMBER OF LICENSES BY COUNTY OF DRIVER'S MAILING ADDRESS AND BY SEX OF LICENSE HOLDER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1990

County of driver's mailing address	Active drivers licenses	
	Male	Female
Florida	5,897,207	5,212,081
Alachua	77,787	72,773
Baker	6,113	5,702
Bay	60,093	54,597
Bradford	6,628	5,986
Brevard	186,599	164,479
Broward	598,923	521,280
Calhoun	3,711	3,434
Charlotte	48,442	46,383
Citrus	39,567	36,181
Clay	45,939	43,427
Collier	73,109	63,369
Columbia	16,557	15,562
Dade	851,502	686,874
De Soto	9,749	8,163
Dixie	3,936	3,461
Duval	280,044	259,322
Escambia	118,446	107,749
Flagler	11,320	10,135
Franklin	3,693	3,281
Gadsden	13,887	12,635
Gilchrist	3,306	3,071
Glades	2,099	1,634
Gulf	4,942	4,476
Hamilton	3,776	3,534
Hardee	9,901	7,331
Hendry	12,133	9,167
Hernando	44,699	41,532
Highlands	30,614	27,494
Hillsborough	375,063	335,509
Holmes	6,084	5,515
Indian River	45,006	41,180
Jackson	16,691	15,216
Jefferson	4,266	3,677
Lafayette	1,474	1,322
Lake	65,910	61,008
Lee	154,500	140,877
Leon	75,168	73,127
Levy	10,985	9,942
Liberty	1,896	1,699
Madison	6,218	5,510
Manatee	89,555	85,223
Marion	87,882	81,786
Martin	49,784	44,334
Monroe	44,487	31,730
Nassau	19,460	17,455
Okaloosa	70,648	63,155
Okeechobee	14,401	11,809
Orange	307,076	270,653
Osceola	41,947	36,811
Palm Beach	422,219	377,925
Pasco	121,385	112,622
Pinellas	393,050	377,611
Polk	170,580	155,022
Putnam	23,486	21,274
St. Johns	38,351	36,253
St. Lucie	63,271	55,973
Santa Rosa	34,640	31,505
Sarasota	134,776	132,478
Seminole	118,357	110,847
Sumter	13,115	11,639
Suwannee	10,998	10,290
Taylor	7,227	6,687
Union	3,014	2,778
Volusia	164,971	148,515
Wakulla	4,568	4,115
Walton	10,152	9,086
Washington	7,031	6,369
Unknown county 1/	44,091	9,335
Out-of-state 2/	55,909	31,187

1/ Licenses mailed to addresses which do not permit specification of county. Also includes licenses with incorrect or unknown zip codes.

2/ Licenses mailed to out-of-state addresses.

Note: Data are essentially an inventory of current licenses as of January 1, 1990 according to the records of the Florida Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles. Figures include restricted, operator, and chauffeur licenses. Figures do not include licenses that are expired but renewable (less than one year).

Source: State of Florida, Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, Division of Administrative Services, unpublished data.

Table 13.36. TRANSPORTATION: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA
1989

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
40	Railroad transportation	1	(D)	(D)
41	Local and suburban transit and interurban highway passenger transportation	644	11,854	15,678
411	Local and suburban passenger transportation	282	6,828	9,783
412	Taxicabs	113	1,465	1,716
413	Intercity and rural bus transportation	19	833	1,355
414	Bus charter service	67	1,663	2,103
415	School buses	137	822	460
417	Terminal and service facilities for motor vehicle passenger transportation	25	242	261
42	Motor freight transportation and warehousing	4,041	61,428	111,207
421	Trucking and courier services, except air	3,452	57,070	104,877
422	Public warehousing and storage	580	4,260	6,170
423	Terminal and joint terminal maintenance facilities for motor freight transportation	8	98	160
44	Water transportation	775	15,761	30,675
441	Deep sea foreign transportation of freight	25	892	2,615
442	Deep sea domestic transportation of freight	16	1,437	4,029
444	Water transportation of freight, NEC	14	759	1,744
448	Water transportation of passengers	75	3,819	7,288
449	Services incidental to water transportation	643	8,853	14,999
45	Transportation by air	742	43,863	101,468
451	Air transportation, scheduled, and air courier services	290	30,851	79,026
452	Air transportation, nonscheduled	124	1,678	3,794
458	Airports, flying fields, and airport terminal services	327	11,333	18,648
47	Transportation services	3,195	21,274	35,078
472	Arrangement of passenger transportation	2,28[illegible]	13,650	20,192
473	Arrangement of transportation of freight and cargo	824	7,181	14,145
474	Rental of railroad cars	3	(D)	(D)
478	Miscellaneous services incidental to transportation	79	(D)	(D)

NEC Not elsewhere classified.

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Note: SIC classifications were revised in 1987. See Preface and Glossary. State totals on county employment tables may not match totals in this table due to rounding.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 13.37. PASSENGER TRANSIT, MOTOR FREIGHT AND WAREHOUSING, WATER AND AIR TRANSPORTATION, AND TRANSPORTATION SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Local and suburban passenger transit (SIC code 41)							
Florida	633	11,883	15,682	Monroe	4	196	233
				Okaloosa	3	16	12
Alachua	6	38	31	Orange	43	2,463	3,086
Brevard	14	158	186	Osceola	8	68	81
Broward	63	1,273	1,667	Palm Beach	34	661	901
Charlotte	5	20	15	Pasco	9	86	72
Collier	13	125	133	Pinellas	26	1,392	2,157
Dade	104	1,579	2,150	St. Johns	6	55	56
Duval	143	1,748	2,186	St. Lucie	7	58	58
Escambia	10	144	196	Sarasota	16	136	110
Hillsborough	17	598	1,023	Volusia	18	299	420
Lee	18	122	120	Statewide 1/	4	24	38
Marion	3	20	19	Undisclosed 2/ 3/	59	604	732
Motor freight transportation and warehousing (SIC code 42)							
Florida	4,013	61,514	111,205	Hernando	23	377	636
				Highlands	22	83	110
Alachua	36	471	791	Hillsborough	329	5,650	10,003
Baker	10	56	72	Indian River	31	132	199
Bay	53	563	885	Jackson	8	58	69
Brevard	86	1,256	2,080	Lake	50	990	1,558
Broward	336	4,396	7,219	Lee	108	896	1,494
Charlotte	22	203	376	Leon	38	783	1,386
Citrus	25	139	170	Levy	7	30	33
Clay	30	238	321	Liberty	6	22	24
Collier	61	419	665	Manatee	46	393	578
Columbia	15	125	198	Marion	74	644	1,026
Dade	658	9,362	19,003	Martin	20	598	1,328
De Soto	8	18	17	Monroe	22	236	455
Duval	323	9,933	19,539	Nassau	17	93	157
Escambia	112	1,606	2,183	Okaloosa	27	457	839
Franklin	4	22	28	Okeechobee	9	54	91
Gadsden	10	21	19	Orange	267	6,318	13,102
Gilchrist	4	26	26	Osceola	15	52	61
Hamilton	4	64	124	Palm Beach	206	2,206	4,059
Hardee	8	35	55	Pasco	77	1,181	1,899
Hendry	10	63	94	Pinellas	138	2,066	3,466

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 13.37. PASSENGER TRANSIT, MOTOR FREIGHT AND WAREHOUSING, WATER AND AIR TRANSPORTATION, AND TRANSPORTATION SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989 (Continued)

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Motor freight transportation and warehousing (SIC code 42) (Continued)							
Polk	202	3,857	6,790	Suwannee	14	98	115
Putnam	15	74	71	Union	17	247	337
St. Lucie	52	599	928	Volusia	79	684	986
Santa Rosa	17	126	162	Walton	7	61	69
Sarasota	75	778	1,363	Statewide 1/	64	1,198	1,832
Seminole	58	787	1,219	Undisclosed 2/ 4/	58	670	895
Water transportation (SIC code 44)							
Florida	763	15,794	30,674	Lee	27	207	289
				Manatee	10	100	192
Bay	31	434	685	Martin	14	92	144
Brevard	28	573	953	Monroe	45	538	693
Broward	92	2,036	3,895	Nassau	7	78	139
Charlotte	6	94	128	Okaloosa	13	52	61
Citrus	4	41	56	Palm Beach	44	281	500
Collier	16	174	294	Pinellas	44	373	461
Dade	128	5,479	11,717	Polk	3	11	7
Dixie	4	14	14	Sarasota	14	143	195
Duval	78	2,336	5,026	Seminole	4	62	79
Escambia	17	494	624	Volusia	13	109	118
Hillsborough	63	1,614	3,754	Statewide 1/	6	8	25
Lake	4	20	22	Undisclosed 2/ 5/	48	431	603
Transportation by air (SIC code 45)							
Florida	732	43,886	101,469	Leon	10	167	293
				Martin	5	54	79
Alachua	6	97	171	Monroe	14	113	185
Bay	7	68	79	Okaloosa	12	230	517
Brevard	12	172	248	Orange	53	5,074	10,417
Broward	89	3,284	8,249	Palm Beach	37	1,025	2,142
Charlotte	5	23	21	Pinellas	16	280	484
Dade	250	24,041	59,544	Santa Rosa	5	477	1,024
Duval	33	1,310	2,726	Sarasota	10	224	466
Escambia	19	820	1,690	Seminole	6	54	84
Highlands	5	31	34	Volusia	16	264	391
Hillsborough	37	4,705	10,221	Statewide 1/	9	49	108
Indian River	10	58	94				
Lee	11	686	1,282	Undisclosed 2/ 6/	55	580	920

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 13.37. PASSENGER TRANSIT, MOTOR FREIGHT AND WAREHOUSING, WATER AND AIR TRANSPORTATION, AND TRANSPORTATION SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989 (Continued)

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Transportation services (SIC code 47)							
Florida	3,182	21,314	35,078	Leon	20	155	212
				Manatee	29	125	145
Alachua	11	71	91	Marion	17	49	61
Bay	16	68	101	Martin	23	78	80
Brevard	56	270	378	Monroe	15	74	99
Broward	353	2,162	3,934	Okaloosa	15	59	61
Charlotte	14	67	67	Okeechobee	3	9	11
Citrus	9	50	55	Orange	178	1,605	2,264
Clay	7	23	31	Osceola	14	53	58
Collier	38	155	181	Palm Beach	215	1,410	2,452
Dade	1,212	8,742	16,154	Pasco	32	157	157
Duval	115	1,560	2,268	Pinellas	183	1,020	1,275
Escambia	26	124	168	Polk	45	381	687
Flagler	4	25	25	St. Johns	10	38	52
Hernando	13	49	46	St. Lucie	19	62	74
Highlands	8	34	41	Santa Rosa	3	18	20
Hillsborough	180	1,099	1,842	Sarasota	60	287	451
Indian River	14	61	73	Seminole	49	204	263
Lake	16	71	91	Volusia	52	229	253
Lee	61	410	484	Undisclosed 2/ 7/	47	260	373

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

2/ Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

3/ Number of reporting units for undisclosed counties are: Bay 2, Bradford 1, Citrus 3, Clay 1, Columbia 2, Dixie 1, Franklin 1, Gadsden 1, Hernando 3, Highlands 3, Indian River 2, Jackson 2, Jefferson 1, Lake 2, Leon 8, Manatee 3, Martin 3, Nassau 1, Polk 10, Putnam 1, Santa Rosa 1, Seminole 3, Suwannee 1, Union 2, Washington 1.

4/ Number of reporting units for undisclosed counties are: Bradford 9, Calhoun 3, Dixie 1, Flagler 3, Gulf 6, Holmes 1, Jefferson 2, Madison 5, St. Johns 13, Sumter 9, Taylor 3, Wakulla 1, Washington 2.

5/ Number of reporting units for undisclosed counties are: Clay 4, Flagler 1, Franklin 2, Glades 2, Gulf 1, Hendry 3, Hernando 1, Indian River 3, Leon 1, Levy 1, Okeechobee 2, Orange 3, Pasco 7, Putnam 2, St. Johns 5, St. Lucie 5, Taylor 1, Wakulla 4.

6/ Number of reporting units for undisclosed counties are: Clay 3, Collier 9, Columbia 1, Dixie 1, Hendry 2, Jackson 1, Lake 4, Manatee 1, Marion 3, Nassau 1, Osceola 4, Pasco 4, Polk 10, Putnam 1, St. Johns 2, St. Lucie 5, Taylor 2, Walton 1.

7/ Number of reporting units for undisclosed counties are: Bradford 1, Columbia 1, De Soto 3, Gadsden 1, Hardee 2, Hendry 2, Jackson 1, Madison 2, Nassau 4, Putnam 4, Suwannee 4, Taylor 1, Statewide 21.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 13.36. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 13.40. MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS: NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE VEHICLES REGISTERED IN FLORIDA BY STATE OF PREVIOUS REGISTRATION, 1985 THROUGH 1989

State in 1989 rank order	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989 Number	1989 Percentage of total
Total	413,396	449,520	431,309	401,817	431,403	100.0
New York	42,563	45,032	43,464	42,076	48,099	11.1
Georgia	26,866	31,125	31,612	30,589	33,923	7.9
New Jersey	24,503	25,302	24,938	26,018	30,679	7.1
Ohio	30,631	31,578	28,030	24,494	24,896	5.8
Michigan	27,871	28,570	25,086	21,635	21,996	5.1
Pennsylvania	21,895	22,825	20,596	18,587	19,722	4.6
Alabama	18,467	19,965	19,464	18,308	18,969	4.4
Texas	16,344	19,993	22,579	20,227	18,219	4.2
Illinois	21,925	22,806	19,797	17,101	17,382	4.0
Virginia	14,684	15,437	15,847	15,162	17,168	4.0
Massachusetts	11,022	11,643	12,025	13,254	15,749	3.7
North Carolina	13,553	15,098	14,344	13,892	15,725	3.6
California	11,504	13,021	13,199	13,386	15,449	3.6
Indiana	14,645	15,425	13,804	11,486	11,105	2.6
Connecticut	8,275	9,191	9,463	9,643	11,057	2.6
Tennessee	10,167	11,203	10,909	10,150	10,736	2.5
Maryland	8,858	9,917	9,549	8,867	10,100	2.3
South Carolina	7,742	8,403	8,029	7,557	8,545	2.0
Louisiana	6,502	8,186	9,395	7,920	6,719	1.6
Kentucky	7,136	7,615	7,086	6,269	6,496	1.5
Missouri	5,597	6,032	5,626	5,340	5,458	1.3
Wisconsin	6,597	6,921	6,216	5,096	5,137	1.2
Colorado	3,913	4,671	4,440	4,530	4,589	1.1
New Hampshire	3,470	3,929	4,029	3,992	4,582	1.1
Mississippi	4,523	4,976	4,982	4,618	4,396	1.0
West Virginia	4,907	4,837	4,180	3,740	3,602	0.8
Oklahoma	2,830	3,523	3,955	3,579	3,351	0.8
Minnesota	3,688	4,269	3,765	3,277	3,341	0.8
Arizona	2,468	2,735	2,893	2,679	3,329	0.8
Maine	2,483	2,848	3,151	2,752	3,163	0.7
Rhode Island	1,886	2,066	2,199	2,480	2,782	0.6
Iowa	3,108	3,563	3,201	2,507	2,428	0.6
Arkansas	1,981	2,343	2,484	2,229	2,344	0.5
Kansas	2,306	2,401	2,192	2,050	2,155	0.5
Delaware	1,838	1,898	1,745	1,530	1,633	0.4
Other states	12,860	14,584	13,709	12,297	13,130	3.0
Other areas 1/	3,358	4,872	2,846	2,158	2,829	0.7
Special affidavit	430	717	480	342	420	0.1

1/ Includes Canada, Puerto Rico, other Caribbean islands, and other foreign countries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, Division of Motor Vehicles, unpublished data.

Table 13.41. MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS: NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE VEHICLES REGISTERED IN FLORIDA BY COUNTY OF REGISTRATION, 1985 THROUGH 1989

County	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989 Number	1989 Percentage of total
Florida 1/	413,396	449,520	431,309	401,817	431,403	100.0
Alachua	4,013	6,110	5,017	4,559	4,844	1.1
Baker	273	295	302	287	304	0.1
Bay	6,129	6,810	6,844	6,341	6,360	1.5
Bradford	432	581	521	504	495	0.1
Brevard	15,023	15,674	16,726	15,454	16,971	3.9
Broward	33,611	32,707	31,985	30,101	31,051	7.2
Calhoun	228	227	221	225	191	A/
Charlotte	5,295	5,718	5,820	5,884	6,335	1.5
Citrus	4,170	4,298	4,134	3,810	4,272	1.0
Clay	3,484	4,598	3,847	3,643	3,850	0.9
Collier	6,538	8,328	8,873	8,140	9,099	2.1
Columbia	771	873	882	979	1,310	0.3
Dade	32,046	28,335	28,270	26,873	28,137	6.5
De Soto	658	661	697	687	756	0.2
Dixie	194	243	259	227	248	0.1
Duval	21,046	23,352	23,397	20,617	21,497	5.0
Escambia	14,259	14,318	14,231	12,910	13,774	3.2
Flagler	1,343	1,794	1,935	1,941	2,365	0.5
Franklin	251	324	254	237	251	0.1
Gadsden	535	690	638	509	643	0.1
Gilchrist	191	264	236	258	231	0.1
Glades	131	133	165	136	128	A/
Gulf	327	457	365	372	375	0.1
Hamilton	223	263	253	194	253	0.1
Hardee	516	659	531	557	632	0.1
Hendry	656	778	775	763	857	0.2
Hernando	4,207	4,268	4,637	4,436	4,733	1.1
Highlands	2,592	2,801	2,686	2,525	2,736	0.6
Hillsborough	27,684	26,812	27,372	24,950	24,825	5.8
Holmes	660	725	657	657	663	0.2
Indian River	4,183	4,495	3,606	3,453	4,051	0.9
Jackson	1,356	1,699	1,768	1,718	1,770	0.4
Jefferson	289	333	314	297	315	0.1
Lafayette	38	58	68	51	55	A/

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 13.41. MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS: NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE VEHICLES REGISTERED IN FLORIDA BY COUNTY OF REGISTRATION, 1985 THROUGH 1989 (Continued)

County	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989 Number	1989 Percentage of total
Lake	5,441	5,575	5,978	5,758	6,240	1.4
Lee	13,438	16,156	15,468	15,540	16,302	3.8
Leon	3,805	5,503	5,933	5,680	6,428	1.5
Levy	400	442	500	446	464	0.1
Liberty	70	101	81	89	86	A/
Madison	368	411	387	328	363	0.1
Manatee	7,251	8,447	7,751	7,247	7,870	1.8
Marion	7,746	7,040	7,664	6,866	7,866	1.8
Martin	5,188	4,659	4,878	4,645	4,784	1.1
Monroe	3,869	4,118	4,280	3,766	3,797	0.9
Nassau	1,074	1,467	1,583	1,553	1,630	0.4
Okaloosa	8,905	11,636	9,522	8,737	8,532	2.0
Okeechobee	1,071	1,239	1,160	1,084	1,151	0.3
Orange	20,306	28,525	23,984	22,586	26,408	6.1
Osceola	5,079	5,678	5,541	5,105	5,873	1.4
Palm Beach	28,581	33,657	29,443	27,216	29,707	6.9
Pasco	11,549	12,086	11,232	9,626	11,445	2.7
Pinellas	32,794	33,626	30,052	26,937	28,243	6.5
Polk	12,280	13,406	12,068	11,803	12,138	2.8
Putnam	1,491	1,709	1,778	1,547	1,593	0.4
St. Johns	2,319	2,818	3,109	2,975	3,347	0.8
St. Lucie	4,466	5,579	5,330	5,196	6,073	1.4
Santa Rosa	3,290	3,241	3,053	3,044	3,112	0.7
Sarasota	11,874	12,725	12,638	11,455	12,062	2.8
Seminole	9,736	12,228	11,758	10,994	12,323	2.9
Sumter	1,192	1,018	963	898	911	0.2
Suwannee	500	581	712	627	626	0.1
Taylor	330	427	367	439	427	0.1
Union	110	153	162	136	185	A/
Volusia	13,608	13,619	13,774	13,416	15,216	3.5
Wakulla	309	332	303	327	391	0.1
Walton	1,107	1,070	1,036	960	930	0.2
Washington	497	567	535	496	503	0.1

A/ Less than 0.05 percent.
1/ Includes missing or invalid zip codes.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, Division of Motor Vehicles, unpublished data.

Table 13.45. TRAFFIC STATISTICS: DRIVERS, VEHICLES, MILEAGE, ACCIDENTS, INJURIES AND DEATHS IN FLORIDA, 1977 THROUGH 1988

Year	Licensed drivers	Registered vehicles	Mileage (millions)	Accidents	Nonfatal injuries	Deaths	Mileage death rate 1/
1977	6,607,213	7,845,529	67,007	284,965	160,096	2,066	3.1
1978	6,915,219	8,079,308	71,437	326,119	181,019	2,305	3.2
1979	7,341,081	7,724,148	74,651	343,542	190,697	2,635	3.5
1980	7,809,423	7,797,375	75,281	357,720	201,385	2,879	3.8
1981	8,222,403	7,887,881	76,146	368,766	205,437	3,119	4.1
1982	8,598,019	8,622,549	79,497	361,312	195,834	2,710	3.4
1983	8,987,493	9,064,490	81,775	384,614	194,791	2,729	3.3
1984	9,442,763	9,444,964	85,241	237,511	202,889	2,856	3.4
1985	9,630,975	10,827,693	88,057	250,412	216,596	2,870	3.3
1986	9,924,110	11,651,253	87,325	242,381	219,352	2,874	3.3
1987	10,241,063	11,738,273	92,865	240,429	215,886	2,891	3.1
1988	10,648,019	11,997,948	105,030	256,543	230,738	3,152	3.0

1/ The number of deaths per 100 million vehicle miles traveled.

Note: Includes reports and information received by June 2, 1989. Legally reportable accidents are those involving death, bodily injury, or one or more of the following circumstances: (1) driver leaves the accident scene where death, injury, or property damage has occurred; (2) driver is under the influence of alcohol or drugs; and, (3) a wrecker is required to remove an inoperative vehicle.

Table 13.46. REPORTED MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS BY CONTRIBUTING CAUSE IN FLORIDA, 1988

Cause of accident	Total		Urban		Rural	
	Number	Percentage of total	Number	Percentage of total	Number	Percentage of total
Total	395,061	100.0	232,286	100.0	162,775	100.0
Speed too fast	6,705	1.7	3,363	1.4	3,342	2.1
Failed to yield right of way	46,790	11.8	28,798	12.4	17,992	11.1
Disregarded stop sign	3,994	1.0	2,887	1.2	1,107	0.7
Disregarded other traffic condition	8,732	2.2	6,697	2.9	2,035	1.3
Drove left of center	1,648	0.4	655	0.3	993	0.6
Improper overtaking	6,204	1.6	3,315	1.4	2,889	1.8
Followed too closely	5,064	1.3	3,694	1.6	1,370	0.8
Alcohol, under influence	4,394	1.1	2,346	1.0	2,048	1.3
Careless driving	71,339	18.1	35,158	15.1	36,181	22.2
Mechanical defect	2,569	0.7	1,382	0.6	1,187	0.7
Other	237,622	60.1	143,991	62.0	93,631	57.5

Note: Detail may not add to totals because some accidents may have more than one contributing cause. Legally reportable accidents are those involving death, bodily injury, or one or more of the following circumstances: (1) driver leaves the accident scene where death, injury, or property damage has occurred; (2) driver is under the influence of alcohol or drugs; and, (3) a wrecker is required to remove an inoperative vehicle.

Source for Tables 13.45 and 13.46: State of Florida, Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, Division of Florida Highway Patrol, *Florida Traffic Accident Facts, 1988*.

Table 13.47. REPORTED MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS AND PERSONS INVOLVED BY TYPE OF ACCIDENT IN FLORIDA, 1988

Type of accident	Number of accidents					
	Total	Fatal	Nonfatal injury	Property damage	Total on roadway	Total off roadway
Total	256,543	2,827	142,478	111,238	206,383	50,160
Motor vehicle in transport	161,109	1,183	98,908	61,018	155,016	6,093
Fixed object	31,683	456	13,700	17,527	14,639	17,044
Other object	831	2	264	565	769	62
Parked motor vehicle	23,336	48	2,605	20,683	9,389	13,947
Pedestrian	7,933	586	7,245	102	6,321	1,612
Bicyclist	5,960	98	5,491	371	5,261	699
Moped	149	2	135	12	136	13
Overturning	6,389	167	4,393	1,829	3,631	2,758
Noncollison	11,732	198	6,247	5,287	5,430	6,302
Motor vehicle on other roadway	436	8	300	128	429	7
Animal	677	3	325	349	641	36
Railway train	180	22	81	77	146	34
Other and not stated	6,128	54	2,784	3,290	4,575	1,553

	Number of persons					
	Total killed	Total injured	Incapacitating injury	Non-incapacitating evident injury	Possible injury	No injury 1/
Total	3,152	230,738	35,218	78,737	116,783	391,189
Motor vehicle in transport	1,395	174,959	22,893	53,817	98,249	321,979
Fixed object	497	18,322	3,871	8,214	6,237	20,372
Other object	2	327	55	120	152	1,325
Parked motor vehicle	58	3,523	584	1,496	1,443	9,086
Pedestrian	603	7,950	2,461	3,371	2,118	9,210
Bicyclist	98	5,822	1,181	2,963	1,678	7,047
Moped	2	160	36	87	37	194
Overturning	182	6,293	1,480	2,804	2,009	3,449
Noncollison	218	8,503	1,863	3,773	2,867	9,198
Motor vehicle on other roadway	12	591	59	153	379	793
Animal	3	433	61	186	186	687
Railway train	27	109	44	33	32	469
Other and not stated	55	3,746	630	1,720	1,396	7,380

1/ Drivers only.

Note: Includes reports and information received by June 2, 1989. Legally reportable accidents are those involving death, bodily injury, or one or more of the following circumstances: (1) driver leaves the accident scene where death, injury, or property damage has occurred; (2) driver is under the influence of alcohol or drugs; and, (3) a wrecker is required to remove an inoperative vehicle.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, Division of Florida Highway Patrol, *Florida Traffic Accident Facts, 1988*.

Table 13.48. REPORTED MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: DRIVERS AND MOTOR VEHICLES INVOLVED IN ACCIDENTS BY AGE, SEX, AND RESIDENCE OF DRIVER AND BY TYPE OF MOTOR VEHICLE IN FLORIDA, 1988

Item	All accidents	Fatal accidents	Injury accidents
Drivers involved in accidents, total	385,623	1,736	144,930
Age			
15 and under	4,558	42	3,618
16	10,265	30	3,818
17	13,216	34	4,862
18-19	27,635	96	10,521
20-24	62,009	317	23,530
25-34	103,380	401	38,880
35-44	62,548	237	22,881
45-54	36,100	142	12,996
55-64	28,038	133	10,178
65-74	21,175	146	7,527
75 and over	12,170	130	4,425
Not stated	4,529	28	1,694
Sex			
Male	246,827	1,312	83,895
Female	138,067	424	60,976
Not stated	729	0	59
Residence			
Local resident	319,637	1,282	122,036
Resident elsewhere in state	43,931	348	16,031
Nonresident of state	18,302	94	5,841
Foreign	2,591	3	632
Not stated	1,162	9	390
Vehicles involved in accidents, total	493,095	4,678	278,688
Passenger vehicle	361,234	3,037	212,449
Recreational	1,214	19	667
Light truck (pickup)	54,954	694	31,281
Truck (heavy)	10,453	160	5,842
Truck-tractor (all combination)	6,098	211	3,304
Motorcycle	7,742	220	6,826
Off road vehicle	409	7	322
Moped	523	6	471
Bicycle	7,091	114	6,510
Law enforcement vehicle	2,439	24	1,342
Emergency vehicle	391	1	232
Taxi cab	977	7	642
School bus	841	5	470
Bus	1,043	13	662
Special mobile equipment	192	2	110
Farm equipment	167	3	118
Government/military equipment	643	2	299
Other	36,684	153	7,141

Note: Drivers of parked vehicles in proper locations and vehicles in proper parking locations are not included. Reports and information received by June 2, 1989 are included. Legally reportable accidents are those involving death, bodily injury, or one or more of the following circumstances: (1) driver leaves the accident scene where death, injury, or property damage has occurred; (2) driver is under the influence of alcohol or drugs; and, (3) a wrecker is required to remove an inoperative vehicle.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, Division of Florida Highway Patrol, *Florida Traffic Accident Facts, 1988.*

Table 13.49. REPORTED MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: PERSONS KILLED OR INJURED AND TOTAL ACCIDENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

	Reported accidents						
				Fatal accidents			
County	Total	Rural	Urban	Number	Per-centage	Persons killed	Persons injured
Florida 1/	256,543	109,128	147,415	2,827	1.1	3,152	230,738
Alachua	3,238	1,495	1,743	43	1.3	49	2,747
Baker	175	174	1	12	6.9	13	176
Bay	2,339	1,246	1,093	24	1.0	32	1,965
Bradford	352	209	143	9	2.6	9	322
Brevard	6,367	1,631	4,736	85	1.3	94	6,149
Broward	26,944	4,574	22,370	223	0.8	244	24,452
Calhoun	130	112	18	3	2.3	3	164
Charlotte	1,573	657	916	24	1.5	28	1,497
Citrus	988	825	163	27	2.7	37	1,056
Clay	1,165	956	209	18	1.5	19	1,093
Collier	2,919	1,518	1,401	38	1.3	46	2,614
Columbia	802	616	186	16	2.0	17	793
Dade	46,142	22,632	23,510	362	0.8	391	40,811
De Soto	433	315	118	6	1.4	9	456
Dixie	147	147	0	8	5.4	9	154
Duval	14,922	69	14,853	114	0.8	125	11,863
Escambia	4,926	2,567	2,359	60	1.2	64	4,652
Flagler	348	348	0	11	3.2	12	301
Franklin	107	87	20	5	4.7	5	108
Gadsden	770	504	266	16	2.1	17	681
Gilchrist	83	83	0	7	8.4	8	99
Glades	129	129	0	3	2.3	3	107
Gulf	139	112	27	2	1.4	2	136
Hamilton	202	202	0	3	1.5	3	174
Hardee	343	304	39	6	1.7	6	355
Hendry	463	339	124	17	3.7	19	420
Hernando	1,091	944	147	29	2.7	34	1,265
Highlands	971	668	303	15	1.5	18	1,067
Hillsborough	21,349	9,608	11,741	182	0.9	194	17,501
Holmes	188	167	21	4	2.1	4	218
Indian River	1,417	1,009	408	25	1.8	27	1,323
Jackson	718	489	229	14	1.9	17	736
Jefferson	195	186	9	3	1.5	4	197
Lafayette	40	40	0	0	0.0	0	55
Lake	2,331	1,214	1,117	41	1.8	42	2,058

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 13.49. REPORTED MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: PERSONS KILLED OR INJURED AND TOTAL ACCIDENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988 (Continued)

	Reported accidents						
				Fatal accidents			
County	Total	Rural	Urban	Number	Percentage	Persons killed	Persons injured
Lee	6,550	1,743	4,807	85	1.3	93	5,986
Leon	5,504	1,062	4,442	41	0.7	46	3,715
Levy	238	238	0	21	8.8	28	345
Liberty	59	59	0	1	1.7	1	56
Madison	288	229	59	7	2.4	7	296
Manatee	3,664	2,317	1,347	49	1.3	50	3,433
Marion	3,406	2,201	1,205	62	1.8	70	3,816
Martin	2,030	1,037	993	38	1.9	47	1,799
Monroe	2,200	903	1,297	34	1.5	41	1,758
Nassau	748	587	161	17	2.3	19	662
Okaloosa	1,803	999	804	24	1.3	26	1,777
Okeechobee	631	480	151	17	2.7	20	680
Orange	16,788	9,173	7,615	120	0.7	131	14,951
Osceola	2,014	1,287	727	45	2.2	53	2,200
Palm Beach	16,890	7,552	9,338	189	1.1	204	14,735
Pasco	3,576	2,834	742	60	1.7	66	3,804
Pinellas	13,547	3,795	9,752	96	0.7	101	12,240
Polk	7,855	4,248	3,607	110	1.4	125	7,312
Putnam	1,086	746	340	19	1.7	24	987
St. Johns	1,406	1,064	342	30	2.1	36	1,485
St. Lucie	2,735	1,487	1,248	47	1.7	57	2,851
Santa Rosa	992	709	283	23	2.3	26	1,053
Sarasota	4,437	2,313	2,124	45	1.0	51	3,987
Seminole	4,131	1,861	2,270	46	1.1	51	3,887
Sumter	516	465	51	15	2.9	26	549
Suwannee	396	284	112	10	2.5	14	407
Taylor	358	171	187	8	2.2	8	308
Union	125	125	0	1	0.8	1	122
Volusia	7,200	2,174	5,026	86	1.2	97	6,686
Wakulla	248	248	0	5	2.0	5	265
Walton	461	388	73	13	2.8	14	542
Washington	207	165	42	8	3.9	10	273

1/ Includes data not distributed by county.

Note: Data include reports and information received by June 2, 1989. Legally reportable accidents are those involving death, bodily injury, or one or more of the following circumstances: (1) leaving the accident scene when death, injury, or property damage has occurred; (2) driving under the influence of alcohol or drugs; and, (3) a wrecker is required to remove an inoperative vehicle. Totals include accidents for which the county of occurrence is unknown.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, Division of Florida Highway Patrol, *Florida Traffic Accident Facts, 1988.*

Table 13.50. ALCOHOL-RELATED TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS AND FATALITIES: NUMBER, PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL, AND ACCIDENTS PER 100,000 POPULATION IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

County	Accidents			Fatalities	
	Total	As a percentage of all accidents	Per 100,000 population	Total	As a percentage of all fatalities
Florida	37,779	14.73	304.2	1,588	50.38
Alachua	545	16.83	297.9	28	57.14
Baker	44	25.14	235.5	2	15.38
Bay	529	22.61	397.5	19	59.38
Bradford	85	24.15	349.8	3	33.33
Brevard	1,345	21.12	347.0	63	67.02
Broward	3,374	12.52	278.0	116	47.54
Calhoun	40	30.77	386.4	2	66.67
Charlotte	262	16.66	280.4	10	35.71
Citrus	232	23.48	269.0	13	35.14
Clay	228	19.57	229.9	7	36.84
Collier	526	18.01	391.4	28	60.87
Columbia	169	21.07	402.2	6	35.29
Dade	3,412	7.39	185.6	137	35.04
De Soto	104	24.02	444.1	3	33.33
Dixie	31	21.09	303.2	6	66.67
Duval	1,987	13.32	293.5	60	48.00
Escambia	1,009	20.48	357.2	44	68.75
Flagler	87	25.00	406.0	7	58.33
Franklin	33	30.84	382.5	3	60.00
Gadsden	196	25.45	422.8	6	35.29
Gilchrist	28	33.73	377.3	2	25.00
Glades	24	18.60	320.3	1	33.33
Gulf	38	27.34	310.5	1	50.00
Hamilton	37	18.32	375.4	0	0.00
Hardee	68	19.83	305.9	3	50.00
Hendry	99	21.38	388.9	6	31.58
Hernando	222	20.35	258.3	12	35.29
Highlands	174	17.92	262.1	8	44.44
Hillsborough	2,835	13.29	343.5	109	56.19
Holmes	34	18.09	200.8	1	25.00
Indian River	296	20.89	338.2	12	44.44
Jackson	115	16.02	263.3	6	35.29
Jefferson	37	18.97	302.2	1	25.00
Lafayette	18	45.00	343.9	0	(NA)
Lake	447	19.18	317.5	18	42.86

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 13.50. ALCOHOL-RELATED TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS AND FATALITIES: NUMBER, PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL, AND ACCIDENTS PER 100,000 POPULATION IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988 (Continued)

	Accidents			Fatalities	
County	Total	As a percentage of all accidents	Per 100,000 population	Total	As a percentage of all fatalities
Lee	1,050	16.03	341.4	48	51.61
Leon	838	15.23	459.1	34	73.91
Levy	93	39.08	379.6	18	64.29
Liberty	14	23.73	293.6	1	100.00
Madison	58	20.14	363.1	5	71.43
Manatee	683	18.64	364.3	30	60.00
Marion	566	16.62	310.4	43	61.43
Martin	407	20.05	440.3	25	53.19
Monroe	545	24.77	707.8	30	73.17
Nassau	145	19.39	317.9	5	26.32
Okaloosa	424	23.52	274.9	12	46.15
Okeechobee	150	23.77	521.5	12	60.00
Orange	2,465	14.68	395.4	66	50.38
Osceola	349	17.33	371.1	31	58.49
Palm Beach	2,507	14.84	301.6	112	54.90
Pasco	646	18.06	244.4	31	46.97
Pinellas	2,216	16.36	263.8	44	43.56
Polk	1,184	15.07	295.7	61	48.80
Putnam	265	24.40	436.5	17	70.83
St. Johns	378	26.88	470.9	21	58.33
St. Lucie	529	19.34	391.0	29	50.88
Santa Rosa	206	20.77	307.0	13	50.00
Sarasota	744	16.77	288.7	28	54.90
Seminole	709	17.16	265.4	36	70.59
Sumter	83	16.09	276.7	5	19.23
Suwannee	55	13.89	205.3	5	35.71
Taylor	88	24.58	465.4	6	75.00
Union	30	24.00	294.8	0	0.00
Volusia	1,403	19.49	405.1	59	60.82
Wakulla	71	28.63	504.9	3	60.00
Walton	123	26.68	436.3	9	64.29
Washington	44	21.26	273.4	6	60.00

(NA) Not available.

Note: Data include reports and information received by June 2, 1989. Legally reportable accidents are those involving death, bodily injury, or one or more of the following circumstances: (1) leaving the accident scene when death, injury, or property damage has occurred; (2) driving under the influence of alcohol or drugs; and, (3) a wrecker is required to remove an inoperative vehicle. Totals include accidents for which the county of occurrence is unknown.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, Division of Florida Highway Patrol, *Florida Traffic Accident Facts, 1988.*

Table 13.70. PORT ACTIVITY: TONNAGE HANDLED IN SPECIFIED PORTS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1988-89 OR CALENDAR YEAR 1989

Port, date and type of cargo	Short tons
Canaveral (fiscal year 1988-89)	
Total	2,866,949
Exports	637,075
Imports	2,229,874
Everglades (calendar year 1989)	
Total	16,711,065
Exports	1,269,247
Imports	14,420,280
Bunker	1,021,538
Ft. Pierce (calendar year 1989)	
Total	150,521
Exports	62,822
Imports	87,699
Jacksonville 1/ (fiscal year 1988-89)	
Total JPA terminals	4,199,974
General cargo exports	150,994
General cargo imports	742,708
Containerized cargo	1,930,643
Bulk cargo & petro	1,235,851
Manatee County (fiscal year 1988-89)	
Total	6,307,673
Exports	1,862,910
Imports	4,443,492
Domestic	1,271
Miami (fiscal year 1988-89)	
Total	3,206,417
Exports	1,389,341
Imports	1,817,076
Palm Beach (fiscal year 1988-89)	
Total	3,832,842
Exports	3,621,961
Imports	210,881
Panama City (calendar year 1989)	
Total	553,507
Exports	440,580
Imports	61,432
Domestic	51,495
Pensacola (fiscal year 1988-89)	
Total	816,378
Exports	663,947
Imports	152,431
Tampa (fiscal year 1988-89)	
Total	54,038,531
Exports	16,495,430
Imports	13,263,956
Domestic	24,279,145

1/ These data represent tonnage which passes through facilities owned by the Jacksonville Port Authority only; therefore they are less than similar figures for all movements into and out from the Port of Jacksonville.

Source: Data are reported in annual or cumulative monthly reports of each port authority (Canaveral, Everglades, Ft. Pierce, Jacksonville, Manatee County, Miami, Palm Beach, Panama City, Pensacola, and Tampa) and are presented here with the description and breakdown used in the individual reports.

Table 13.81. EXPORTS AND IMPORTS: SHIPPING WEIGHT AND VALUE BY WATER AND BY AIR THROUGH PORTS OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987

	Waterborne (weight in millions of pounds; value in millions of dollars)							
	1986				1987			
	Exports		Imports		Exports		Imports	
Port	Weight	Value	Weight	Value	Weight	Value	Weight	Value
Total	8,947	6,634	33,505	10,556	11,052	7,884	35,110	11,710
Jacksonville	680	834	7,192	5,471	1,228	1,006	7,718	5,946
Fernandina Beach	7	4	24	A/	198	89	51	60
Port Canaveral	351	20	2,848	181	435	35	2,209	178
Miami	2,081	3,019	3,385	2,408	2,487	3,089	3,485	2,331
Port Everglades	658	444	7,158	1,387	1,212	1,281	7,479	2,191
West Palm Beach	1,734	1,136	1,518	349	1,670	651	1,323	111
Ft. Pierce	37	7	137	1	92	28	335	2
Tampa	2,010	969	10,872	717	2,320	1,483	12,338	861
St. Petersburg	8	17	1	6	A/	A/	A/	A/
Panama City	728	119	119	24	880	174	87	25
Pensacola	653	64	245	9	528	46	84	5
Port St. Joe	A/	A/	0	0	2	0	0	0
Key West	1	1	5	1	A/	1	2	A/

	Airborne (weight in thousands of pounds; value in millions of dollars)							
	1986				1987			
	Exports		Imports		Exports		Imports	
Port	Weight	Value	Weight	Value	Weight	Value	Weight	Value
Total	633,095	7,171	357,181	2,143	347,558	3,896	401,260	2,018
Tampa	3,153	49	2,393	54	3,765	67	9,132	49
Jacksonville	1	A/	154	3	1	A/	237	3
Fernandina Beach	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	5	A/
Orlando	1,749	37	1,096	27	2,196	26	2,166	38
St. Petersburg	0	0	11	A/	A/	A/	22	A/
Port Canaveral	18	A/	106	143	26	3	151	5
Miami	314,079	3,541	97	A/	341,555	3,801	A/	A/
Key West	12	A/	23	A/	A/	A/	28	A/
Port Everglades	2,909	17	1,686	10	3,142	17	1,216	7
West Palm Beach	199	18	423	3	148	1	155	1
Ft. Pierce	A/	A/	123	A/	41	A/	232	1
Miami International Airport	310,958	3,506	351,018	1,902	338,224	3,783	387,910	1,913
Carrabelle	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Panama City	(X)	(X)	4	A/	(X)	(X)	2	A/
Pensacola	17	3	A/	A/	15	A/	A/	A/
SW Florida Regional Airport	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	A/	A/
Boca Grande	(X)	(X)	46	A/	(X)	(X)	5	A/
Port St. Joe	(X)	(X)	1	A/	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

(X) Not applicable.

A/ Less than half of the unit measurement shown.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *U.S. Waterborne Exports and General Imports*, Annual 1986 and 1987 and *U.S. Airborne Exports and General Imports*, Annual 1986 and 1987.

Table 13.90. AIRCRAFT: OPERATIONS AT AIRPORTS WITH FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION (FAA)-OPERATED TRAFFIC CONTROL TOWERS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1987-88

Location and type of operation	Total operations 1/	Air carrier 2/	Air taxi 3/	General aviation 4/	Military
Florida, state total	4,879,971	927,278	409,313	3,391,181	152,199
Itinerant	3,424,836	927,278	409,313	2,009,838	78,407
Local	1,455,135	0	0	1,381,343	73,792
Daytona Beach, total	245,306	15,938	3,455	224,621	1,292
Itinerant	177,385	15,938	3,455	157,347	645
Local	67,921	0	0	67,274	647
Ft. Lauderdale, total	223,215	97,202	42,517	82,280	1,216
Itinerant	216,935	97,202	42,517	76,038	1,178
Local	6,280	0	0	6,242	38
Ft. Lauderdale Executive, total	222,956	4	5,974	216,616	362
Itinerant	176,114	4	5,974	169,776	360
Local	46,842	0	0	46,840	2
Ft. Myers Page Field, total	112,032	0	11,694	99,658	680
Itinerant	73,317	0	11,694	61,192	431
Local	38,715	0	0	38,466	249
Ft. Myers Regional, total	64,074	39,099	13,673	3,916	7,386
Itinerant	58,559	39,099	13,673	2,779	3,008
Local	5,515	0	0	1,137	4,378
Gainesville, total	93,943	4,786	11,220	73,275	4,662
Itinerant	65,084	4,786	11,220	47,536	1,542
Local	28,859	0	0	25,739	3,120
Hollywood, total	188,204	0	3	186,958	1,243
Itinerant	68,709	0	3	68,192	514
Local	119,495	0	0	118,766	729
Jacksonville Craig Field, total	166,638	0	4,741	151,199	10,698
Itinerant	84,278	0	4,741	72,997	6,540
Local	82,360	0	0	78,202	4,158
Jacksonville International, total	155,429	53,361	21,088	52,319	28,661
Itinerant	121,270	53,361	21,088	37,933	8,888
Local	34,159	0	0	14,386	19,773
Key West, total	79,439	4,350	12,193	61,797	1,099
Itinerant	51,966	4,350	12,193	34,935	488
Local	27,473	0	0	26,862	611
Melbourne, total	269,989	11,810	8,327	248,475	1,377
Itinerant	148,121	11,810	8,327	126,639	1,345
Local	121,868	0	0	121,836	32
Miami International, total	358,420	254,597	56,417	45,718	1,688
Itinerant	358,416	254,597	56,417	45,718	1,684
Local	4	0	0	0	4
Opa-Locka, total	197,331	1	4,708	182,040	10,582
Itinerant	111,140	1	4,708	97,981	8,450
Local	86,191	0	0	84,059	2,132
Orlando Executive, total	193,323	0	10,269	181,283	1,771
Itinerant	150,452	0	10,269	138,569	1,614
Local	42,871	0	0	42,714	157

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 13.90. AIRCRAFT: OPERATIONS AT AIRPORTS WITH FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION (FAA)-OPERATED TRAFFIC CONTROL TOWERS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1987-88 (Continued)

Location and type of operation	Total operations 1/	Air carrier 2/	Air taxi 3/	General aviation 4/	Military
Orlando International, total	290,335	188,024	60,396	37,843	4,072
Itinerant	290,170	188,024	60,396	37,688	4,062
Local	165	0	0	155	10
Panama City-Bay County, total	135,625	1,414	15,113	113,712	5,386
Itinerant	72,147	1,414	15,113	53,306	2,314
Local	63,478	0	0	60,406	3,072
Pensacola, total	141,059	14,868	9,642	73,588	42,961
Itinerant	85,668	14,868	9,642	42,172	18,986
Local	55,391	0	0	31,416	23,975
Pompano Beach Airpark, total	177,554	28	3,877	172,674	975
Itinerant	56,739	28	3,877	51,891	943
Local	120,815	0	0	120,783	32
Sarasota-Bradenton, total	168,549	26,252	14,675	125,493	2,129
Itinerant	127,376	26,252	14,675	84,757	1,692
Local	41,173	0	0	40,736	437
St. Petersburg-Clearwater, total	162,749	3,951	1,133	145,571	12,094
Itinerant	72,218	3,951	1,133	62,230	4,904
Local	90,531	0	0	83,341	7,190
St. Petersburg-Whitt, total	98,453	0	7,283	90,485	685
Itinerant	47,724	0	7,283	40,274	167
Local	50,729	0	0	50,211	518
Tallahassee, total	131,512	18,218	22,220	84,492	6,582
Itinerant	99,972	18,218	22,220	55,294	4,240
Local	31,540	0	0	29,198	2,342
Tamiami, total	292,833	0	0	292,633	200
Itinerant	121,963	0	0	121,801	162
Local	170,870	0	0	170,832	38
Tampa International, total	244,574	135,851	38,845	67,781	2,097
Itinerant	244,562	135,851	38,845	67,769	2,097
Local	12	0	0	12	0
Vero Beach, total	236,803	4	3,162	233,367	270
Itinerant	136,750	4	3,162	133,374	210
Local	100,053	0	0	99,993	60
West Palm Beach, total	229,626	57,520	26,688	143,387	2,031
Itinerant	207,801	57,520	26,688	121,650	1,943
Local	21,825	0	0	21,737	88

1/ An aircraft arrival at or departure from an airport with FAA traffic control.

2/ Air carrier authorized by the Civil Aeronautics Board to provide scheduled service over specified routes with limited nonscheduled operations.

3/ Performs at least five round trips per week between two or more points and publishes flight schedules or transports mail.

4/ All operations not classified as an air carrier, air taxi, or military.

Note: Itinerant includes all aircraft arrivals and departures other than local. Local includes aircraft operations which operate in the local traffic pattern or within sight of the tower.

Source: U.S., Department of Transportation, Federal Aviation Administration, *FAA Air Traffic Activity, Fiscal Year 1988.*

Table 13.92. AIRPORT ACTIVITY: ENPLANED REVENUE PASSENGERS AND ENPLANED REVENUE TONS OF CARGO AND MAIL BY AIRPORT IN FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988

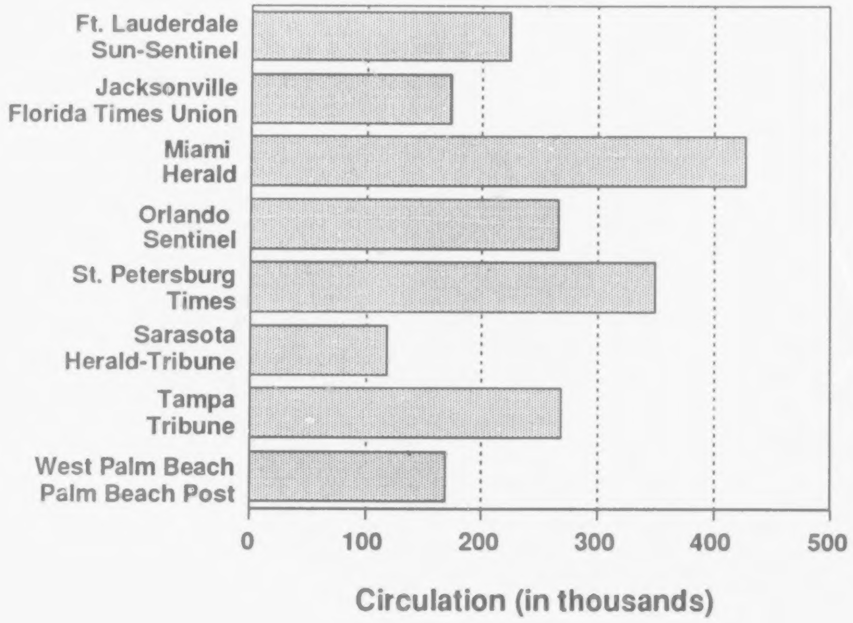
Airport	Enplaned passengers 1/		Enplaned revenue tons 2/				
			Total		1988		
	1987	1988	1987	1988	Freight	Ex-press	Mail
Florida	32,565,347	33,175,571	276,770	320,221	246,290	14	73,917
Daytona Beach Regional	374,058	433,958	716	567	475	0	93
Eglin Air Force Base	83,723	69,625	57	50	25	0	25
Ft. Myers (Southwest)	1,241,995	1,460,146	2,642	3,188	1,235	A/	1,952
Ft. Pierce	0	0	81	0	0	0	0
Gainesville Municipal	158,427	155,675	567	112	106	0	6
Herndon	(X)	0	(X)	2	2	0	0
Jacksonville International	1,407,222	1,287,939	11,417	11,306	5,486	A/	5,819
Key West International	99,938	97,953	51	100	95	0	6
Melbourne (Cape Kennedy Regional)	243,711	291,352	193	179	158	0	21
Ft. Lauderdale-Hollywood International	3,929,293	3,899,039	28,877	36,417	29,188	A/	7,229
Miami International	9,342,215	9,461,760	161,553	175,833	149,309	4	26,520
Naples Municipal	30,935	20,357	8	A/	A/	0	0
Opa-Locka	(X)	80	(X)	0	0	0	0
Orlando International	7,074,737	7,473,086	28,706	47,662	35,481	5	12,176
Palm Beach International	2,229,254	2,360,993	4,327	4,310	1,660	3	2,646
Panama City/Bay County	35,701	34,721	182	262	52	0	209
Pensacola Regional	381,973	362,765	2,897	2,517	896	A/	1,621
Sarasota/Bradenton	761,025	842,674	712	549	534	A/	14
St. Petersburg/Clearwater International	117,354	43,294	4	11	10	0	1
Stuart (Witham Field)	0	(X)	275	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Tallahassee Municipal	372,171	384,805	1,875	2,429	1,709	0	720
Tampa International	4,681,615	4,495,349	31,590	34,546	19,685	1	14,860
Walton Beach	0	0	38	181	181	0	0

(X) Not applicable.
A/ Less than 0.5 tons.
1/ Includes all revenue passengers boarding aircraft.
2/ Includes originating and transfer tons.
Note: Data are for scheduled and nonscheduled operations.

Source: U.S., Department of Transportation, Federal Aviation Administration, *Airport Activity Statistics of Certified Route Air Carriers, Calendar Year 1988,* and previous edition.

COMMUNICATIONS

Daily Newspaper Circulation in Selected Cities, 1989



The Florida Graphic Atlas

Source: Table 14.05

SECTION 14.00
COMMUNICATIONS

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

COMMUNICATIONS:

TABLE 14.35 383

DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS:

TABLE 14.05 374

NEWSPAPER PRINTING AND PUBLISHING AND TELEPHONE COMMUNICATION:

TABLE 14.36 384

POSTAL RECEIPTS:

TABLE 14.33 380

RADIO AND TELEVISION BROADCASTING STATIONS:

TABLE 14.38 385

TELEPHONE COMPANIES:

TABLE 14.60 386

Table 14.05. DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS: LOCATION, NAME, AND CIRCULATION IN FLORIDA, 1989

Area	Name	County	Circulation	
Daily newspapers 1/				
Boca Raton	News	Palm Beach	38,416	PO
Bradenton	Herald	Manatee	40,912	ABC
Brooksville	Daily Sun Journal	Hernando	1,243	PO
Cape Coral	Daily Breeze	Lee	6,230	PO
Charlotte Harbor	Charlotte Sun Herald	Charlotte	23,000	PO
Daytona Beach	News-Journal	Volusia	89,552	ABC
Deland	Sun News	Volusia	8,521	CAC
Ft. Lauderdale	News	Broward	26,206	ABC
Ft. Lauderdale	Sun-Sentinel	Broward	224,208	ABC
Ft. Myers	News-Press	Lee	83,694	ABC
Ft. Pierce-Port St. Lucie	Tribune	St. Lucie	23,234	ABC
Ft. Walton Beach	Northwest Florida Daily News	Okaloosa	32,549	ABC
Gainesville	Sun	Alachua	53,866	ABC
Hollywood	Sun	Broward	26,585	VAC
Homestead	South Dade News Leader	Dade	12,296	ABC
Inverness	Citrus County Chronicle	Citrus	15,951	ABC
Jacksonville	Florida Times-Union	Duval	173,528	ABC
Key West	Citizen	Monroe	7,482	ABC
Lake City	Reporter	Columbia	9,099	ABC
Lake Wales	Daily Highlander	Polk	5,200	PO
Lakeland	Ledger	Polk	77,559	ABC
Leesburg	Daily Commercial	Lake	28,662	ABC
Marianna	Jackson County Floridan	Jackson	5,238	PO
Melbourne	Florida Today	Brevard	76,823	ABC
Miami	Diario Las Americas	Dade	66,021	PO
Miami	Herald	Dade	427,954	ABC
Naples	Daily News	Collier	34,120	ABC
New Smyrna Beach	Observer	Volusia	5,423	PO
Ocala	Star-Banner	Marion	43,800	ABC
Orange Park	Clay Today	Clay	5,000	PO
Orlando	Sentinel	Orange	266,549	ABC
Palatka	Daily News	Putnam	13,765	ABC
Palm Beach	Daily News	Palm Beach	6,237	PO
Panama City	News-Herald	Bay	33,924	ABC
Pensacola	News Journal	Escambia	59,337	ABC
St. Augustine	Record	St. Johns	14,225	ABC
St. Petersburg	Times	Pinellas	349,460	ABC
Sanford	Herald	Seminole	9,551	PO
Sarasota	Herald-Tribune	Sarasota	118,767	ABC
Stuart	News	Martin	27,066	ABC
Tallahassee	Democrat	Leon	59,483	ABC
Tampa	Tribune	Hillsborough	268,681	ABC
Vero Beach	Press-Journal	Indian River	27,317	ABC
West Palm Beach	Palm Beach Post	Palm Beach	169,360	ABC
Winter Haven	News Chief	Polk	13,524	ABC

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 14.05. DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS: LOCATION, NAME, AND CIRCULATION IN FLORIDA, 1989 (Continued)

Area	Name	County	Circulation	
	Weekly newspapers			
Apopka/Altamonte Springs	Planter	Orange	21,500	2/
Apopka/Orange	Apopka Chief	Orange	2,231	3/
Arcadia	Arcadian	De Soto	8,141	3/
Arcadia/De Soto	De Soto County Times	De Soto	9,547	4/
Auburndale	Star	Polk	3,250	SNI
Avon Park	Sun	Highlands	4,799	4/
Bartow	Polk County Democrat	Polk	4,719	3/
Belleview	Voice of South Marion	Marion	1,500	4/
Beverly Hills	Visitor	Citrus	5,500	Free
Boca Raton	Central Boca Times	Palm Beach	8,500	2/
Boca Raton	Monday Paper	Palm Beach	38,000	2/
Boca Raton	Thursday Times	Palm Beach	20,000	Free
Boca Raton	West Boca Times	Palm Beach	19,500	2/
Boca Raton/Pompano Beach	Hi-Riser	Broward	13,000	2/
Bonita Springs	Bonita Banner	Lee	26,600	4/
Boynton Beach	Times	Palm Beach	21,000	Free
Brandon	News	Hillsborough	4,500	3/
Branford	News	Suwannee	1,720	4/
Broward/Palm Beach	Gulfstream	Broward	246,654	Free
Bunnell/Palm Coast	Flagler/Palm Coast News-Tribune	Flagler	7,259	3/
Callahan/Hilliard/Yullee	Nassau County Record	Nassau	4,334	3/
Carrabelle	Times	Franklin	926	3/
Cedar Key/Levy	Advertising Design, Inc./ Cedar Key Beacon	Levy	2,500	SNI
Chattahoochee	Twin City News	Gadsden	1,664	3/
Chiefland/Levy	Chiefland Citizen	Levy	16,500	4/
Chipley/Bonita	Washington County News	Washington	2,500	4/
Citrus Ridge Region	Citrus Sun	Citrus	6,000	Free
Citrus/Hernando/Pasco	Suncoast News	Pasco	439,700	4/
Clermont/Groveland	South Lake Press	Lake	3,633	3/
Clewiston	News	Hendry	3,207	4/
Cocoa	Tribune	Brevard	49,258	Free
Coral Springs/Broward	Coral Springs Forum	Broward	25,000	2/
Crawfordville/Wakulla	Wakulla News	Wakulla	3,085	3/
Crescent City	Putnam County Courier-Journal	Putnam	1,871	4/
Crestview	North Okaloosa Bulletin	Okaloosa	12,708	5/
Crestview	Okaloosa News-Journal and Bayou Times	Okaloosa	2,958	3/
Cross City	Dixie County Advocate	Dixie	1,894	4/
Dade City	Pasco News	Pasco	5,000	SNI
Deerfield Beach	Thursday Times	Broward	17,500	2/
Deerfield Beach/ Lighthouse Point	Observer	Broward	30,000	Free
Delray Beach	Times	Palm Beach	16,000	2/
Destin/Okaloosa	Destin Log	Okaloosa	7,250	4/
Englewood	Herald-Gulfside	Orange	5,348	3/
Eustis	News	Lake	6,000	SNI
Fernandina Beach	News-Leader	Nassau	8,186	6/

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 14.05. DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS: LOCATION, NAME, AND CIRCULATION IN FLORIDA, 1989 (Continued)

Area	Name	County	Circulation	
	Weekly newspapers (Continued)			
Florida Keys	Keynoter	Monroe	11,572	4/
Ft. Lauderdale	East Broward Tribune	Broward	32,582	7/
Ft. Lauderdale	Eastsider	Broward	17,000	2/
Ft. Lauderdale	Hi-Riser	Broward	13,000	4/
Ft. Meade	Polk County Democrat and Ft. Meade Leader	Polk	1,183	3/
Ft. Myers Beach	Bulletin	Lee	13,500	4/
Franklin County	Apalchicola Times	Franklin	2,757	3/
Frostproof	News	Polk	1,688	3/
Gainesville	Voice	Alachua	3,900	PO
Gainesville	Record	Alachua	5,000	SNI
Graceville	News	Jackson	1,349	3/
Greater Seminole	Seminole Beacon	Pinellas	37,200	Free
Green Cove Springs	Clay County Crescent	Clay	3,115	3/
Greenacres/Palm Springs	Thursday Paper	Palm Beach	18,000	PO
Gulf Breeze/Pensacola	Sentinel	Santa Rosa	3,736	3/
Haines City	Herald	Polk	3,090	3/
Hallandale	Digest	Broward	41,000	8/
Hardee	Herald-Advocate	Hardee	5,189	4/
Havana/Eastern Gadsden	Havana Herald	Gadsden	2,050	4/
High Springs	Herald	Alachua	5,000	4/
Immokalee/LaBelle	Immokalee Bulletin	Collier	3,029	4/
Jacksonville	Advocate	Duval	18,000	9/
Jacksonville Beach	Beaches Leader	Duval	11,171	3/
Jensen Beach	Mirror	Martin	8,452	10/
Jupiter/Tequesta	Thursday Paper	Broward	12,000	PO
Jupiter/Tequesta	Courier-Journal	Palm Beach	5,822	3/
Key Biscayne	Islander News	Dade	3,146	4/
Keystone Heights	Lake Region Monitor	Clay	2,100	SNI
Kissimmee/St. Cloud	News-Gazette	Osceola	21,500	4/
LaBelle	Caloosa Belle	Hendry	6,500	Free
LaBelle	Leader/Immokalee Bulletin	Hendry	8,225	4/
Lake Panasoffkee/Sumter	Sumter Journal	Sumter	(NA)	SNI
Lake Placid	Journal	Highlands	4,890	SNI
Lake Wales	News	Polk	3,551	3/
Lake Worth	Herald and Coastal Observer	Palm Beach	27,022	7/
Lehigh Acres	Lehigh News	Lee	14,904	3/
Lighthouse Point/Hillsboro Beach	Thursday Times	Broward	6,000	PO
Live Oak	Suwannee Democrat	Suwannee	4,462	3/
Longboat Key	Longboat Observer	Manatee	18,200	4/
Macclenny	Baker County Press	Baker	5,275	3/
Madison	County Carrier	Madison	3,900	SNI
Madison	Enterprise-Recorder	Madison	2,007	3/
Marco Island/Naples	Marco Island Eagle	Collier	9,522	6/
Margate	Quad City News	Broward	27,000	Free
Margate/Coconut Creek	Forum	Broward	20,000	PO
Marianna/Jackson	Monitor	Jackson	5,445	3/

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 14.05. DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS: LOCATION, NAME, AND CIRCULATION IN FLORIDA, 1989 (Continued)

Area	Name	County	Circulation	
	Weekly newspapers (Continued)			
Mayo	Free Press	Lafayette	1,525	3/
Miami	Community Newspapers	Dade	137,000	Free
Miami	Today	Dade	35,010	4/
Milton/Santa Rosa	Santa Rosa Free Gazette	Santa Rosa	12,000	PO
Milton/Santa Rosa	Santa Rosa Press Gazette	Santa Rosa	5,937	3/
Monticello	News	Jefferson	2,368	3/
Moore Haven	Glades County Democrat	Glades	1,327	4/
Mount Dora	Topic	Lake	3,307	4/
Mulberry/Bradley	Mulberry Press/The Press	Polk	6,000	4/
Naples/Collier	Naples Star	Collier	3,691	4/
New Port Richey	West Pasco Press	Pasco	3,019	4/
Niceville	Bayou Times	Okaloosa	3,297	4/
Northeast Florida	Advocate	Duval	28,464	11/
Oakland Park/Wilton Manors	Tribune	Broward	10,000	PO
Okeechobee	News	Okeechobee	5,304	3/
Orange City	Four Towns Enterprise	Volusia	5,362	SNI
Palm Beach	Jewish Journal	Palm Beach	25,000	PO
Palm Beach/North Palm Beach	Palm Beach Gardens/North Palm Beach/Juno Beach Thursday Paper	Broward	18,000	PO
Panama City	Bay-Beach News	Bay	(NA)	SNI
Pensacola	Escambia Sun Press	Escambia	3,500	SNI
Perry	News-Herald	Taylor	3,027	3/
Perry	Taco Times	Taylor	4,680	3/
Pinellas	Review	Pinellas	3,289	3/
Pinellas	Sentinel	Pinellas	10,000	4/
Plant City	Courier	Hillsborough	6,700	3/
Plant City	Plant City Courier	Hillsborough	5,522	4/
Pompano Beach	Pompano Ledger	Broward	48,072	4/
Pompano Beach	Tribune	Broward	13,000	PO
Pompano Beach/Sea Ranch Lakes	Observer	Broward	26,000	Free
Port St. Joe	Star	Gulf	2,531	4/
Port St. Lucie	Mirror	Martin	22,000	10/
Port Salerno/Palm City	Hobo Sound/Palm City/Stuart Mirror	Martin	33,000	10/
Quincy	Gadsden County Times	Gadsden	4,843	3/
Sanibel/Captiva	Island Reporter	Lee	7,259	3/
Sanibel/Captiva	Islander	Lee	7,058	3/
Santa Rosa	Press-Gazette	Santa Rosa	4,986	4/
Sebring	News-Sun (Wednesday)	Highlands	11,500	SNI
Sebring	News-Sun (Sunday)	Highlands	14,000	SNI
Starke	Bradford County Telegraph	Bradford	5,400	SNI
Sumter	Times	Sumter	3,244	PO
Sun City Center/Hillsborough	Sun	Hillsborough	10,200	Free
Tallahassee	Leon County News	Leon	91	3/
Tampa	Free Press	Hillsborough	1,150	SNI
Tampa/Hillsborough	Reporter	Hillsborough	10,000	Free
Tarpon Springs	Herald	Pinellas	15,200	Free

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 14.05. DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS: LOCATION, NAME, AND CIRCULATION IN FLORIDA, 1989 (Continued)

Area	Name	County	Circulation	
	Weekly newspapers (Continued)			
Tarpon Springs	Holiday Herald	Pinellas	10,500	Free
Tarpon Springs	Leader	Pinellas	965	3/
Titusville	Star-Advocate	Brevard	19,774	Free
Trenton	Gilchrist County Journal	Gilchrist	3,430	SNI
Upper Florida Keys	Reporter	Monroe	7,900	PO
Venice	Gondolier	Sarasota	8,433	3/
Wakulla	News	Wakulla	4,110	3/
Wauchula/Hardee	Herald-Advocate	Hardee	5,357	3/
West Orange	Times	Orange	7,205	3/
Wewahitchka	Gulf County Breeze	Gulf	1,400	3/
Williston	Sun-Suwannee Valley News	Levy	1,500	SNI
Winter Park	Sun Herald	Orange	3,543	4/
Zephryhills	News	Pasco	10,035	3/
Zephryhills/East Pasco	Zephryhills Sun/Pasco News	Pasco	5,600	SNI
	College and university newspapers			
Barry College	Barry Buccaneer	Dade	3,000	SNI
Bethune Cookman College	Voice of the Wildcats	Volusia	2,000	SNI
Brevard Community College	Capsule	Brevard	6,500	SNI
Broward Community College	Observer	Broward	10,000	SNI
Daytona Beach Community College	Bagpiper	Volusia	5,000	SNI
Eckerd College	Triton Tribune	Hillsborough	2,000	SNI
Embry Riddle Aero University	Avion	Volusia	8,000	SNI
Florida A & M University	Famuan	Leon	4,000	SNI
Florida Atlantic University	Independent Atlantic Sun	Palm Beach	5,000	SNI
Florida Institute of Technology	Crimson	Brevard	4,500	SNI
Florida International University	Panther Gazette	Dade	5,000	SNI
Florida Southern College	Southern	Polk	2,500	SNI
Florida State University	Flambeau	Leon	21,000	SNI
Hillsborough Community College	Hawkeye	Hillsborough	5,000	SNI
Jacksonville University	Navigator	Duval	3,000	SNI
John B. Stetson University	Stetson Reporter	Volusia	2,000	SNI
Manatee Community College	Lance	Manatee	6,000	SNI
Miami-Dade Community College	Falcon Times	Dade	3,000	SNI
Palm Beach Junior College	Beachcomber	Palm Beach	5,000	SNI
Pensacola Junior College	Corsair	Escambia	2,500	SNI
Rollins College	Sandspur	Orange	2,500	SNI
St. Petersburg Junior College	Wooden Horse	Pinellas	6,000	SNI
University of Central Florida	Future	Orange	12,000	SNI
University of Florida	Alligator	Alachua	31,000	SNI

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 14.05. DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS: LOCATION, NAME, AND CIRCULATION IN FLORIDA, 1989 (Continued)

Area	Name	County	Circulation	
College and university newspapers (Continued)				
University of Miami	Hurricane	Dade	10,000	SNI
University of Miami Law	Res Ipsa Loquitur	Dade	2,000	SNI
University of North Florida	Spinnaker	Duval	4,000	SNI
University of South Florida	Oracle	Hillsborough	17,000	SNI
University of Tampa	Minaret	Hillsborough	2,000	SNI
University of West Florida	Voyager	Escambia	3,000	SNI
Valencia Community College	Paper	Orange	6,000	SNI
Black newspapers				
Daytona Beach	Daytona Times	Volusia	14,970	SWP
Ft. Lauderdale	Westside Gazette	Broward	35,000	CPVS
Ft. Pierce	Chronicle	St. Lucie	10,500	SWP/F
Jacksonville	North Florida Star News	Duval	25,000	SWP/F
Miami	South Florida Weekly	Dade	20,000	SWP/F
Miami	Times	Dade	23,855	ABC
Orlando	Times	Orange	5,710	CPVS
Pensacola	News Weekly	Escambia	14,430	CPVS
Pensacola	Voice	Escambia	35,986	CPVS
St. Petersburg	Weekly Challenger	Pinellas	36,000	SWP/F
Sarasota	Weekly Bulletin	Sarasota	28,000	TMC
Tallahassee	Capitol Outlook	Leon	11,333	CPVS
Tampa	Sentinel-Bulletin	Hillsborough	23,000	SWP
West Palm Beach	Photo News and Image	Palm Beach	1,000	CPVS
Spanish-language newspapers				
Hialeah	La Voz De La Calle	Dade	20,000	Free
Hialeah	Sol De Hialeah	Dade	20,000	Free
Miami	Diario Las Americas	Dade	65,856	SNI
Miami	El Nuevo Herald	Dade	99,222	SNI
Miami	Patria	Dade	15,000	4/
Miami Shores	La Voz Catolica	Dade	34,000	SNI
Miami Shores	Voice	Dade	58,000	SNI
Tampa	El Sol De Florida	Hillsborough	5,000	SNI
Tampa	La Gaceta	Hillsborough	18,200	SNI

PO Post Office sworn circulation; data are usually as of a certain date. ABC Circulation from the Audit Bureau of Circulation; data are usually annual averages. VAC Verified Audit Circulation. SNI Source not indicated. CAC Certified Audit of Circulations. SWP Publisher's statement; paid distribution. CPVS Community Papers Verification Service. SWP/F Publisher's statement; paid and free distribution. TMC Controlled circulation.

(NA) Not available

1/ Week-day circulation data. Papers with weekend editions may report a higher circulation for those editions. 2/ Free distribution; PO. 3/ Free distribution; PO. 4/ Paid and free distribution; SNI. 5/ Paid and free distribuion; CPVS. 6/ Paid and free distribution; ABC. 7/ Paid and free distribution; VAC. 8/ Free distribution; VAC. 9/ Paid distribution; CPVS. 10/ Free distribution; CAC. 11/ Free distribution; CPVS.

Source: Editor and Publisher Company, Inc., *Editor and Publisher International Yearbook, 1990.*

Table 14.33. POSTAL RECEIPTS: ZIP CODES AND NET REVENUE IN THE STATE AND FIRST CLASS POST OFFICES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1988-89

First class post office	Zip code	Net revenue (dollars)	Percentage change from prior year	First class post office	Zip code	Net revenue (dollars)	Percentage change from prior year
Florida	(X)	1,626,504,729	10.4	Crestview	32536	1,147,963	7.6
				Cross City	32628	241,098	10.2
Alachua	32615	405,876	15.6	Crystal River	32629	1,301,993	12.3
Altamonte Springs	32701	6,639,408	18.2	Dade City	33525	1,885,457	7.0
Alva	33920	369,614	1.4	Dania	33004	1,910,128	0.4
Apalachicola	32320	241,557	3.4	Davenport	33837	321,838	29.0
Apopka	32703	6,348,298	20.8	Daytona Beach	32114	16,605,304	7.0
Arcadia	33821	973,707	8.4	Debary	32713	539,126	16.9
Auburndale	33823	1,141,238	11.8	Deerfield Beach	33441	6,168,856	38.5
Avon Park	33825	966,796	9.4	DeFuniak Springs	32433	707,611	9.6
Bartow	33830	2,246,800	11.8	Deland	32720	3,659,344	7.9
Bay Pines	33504	266,133	-4.4	Deleon Springs	32130	416,278	19.2
Belle Glade	33430	814,344	12.4	Delray Beach	33444	6,567,200	5.6
Belleview	32620	678,622	2.1	Destin	32541	1,374,039	15.2
Blountstown	32424	334,046	18.6	Dundee	33838	292,996	5.2
Boca Raton	33431	21,340,487	12.8	Dunedin	34698	3,713,933	5.0
Bonifay	32425	437,024	6.9	Dunnellon	32630	758,421	17.9
Bonita Springs	33923	1,437,150	20.2	Eagle Lake	33839	280,017	4.5
Boynton Beach	33435	5,257,402	14.2	Eaton Park	33840	800,385	17.9
Bradenton	34205	11,061,582	9.9	Edgewater	32032	660,435	12.7
Bradenton Beach	34217	512,402	9.2	Eglin Air Force			
Brandon	33511	3,882,854	20.0	Base	32542	745,629	-42.1
Brooksville	34601	5,310,386	14.5	Elfers	34259	1,200,647	4.3
Bunnell	32110	331,695	9.8	Ellenton	34222	545,290	7.1
Bushnell	33513	472,328	15.4	Englewood	34223	1,894,113	16.9
Callahan	32011	372,787	-10.0	Estero	33928	930,820	22.8
Cantonment	32533	482,557	5.9	Eustis	32726	1,243,727	1.0
Cape Canaveral	32920	1,016,184	13.6	Fernandina Beach	32034	1,433,515	14.7
Captiva	33924	237,054	7.4	Flagler Beach	32136	11,078,031	36.3
Casselberry	32707	3,783,969	11.7	Floral City	32636	232,137	9.2
Chattahoochee	32324	262,013	8.7	Ft. Lauderdale	33310	124,701,230	6.3
Chiefland	32626	516,758	13.8	Ft. Meade	33841	243,083	7.8
Chipley	32428	560,247	1.4	Ft. Myers	33906	29,443,467	17.1
Clearwater	34625	28,331,240	11.9	Ft. Myers Beach	33931	1,161,781	18.6
Clermont	32711	839,096	6.5	Ft. Pierce	34950	8,707,245	18.3
Clewiston	33440	664,024	12.8	Ft. Walton Beach	32548	3,440,881	4.1
Cocoa	32922	3,679,255	14.3	Frostproof	33843	348,450	3.9
Cocoa Beach	32931	1,291,022	4.9	Fruitland Park	34731	358,435	5.7
Crawfordville	32327	278,675	5.7	Gainesville	32601	17,123,738	8.3
Crescent City	32112	345,297	8.4	Gibsonton	33534	243,095	14.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 14.33. POSTAL RECEIPTS: ZIP CODES AND NET REVENUE IN THE STATE AND FIRST CLASS POST OFFICES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1988-89 (Continued)

First class post office	Zip code	Net revenue (dollars)	Per-cent-age change from prior year	First class post office	Zip code	Net revenue (dollars)	Per-cent-age change from prior year
Goldenrod	32733	788,911	26.5	Lake Worth	33461	8,384,124	2.6
Gonzalez	32560	233,145	3.4	Lakeland	33802	14,304,849	14.0
Graceville	32440	359,139	9.8	Land O' Lakes	34639	585,205	5.8
				Largo	34640	11,501,181	7.4
Green Cove Springs	32043	665,389	6.1	Lecanto	32661	731,029	11.1
Gulf Breeze	32561	1,014,121	5.6	Leesburg	34748	3,042,379	10.6
Haines City	33844	1,055,249	10.8	Lehigh Acres	33936	2,074,410	81.8
Hallandale	33009	3,081,002	-1.0	Live Oak	32060	1,057,333	10.4
Havana	32333	272,365	16.0	Longboat Key	34228	791,113	12.7
Hernando	32642	289,245	12.7	Longwood	32750	5,192,318	12.6
Hialeah	33010	34,969,139	9.9	Loxahatchee	33470	884,394	34.1
Highland City	33846	252,831	6.2	Lutz	33549	789,456	8.0
High Springs	32643	270,801	14.2	Lynn Haven	32444	724,598	30.8
Hobe Sound	33455	868,225	31.0	Macclenny	32063	423,111	17.3
Hollywood	33022	31,871,736	7.2	Madison	32340	559,494	9.7
Homestead	33030	3,978,025	9.6	Maitland	32751	7,833,635	12.2
				Malabar	32950	350,409	9.4
Homosassa Springs	32647	676,172	6.4	Mango	34262	6,063,685	57.2
Immokalee	33934	642,398	19.2	Marathon	33050	1,198,120	8.5
				Marco	33937	1,641,868	15.6
Indian Rocks Beach	34635	1,223,344	10.8	Marianna	32446	1,319,855	11.4
Indiantown	34956	595,115	100.2	Mary Esther	32569	1,107,945	42.7
Inverness	32650	2,049,804	16.2	Melbourne	32901	13,072,319	9.8
Islamorada	33036	402,480	5.8	Merritt Island	32952	2,408,494	2.2
Jacksonville	32203	154,515,344	12.5	Miami	33152	227,923,829	6.2
Jasper	32052	266,176	18.4	Middleburg	32068	550,107	15.1
Jensen Beach	34957	1,568,512	26.0	Milton	32570	1,780,364	5.5
Jupiter	33458	3,820,625	8.1	Mims	32754	321,741	6.5
Key Largo	33037	994,186	8.8	Monticello	32344	412,183	9.4
Keystone Heights	32656	728,834	9.6	Mount Dora	32757	1,358,826	6.3
Key West	33040	3,451,667	7.7	Mulberry	33860	1,298,763	28.3
Kissimmee	32741	5,981,248	-0.5	Naples	33940	12,442,263	15.8
La Belle	33935	614,077	13.2	New Port Richey	34652	3,355,262	7.2
Lady Lake	32159	614,876	10.1	New Smyrna Beach	32169	1,981,279	10.0
Lake Alfred	33850	313,846	14.0	Niceville	32578	972,775	8.6
Lake Butler	32054	285,716	13.7	Nokomis	34275	919,030	16.2
Lake City	32055	1,939,305	3.1	Ocala	32678	12,504,870	8.7
Lake Mary	32746	1,807,167	70.2	Ocoee	34761	656,062	15.4
Lake Placid	33852	793,566	5.1	Odessa	33556	338,693	8.3
Lake Wales	33853	1,657,164	8.9	Okeechobee	34972	1,284,438	9.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 14.33. POSTAL RECEIPTS: ZIP CODES AND NET REVENUE IN THE STATE AND FIRST CLASS POST OFFICES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1988-89 (Continued)

First class post office	Zip code	Net revenue (dollars)	Percentage change from prior year	First class post office	Zip code	Net revenue (dollars)	Percentage change from prior year
Oklawaha	32179	402,133	2.1	Sanford	32771	3,193,811	6.7
Oldsmar	34677	1,147,531	10.6	Sanibel	33957	1,142,997	10.1
Oneco	34264	548,865	11.5	Sarasota	34230	21,833,967	9.1
Opa-locka	33054	2,892,821	17.4	Sebastian	32958	951,810	13.2
Orange City	32763	2,333,665	11.7	Sebring	33870	2,499,471	10.8
Orange Park	32073	3,564,440	7.1	Seffner	33584	659,803	2.3
Orlando	32862	122,282,699	7.8	Shalimar	32579	829,042	7.1
Ormond Beach	32174	3,382,174	6.8	Sharpes	32959	369,883	16.0
Osprey	34229	555,778	6.2	Silver Springs	32688	808,292	1.4
Oviedo	32765	1,080,361	28.6	Starke	32091	657,612	7.7
Pahokee	33476	281,562	3.7	Stuart	34994	5,893,200	6.4
Palatka	32177	2,119,392	25.9	Summerland Key	33042	592,983	15.1
Palm Beach	33480	2,875,142	8.5	Sumterville	34267	266,459	17.9
Palm City	34990	956,925	5.1	Tallahassee	32301	34,730,253	11.3
Palmetto	34221	1,033,495	10.5	Tallevast	34270	837,274	26.6
Palm Harbor	34683	3,264,865	24.8	Tampa	33630	164,631,481	16.3
Panama City	32401	8,204,778	3.3	Tarpon Springs	34689	2,887,248	4.8
Pensacola	32501	21,399,067	3.4	Tavares	32778	1,335,115	9.3
Perry	32347	790,046	5.7	Tavernier	33070	592,799	2.6
Pinellas Park	34665	4,003,049	5.2	Thonotosassa	33592	271,610	12.3
Plant City	33566	2,512,514	13.3	Titusville	32780	3,863,915	5.5
Pompano Beach	33060	23,453,739	12.4	Trenton	32693	256,236	8.4
Ponte Vedra Beach	32082	1,200,951	18.2	Umatilla	32784	518,389	6.3
				Valpariso	32580	528,576	2.8
Port Richey	34668	4,278,437	10.6	Valrico	33594	814,689	3.8
Port St. Joe	32456	510,116	0.7	Venice	34285	5,602,865	8.5
Port Salerno	34992	499,735	9.0	Vero Beach	32960	7,604,818	10.4
Punta Gorda	33950	6,645,807	13.2	Wabasso	32970	1,030,296	21.8
Quincy	32351	2,345,450	25.7	Wauchula	33873	776,705	19.3
Riverview	33569	559,762	6.4	West Palm Beach	33406	36,141,748	9.6
Rockledge	32955	1,854,112	13.1	Wildwood	34785	396,726	4.8
Roseland	32957	259,212	20.7	Williston	32696	331,312	5.7
Ruskin	33570	1,802,557	15.3	Windermere	34786	493,292	34.5
Safety Harbor	34672	912,679	21.8	Winter Garden	32787	894,924	-1.2
St. Augustine	32084	4,155,602	10.9	Winter Haven	33880	8,197,222	12.2
St. Cloud	32769	1,179,280	19.8	Winter Park	32789	8,381,300	9.2
St. Petersburg	33730	63,703,310	10.1	Zephyrhills	33540	2,004,861	9.0

(X) Not applicable.

Note: Data are for first class post offices. Florida totals include revenue from all post offices.

Source: U.S., Postal Service Headquarters, unpublished data.

Table 14.35. COMMUNICATIONS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA 1989

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
	Communications	4,496	174,487	390,701
27	Printing, publishing, and allied industries	3,474	65,867	123,212
271	Newspapers	297	26,835	50,138
272	Periodicals	344	6,053	11,855
273	Books	116	2,732	5,746
274	Miscellaneous publishing	235	4,421	9,284
275	Commercial printing	2,165	20,365	35,350
276	Manifold business forms	22	1,173	2,563
277	Greeting cards	5	37	82
278	Blankbooks, looseleaf binders, and bookbinding and related work	61	1,782	2,879
279	Service industries for the printing trade	226	2,466	5,314
43	U.S. Postal Service	67	42,111	100,372
48	Communications	955	66,509	167,117
481	Telephone communications	310	47,162	125,603
482	Telegraph and other message communications	34	249	631
483	Radio and television broadcasting stations	392	11,381	26,476
4832	Radio broadcasting stations	303	5,714	11,087
4833	Television broadcasting stations	88	5,666	15,390
484	Cable and other pay television services	197	7,422	13,869
489	Communication services, NEC	21	294	537

NEC Not elsewhere classified.

Note: Newspaper publishing and other print media (SIC code 27) are considered to be manufacturing in the Standard Industrial Classification system. Data are included here because newspapers do compete with the electronic media in providing communications. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries. State totals on county employment tables may not match totals in this table due to rounding.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 14.36. NEWSPAPER PRINTING AND PUBLISHING AND TELEPHONE COMMUNICATIONS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
			Newspaper printing and publishing (SIC code 271)				
Florida	288	26,830	50,140	Monroe	6	96	153
				Okaloosa	5	213	260
Broward	18	2,283	5,103	Palm Beach	18	1,993	4,781
Collier	6	466	722	Pasco	4	315	388
Dade	37	3,677	9,785	Polk	10	618	974
Lake	8	259	338	Sarasota	9	908	1,462
Lee	7	854	1,298	Volusia	7	928	1,511
Leon	5	413	677	Undisclosed 1/ 2/	148	13,807	22,688
			Telephone communications (SIC code 481)				
Florida	296	47,160	125,603	Palm Beach	22	2,619	6,999
				Seminole	5	1,010	2,938
Columbia	3	154	389	Volusia	10	675	1,848
Dade	33	7,905	21,883	Washington	4	129	298
Duval	11	4,518	13,012				
Escambia	7	667	1,890	Statewide 3/	7	84	239
Orange	21	6,294	15,963	Undisclosed 1/ 4/	173	23,105	60,144

1/ Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

2/ Number of reporting units for undisclosed counties are: Alachua 8, Baker 1, Bay 3, Bradford 1, Brevard 3, Calhoun 1, Charlotte 2, Citrus 4, Clay 1, Columbia 1, De Soto 1, Dixie 1, Duval 13, Escambia 3, Flagler 1, Franklin 1, Gadsden 3, Gilchrist 1, Gulf 2, Hamilton 1, Hardee 1, Hendry 1, Hernando 3, Highlands 3, Hillsborough 16, Holmes 2, Indian River 2, Jackson 2, Jefferson 1, Levy 1, Liberty 1, Madison 1, Manatee 3, Marion 3, Martin 2, Nassau 3, Okeechobee 1, Orange 14, Osceola 3, Pinellas 10, Putnam 2, St. Johns 2, St. Lucie 2, Santa Rosa 2, Seminole 5, Sumter 3, Suwannee 2, Taylor 2, Wakulla 1, Walton 1, Washington 1.

3/ Reporting units without fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

4/ Number of reporting units for undisclosed counties are: Alachua 6, Baker 1, Bay 6, Bradford 2, Brevard 7, Broward 26, Calhoun 1, Charlotte 1, Citrus 1, Clay 1, Collier 1, De Soto 2, Dixie 1, Flagler 1, Franklin 1, Gadsden 3, Gulf 1, Hamilton 1, Hardee 1, Hendry 1, Hernando 2, Highlands 2, Hillsborough 21, Holmes 1, Indian River 2, Jackson 1, Jefferson 2, Lake 2, Lee 9, Leon 12, Levy 3, Madison 2, Manatee 1, Marion 4, Martin 2, Monroe 1, Nassau 2, Okaloosa 2, Okeechobee 1, Osceola 1, Pasco 2, Pinellas 7, Polk 4, Putnam 3, St. Johns 2, St. Lucie 6, Santa Rosa 1, Sarasota 3, Sumter 1, Suwannee 1, Taylor 1, Union 1, Wakulla 2, Walton 1.

Note: Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 14.38. RADIO AND TELEVISION BROADCASTING STATIONS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
	Radio and television broadcasting stations (SIC code 483)						
Florida	382	11,390	26,477	Marion	6	127	176
				Monroe	7	91	113
Alachua	8	225	326	Okaloosa	10	136	162
Bay	12	258	406	Orange	21	1,027	2,568
Brevard	14	266	493	Osceola	3	20	24
Broward	19	637	1,684	Palm Beach	25	1,029	2,337
Collier	9	134	210	Pasco	4	54	67
Dade	37	2,129	6,761	Pinellas	16	664	1,699
Duval	24	873	1,889	Polk	11	151	259
Escambia	9	240	414	St. Lucie	7	212	403
Hillsborough	16	816	2,370	Sarasota	9	219	431
Lake	4	59	90	Volusia	14	198	349
Lee	14	555	1,043				
Leon	13	370	643	Undisclosed 1/	70	900	1,560

1/ Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms. Number of reporting units for undisclosed counties are: Baker 1, Bradford 1, Charlotte 3, Citrus 2, Clay 3, Columbia 3, De Soto 2, Dixie 1, Gadsden 3, Gilchrist 1, Gulf 1, Hardee 1, Hendry 2, Hernando 1, Highlands 3, Holmes 1, Indian River 4, Jackson 2, Jefferson 1, Manatee 3, Martin 3, Okeechobee 2, Putnam 2, St. Johns 3, Santa Rosa 3, Seminole 3, Sumter 1, Suwannee 1, Taylor 2, Walton 3, Washington 1, Statewide 7. See Table 14.36 for definition of statewide.

Note: Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 14.60. TELEPHONE COMPANIES: SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS OF COMPANIES IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1989

Companies and headquarters	Number of exchanges	Florida access lines 1/ Total number	Florida access lines 1/ Percentage of state total	Florida access lines 1/ Annual growth rate (percentage)
Florida	283	7,257,401	100.00	6.00
ALLTEL Florida, Inc. Live Oak	27	50,202	0.69	5.50
Central Telephone Company of Florida Tallahassee	35	261,748	3.60	7.80
Florala Telephone Company Florala, Alabama	2	1,658	0.02	3.60
GTE Florida, Inc. Tampa	24	1,640,843	22.61	4.80
Gulf Telephone Company Perry	2	7,362	0.10	4.60
Indiantown Telephone System, Inc. Indiantown	1	2,326	0.03	13.20
Northeast Florida Telephone Company Macclenny	2	5,297	0.07	4.60
Quincy Telephone Company Quincy	3	8,689	0.12	3.70
St. Joseph Telephone and Telegraph Company Port St. Joe	13	21,020	0.29	4.20
Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Company Miami	103	4,249,345	58.55	5.50
Southland Telephone Company Atmore, Alabama	2	2,934	0.04	2.40
United Telephone Company of Florida Altamonte Springs	68	1,000,874	13.79	7.20
Vista-United Telecommunications Lake Buena Vista	1	5,373	0.07	28.10

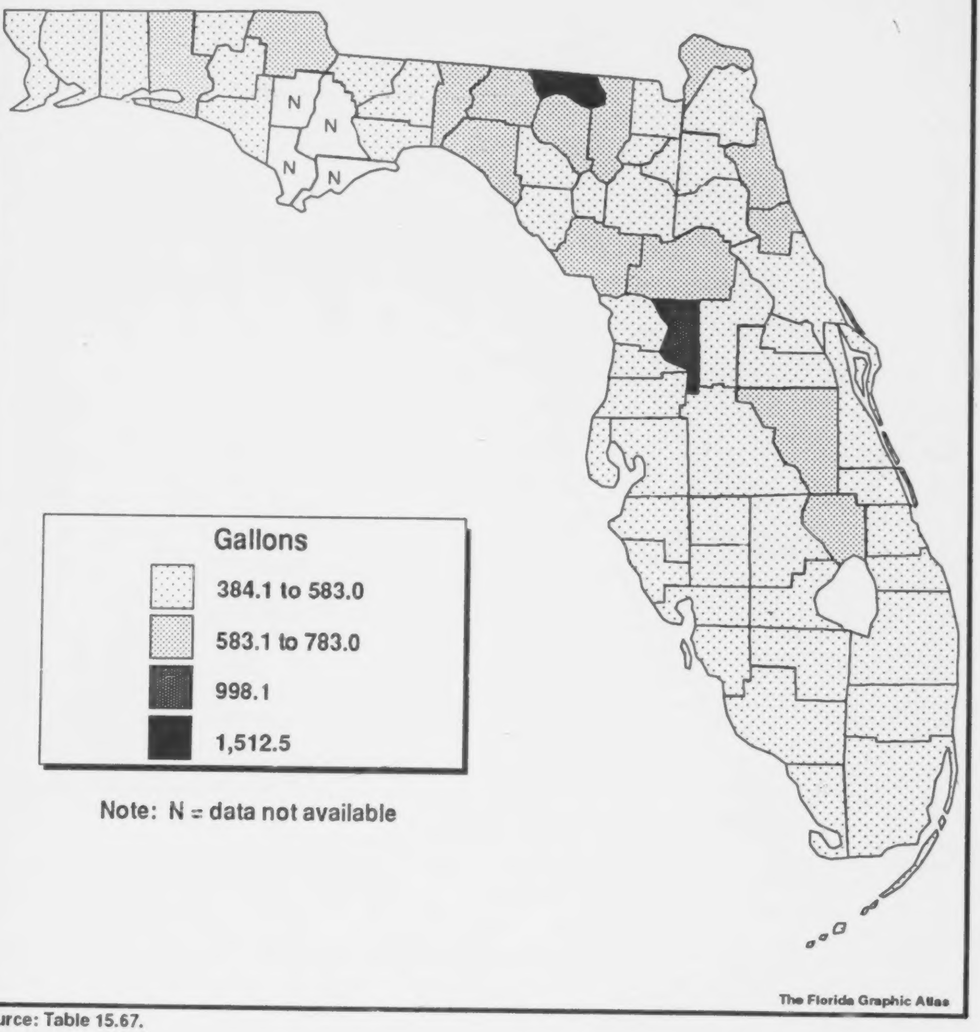
1/ An access line is the line going to a home or building for the main telephone located there.

Note: Telephone companies listed above have headquarters in Florida, except as specified. Detail may not add to totals due to rounding.

Source: State of Florida, Public Service Commission, *1989 Annual Report.*

POWER AND ENERGY

Per Capita Gasoline Consumption by County, 1988


N
N
N
N
Gallons
384.1 to 583.0
583.1 to 783.0
998.1
1,512.5

Note: N = data not available

The Florida Graphic Atlas

Source: Table 15.67.

SECTION 15.00
POWER AND ENERGY

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADINGS

HEADING PAGE

COST OF ELECTRICITY:

TABLE 15.25 395
TABLE 15.26 397

CRUDE OIL AND NATURAL GAS:

TABLE 15.09 390

ELECTRIC, GAS, AND SANITARY SERVICES:

TABLE 15.15 393
TABLE 15.16 394

ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY:

TABLE 15.14 391
TABLE 15.27 399

ENERGY CONSUMPTION:

TABLE 15.06 389
TABLE 15.07 389
TABLE 15.08 390
TABLE 15.51 402

GAS COMPANIES:

TABLE 15.41 400

GASOLINE:

TABLE 15.66 404
TABLE 15.67 405

MOTOR FUELS:

TABLE 15.60 403

NATURAL GAS:

TABLE 15.42 401
TABLE 15.43 401

NUCLEAR POWER PLANTS:

TABLE 15.50 402

Table 15.06. ENERGY CONSUMPTION: ENERGY CONSUMPTION BY TYPE OF FUEL IN FLORIDA 1978 THROUGH 1988

(in trillions of British thermal units)

Year	Total	Petroleum 1/	Natural gas	Coal	Nuclear	Renewables 2/	Electric interstate 3/
1978	2,316.4	1,543.6	324.9	175.5	173.0	98.9	0.5
1979	2,426.9	1,587.5	351.5	202.6	167.4	103.9	13.9
1980	2,485.0	1,601.5	328.2	226.1	182.6	108.6	38.0
1981	2,474.2	1,564.5	356.1	237.5	159.4	110.6	46.2
1982	2,360.1	1,358.7	339.1	240.0	213.9	112.9	95.5
1983	2,425.4	1,357.9	321.0	318.7	161.4	129.1	137.2
1984	2,522.5	1,258.5	318.2	378.5	261.1	140.7	165.5
1985	2,663.2	1,260.6	305.1	472.0	253.7	143.8	228.1
1986	2,716.3	1,437.8	298.9	459.1	238.0	147.0	135.6
1987	2,843.4	1,386.9	313.6	586.3	202.3	158.3	195.9
1988	2,987.1	1,485.2	305.8	611.2	282.3	155.3	147.3

1/ Includes asphalt, aviation gasoline, jet fuel, distillates, kerosene, lubricants, motor gasoline, residual fuel, and liquefied petroleum gas.

2/ Includes hydroelectric, ethanol, woodwaste, and direct solar.

3/ Combines electric sales and energy losses associated with interstate sales. Losses estimated to be 7,088 of the 10,400 British thermal units per kilowatt-hour purchased.

Note: Data are revised; therefore, numbers will differ from those previously reported in *Abstract*.

Table 15.07. ENERGY CONSUMPTION: PER CAPITA ENERGY CONSUMPTION BY TYPE OF FUEL IN FLORIDA, 1978 THROUGH 1988

(in millions of British thermal units)

Year	Total	Petroleum 1/	Natural gas	Coal	Nuclear	Other 2/
1978	251.0	167.2	35.2	19.0	18.7	10.8
1979	254.8	166.7	36.9	21.3	17.6	12.4
1980	252.8	162.9	33.4	23.0	18.6	14.9
1981	242.8	153.5	34.9	23.3	15.6	15.4
1982	226.3	130.3	32.5	23.0	20.5	20.0
1983	227.5	127.4	30.1	29.9	15.1	25.0
1984	228.9	114.2	28.9	34.3	23.7	27.8
1985	234.1	110.8	26.8	41.5	22.3	32.7
1986	231.1	122.3	25.4	39.1	20.3	24.0
1987	234.2	114.2	25.8	48.3	16.7	29.2
1988	238.9	118.8	24.5	48.9	22.6	24.2

1/ Includes asphalt, aviation gasoline, jet fuel, distillates, kerosene, lubricants, motor gasoline, residual fuel, and liquefied petroleum gas.

2/ Includes renewables and imports/exports of electricity.

Note: Data are revised; therefore, numbers will differ from those previously reported in *Abstract*.

Source for Tables 15.06 and 15.07: State of Florida, Governor's Energy Office, *Florida Energy Data Report, 1970-1988.*

Table 15.08. ENERGY CONSUMPTION: CONSUMPTION OF RENEWABLE ENERGY BY TYPE IN FLORIDA, 1983 THROUGH 1988

(in trillions of British thermal units)

Type of energy	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Total	129.1	140.7	143.8	147.0	158.4	155.3
Direct solar	1.9	2.3	3.4	3.7	4.3	4.5
Indirect solar	125.9	136.7	139.6	143.3	153.9	150.7
Biomass energy, total	123.6	134.5	137.1	141.1	151.7	148.6
Wood	96.0	103.1	106.7	113.2	117.7	116.8
Pulp and paper industry	82.6	89.4	92.6	97.7	100.8	100.2
Residential	13.5	13.7	14.1	14.3	14.7	15.2
Electric utility	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.2	2.2	1.4
Crop residues	12.3	13.1	13.3	13.3	13.8	13.8
Alcohol fuels	3.0	4.3	4.9	2.8	1.1	0.6
Municipal solid waste	12.3	14.0	12.2	11.8	19.1	17.4
Hydroelectric energy	2.3	2.2	2.5	2.2	2.2	2.1

Note: Consumption of renewable energy in Florida from wind systems and animal waste is negligible (greater than 0 but less than 0.05 trillion British thermal units) and consumption of geothermal energy is significant, but impossible to measure. Therefore, these data are not included in this table. Detail may not add to totals because of rounding. Some data are revised.

Table 15.09. CRUDE OIL AND NATURAL GAS: AMOUNT PRODUCED BY FIELD IN FLORIDA, 1986 THROUGH 1988

Field	Crude oil (barrels)			Natural gas (1,000 cubic feet)		
	1986	1987	1988	1986	1987	1988
Total	9,382,973	8,269,632	7,746,048	9,818,562	9,181,890	8,452,999
South Florida	2,758,664	2,794,530	2,356,416	236,265	210,190	196,192
Bear Island	439,550	351,562	337,823	38,403	29,561	27,815
Corkscrew	73,578	173,537	159,838	0	0	0
Lake Trafford	11,095	10,742	1,790	0	0	0
Lehigh Park	184,978	170,490	168,605	19,132	16,557	16,493
Mid-Felda	61,652	88,085	79,221	0	0	0
Raccoon Point	793,221	754,428	830,838	105,464	90,770	99,863
Sunniland	53,546	28,077	30,459	4,162	1,861	2,629
Sunoco Felda	165,685	136,823	82,636	10,127	9,439	4,513
Townsend Canal	56,700	47,817	30,283	0	0	0
West Felda	918,659	1,032,969	634,923	58,977	62,002	44,879
Northwest Florida	6,624,309	5,475,102	5,389,632	9,582,297	8,971,700	8,256,807
Blackjack Creek	888,837	695,496	462,464	1,224,107	1,106,421	740,047
Bluff Springs	133,281	43,434	26,737	76,555	24,404	13,993
Coldwater Creek	0	0	5,759	0	0	238
Jay	5,518,771	4,676,964	4,729,067	8,212,553	7,830,538	7,443,364
McDavid	0	0	38,417	0	0	12,478
McLellan	37,771	27,870	64,107	14,788	10,266	29,549
Mt. Carmel	45,649	31,338	63,081	54,294	71	17,138

Source for Tables 15.08 and 15.09: State of Florida, Governor's Energy Office, *Florida Energy Data Report, 1970-1988.*

Table 15.14. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: SALES, CUSTOMERS, AND COUNTIES SERVED BY PRIVATELY- AND PUBLICLY-OWNED UTILITIES AND BY RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES IN FLORIDA, 1989

Utility	Electricity sales to ultimate customers (MWH)	Number of ultimate customers December 1/	Counties served
Investor-owned systems			
Florida Power	23,823,198	1,018,244	Alachua, Bay, Brevard, Citrus, Columbia, Dixie, Flagler, Franklin, Gadsden, Gilchrist, Gulf, Hamilton, Hardee, Hernando, Highlands, Hillsborough, Jefferson, Lafayette, Lake, Leon, Levy, Liberty, Madison, Marion Orange, Osceola, Pasco, Pinellas, Polk, Seminole, Sumter, Suwannee, Taylor, Volusia, Wakulla
Florida Power and Light	63,291,727	3,064,423	Alachua, Baker, Bradford, Brevard, Broward, Charlotte, Clay, Collier, Columbia, Dade, De Soto, Duval, Flagler, Glades, Hardee, Hendry, Highlands, Indian River, Lee, Manatee, Martin, Monroe, Nassau, Okeechobee, Orange, Osceola, Palm Beach, Putnam, St. Johns, St. Lucie, Sarasota, Seminole, Suwannee, Union, Volusia
Florida Public Utilities	436,245	20,099	Calhoun, Jackson, Liberty, Nassau
Gulf Power	7,575,126	283,822	Bay, Escambia, Holmes, Jackson, Okaloosa, Santa Rosa, Walton, Washington
Tampa Electric	12,896,306	447,162	Hillsborough, Pasco, Pinellas, Polk
Generating municipal systems			
Ft. Pierce	486,463	23,681	St. Lucie
Gainesville	1,155,829	59,699	Alachua
Homestead	240,115	13,589	Dade
Jacksonville	7,610,281	293,949	Duval
Key West	458,879	22,340	Monroe
Kissimmee	594,997	29,690	Osceola
Lake Worth	329,059	24,249	Palm Beach
Lakeland	1,813,349	1,044,132	Polk
New Smyrna Beach	249,751	18,045	Volusia
Orlando	3,330,513	144,934	Orange
Reedy Creek Utilities	619,143	786	Orange
St. Cloud	179,037	14,570	Osceola
Sebring	157,968	12,566	Highlands
Starke	51,380	2,623	Bradford
Tallahassee	1,702,697	73,589	Leon
Vero Beach	491,327	25,002	Indian River
Wauchula	47,161	2,328	Hardee

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 15.14. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: SALES, CUSTOMERS, AND COUNTIES SERVED BY PRIVATELY- AND PUBLICLY-OWNED UTILITIES AND BY RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES IN FLORIDA, 1989 (Continued)

Utility	Electricity sales to ultimate customers (MWH)	Number of ultimate customers December 1/	Counties served
Generating rural electric cooperatives			
Florida Keys	462,397	26,218	Monroe
Seminole 2/	0	0	(X)
Nongenerating municipal systems			
Alachua	39,137	1,955	Alachua
Bartow	219,378	9,388	Polk
Blountstown	24,018	1,377	Calhoun
Bushnell	14,882	834	Sumter
Chattahoochee	40,698	1,333	Gadsden
Clewiston	83,398	3,746	Hendry
Ft. Meade	35,837	2,358	Polk
Green Cove Springs	77,707	2,423	Clay
Havana	16,612	1,199	Gadsden
Jacksonville Beach	407,325	21,983	Duval
Leesburg	330,213	15,856	Lake
Moore Haven	11,457	9,961	Glades
Mount Dora	55,767	4,625	Lake
Newberry	23,725	813	Alachua
Ocala	836,499	38,402	Marion
Quincy	143,876	4,364	Gadsden
Williston	21,647	1,261	Levy
Nongenerating rural electric cooperatives			
Central Florida	200,165	19,545	Alachua, Dixie, Gilchrist, Levy
Choctawhatchee	296,618	20,704	Holmes, Okaloosa, Santa Rosa, Walton
Clay	1,508,540	99,950	Alachua, Baker, Bradford, Clay, Columbia, Duval, Lake, Levy, Marion, Putnam, Union, Volusia
Escambia River	722,335	7,189	Escambia, Santa Rosa
Glades	159,763	11,187	Glades, Hendry, Highlands, Okeechobee
Gulf Coast	132,475	11,582	Bay, Calhoun, Gulf, Jackson, Walton, Washington
Lee County	1,703,212	112,021	Charlotte, Collier, Hendry, Lee
Okefenokee	121,168	7,913	Baker, Duval, Nassau, Okeechobee
Peace River	207,038	17,699	Brevard, De Soto, Hardee, Highlands, Hillsborough, Indian River, Manatee, Osceola, Polk, Sarasota, Sumter
Sumter	794,310	66,616	Citrus, Hernando, Lake, Levy, Marion, Pasco, Sumter

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 15.14. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: SALES, CUSTOMERS, AND COUNTIES SERVED BY PRIVATELY- AND PUBLICLY-OWNED UTILITIES AND BY RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES IN FLORIDA, 1989 (Continued)

Utility	Electricity sales to ultimate customers (MWH)	Number of ultimate customers December 1/	Counties served
Nongenerating rural electric cooperatives (Continued)			
Suwannee Valley	171,879	13,451	Columbia, Hamilton, Lafayette, Suwannee
Talquin	506,348	34,702	Gadsden, Leon, Liberty, Wakulla, Walton
Tri-county	128,228	12,073	Dixie, Jefferson, Madison, Taylor
West Florida	210,558	19,428	Calhoun, Holmes, Jackson, Washington
Withlacoochee River	1,634,513	119,812	Citrus, Hernando, Pasco, Polk, Sumter

MWH Megawatt-hours (1,000 kilowatt-hours).
(X) Not applicable.
1/ Year-end monthly average.
2/ Generates only for resale.
Source: State of Florida, Public Service Commission, *Statistics of the Florida Electric Utility Industry, 1989.*

Table 15.15. ELECTRIC, GAS, AND SANITARY SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1989

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
49	Electric, gas, and sanitary services	615	44,730	126,540
491	Electric services	104	32,095	99,748
492	Gas production and distribution	46	2,281	5,060
493	Combination electric and gas, and other utility services	28	2,995	7,238
494	Water supply	144	1,454	2,604
495	Sanitary services	291	5,868	11,819
496	Steam and air-conditioning supply	1	(D)	(D)
497	Irrigation systems	A/	(D)	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.
A/ Less than one average monthly reporting unit.
Note: SIC classifications were revised in 1987. See Preface and Glossary. State totals on county employment tables may not match totals in this table due to rounding.
Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 15.16. ELECTRIC, GAS, AND SANITARY SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989

County	Number of re-porting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of re-porting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
			Electric, gas, and sanitary services (SIC code 49)				
Florida	600	44,784	126,540	Lafayette	0	0	0
				Lake	9	181	416
Alachua	4	(D)	(D)	Lee	18	1,242	3,114
Baker	1	(D)	(D)	Leon	5	195	339
Bay	7	401	920	Levy	4	(D)	(D)
Bradford	1	(D)	(D)	Liberty	2	(D)	(D)
Brevard	12	745	2,180	Madison	3	(D)	(D)
Broward	24	2,775	8,345	Manatee	9	513	1,421
Calhoun	0	0	0	Marion	18	275	632
Charlotte	6	272	679	Martin	10	(D)	(D)
Citrus	10	(D)	(D)	Monroe	11	630	1,374
Clay	6	(D)	(D)	Nassau	6	89	217
Collier	14	383	892	Okaloosa	10	260	545
Columbia	2	(D)	(D)	Okeechobee	2	(D)	(D)
Dade	39	(D)	(D)	Orange	32	2,202	5,645
De Soto	2	(D)	(D)	Osceola	9	(D)	(D)
Dixie	3	(D)	(D)	Palm Beach	22	3,604	11,702
Duval	34	(D)	(D)	Pasco	18	(D)	(D)
Escambia	13	1,600	4,039	Pinellas	21	(D)	(D)
Flagler	3	107	242	Polk	19	541	1,322
Franklin	4	36	82	Putnam	5	268	809
Gadsden	3	(D)	(D)	St. Johns	3	(D)	(D)
Gilchrist	1	(D)	(D)	St. Lucie	10	1,308	4,206
Glades	2	(D)	(D)	Santa Rosa	13	152	249
Gulf	4	(D)	(D)	Sarasota	22	825	2,219
Hamilton	1	(D)	(D)	Seminole	15	692	2,026
Hardee	2	(D)	(D)	Sumter	4	(D)	(D)
Hendry	3	34	81	Suwannee	3	(D)	(D)
Hernando	5	120	229	Taylor	3	27	71
Highlands	8	196	398	Union	0	0	0
Hillsborough	26	(D)	(D)	Volusia	18	1,300	3,245
Holmes	2	(D)	(D)	Wakulla	2	(D)	(D)
Indian River	4	59	163	Walton	8	143	252
Jackson	4	(D)	(D)	Washington	3	45	131
Jefferson	2	(D)	(D)	Statewide 1/	11	(D)	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit industries included see Table 15.15. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 15.25. COST OF ELECTRICITY: RESIDENTIAL ELECTRIC RATES CHARGED BY MUNICIPAL COOPERATIVE, AND INVESTOR-OWNED UTILITIES IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1989

(in dollars)

Utility	Minimum bill or customer charge	500 KWH	750 KWH	1,000 KWH	1,500 KWH
Municipal					
Alachua	8.00	43.20	60.80	78.40	113.60
Bartow	5.50	41.16	58.98	76.81	112.47
Blountstown	3.50	35.24	51.10	66.97	98.71
Bushnell	6.50	42.70	60.80	78.90	115.10
Chattahoochee	3.00	31.76	46.14	60.52	89.28
Clewiston	6.50	40.15	56.98	73.80	107.45
Ft. Meade	6.80	45.30	64.55	83.80	122.30
Ft. Pierce	5.00	39.36	56.53	73.71	108.07
Gainesville	4.71	37.80	54.34	71.86	106.89
Green Cove Springs	6.00	45.23	64.85	84.46	123.69
Havana	6.00	50.94	73.40	95.87	140.81
Homestead	5.50	45.35	65.28	85.20	125.05
Jacksonville	5.50	37.85	54.03	70.20	102.55
Jacksonville Beach	4.50	39.90	57.60	75.30	110.70
Key West	4.76	44.16	63.86	83.56	122.96
Kissimmee	4.94	47.80	69.22	90.65	133.51
Lake Worth	4.00	40.63	58.94	77.25	113.88
Lakeland	2.65	40.67	59.68	78.69	116.71
Leesburg	5.00	39.35	56.53	73.70	108.05
Moore Haven	8.50	54.25	77.13	100.00	145.75
Mount Dora	5.98	40.76	61.13	81.51	122.27
New Smyrna Beach	5.00	45.01	65.01	85.01	125.02
Newberry	4.55	43.52	63.00	82.48	121.45
Ocala	7.00	40.27	56.91	73.54	106.81
Orlando	4.50	40.04	57.80	75.57	111.11
Quincy	2.10	28.42	41.57	54.73	81.05
Reedy Creek Utilities	2.85	35.20	51.37	67.54	99.89
St. Cloud	9.10	54.45	77.13	99.80	145.15
Sebring	6.45	42.55	60.60	78.65	125.75
Starke	7.50	45.70	67.00	88.30	130.90
Tallahassee	3.89	41.24	59.92	78.59	115.94
Vero Beach	7.20	38.02	53.43	68.84	99.66
Wauchula	8.75	49.17	69.37	89.58	130.00
Williston	6.00	47.16	67.73	88.31	129.47

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 15.25. COST OF ELECTRICITY: RESIDENTIAL ELECTRIC RATES CHARGED BY MUNICIPAL COOPERATIVE, AND INVESTOR-OWNED UTILITIES IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1989 (Continued)

(in dollars)

Utility	Minimum bill or customer charge	500 KWH	750 KWH	1,000 KWH	1,500 KWH
Cooperative					
Central Florida	8.50	42.50	59.50	76.50	110.50
Choctawhatchee	11.85	43.16	58.82	74.47	105.79
Clay	7.00	46.55	66.33	86.10	125.65
Escambia River	7.00	37.26	52.38	67.51	97.77
Florida Keys	5.60	39.71	56.77	73.82	107.93
Glades	8.50	50.75	71.88	93.00	135.25
Gulf Coast	6.50	41.60	59.15	76.70	111.80
Lee County	5.00	46.85	67.78	88.70	130.55
Okefenokee	6.09	45.57	65.32	85.06	124.54
Peace River	10.00	51.97	72.95	93.93	135.90
Sumter	8.50	50.95	72.18	93.40	135.85
Suwannee Valley	8.50	50.70	71.80	92.90	135.10
Talquin	7.50	44.20	62.55	80.90	117.60
Tri-county	8.00	53.00	75.50	98.00	143.00
West Florida	6.97	42.57	60.37	78.17	113.77
Withlacoochee River	8.50	44.23	62.10	79.96	115.69
Investor-owned					
Florida Power	5.32	38.19	54.65	71.12	104.06
Florida Power and Light	5.65	39.00	55.67	74.84	113.19
Florida Public Utilities					
Fernandina Beach division	7.00	44.77	63.66	82.54	120.31
Marianna division	6.65	35.95	50.60	65.25	94.55
Gulf Power 1/	6.25	32.81	46.08	59.36	85.92
Tampa Electric	7.00	42.56	60.34	78.12	113.68

KWH Kilowatt-hour.

1/ Summer/winter rates in effect. Winter rates are shown.

Note: Cost excludes local taxes. December 1989 fuel costs are included for municipal and cooperative utilities. October 1989 through March 1990 fuel costs are included for investor-owned utilities.

Source: State of Florida, Public Service Commission, *Statistics of the Florida Electric Utility Industry, 1989.*

Table 15.26. COST OF ELECTRICITY: COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL ELECTRIC RATES CHARGED BY MUNICIPAL, COOPERATIVE, AND INVESTOR-OWNED UTILITIES IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31 1989

(in dollars)

Utility	15,000 KWH	45,000 KWH	150,000 KWH	400,000 KWH	800,000 KWH
Municipal					
Alachua	1,401	3,521	11,683	28,283	56,543
Bartow	1,421	3,654	12,138	29,803	59,587
Blountstown	1,090	3,257	10,842	28,899	57,791
Bushnell	1,284	3,517	11,677	28,922	57,824
Chattahoochee	1,059	3,068	10,228	26,158	52,316
Clewiston	1,240	3,379	11,180	28,555	57,075
Ft. Meade	1,200	3,679	12,100	29,430	58,790
Ft. Pierce	1,290	3,369	11,160	27,742	55,454
Gainesville	1,210	3,233	10,741	23,749	47,437
Green Cove Springs	1,412	3,661	12,144	25,809	51,493
Havana	1,354	4,050	13,487	35,954	71,902
Homestead	1,409	3,828	12,840	32,215	64,465
Jacksonville	1,121	2,963	9,760	24,600	49,000
Jacksonville Beach	1,551	3,982	13,236	32,436	64,856
Key West	1,605	4,287	14,280	35,775	71,545
Kissimmee	1,547	3,841	12,325	27,950	55,850
Lake Worth	1,335	A/ 3,931	A/ 13,077	A/ 32,370	A/ 64,728
Lakeland	1,228	3,275	10,941	26,086	51,790
Leesburg	1,298	3,260	10,827	26,177	52,337
Moore Haven	1,703	4,620	15,348	38,923	77,823
Mount Dora	1,241	3,722	11,882	28,684	57,368
New Smyrna Beach	1,471	3,917	12,979	32,639	65,245
Newberry	1,515	3,765	12,517	30,019	60,023
Ocala	A/ 1,091	A/ 2,690	A/ 8,917	A/ 21,335	A/ 42,649
Orlando	1,162	2,931	9,736	23,603	47,191
Quincy	939	2,473	8,122	20,505	40,957
Reedy Creek Utilities	1,034	2,765	9,182	23,087	46,159
St. Cloud	1,462	4,008	13,300	33,965	67,905
Sebring	1,501	3,850	12,161	30,836	61,636
Starke	1,422	4,248	14,139	37,689	75,369
Tallahassee	1,372	3,457	11,465	27,835	55,645
Vero Beach	1,118	2,882	8,796	21,656	43,252
Wauchula	1,254	3,996	13,166	33,148	66,230
Williston	1,464	3,907	12,983	32,593	65,169

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 15.26. COST OF ELECTRICITY: COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL ELECTRIC RATES CHARGED BY MUNICIPAL, COOPERATIVE, AND INVESTOR-OWNED UTILITIES IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31 1989 (Continued)

(in dollars)

Utility	15,000 KWH	45,000 KWH	150,000 KWH	400,000 KWH	800,000 KWH
Cooperative					
Central Florida	1,313	3,315	10,980	26,250	52,450
Choctawhatchee	1,045	2,755	9,874	22,330	44,159
Clay	1,252	3,384	11,150	27,485	53,875
Escambia River	1,090	2,778	9,167	22,544	45,048
Florida Keys	1,201	3,510	11,758	30,763	61,551
Glades	1,579	4,395	14,580	34,650	69,000
Gulf Coast	1,058	2,849	9,467	23,892	47,772
Lee County	1,253	3,353	11,140	28,615	57,215
Okefenokee	1,425	3,751	11,968	29,648	58,788
Peace River	1,268	3,261	10,752	26,622	53,194
Sumter	1,421	3,676	12,135	29,610	59,170
Suwannee Valley	1,522	4,036	13,360	33,560	67,080
Talquin	1,394	3,611	11,895	28,160	56,020
Tri-county	1,420	3,535	11,550	27,300	54,500
West Florida	1,064	2,677	8,805	21,550	43,050
Withlacoochee River	1,280	3,321	11,012	27,239	54,453
Investor-owned					
Florida Power	947	2,487	8,367	20,391	40,704
Florida Power and Light	1,136	2,994	9,651	23,583	47,166
Florida Public Utilities					
Fernandina Beach division	1,203	3,400	11,246	29,336	58,634
Marianna division	812	2,220	7,319	18,811	37,587
Gulf Power 1/	916	2,226	7,613	18,133	36,215
Tampa Electric	1,175	2,948	9,745	23,812	47,454

KWH Kilowatt-hour.

A/ Actual demand charge is based on kilovolt-ampere (KVA). An equivalent demand charge based on kilowatts under the assumption of a 90 percent power factor at peak demand was used in this comparison.

1/ Summer/winter rates in effect. Winter rates are shown.

Note: Cost excludes local taxes. December 1989 fuel costs are included for municipal and cooperative utilities. October 1989 through March 1990 fuel costs are included for investor-owned utilities.

Source: State of Florida, Public Service Commission, *Statistics of the Florida Electric Utility Industry, 1989*.

Table 15.27. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: CAPACITY, NET GENERATION, FUEL CONSUMPTION SALES, PER CAPITA CONSUMPTION, AND PRICES IN FLORIDA, 1985 THROUGH 1989

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Nameplate capacity, total (MW)	34,417	34,412	35,788	36,544	36,523
Conventional steam	24,511	24,503	25,870	26,550	26,431
Internal combustion and gas turbine	5,086	5,086	5,095	5,123	5,241
Combined cycle	671	671	671	719	698
Hydroelectric	39	42	42	42	43
Steam, nuclear	4,110	4,110	4,110	4,110	4,110
Net generation, total (GWH)	96,434	108,465	108,597	124,055	127,142
By prime mover					
Conventional steam	71,861	85,437	86,816	94,842	A/ 104,167
Internal combustion and gas turbine	868	780	464	459	A/ 1,526
Combined cycle	(NA)	(NA)	2,236	2,346	2,807
Hydroelectric	244	212	215	210	
Steam, nuclear	23,461	22,036	19,049	26,198	21,436
By fuel type					
Natural gas	15,334	14,409	16,238	14,710	17,417
Coal	43,525	42,857	53,390	56,614	63,744
Residual	13,267	28,499	19,548	26,060	25,037
Distillate	603	452	338	263	1,113
Hydroelectric	244	212	215	210	17
Nuclear	23,461	22,036	19,049	26,198	19,814
By type of ownership					
Investor-owned	80,132	89,952	89,075	98,952	98,103
Municipal	16,302	17,862	19,522	25,103	29,039
Fuel consumed for generation					
Natural gas (billion cubic feet)	166	133	156	128	297
Coal (1,000 short tons)	18,283	17,671	22,041	23,376	27,181
Residual (1,000 barrels)	22,432	44,040	29,303	39,325	51,142
Distillate (1,000 barrels)	1,246	959	1,319	1,025	2,864
U-235 (kilograms)	0	0	2,970	4,400	3,283
Sales to ultimate consumers, total (GWH)	111,240	116,313	122,610	130,222	138,882
Residential	54,181	57,480	60,505	63,996	68,203
Commercial	32,815	36,223	38,638	43,392	45,730
Industrial	20,641	18,982	19,726	18,757	19,908
Other public utilities	3,603	3,628	3,741	4,077	5,041
Per capita consumption 1/ (KWH)					
Sales per capita, total	9,703	9,727	9,945	10,487	11,080
Residential sales per capita	4,726	4,816	4,907	5,154	5,441
Kilowatt-hours per capita 2/	8,411	9,088	8,808	9,991	10,143

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 15.27. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: CAPACITY, NET GENERATION, FUEL CONSUMPTION SALES, PER CAPITA CONSUMPTION, AND PRICES IN FLORIDA, 1985 THROUGH 1989 (Continued)

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Revenues per GWH by class of service ($1,000)	76.3	72.3	70.6	70.5	70.2
Residential	84.2	79.8	79.1	78.0	77.4
Commercial	73.8	68.3	64.5	67.1	65.8
Industrial	60.2	57.4	50.3	53.2	55.1
Other	72.2	70.6	103.4	68.1	71.9

MW Megawatt (1,000 kilowatts). GWH Gigwatt-hours (million kilowatt-hours). KWH Kilowatt-hours.

(NA) Not available.

A/ Includes combined cycle.

1/ Total sales divided by population.

2/ Net generation divided by population.

Note: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: State of Florida, Public Service Commission, *Statistics of the Florida Electric Utility Industry, 1989.*

Table 15.41. GAS COMPANIES: TYPICAL GAS BILLS FOR RESIDENTIAL SERVICE OF COMPANIES IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1989

(amounts in dollars)

Company	Minimum bill	20 therms	30 therms	40 therms	50 therms	100 therms
Central Florida Gas Corporation	5.00	18.21	24.81	31.42	38.02	71.04
City Gas Company of Florida	6.00	16.68	22.02	27.37	32.71	59.41
Florida Public Utilities	6.00	16.09	21.13	26.17	31.21	56.43
Gainesville Gas Company	6.00	15.65	20.48	25.31	30.14	54.27
Indiantown Gas Company	5.00	11.85	15.27	18.70	22.12	39.25
Miller Gas Company	6.00	18.51	24.76	31.01	37.27	68.53
Palm Beach County Utilities	5.00	18.05	24.27	31.10	37.62	70.24
Peoples Gas System, Inc.	6.00	16.33	21.49	26.65	31.82	57.63
Plant City Natural Gas Company	3.00	14.61	20.42	26.23	32.03	61.07
St. Joe Natural Gas Company	3.00	9.10	12.15	15.20	18.25	33.50
South Florida Natural Gas Company	6.00	19.00	25.49	31.99	38.49	70.98
Southern Gas Company	5.00	15.24	20.36	25.48	30.60	56.21
West Florida Natural Gas	6.00	17.17	22.76	28.34	33.93	61.86

1 Therm = 100,000 British thermal units.

Note: Local taxes are excluded.

Source: State of Florida, Public Service Commission, *1989 Annual Report.*

Table 15.42. NATURAL GAS: PRODUCTION, MOVEMENT, AND CONSUMPTION IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987 AND 1988

(quantity in millions of cubic feet)

Item	Florida		United States	
	1987	1988	1987	1988
Marketed production 1/	8,281	7,484	17,348,537	17,808,313
Net interstate movements	307,790	290,940	0	0
Net movements across U.S. borders	0	0	938,302	1,219,590
Net storage changes 2/	0	0	6,070	-58,734
Extraction loss	3,884	3,584	812,320	815,844
Supplemental gas supplies	0	0	101,382	101,134
Unaccounted for 3/	11,848	1,407	432,893	344,356
Consumption, total	300,339	293,433	17,210,809	18,027,572
Delivered to consumers	288,317	282,792	15,542,256	16,318,984
Lease and plant fuel	7,563	7,275	1,149,383	1,094,676
Pipeline fuel	4,459	3,366	519,170	613,912

1/ Gross withdrawals from gas and oil wells less gas used for repressuring, nonhydrocarbon gases removed, and quantities vented and flared.

2/ Positive numbers indicate an increase in storage, thus a decrease in supply.

3/ Represents an imbalance between available supplies and consumption.

Table 15.43. NATURAL GAS: TOTAL AND AVERAGE QUANTITY AND VALUE OF NATURAL GAS DELIVERED TO CONSUMERS IN FLORIDA, 1988

Item	Total	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Electric utilities
Quantity consumed (MCF)	282,792	14,891	37,834	75,518	154,550
Value ($1,000)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Consumers (1,000)	(NA)	447	43	1	(NA)
Average value					
Dollars per thousand cubic feet	2.92	7.49	4.54	2.84	2.12
Cents per therm 1/	28.1	71.8	43.6	27.3	20.3
Average consumption					
Quantity (TCF)	(NA)	33	876	136,807	(NA)
Cost per consumer (dollars)	(NA)	250	3,980	(NA)	(NA)

MCF Million cubic feet. TCF Thousand cubic feet.

(NA) Not available.

1/ One therm equals 100,000 British Thermal Units.

Note: Beginning in 1987, consumption value is no longer reported.

Source for Tables 15.42 and 15.43: U.S., Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, *Natural Gas Annual, 1988*, Volume I.

Table 15.50. NUCLEAR POWER PLANTS: LOCATION AND CAPACITY OF PLANTS IN OPERATION IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 31, 1988

Location	Plant	Capacity (net MWe)	Utility	Type of reactor	Date operable
Florida 1/	(X)	3,747	(X)	(X)	(X)
Florida City	Turkey Point 3	666	Florida Power and Light	PWR	Nov-72
Florida City	Turkey Point 4	666	Florida Power and Light	PWR	Jun-73
Ft. Pierce	St. Lucie 1	839	Florida Power and Light	PWR	May-76
Ft. Pierce	St. Lucie 2	839	Florida Power and Light	PWR	Jun-83
Red Level	Crystal River 3	737	Florida Power Corp.	PWR	Jan-77
United States 2/	(X)	95,091	(X)	(X)	(X)

MWe Megawatt electrical.
PWR Pressurized-water reactor.
(X) Not applicable.
1/ 5 plants.
2/ 108 plants.

Source: U.S., Energy Information Administration, *Commercial Nuclear Power 1989: Prospects for the United States and the World.*

Table 15.51. ENERGY CONSUMPTION: AMOUNT CONSUMED BY SECTOR IN FLORIDA, 1976 THROUGH 1988

(in trillions of British thermal units)

Year	Total	Residential	Commercial 1/	Industrial 2/	Transportation 3/
1976	2,042.0	482.8	339.8	474.2	745.2
1977	2,196.4	520.8	357.2	518.3	800.1
1978	2,316.4	558.5	361.7	543.5	852.8
1979	2,426.9	556.3	375.4	591.9	903.2
1980	2,485.0	581.1	375.0	614.4	914.4
1981	2,474.2	600.8	422.2	545.1	906.0
1982	2,360.1	575.6	424.1	469.2	891.1
1983	2,425.4	599.3	451.7	478.5	895.9
1984	2,522.5	625.7	481.2	507.6	908.1
1985	2,663.2	672.6	530.9	515.7	944.1
1986	2,716.3	698.0	546.2	484.6	987.5
1987	2,843.4	739.7	584.8	499.3	1,019.6
1988	2,987.1	769.4	627.5	520.4	1,069.7

1/ Includes establishments under SIC codes 15-17, 48-49 (except 491 and part of 493), 50-59, 70-89, and 91-93.
2/ Includes establishments under SIC codes 1-14 and 20-39.
3/ Includes establishments under SIC codes 40-47.
Note: Data are revised; therefore, numbers will differ from those previously reported in *Abstract*.

Source: State of Florida, Governor's Energy Office, *Florida Energy Data Report, 1970-1988.*

Table 15.60. MOTOR FUELS: CONSUMPTION BY USE IN FLORIDA, 1955 THROUGH 1988

(in thousands of gallons)

Year	Total quantity consumed 1/	Nonhighway use 2/	Highway use
1955	1,384,052	174,201	1,194,380
1956	1,549,437	201,969	1,331,698
1957	1,695,294	223,851	1,454,882
1958	1,787,338	243,149	1,525,619
1959	1,933,950	276,033	1,641,576
1960	1,950,650	167,431	1,765,819
1961	1,980,408	160,451	1,800,927
1962	2,071,490	133,801	1,917,987
1963	2,169,084	124,988	2,022,714
1964	2,286,002	112,073	2,160,479
1965	2,409,617	104,646	2,291,031
1966	2,562,586	120,505	2,428,962
1967	2,711,163	135,851	2,561,698
1968	2,959,259	138,496	2,803,754
1969	3,215,457	129,949	3,069,173
1970	3,484,439	153,969	3,312,830
1971	3,771,337	146,210	3,585,727
1972	4,215,995	124,098	4,045,322
1973	4,695,983	126,054	4,494,951
1974	4,510,456	123,058	4,342,185
1975	4,639,217	135,547	4,456,610
1976	4,827,840	136,774	4,650,302
1977	5,023,007	131,635	4,846,201
1978	5,337,604	139,114	5,152,263
1979	5,374,535	142,358	5,171,693
1980	5,293,548	164,430	5,116,312
1981	5,390,545	137,165	5,240,229
1982	5,469,775	139,779	5,317,892
1983	5,723,316	163,810	5,548,590
1984	5,934,391	181,767	5,740,587
1985	6,110,435	254,402	5,843,396
1986	6,394,295	263,337	6,116,961
1987	6,700,629	275,337	6,387,472
1988	6,863,376	281,739	6,530,151

1/ Includes losses allowed for evaporation and handling.

2/ Gasoline only.

Note: Includes gasoline and all other fuels (except under nonhighway use) under state motor fuel laws.

Source: U.S., Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, *Highway Statistics, 1988*, and previous editions.

Table 15.66. GASOLINE: AVERAGE PRICES IN SELECTED CITIES IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 1989 AND ANNUALLY IN FLORIDA, 1980 THROUGH 1989

(prices in dollars per gallon)

City	Average pump price					
	Full service unleaded			Self-service unleaded		
	Regular	Mid-grade	Premium	Regular	Mid-grade	Premium
Bradenton	1.426	1.515	1.549	0.941	1.028	1.121
Brandon	1.394	1.475	1.539	0.907	1.009	1.129
Cocoa	1.362	1.459	1.531	0.972	1.094	1.199
Daytona Beach	1.298	1.353	1.420	0.937	1.025	1.123
Delray	1.449	1.482	1.539	0.962	1.052	1.124
Ft. Myers	1.372	1.450	1.479	0.925	1.100	1.160
Ft. Pierce	1.273	1.357	1.378	0.962	1.055	1.151
Gainesville	1.467	1.504	1.542	1.005	1.081	1.175
Jacksonville	1.426	1.508	1.554	0.909	1.022	1.103
Lakeland	1.217	1.311	1.406	0.945	1.067	1.189
Lauderhill	1.290	1.366	1.441	0.958	1.088	1.133
Miami	1.349	1.430	1.485	0.928	1.032	1.098
Naples	1.385	1.479	1.488	0.983	1.102	1.167
Ocala	1.337	1.427	1.477	0.945	1.083	1.143
Orlando	1.353	1.420	1.507	0.973	1.087	1.186
Palm Beach	1.326	1.382	1.466	0.946	1.056	1.148
Pensacola	1.206	1.354	1.305	0.869	0.946	1.055
Pompano	1.354	1.509	1.513	0.949	1.034	1.103
Port Charlotte	1.383	1.469	1.517	0.924	1.029	1.123
Port Richey	1.209	1.256	1.311	0.913	1.014	1.091
Sarasota	1.365	1.496	1.508	0.932	1.031	1.124
St. Petersburg	1.269	1.394	1.456	0.915	1.053	1.135
Tallahassee	1.317	1.362	1.434	1.007	1.038	1.141
Tampa	1.444	1.526	1.619	0.929	1.045	1.123
Venice	1.409	1.476	1.539	0.935	1.039	1.132

Year	Florida average retail prices 1/			
	Nominal price	Implicit price deflator 2/ (1982 = 100)	Constant price (1982 dollars)	
			Amount	Percentage change
1980	122.6	86.6	141.6	25.3
1981	136.7	94.6	144.5	2.0
1982	134.2	100.0	134.2	-7.1
1983	114.2	104.1	109.7	-18.2
1984	111.6	108.1	103.2	-5.9
1985	113.0	111.6	101.3	-1.9
1986	83.8	114.3	73.3	-27.6
1987	88.9	119.5	74.4	1.5
1988	89.7	124.5	72.0	-3.2
1989	96.8	130.0	74.5	3.4

1/ Data from U.S., Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, *Petroleum Marketing Annual, 1987*, *Petroleum Marketing Monthly*, and unpublished data; U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Business Statistics*, 1987, and *Survey of Current Business*.

2/ For personal consumption expenditures

Note: City data are from AAA Clubs of Florida Survey. Some data are revised.

Source: State of Florida, Governor's Energy Office, *1988 Florida Motor Gasoline and Diesel Fuel Report*, and prepublication release.

Table 15.67. GASOLINE: TOTAL AND PER CAPITA GALLONS CONSUMED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988 AND 1989

County	Total consumption (1,000 gallons) 1988	Total consumption (1,000 gallons) 1989	Total consumption (1,000 gallons) Percentage change 1988-89	Per capita consumption (gallons) 1988	Per capita consumption (gallons) 1989	Per capita consumption (gallons) Percentage change 1988-89
Florida	6,045,971	6,140,500	1.6	483.5	479.8	-0.8
Alachua	92,289	91,349	-1.0	502.0	489.1	-2.6
Baker	9,727	10,179	4.6	517.6	525.7	1.6
Bay	67,101	68,215	1.7	499.7	502.7	0.6
Bradford	11,979	14,054	17.3	491.8	566.6	15.2
Brevard	187,809	195,565	4.1	479.9	484.7	1.0
Broward	545,116	565,959	3.8	447.0	455.5	1.9
Calhoun	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charlotte	46,655	49,062	5.2	493.3	494.5	0.2
Citrus	39,432	40,601	3.0	452.0	443.9	-1.8
Clay	47,602	48,869	2.7	474.3	475.4	0.2
Collier	76,138	79,630	4.6	560.1	550.2	-1.8
Columbia	33,012	35,809	8.5	782.5	822.2	5.1
Dade	770,835	800,995	3.9	417.8	427.6	2.4
De Soto	11,340	11,257	-0.7	481.8	463.7	-3.8
Dixie	5,957	7,272	22.1	579.3	671.3	15.9
Duval	329,507	333,306	1.2	483.9	485.6	0.4
Escambia	127,402	126,678	-0.6	448.6	443.8	-1.1
Flagler	12,717	13,690	7.7	583.2	572.5	-1.8
Franklin	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gadsden	17,898	18,589	3.9	384.8	407.3	5.8
Gilchrist	3,036	3,046	0.3	407.7	395.1	-3.1
Glades	4,281	4,334	1.2	567.7	558.1	-1.7
Gulf	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hamilton	14,980	15,043	0.4	1,512.5	1,450.3	-4.1
Hardee	10,701	10,700	0.0	479.3	471.5	-1.6
Hendry	14,808	14,393	-2.8	577.5	550.7	-4.6
Hernando	41,685	42,298	1.5	476.9	467.3	-2.0
Highlands	34,786	35,359	1.6	519.4	511.8	-1.5
Hillsborough	390,295	396,064	1.5	469.4	471.0	0.3
Holmes	8,811	8,573	-2.7	517.0	485.6	-6.1
Indian River	43,165	45,574	5.6	488.5	498.8	2.1
Jackson	29,230	29,007	-0.8	666.6	648.2	-2.8
Jefferson	9,156	8,950	-2.2	745.4	715.1	-4.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 15.67. GASOLINE: TOTAL AND PER CAPITA GALLONS CONSUMED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988 AND 1989 (Continued)

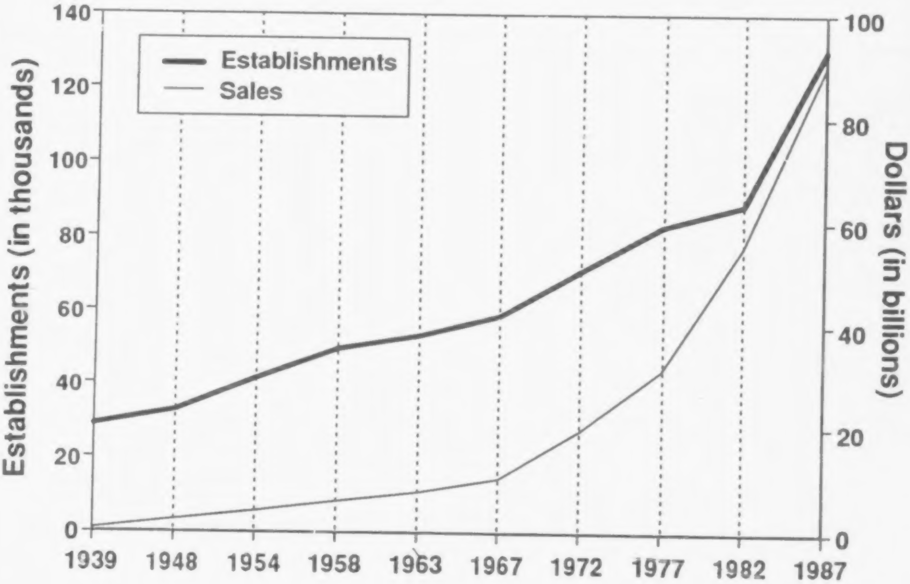
County	Total consumption (1,000 gallons)			Per capita consumption (gallons)		
	1988	1989	Percentage change 1988-89	1988	1989	Percentage change 1988-89
Lafayette	2,373	2,289	-3.5	452.7	423.6	-6.4
Lake	70,856	73,316	3.5	499.2	501.0	0.4
Lee	159,430	169,421	6.3	512.6	522.1	1.8
Leon	96,957	100,737	3.9	528.8	523.1	-1.1
Levy	17,682	16,557	-6.4	718.3	657.5	-8.5
Liberty	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	10,166	9,946	-2.2	635.7	602.8	-5.2
Manatee	87,671	90,108	2.8	464.7	467.6	0.6
Marion	112,296	114,811	2.2	609.5	601.9	-1.2
Martin	46,232	49,900	7.9	495.9	516.4	4.1
Monroe	42,592	44,818	5.2	549.9	567.6	3.2
Nassau	31,016	27,734	-10.6	673.5	579.4	-14.0
Okaloosa	72,213	71,466	-1.0	464.0	453.7	-2.2
Okeechobee	20,393	21,280	4.3	702.3	710.7	1.2
Orange	352,616	372,807	5.7	560.7	570.1	1.7
Osceola	62,642	66,329	5.9	655.7	679.6	3.6
Palm Beach	384,695	398,553	3.6	458.2	460.5	0.5
Pasco	107,691	110,658	2.8	404.1	406.2	0.5
Pinellas	335,201	342,081	2.1	397.7	399.9	0.6
Polk	197,050	205,226	4.1	489.1	499.5	2.1
Putnam	30,080	29,655	-1.4	493.2	472.0	-4.3
St. Johns	49,208	50,078	1.8	605.6	593.4	-2.0
St. Lucie	70,309	73,415	4.4	514.2	512.6	-0.3
Santa Rosa	38,372	38,420	0.1	569.4	553.8	-2.7
Sarasota	119,674	122,382	2.3	461.7	463.7	0.4
Seminole	115,256	118,158	2.5	426.5	420.4	-1.4
Sumter	30,122	29,417	-2.3	998.1	941.0	-5.7
Suwannee	17,347	18,393	6.0	645.0	664.3	3.0
Taylor	13,800	14,059	1.9	727.7	713.3	-2.0
Union	4,256	4,277	0.5	416.8	408.3	-2.0
Volusia	169,567	175,288	3.4	485.6	486.8	0.3
Wakulla	5,968	6,552	9.8	420.6	452.3	7.5
Walton	18,485	18,135	-1.9	649.9	626.5	-3.6
Washington	8,227	9,707	18.0	509.7	585.4	14.9

(NA) Not available.
Note: Includes gasohol.

Source: State of Florida, Governor's Energy Office, *1988 Florida Motor Gasoline and Diesel Fuel Report*, and unpublished data.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE

Retail Establishments and Sales, 1939 - 1987



The Florida Graphic Atlas

Source: Table 16.11

SECTION 16.00
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES:

TABLE 16.81 416
TABLE 16.82 420

RETAIL SALES:

TABLE 16.12 411

RETAIL TRADE:

TABLE 16.11 411
TABLE 16.45 415

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE:

TABLE 16.06 410
TABLE 16.43 412

WHOLESALE TRADE:

TABLE 16.01 409
TABLE 16.02 409
TABLE 16.44 414

Table 16.01. WHOLESALE TRADE: ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES, AND SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT IN FLORIDA, CENSUS YEARS 1948 THROUGH 1987

Census year	Establishments		Sales		Sales per establishment	
	Number	Percentage change	Amount ($1,000)	Percentage change	Amount (dollars)	Percentage change
1948	3,718	38.6	1,991,000	281.4	535,503	175.1
1954	5,254	41.3	3,373,000	69.4	641,987	19.9
1958	7,232	37.6	5,511,899	63.4	762,154	18.7
1963	8,896	23.0	7,486,810	35.8	841,593	10.4
1967	9,650	8.5	10,302,824	37.6	1,067,650	26.9
1972	13,450	39.4	19,983,912	94.0	1,485,793	39.2
1977	15,409	14.6	34,380,491	72.0	2.231,195	50.2
1982	19,537	26.8	65,614,610	90.8	3,358,479	50.5
1987	25,636	31.2	97,360,044	48.4	3,797,786	13.1

Table 16.02. WHOLESALE TRADE: NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS AND SALES BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN FLORIDA, 1987

SIC code	Kind of business	Number of establishments	Sales ($1,000)	Sales per establishment (dollars)
	Total	25,636	97,360,044	3,797,786
50	Durable goods	17,092	53,146,057	3,109,411
501	Motor vehicles and automotive parts and supplies	2,575	18,432,893	7,158,405
502	Furniture and home furnishings	1,007	2,122,392	2,107,639
503	Lumber and other construction materials	1,321	4,053,909	3,068,818
504	Sporting, recreational, photographic, and hobby goods, toys, and supplies	2,682	6,856,380	2,556,443
505	Metals and minerals, except petroleum	459	1,933,246	4,211,865
506	Electrical goods	2,035	7,169,533	3,523,112
507	Hardware and plumbing and heating equipment and supplies	1,414	2,603,328	1,841,109
508	Machinery, equipment, and supplies	3,445	6,759,770	1,962,197
509	Miscellaneous durable goods	2,154	3,214,606	1,492,389
51	Nondurable goods	8,544	44,213,987	5,174,858
511	Paper and paper products	886	2,676,697	3,021,103
512	Drugs, drug proprietaries, and druggists' sundries	352	2,112,746	6,002,119
513	Apparel, piece goods, and notions	903	1,336,629	1,480,209
514	Groceries and related products	2,639	20,324,071	7,701,429
515	Farm-product raw materials	107	1,161,188	10,852,224
516	Chemicals and allied products	596	1,762,250	2,956,795
517	Petroleum and petroleum products	468	6,855,296	14,648,068
518	Beer, wine, and distilled alcoholic beverages	211	3,609,591	17,107,066
519	Miscellaneous nondurable goods	2,382	4,375,519	1,836,910

Source for tables 16.01 and 16.02: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1987 Census of Wholesale Trade: Florida*, and previous editions.

Table 16.06. WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE: SALES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

(in thousands of dollars)

County	Wholesale trade sales	Retail trade sales	County	Wholesale trade sales	Retail trade sales
Florida	97,360,044	87,925,609	Lafayette	2,599	6,138
Alachua	435,481	1,248,707	Lake	515,653	865,023
Baker	(D)	39,651	Lee	954,115	2,522,486
Bay	379,895	924,160	Leon	639,052	1,305,748
Bradford	26,043	98,197	Levy	24,453	103,397
Brevard	1,158,837	2,446,743	Liberty	(D)	8,779
Broward	11,773,113	10,140,827	Madison	48,183	52,769
Calhoun	(D)	35,099	Manatee	1,058,225	1,320,842
Charlotte	(D)	481,422	Marion	1,075,915	1,165,306
Citrus	40,220	424,805	Martin	167,841	775,939
Clay	269,578	616,418	Monroe	139,777	625,320
Collier	346,574	1,133,071	Nassau	53,027	216,498
Columbia	148,497	286,496	Okaloosa	328,338	933,349
Dade	21,772,308	13,017,272	Okeechobee	138,940	153,761
De Soto	(D)	101,256	Orange	9,251,936	5,586,710
Dixie	7,609	33,681	Osceola	504,132	692,951
Duval	14,935,780	4,862,850	Palm Beach	4,101,587	6,622,066
Escambia	1,141,295	1,753,238	Pasco	231,639	1,486,052
Flagler	(D)	99,889	Pinellas	3,078,500	6,625,292
Franklin	(D)	30,636	Polk	2,462,557	2,357,198
Gadsden	349,141	145,559	Putnam	78,059	275,138
Gilchrist	12,828	18,782	St. Johns	167,023	471,058
Glades	(D)	9,147	St. Lucie	491,991	880,138
Gulf	11,791	34,031	Santa Rosa	51,976	278,029
Hamilton	(D)	45,359	Sarasota	788,606	2,360,075
Hardee	85,722	91,594	Seminole	1,677,080	1,815,686
Hendry	40,051	116,204	Sumter	31,789	129,245
Hernando	76,788	398,696	Suwannee	61,046	106,616
Highlands	149,940	394,064	Taylor	39,571	100,193
Hillsborough	14,607,260	5,600,611	Union	(D)	16,071
Holmes	9,675	39,350	Volusia	662,333	2,372,471
Indian River	214,582	589,996	Wakulla	(D)	32,397
Jackson	193,516	206,280	Walton	45,432	90,860
Jefferson	10,680	36,966	Washington	26,706	40,951

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual companies.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1987 Census of Wholesale Trade: Florida,* and *1987 Census of Retail Trade: Florida.*

Table 16.11. RETAIL TRADE: ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES, AND SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT IN FLORIDA, CENSUS YEARS 1939 THROUGH 1987

Census year	Establishments		Retail sales		Sales per establishment	
	Number	Percentage change	Amount ($1,000)	Percentage change	Amount (dollars)	Percentage change
1939	28,614	(NA)	614,464	(NA)	21,474	(NA)
1948	32,513	13.6	2,326,682	278.7	71,562	233.2
1954	41,303	27.0	4,014,417	72.5	97,194	35.8
1958	49,547	20.0	5,839,600	45.5	117,860	21.3
1963	53,293	7.6	7,609,717	30.3	142,790	21.2
1967	58,727	10.2	10,280,334	35.1	175,053	22.6
1972	70,898	20.7	19,430,163	89.0	274,058	56.6
1977	83,013	17.1	31,300,103	61.1	377,051	37.6
1982	88,733	6.9	55,468,945	77.2	625,122	65.8
1987	130,508	47.1	90,295,017	62.8	1,049,131	67.8

(NA) Not available.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1987 Census of Retail Trade: Florida* and previous editions, and *1987 Retail Trade: Nonemployer Statistics Series, South.*

Table 16.12. RETAIL SALES: ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES AND INCORPORATION STATUS BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN FLORIDA, 1987

SIC code	Kind of business	Number of establishments	Sales ($1,000)	Number of unincorporated businesses	
				Individual proprietorships	Partnerships
	Total	83,808	87,925,609	13,814	2,964
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores	4,256	4,699,161	656	133
53	General merchandise stores	1,756	9,911,080	105	15
54	Food stores	10,502	17,001,675	1,554	354
55	Automotive dealers and gasoline service stations	11,818	27,976,297	2,392	335
56	Apparel and accessory stores	9,228	4,002,607	861	227
57	Furniture and home furnishings stores	7,287	4,676,518	1,165	177
58	Eating and drinking places	19,673	9,087,870	3,584	1,073
59	Drug, proprietary and miscellaneous retail	19,288	10,570,401	3,497	650

Source : U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1987 Census of Retail Trade: Florida*, and previous editions.

Table 16.43. WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1989

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
	Wholesale trade	30,007	292,563	662,127
50	Wholesale trade--durable goods	19,279	171,391	405,617
501	Motor vehicles and motor vehicle parts and supplies	2,126	23,484	44,892
502	Furniture and homefurnishings	1,184	7,588	16,781
503	Lumber and other construction materials	1,413	13,530	28,073
504	Professional and commercial equipment and supplies	3,407	35,583	102,798
505	Metals and minerals, except petroleum	455	3,908	9,846
506	Electrical goods	2,704	26,624	68,324
507	Hardware, plumbing and heating equipment and supplies	1,621	14,346	30,842
508	Machinery, equipment, and supplies	4,213	33,375	78,246
509	Miscellaneous durable goods	2,154	12,950	25,815
51	Wholesale trade--nondurable goods	10,728	121,172	256,510
511	Paper and paper products	1,200	13,275	26,068
512	Drugs, drug proprietaries, and druggists' sundries	880	10,171	26,426
513	Apparel, piece goods, and notions	1,102	7,158	14,307
514	Groceries and related products	3,080	47,508	98,682
515	Farm-product raw materials	119	1,393	2,004
516	Chemicals and allied products	815	5,432	14,565
517	Petroleum and petroleum products	534	7,214	15,716
518	Beer, wine, and distilled alcoholic beverages	258	9,167	22,475
519	Miscellaneous nondurable goods	2,737	19,852	36,267
	Retail trade	66,471	1,148,472	1,184,645
52	Building materials, hardware, garden supply, and mobile home dealers	3,869	46,947	63,215
521	Lumber and other building materials dealers	1,190	28,213	39,674
523	Paint, glass, and wallpaper stores	625	3,905	6,041
525	Hardware stores	841	6,807	7,857
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores	827	5,463	6,056
527	Mobile home dealers	384	2,558	3,586
53	General merchandise stores	934	141,624	137,899
531	Department stores	349	126,560	124,294
533	Variety stores	268	6,048	5,836
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	317	9,015	7,769
54	Food stores	5,389	200,832	198,327
541	Grocery stores	3,151	184,379	183,877
542	Meat and fish markets and freezer provisioners	625	3,545	3,722
543	Fruit and vegetable markets	255	1,905	2,036
544	Candy, nut, and confectionery stores	174	1,168	721
545	Dairy products stores	59	1,321	1,151
546	Retail bakeries	779	6,253	4,783
549	Miscellaneous food stores	344	2,258	2,037

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 16.43. WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1989 (Continued)

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
	Retail trade (Continued)			
55	Automotive dealers and gasoline service stations	9,291	119,859	212,170
551	Motor vehicle dealers (new and used)	1,200	56,377	128,315
552	Motor vehicle dealers (used only)	1,283	5,093	8,555
553	Auto and home supply stores	2,087	18,794	28,558
554	Gasoline service stations	3,524	30,443	30,707
555	Boat dealers	746	5,306	8,843
556	Recreational vehicle dealers	172	1,960	3,559
557	Motorcycle dealers	212	1,264	1,906
559	Automotive dealers, NEC	65	620	1,726
56	Apparel and accessory stores	6,636	63,831	56,534
561	Men's and boys' clothing and accessory stores	564	4,205	5,244
562	Women's clothing stores	2,597	25,427	20,220
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores	333	2,187	1,858
564	Children's and infants' wear stores	256	1,237	1,017
565	Family clothing stores	668	13,093	11,924
566	Shoe stores	1,301	12,374	11,061
569	Miscellaneous apparel and accessory stores	915	5,306	5,208
57	Home furniture, furnishings, and equipment stores	7,592	55,922	83,652
571	Home furniture and furnishings store	5,212	36,347	53,114
572	Household appliance stores	661	4,663	7,565
573	Radio, television,and computer stores	1,718	14,911	22,973
58	Eating and drinking places	16,965	383,780	277,215
59	Miscellaneous retail	15,795	135,677	155,633
591	Drug stores and proprietary stores	1,393	39,631	46,551
592	Liquor stores	700	5,074	4,724
593	Used merchandise stores	849	2,942	3,251
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores	6,767	47,152	47,411
5941	Sporting goods and bicycle shops	1,566	9,913	10,483
5942	Book stores	471	3,751	2,922
5943	Stationery stores	202	1,936	2,896
5944	Jewelry stores	1,540	8,684	12,390
5945	Hobby, toy, and game shops	432	5,306	4,009
5946	Camera and photographic supply stores	152	1,254	1,621
5947	Gift, novelty, and souvenir shops	2,010	12,301	9,644
5948	Luggage and leather goods stores	98	978	1,004
5949	Sewing, needlework, and piece goods stores	294	3,026	2,443
596	Nonstore retailers	683	10,604	15,441
598	Fuel dealers	390	3,880	6,493
599	Retail stores, NEC	5,010	26,392	31,763

NEC Not elsewhere classified.

Note: SIC classifications were revised in 1987. See Preface and Glossary. Totals on county employment tables may not match totals in this table due to rounding.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 16.44. WHOLESALE TRADE: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Wholesale trade (SIC codes 50-51)							
Florida	29,985	293,406	662,128	Lafayette	3	24	34
				Lake	198	1,512	2,574
Alachua	234	2,289	4,013	Lee	504	4,424	8,394
Baker	7	34	47	Leon	295	3,053	6,273
Bay	198	1,689	2,466	Levy	28	184	266
Bradford	17	48	86	Liberty	A/	(D)	(D)
Brevard	485	3,733	7,191	Madison	18	123	144
Broward	3,387	28,849	67,567	Manatee	223	1,907	3,551
Calhoun	10	66	84	Marion	298	4,045	7,122
Charlotte	75	358	649	Martin	146	816	1,644
Citrus	52	322	436	Monroe	105	584	1,041
Clay	117	770	1,581	Nassau	49	291	539
Collier	248	1,586	3,703	Okaloosa	159	1,004	1,633
Columbia	80	711	1,096	Okeechobee	28	256	447
Dade	7,598	68,669	154,869	Orange	1,910	25,777	57,095
De Soto	21	182	194	Osceola	82	816	1,521
Dixie	6	15	12	Palm Beach	1,569	14,906	39,126
Duval	1,538	24,807	58,338	Pasco	229	1,568	2,826
Escambia	433	4,657	8,365	Pinellas	1,620	14,555	30,072
Flagler	21	64	94	Polk	634	8,190	15,196
Franklin	20	178	216	Putnam	48	314	461
Gadsden	22	514	900	St. Johns	105	828	1,672
Gilchrist	12	46	57	St. Lucie	167	1,516	2,784
Glades	1	(D)	(D)	Santa Rosa	78	370	602
Gulf	5	21	26	Sarasota	502	3,539	7,052
Hamilton	7	22	23	Seminole	708	4,451	9,813
Hardee	26	324	415	Sumter	19	243	239
Hendry	23	127	262	Suwannee	36	251	376
Hernando	77	545	823	Taylor	22	187	297
Highlands	71	477	709	Union	7	33	33
Hillsborough	2,299	34,238	82,964	Volusia	456	3,632	6,181
Holmes	10	60	75	Wakulla	14	80	80
Indian River	123	606	1,965	Walton	17	84	137
Jackson	51	750	938	Washington	12	144	150
Jefferson	15	82	104	Statewide 1/	2,407	16,853	52,461

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

A/ Less than one average monthly reporting unit.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 16.43. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 16.45. RETAIL TRADE: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
			Retail trade (SIC codes 52-59)				
Florida	66,448	1,149,783	1,184,646	Lafayette	15	65	57
				Lake	758	10,602	9,778
Alachua	945	17,709	14,687	Lee	1,954	32,093	33,193
Baker	79	721	561	Leon	921	20,697	17,027
Bay	871	13,965	11,540	Levy	146	1,394	1,100
Bradford	111	1,232	1,030	Liberty	10	124	95
Brevard	1,836	33,977	31,873	Madison	80	754	672
Broward	6,890	118,967	129,881	Manatee	882	15,995	15,628
Calhoun	56	439	378	Marion	971	14,091	13,022
Charlotte	515	7,285	7,203	Martin	701	9,944	10,335
Citrus	414	5,653	4,816	Monroe	763	9,220	9,257
Clay	469	8,569	7,674	Nassau	231	2,806	2,444
Collier	1,151	14,779	16,017	Okaloosa	879	14,139	11,494
Columbia	249	3,418	2,951	Okeechobee	175	1,770	1,558
Dade	11,115	165,138	193,664	Orange	3,074	76,595	82,044
De Soto	92	1,168	989	Osceola	526	11,055	10,141
Dixie	56	502	379	Palm Beach	4,810	79,339	89,798
Duval	2,893	65,942	70,019	Pasco	995	17,433	15,812
Escambia	1,327	24,551	21,328	Pinellas	4,164	83,568	83,599
Flagler	122	1,436	1,269	Polk	1,635	34,610	37,384
Franklin	68	460	348	Putnam	267	3,337	3,059
Gadsden	161	1,749	1,515	St. Johns	515	6,572	5,806
Gilchrist	34	204	168	St. Lucie	657	10,442	10,520
Glades	17	114	95	Santa Rosa	298	3,797	2,838
Gulf	67	475	320	Sarasota	1,864	30,038	30,957
Hamilton	46	385	297	Seminole	1,217	23,547	23,004
Hardee	96	1,042	940	Sumter	127	1,724	1,311
Hendry	132	1,226	1,193	Suwannee	138	1,866	1,739
Hernando	386	4,893	4,217	Taylor	141	1,201	1,016
Highlands	355	4,987	4,464	Union	26	207	163
Hillsborough	3,628	80,707	82,691	Volusia	1,937	31,621	28,963
Holmes	64	525	416	Wakulla	50	500	334
Indian River	616	8,183	8,077	Walton	163	1,622	1,187
Jackson	211	2,386	2,084	Washington	69	576	414
Jefferson	50	452	388	Statewide 1/	167	3,200	5,425

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 16.43. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 16.81. GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES: SALES REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN FLORIDA 1988 AND 1989

Kind of business		Gross sales ($1,000)		Taxable sales ($1,000)	
Code	Description	1988	1989	1988	1989
	Total	277,485,535	289,076,440	119,103,817	122,788,168
	Food and beverage group	32,840,089	36,092,389	17,500,463	18,964,793
01	Grocery stores	18,071,525	20,727,183	6,149,960	6,771,680
02	Meat markets, poultry	423,445	343,026	10,291	8,473
03	Seafood dealers	196,190	184,225	20,106	19,334
04	Vegetable and fruit markets	273,259	260,149	35,974	34,142
05	Bakeries	431,954	338,586	92,584	75,275
06	Delicatessens	201,314	256,855	67,916	106,813
07	Candy and confectionery	1,010,585	928,647	321,026	334,397
08	Restaurants and lunchrooms	10,518,075	11,350,528	9,259,032	10,045,590
09	Taverns, nightclubs, liquor stores	1,713,742	1,703,191	1,543,574	1,569,088
	Apparel group	4,542,280	4,913,691	3,673,535	4,001,770
10	Clothing stores, alterations	3,545,773	3,922,640	3,021,892	3,355,124
11	Shoe stores	987,240	960,058	646,175	640,619
12	Hat shops	9,267	30,993	5,468	6,027
	General merchandise group	23,488,414	25,367,853	16,418,153	17,530,279
13	Department stores	6,832,893	7,401,693	6,529,034	6,891,357
14	Variety stores	2,804,245	3,435,826	2,305,758	2,819,963
15	Drug stores	4,373,164	4,598,213	1,727,029	1,849,360
16	Jewelry, leather, sporting goods	2,388,947	2,551,617	1,545,730	1,656,593
17	Feed, seed, and fertilizer stores	497,237	612,445	99,593	104,588
18	Hardware, paints, machinery	2,831,139	2,869,003	1,516,508	1,577,534
19	Farm implements and supplies	460,808	500,648	242,854	250,347
20	General merchandise stores	2,669,641	2,696,838	2,027,761	1,926,190
21	Second-hand stores	266,200	302,986	166,946	184,443
22	Dry good stores	364,140	398,585	256,940	269,904

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 16.81. GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES: SALES REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN FLORIDA 1988 AND 1989 (Continued)

Kind of business		Gross sales ($1,000)		Taxable sales ($1,000)	
Code	Description	1988	1989	1988	1989
	Automotive group	45,418,184	47,571,764	22,351,953	22,694,076
23	Motor vehicle dealers	29,839,723	30,769,608	17,049,006	17,054,470
24	Auto accessories, tires, parts	3,494,717	3,700,982	1,596,779	1,747,682
25	Filling and service stations	5,835,961	6,055,702	913,869	905,378
26	Garages, auto paint and body shops	2,178,913	2,501,356	1,373,558	1,511,345
27	Aircraft dealers	1,856,595	2,207,696	269,895	277,613
28	Motorboat and yacht dealers	2,212,275	2,336,421	1,148,846	1,197,589
	Furniture and appliances group	13,223,744	14,608,724	6,795,964	7,199,581
29	Furniture stores, new and used	3,304,668	3,552,587	2,501,884	2,668,340
30	Household appliances, dinnerware, etc.	1,726,536	1,950,531	879,465	979,268
31	Store and office equipment	3,289,271	3,853,157	1,490,691	1,493,779
32	Music stores, radios, televisions	4,903,269	5,252,449	1,923,924	2,058,194
	Lumber, builders, contractors group	18,432,504	16,040,536	9,058,381	8,662,702
33	Building contractors	4,248,655	1,939,892	809,202	257,743
34	Heating and air conditioning	1,545,521	1,456,465	526,781	505,750
35	Electrical and plumbing	3,244,176	3,003,549	1,560,183	1,562,731
36	Decorating, painting, papering	969,035	907,433	595,436	560,417
37	Roofing and sheet metal	459,096	404,234	199,108	179,898
38	Lumber and building materials	7,966,021	8,328,964	5,367,671	5,596,163
	General classification group	139,540,485	144,481,040	43,305,330	43,734,678
39	Hotels, apartment houses, etc. 1/	6,192,144	6,430,018	5,541,234	5,835,670
40	Auctioneers and commission dealers	1,319,664	1,403,753	340,165	335,273
41	Barber and beauty shops	787,751	834,333	310,674	304,864
42	Book stores	434,839	535,480	319,151	356,456
43	Cigar stands and tobacco shops	60,020	64,980	23,839	22,627
44	Florists	371,180	507,509	242,156	260,441
45	Fuel and L.P. gas dealers	5,304,317	5,905,041	337,631	354,983

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 16.81. GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES: SALES REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN FLORIDA 1988 AND 1989 (Continued)

Kind of business		Gross sales ($1,000)		Taxable sales ($1,000)	
Code	Description	1988	1989	1988	1989
	General classification group (Cont.)				
46	Funeral directors and monuments	156,701	169,304	63,198	62,277
47	Scrap metal, junk yards	392,902	392,721	35,932	35,338
48	Itinerant vendors	297,861	307,722	116,421	101,293
49	Laundry and cleaning services	495,121	437,912	205,583	174,318
50	Machine shops and foundries	573,439	612,083	187,997	188,149
51	Horse, cattle, pet dealers	840,564	1,417,103	374,391	638,911
52	Photographers, photo and art supplies	1,102,834	1,124,046	623,121	637,803
53	Shoe repair shops	22,185	21,062	17,349	17,110
54	Storage and warehousing	183,862	232,892	93,413	118,489
55	Gift, card, novelty shops	1,806,873	1,908,621	1,210,234	1,330,276
56	Newsstands	162,121	135,131	63,837	46,271
57	Social clubs and associations	479,381	467,896	357,601	355,739
58	Industrial machinery equipment	5,102,428	5,113,579	1,725,190	1,604,794
59	Admissions	1,956,918	2,153,833	1,795,091	2,062,886
60	Holiday season vendors	7,256	26,050	5,406	22,234
61	Rental of tangible property	3,332,802	3,683,427	1,925,892	2,127,751
62	Fabrication, sales of cabinets, etc.	1,939,185	1,914,578	803,916	781,641
63	Manufacturing and mining	24,184,088	25,211,996	2,868,132	2,904,054
64	Bottlers, softdrinks, etc.	1,147,155	1,094,365	62,705	68,601
65	Pawn shops	82,734	70,556	38,531	42,399
66	Communications	6,977,410	7,355,020	4,334,925	4,436,478
67	Transportation	580,266	325,700	152,401	73,014
68	Graphic arts and printing	2,886,228	2,826,654	1,206,611	1,062,944
69	Insurance, banking, etc.	904,445	671,159	318,298	200,521
70	Sanitary and industrial supplies	1,497,279	1,741,270	307,503	359,480
71	Packaging materials and paper boxes	1,018,504	1,204,779	137,713	141,468
72	Repair of tangible personal property	2,089,402	2,592,032	688,428	721,311
73	Advertising	1,323,865	1,332,872	348,997	231,408

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 16.81. GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES: SALES REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN FLORIDA 1988 AND 1989 (Continued)

Kind of business		Gross sales ($1,000)		Taxable sales ($1,000)	
Code	Description	1988	1989	1988	1989
	General classification group (Cont.)				
74	Top soil, clay, sand, fill dirt	845,335	891,664	261,834	267,627
75	Trade stamp redemption centers	16,945	16,774	15,169	13,906
76	Nurseries and landscaping	1,009,662	1,100,281	369,415	375,252
77	Vending machines	261,301	285,985	179,170	193,952
78	Importing and exporting	4,476,842	5,387,081	106,602	117,851
79	Medical, dental, surgical, optical	1,789,021	1,891,123	286,117	283,062
80	Wholesale dealers	27,852,400	30,043,219	2,556,317	2,846,675
81	Schools and colleges	68,773	99,894	39,826	39,404
82	Office space and commercial rentals	7,875,462	8,592,704	6,334,344	6,946,198
83	Parking lots, boat docking, storage	332,737	338,561	244,654	248,791
84	Utilities, electricity or gas	9,314,508	9,753,827	2,913,159	2,960,053
86	Dual uses of special fuels	74,440	65,419	12,072	6,300
88	Public works, governmental contractor	45,558	64,936	4,776	5,829
90	Flea markets	73,918	90,740	55,832	67,469
91	Fairs, concessions, carnivals	8,375	8,808	5,847	5,161
92	Other professional services	4,319,837	2,407,881	1,041,210	111,739
93	Other personal services	1,802,626	643,510	525,865	142,861
94	Other industrial services	452,248	292,038	123,221	52,964
98	Commercial fisherman	29,001	21,978	2,174	1,205
99	Miscellaneous	2,877,772	2,259,141	1,044,060	1,011,107

1/ Includes sales reported under categories 85 and 89 which are for hotels, rooming houses and apartments.

Note: Data are sales reported to the Florida Department of Revenue for the 5 percent regular sales tax, 5 percent use tax, and 3 percent vehicle and farm equipment sales tax for January 1988. In February 1989 the regular sales and use tax increased to 6 percent; this increase is reflected in the collections from March 1988 through December 1989. Sales occurred, for the most part, from December 1, 1987 through November 30, 1988. Data are not comparable with retail sales reported by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Data are unaudited.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, unpublished data.

Table 16.82. GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES: SALES REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987, 1988, and 1989

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Gross sales			Taxable sales		
	1987	1988	1989	1987	1988	1989
Florida	259,753,404	277,485,847	289,076,440	113,379,459	119,103,872	122,788,168
Alachua	2,239,051	2,360,416	2,419,988	1,240,936	1,302,494	1,320,264
Baker	104,513	116,430	128,899	40,570	48,877	52,088
Bay	1,905,590	1,926,886	1,951,744	1,074,683	1,098,600	1,097,110
Bradford	184,116	209,787	235,414	83,188	94,924	103,757
Brevard	5,569,466	5,822,442	6,620,135	2,646,677	2,762,320	2,909,587
Broward	25,730,132	27,796,128	27,935,888	11,891,074	12,206,926	12,544,887
Calhoun	70,852	77,574	78,283	31,818	36,541	36,464
Charlotte	1,061,406	1,092,521	1,248,957	599,658	662,080	764,313
Citrus	754,126	775,083	814,467	439,371	463,928	494,320
Clay	1,150,133	1,210,009	1,245,515	616,020	637,401	669,386
Collier	2,402,304	2,784,481	3,043,700	1,504,502	1,691,847	1,861,079
Columbia	562,914	620,240	679,866	271,745	294,713	300,404
Dade	41,304,596	44,337,829	46,858,387	16,902,464	17,657,647	17,512,645
De Soto	198,070	204,254	225,486	95,667	102,464	108,746
Dixie	88,415	93,425	95,467	31,803	33,868	31,780
Duval	16,206,312	16,853,775	17,252,466	6,308,854	6,469,119	6,330,206
Escambia	3,917,902	4,217,348	4,412,438	1,847,627	1,954,371	1,925,945
Flagler	235,644	293,084	259,541	110,728	133,380	144,217
Franklin	57,791	64,269	59,644	33,667	34,475	34,031
Gadsden	640,060	629,801	572,345	136,533	134,993	139,692
Gilchrist	39,414	43,814	43,574	19,489	21,662	20,183
Glades	37,867	41,783	43,764	15,024	18,934	21,873
Gulf	113,203	83,704	135,878	34,732	38,312	35,100
Hamilton	165,766	101,769	86,879	35,586	32,762	31,117
Hardee	175,694	213,071	257,313	81,096	100,087	100,821
Hendry	466,087	512,852	605,505	128,486	141,860	150,720
Hernando	821,932	856,223	965,332	418,455	428,712	480,495
Highlands	688,014	733,187	763,857	389,898	399,527	429,021
Hillsborough	19,584,852	20,737,746	21,405,870	8,186,876	8,503,873	8,556,432
Holmes	82,262	85,721	88,332	40,268	41,752	44,010
Indian River	1,194,249	1,379,883	1,451,040	658,748	704,760	739,511
Jackson	418,029	428,964	459,293	190,872	208,695	212,467
Jefferson	53,643	63,319	64,210	24,066	27,456	26,598
Lafayette	24,280	30,631	33,485	8,488	10,733	9,608
Lake	1,856,064	1,919,581	1,986,492	954,444	965,564	1,005,880
Lee	5,149,879	5,556,319	5,809,780	3,107,761	3,375,709	3,582,772
Leon	2,802,889	3,049,640	3,168,863	1,539,960	1,641,494	1,657,492
Levy	170,985	175,250	195,361	89,745	95,257	102,960

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 16.82. GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES: SALES REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987, 1988, and 1989 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Gross sales			Taxable sales		
	1987	1988	1989	1987	1988	1989
Liberty	27,403	29,847	30,000	7,997	10,323	9,475
Madison	133,529	165,917	141,057	46,685	45,945	48,126
Manatee	3,079,108	3,311,235	3,456,761	1,421,882	1,544,912	1,614,723
Marion	3,053,592	3,023,424	3,367,122	1,342,174	1,362,431	1,560,609
Martin	1,490,940	1,737,434	1,867,427	865,852	1,000,153	1,079,121
Monroe	1,318,060	1,417,138	1,520,768	885,602	965,130	1,037,337
Nassau	550,851	740,758	825,158	209,590	222,954	238,386
Okaloosa	1,783,676	1,748,747	1,798,352	1,000,657	1,005,099	1,036,357
Okeechobee	289,770	334,628	380,702	154,960	170,295	189,911
Orange	19,210,255	20,684,652	22,199,060	8,833,922	9,712,624	10,638,687
Osceola	1,608,637	1,837,824	2,044,507	895,595	1,010,098	1,079,961
Palm Beach	15,237,655	16,233,111	16,287,026	8,417,636	8,988,680	9,190,978
Pasco	2,593,709	2,635,256	2,686,783	1,446,189	1,449,088	1,508,777
Pinellas	14,428,213	14,460,238	14,967,283	7,086,284	7,065,867	7,197,390
Polk	6,973,838	7,336,563	7,600,488	2,906,610	3,144,637	3,306,562
Putnam	683,877	638,827	671,898	276,930	278,689	282,330
St. Johns	929,920	989,347	1,044,546	526,838	567,108	608,783
St. Lucie	1,697,141	1,907,867	2,030,310	954,538	1,038,405	1,086,388
Santa Rosa	601,559	651,599	687,583	258,923	277,591	266,474
Sarasota	4,650,671	4,811,787	4,887,326	2,662,636	2,728,196	2,802,280
Seminole	4,068,975	4,336,594	4,544,836	2,170,607	2,293,416	2,380,572
Sumter	215,491	245,330	243,317	105,600	114,246	120,671
Suwannee	277,012	295,011	292,487	120,304	132,843	151,739
Taylor	292,062	274,995	278,324	103,497	106,177	106,511
Union	63,416	68,584	70,786	21,581	24,177	22,651
Volusia	4,817,716	5,057,919	5,339,093	2,646,335	2,791,914	2,904,493
Wakulla	86,433	94,638	109,386	33,054	35,866	33,999
Walton	242,129	251,040	284,718	132,304	144,698	175,085
Washington	95,076	97,737	98,257	38,500	38,865	37,321
Out of state	30,385,126	34,042,195	35,259,052	5,772,260	6,065,411	6,322,317
In/out state 1/	638,888	526,368	358,572	202,303	189,917	162,175
Consolidated reports	172	0	0	33	0	0

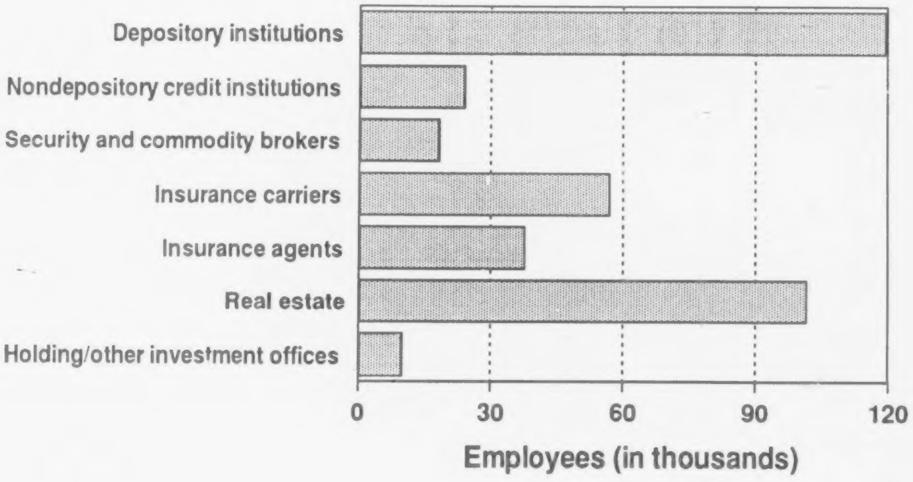
1/ Reports that have not yet been allocated to counties.

Note: Data are sales reported to the Florida Department of Revenue for the 5 percent regular sales tax, 5 percent use tax, and 3 percent vehicle and farm equipment sales tax from January 1, 1987 through January 1988. In February 1988 the regular sales and use tax increased to 6 percent; this increase is reflected in the collections from March 1988 through December 1989. Sales occurred, for the most part, from December 1, 1986 through November 30, 1989. Kind of business data for counties are available from the Bureau of Economic and Business Research, University of Florida. Data are not comparable with retail sales reported by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Data are unaudited.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, unpublished data.

FINANCE, INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE

Finance, Insurance and Real Estate Employment, 1989



Source: Table 17.39

SECTION 17.00
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

BANKING ACTIVITY:
- TABLE 17.08 424
- TABLE 17.09 425

BANKING OFFICES:
- TABLE 17.07 424

BEACH, WINDSTORM, AND FLOOD INSURANCE:
- TABLE 17.53 441

CREDIT UNIONS:
- TABLE 17.30 428

DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS:
- TABLE 17.40 435

FAILED BANKS:
- TABLE 17.24 427

FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE:
- TABLE 17.39 434

FRATERNAL INSURANCE SOCIETIES:
- TABLE 17.62 443

INSURANCE CARRIERS:
- TABLE 17.43 437

INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS, AND SERVICE:
- TABLE 17.44 438

INSURANCE INVESTMENTS:
- TABLE 17.51 441

INTERNATIONAL BANKS:
- TABLE 17.31 428

LIFE INSURANCE:
- TABLE 17.60 442
- TABLE 17.61 443

MORTGAGE ACTIVITY:
- TABLE 17.34 429

NONDEPOSITORY CREDIT INSTITUTIONS:
- TABLE 17.41 436

PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE:
- TABLE 17.72 444

REAL ESTATE:
- TABLE 17.45 439
- TABLE 17.48 440

SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS:
- TABLE 17.36 431
- TABLE 17.38 433

SAVINGS INSTITUTIONS:
- TABLE 17.35 430

STATE CHARTERED BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES:
- TABLE 17.23 427

Table 17.07. BANKING OFFICES: NUMBER OF FDIC-INSURED COMMERCIAL BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES BY CHARTER CLASS AND OFFICE TYPE IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1986 AND 1987

		Banks			
Charter class	All offices	Total	Unit banks	Banks operating branches	Branches
Total by charter class	2,957	409	148	261	2,548
National	1,958	160	61	99	1,798
State	999	249	87	162	750
Member of Federal Reserve System	172	68	36	32	104
Nonmember of Federal Reserve System	827	181	51	130	646
Total in operation					
December 31, 1986	2,771	417	(NA)	(NA)	2,354
December 31, 1987	2,957	409	(NA)	(NA)	2,548
Net change during 1987	186	-8	(NA)	(NA)	194
Beginning operation in 1987	301	37	(NA)	(NA)	264
Ceasing operation in 1987	115	45	(NA)	(NA)	70
Failed banks	69	3	(NA)	(NA)	66
Absorbed	3	3	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
Paid off	0	0	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
Mergers, absorptions, and consolidations	40	40	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
Other	6	2	(NA)	(NA)	4

(NA) Not available.
(X) Not applicable.

Table 17.08. BANKING ACTIVITY: NUMBER OF FDIC-INSURED COMMERCIAL BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES AND AMOUNT OF ASSETS AND DEPOSITS BY ASSET SIZE IN FLORIDA DECEMBER 31, 1987

(amounts rounded to millions of dollars)

Size of assets	Number of banks	Assets	Deposits
All banks	409	110,981	91,683
Less than $25 million	117	1,470	1,186
$25 to $50 million	91	3,171	2,825
$50 to $100 million	80	5,335	4,744
$100 to $300 million	70	11,541	10,300
$300 to $500 million	20	7,711	6,794
$500 million to $1 billion	13	8,949	7,907
$1 to $3 billion	10	17,073	14,525
$3 to $10 billion	7	43,421	34,012
$10 billion or more	1	12,311	9,390

Note: Asset size of bank determined from domestic and foreign consolidated assets.

Source for Tables 17.07 and 17.08: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, *Statistics on Banking, 1987.*

Table 17.09. BANKING ACTIVITY: NUMBER OF FDIC-INSURED COMMERCIAL BANKS AND BANKING OFFICES AND AMOUNT OF DEPOSITS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA
JUNE 30, 1988

County	Number of banks 1/	Number of banking offices 2/	Amount of deposits ($1,000) Total	IPC	Other 3/
Florida	403	3,018	92,847,096	87,088,257	5,758,837
Alachua	12	44	828,293	794,036	34,257
Baker	2	3	59,035	48,126	10,909
Bay	5	23	517,732	449,107	68,625
Bradford	3	5	82,857	74,080	8,777
Brevard	11	101	1,927,665	1,871,891	55,774
Broward	31	242	7,490,196	7,260,569	229,627
Calhoun	2	2	38,130	34,531	3,599
Charlotte	9	23	725,787	716,077	9,710
Citrus	6	25	596,401	561,164	35,237
Clay	8	23	345,640	310,385	35,255
Collier	13	43	1,480,654	1,442,264	38,390
Columbia	4	8	179,543	167,568	11,975
Dade	75	383	20,075,795	18,673,747	1,402,058
De Soto	3	5	133,774	125,883	7,891
Dixie	1	2	23,946	22,668	1,278
Duval	15	121	5,231,192	4,662,416	568,776
Escambia	16	66	1,664,150	1,494,325	169,825
Flagler	3	5	134,854	130,399	4,454
Franklin	2	7	36,387	33,656	2,731
Gadsden	5	10	167,762	158,259	9,503
Gilchrist	2	3	33,488	29,973	3,515
Glades	1	1	12,180	8,628	3,552
Gulf	2	4	43,263	36,012	7,251
Hamilton	1	1	27,348	22,461	4,887
Hardee	2	4	146,433	132,835	13,598
Hendry	3	10	134,559	120,238	14,321
Hernando	4	22	647,796	618,972	28,824
Highlands	6	17	562,954	548,602	14,352
Hillsborough	25	181	5,833,781	5,133,363	700,419
Holmes	2	3	61,444	58,847	2,588
Indian River	8	28	929,813	883,629	46,184
Jackson	5	13	211,542	197,213	14,329
Jefferson	2	2	53,559	51,206	2,353
Lafayette	1	1	19,934	17,752	2,182
Lake	10	41	1,115,187	1,094,768	20,419
Lee	17	91	2,639,450	2,455,025	184,425
Leon	14	46	1,069,993	941,614	128,379

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 17.09. BANKING ACTIVITY: NUMBER OF FDIC-INSURED COMMERCIAL BANKS AND BANKING OFFICES AND AMOUNT OF DEPOSITS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA JUNE 30, 1988 (Continued)

County	Number of banks 1/	Number of banking offices 2/	Amount of deposits ($1,000)		
			Total	IPC	Other 3/
Levy	4	12	130,485	116,477	14,008
Liberty	1	1	15,637	13,561	2,076
Madison	2	4	71,311	64,518	6,793
Manatee	10	49	1,514,346	1,480,729	33,617
Marion	11	43	1,054,268	1,016,811	37,457
Martin	9	39	1,013,750	981,566	32,184
Monroe	8	31	676,884	623,850	53,034
Nassau	4	10	142,511	135,079	7,432
Okaloosa	12	39	850,685	735,915	114,770
Okeechobee	3	6	160,359	149,258	11,101
Orange	19	134	4,539,583	4,020,074	519,509
Osceola	8	18	457,298	429,092	28,206
Palm Beach	45	247	6,943,389	6,656,436	286,953
Pasco	12	81	1,795,539	1,746,283	49,256
Pinellas	28	255	7,093,404	6,871,208	222,196
Polk	13	110	2,507,529	2,428,370	79,159
Putnam	4	10	215,558	201,642	13,916
St. Johns	6	17	445,207	433,654	11,553
St. Lucie	7	24	525,252	493,819	31,433
Santa Rosa	7	19	336,488	293,018	43,469
Sarasota	15	104	3,434,524	3,310,538	123,986
Seminole	11	46	1,025,264	997,112	28,152
Sumter	2	5	102,318	97,087	5,231
Suwannee	3	5	136,160	130,403	5,755
Taylor	2	4	60,741	54,770	5,971
Union	1	1	23,941	21,756	2,185
Volusia	13	85	2,146,253	2,069,562	76,691
Wakulla	2	3	37,342	32,752	4,590
Walton	3	4	66,243	60,999	5,244
Washington	2	3	42,310	39,629	2,681

IPC Individuals, partnerships, and corporations.

1/ Number of banks in each county includes each bank operating at least one office within the county, regardless of the location of its main office; therefore, a bank operating a branch in a second county would be counted as a bank in each county, but only once in the state total.

2/ Includes each location at which deposit business is transacted.

3/ Transaction, demand, and nontransaction deposits not included under IPC.

Source: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, *Data Book: Operating Banks and Branches, June 30, 1988.*

Table 17.23. STATE CHARTERED BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES: ASSETS, LIABILITIES INCOME, AND EXPENSES BY ASSET SIZE IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1989

(in thousands of dollars)

Item	All banks	0-50 million	50-500 million	Over 500 million
Assets	32,801,720	3,412,039	14,349,769	15,039,912
Liabilities	30,399,467	3,042,711	13,259,036	14,097,720
Noninterest bearing deposits	4,241,164	503,479	2,208,583	1,529,102
Interest bearing deposits	24,887,598	2,491,658	10,561,061	11,834,879
Equity capital	2,402,253	369,329	1,090,732	942,192
Operating income	3,301,366	331,025	1,431,748	1,538,193
Operating expenses	3,020,512	335,898	1,289,780	1,394,834
Gains/losses on securities	-796	494	-1,804	514
Net operating income	280,058	-3,979	140,164	143,873
Net income 1/	198,229	-10,421	94,304	113,824

1/ After taxes and extraordinary items.
Note: Nondeposit trust companies and industrial savings banks are excluded.

Source: State of Florida, Office of the Comptroller, *Annual Report of the Division of Banking, 1989.*

Table 17.24. FAILED BANKS: DEPOSITORS, DEPOSITS, AND DISBURSEMENTS IN FAILED BANKS REQUIRING DISBURSEMENTS BY THE FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION (FDIC) IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, CUMULATIVE 1934 THROUGH 1988

Item	Florida	United States
Number of banks 1/	18	1,288
Payoff cases	4	392
Assumption cases	14	896
Number of depositors 2/	170,938	11,261,254
Payoff cases	9,302	931,562
Assumption cases	161,636	10,329,692
Deposits ($1,000)	1,740,041	70,063,333
Payoff cases	103,920	2,823,771
Assumption cases	1,636,121	67,239,562
Disbursements by FDIC ($1,000)	668,961	22,238,767
Principal disbursements		
Payoff cases	96,455	2,306,613
Assumption cases	572,506	19,932,154

1/ Does not include 30 banks throughout the United States with deposit transfers to operating banks in 1988.

2/ In assumption cases, number of depositors refers to number of deposit accounts.

Source: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, *1988 Annual Report*, and previous editions.

Table 17.30. CREDIT UNIONS: FINANCIAL CONDITION OF STATE-CHARTERED CREDIT UNIONS IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1989

(in thousands of dollars, except where indicated)

Item	Amount	Item	Amount
Active credit unions 1/ (number)	153	Gross income	261,661
		Total operating expenses	108,864
Total loans to members	1,570,320	Total net income, loss before dividends	152,797
Total assets	2,401,339		
Total share accounts	2,239,438	Net income, loss from operations	16,920
Total liabilities and equity	2,401,339	Ratio of expense to gross income	41.6

1/ Does not include credit unions in liquidation.

Table 17.31. INTERNATIONAL BANKS: NUMBER AND ASSETS OF AGENCIES BY NATION OF ORIGIN IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1988 AND 1989

Nation of origin	December 1988		December 1989	
	Number	Assets ($1,000)	Number	Assets ($1,000)
Total	42	8,948,343	40	10,108,763
Argentina	1	159,389	1	110,681
Brazil	4	578,872	4	704,118
Cayman Islands	4	528,124	2	485,291
Canada	1	561,662	1	641,243
Columbia	1	144,596	1	157,151
Ecuador	1	43,821	1	97,081
England	3	1,159,568	3	1,424,928
France	3	793,740	3	918,240
Germany	2	1,628,113	2	1,874,545
Israel	3	594,853	3	680,183
Italy	1	217,551	1	244,429
Japan	1	211,113	1	297,988
Netherlands	1	309,342	1	303,517
Panama	1	135,793	1	207,217
Puerto Rico	1	6,911	1	228
Peru	1	16,438	1	99,387
Republic of Portugal	1	38,660	1	47,171
Spain	7	719,710	6	761,322
Switzerland	2	432,671	2	603,479
United States	1	64,578	1	28,249
Venezuela	2	602,838	3	422,315

Source for Tables 17.30 and 17.31: State of Florida, Office of the Comptroller, *Annual Report of the Division of Banking, 1989*, and previous edition.

Table 17.34. MORTGAGE ACTIVITY: CHARACTERISTICS OF CONVENTIONAL FIRST MORTGAGE LOANS CLOSED ON SINGLE-FAMILY HOMES IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (MSAS) IN FLORIDA, ANNUAL AVERAGES 1986 THROUGH 1989

MSA	1986 A/	1987	1988	1989
Mortgage loan amount ($1,000)				
Florida				
All purposes	70.3	74.3	75.5	78.0
Purchase of new homes	72.5	77.0	81.0	87.9
Purchase of existing homes	69.8	73.0	73.8	74.7
Bradenton	66.1	66.1	67.4	70.9
Daytona Beach	51.9	59.2	61.7	58.0
Ft. Lauderdale-Hollywood-Pompano Beach	73.7	75.9	78.7	84.2
Ft. Myers-Cape Coral	65.5	77.9	70.1	73.9
Ft. Pierce	55.9	60.1	66.7	73.0
Ft. Walton	92.7	81.1	123.9	69.2
Gainesville	76.7	67.9	72.4	81.1
Jacksonville	80.9	79.1	81.9	76.6
Lakeland-Winter Haven	66.6	73.2	62.1	78.4
Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay	65.2	65.2	67.3	71.8
Miami-Hialeah	75.9	77.4	77.4	84.0
Ocala	42.6	50.5	61.3	48.8
Orlando	81.2	80.7	81.0	82.6
Panama City	73.0	71.0	68.2	42.7
Pensacola	71.7	92.6	85.3	40.0
Sarasota	70.8	76.6	87.4	80.9
Tallahassee	69.1	69.4	74.7	70.3
Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater	67.5	75.0	73.8	74.9
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton-Delray Beach	74.0	81.7	86.1	91.6
Effective interest rate (percentage)				
Florida				
All purposes	9.8	9.0	8.9	10.0
Purchase of new homes	9.8	8.9	8.8	9.8
Purchase of existing homes	9.8	9.0	9.0	10.0
Bradenton	9.4	8.7	8.7	10.1
Daytona Beach	9.9	8.9	9.1	10.1
Ft. Lauderdale-Hollywood-Pompano Beach	9.7	8.9	8.7	9.9
Ft. Myers-Cape Coral	9.8	9.0	8.5	9.9
Ft. Pierce	10.3	8.8	9.0	10.1
Ft. Walton	9.3	8.6	8.7	9.0
Gainesville	9.9	8.7	8.6	9.6
Jacksonville	10.0	9.2	9.2	9.8
Lakeland-Winter Haven	9.4	9.0	8.7	9.8
Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay	10.0	8.9	9.5	10.0
Miami-Hialeah	10.0	9.1	8.9	10.1
Ocala	10.1	8.8	9.2	10.3
Orlando	9.9	9.3	9.2	10.1
Panama City	9.0	9.2	9.0	10.3
Pensacola	10.1	8.9	8.9	9.3
Sarasota	9.2	8.4	8.7	9.7
Tallahassee	10.0	9.1	8.9	10.1
Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater	9.7	9.0	8.9	9.9
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton-Delray Beach	10.0	9.1	9.0	10.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 17.34. MORTGAGE ACTIVITY: CHARACTERISTICS OF CONVENTIONAL FIRST MORTGAGE LOANS CLOSED ON SINGLE-FAMILY HOMES IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (MSAS) IN FLORIDA, ANNUAL AVERAGES 1986 THROUGH 1989 (Continued)

MSA	1986 A/	1987	1988	1989
	Purchase price of home ($1,000)			
Florida				
All purposes	95.0	105.7	101.2	106.4
Purchase of new homes	95.5	104.9	110.2	119.5
Purchase of existing homes	94.8	98.2	98.3	101.6
Bradenton	85.8	90.6	86.6	93.3
Daytona Beach	70.4	82.9	83.7	81.3
Ft. Lauderdale-Hollywood-Pompano Beach	102.1	103.9	104.2	115.0
Ft. Myers-Cape Coral	90.9	107.0	96.7	102.2
Ft. Pierce	75.6	84.6	91.6	103.1
Ft. Walton	114.5	100.8	163.2	91.0
Gainesville	93.9	82.6	90.4	107.4
Jacksonville	110.5	101.2	107.5	98.3
Lakeland-Winter Haven	85.5	96.3	78.1	104.2
Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay	86.6	91.7	88.9	98.9
Miami-Hialeah	103.5	104.0	104.8	116.0
Ocala	61.6	66.2	79.0	65.4
Orlando	107.7	108.0	107.3	108.7
Panama City	100.0	89.9	94.1	58.3
Pensacola	92.0	114.2	110.2	41.0
Sarasota	94.4	102.8	119.1	113.5
Tallahassee	88.8	91.3	97.0	85.4
Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater	89.7	100.3	97.1	100.6
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton-Delray Beach	100.5	111.9	119.6	127.7

A/ Seven-month average.

Note: Data are annual weighted averages of loans for single-family mortgages made by savings and loans associations, mortgage bankers, commercial banks, and mutual savings banks. Data are collected by a survey conducted during the first five working days of each month and are subject to sampling variability. Metropolitan areas are defined as MSAs or PMSAs depending on a given year. See the Glossary for definitions and see the maps at the front of the book for area boundaries.

Source: U.S., Department of Treasury, Office of Thrift Supervision, unpublished data.

Table 17.35. SAVINGS INSTITUTIONS: NUMBER AND ASSETS OF INSURED THRIFTS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 31, 1988

(assets in millions of dollars)

	Total		FSLIC insured institutions		FDIC insured banks	
	Number	Assets	Number	Assets	Number	Assets
Florida	145	88,776	144	88,673	1	103
United States	3,441	1,635,660	2,949	1,351,494	492	284,166

Source: U.S. League of Savings Institutions, *1989 Savings Institutions Sourcebook.*

Table 17.36. SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS: NUMBER OF ASSOCIATIONS AND OFFICES AMOUNT OF SAVINGS, AND NUMBER OF OFFICES BY SIZE OF SAVINGS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1989

County	Number of asso-cia-tions	Number of associ-ation offices	Savings ($1,000)	Number of offices with savings of (millions of dollars)--				
				0-9.9	10-24.9	25-49.9	50-99.9	100 and over
Florida, total	161	1,937	78,470,331	234	650	605	328	120
No branches	31	31	1,010,859	4	7	15	5	0
1 branch	22	44	1,594,234	5	14	16	7	2
2 branches	11	32	1,248,962	4	12	9	4	3
3-5 branches	32	164	4,901,751	37	60	37	26	4
6-9 branches	12	95	4,177,416	17	34	18	17	9
10 or more branches	53	1,571	65,537,109	167	523	510	269	102
Alachua	4	10	319,752	1	4	4	1	0
Baker	1	1	9,403	1	0	0	0	0
Bay	4	16	411,920	7	5	2	0	2
Bradford	1	1	27,360	0	0	1	0	0
Brevard	9	48	1,340,750	4	19	22	2	1
Broward	46	290	14,910,120	28	79	85	56	42
Calhoun	1	1	10,473	0	1	0	0	0
Charlotte	13	25	827,456	4	10	6	5	0
Citrus	8	16	563,097	3	5	4	3	1
Clay	4	6	147,037	2	1	2	1	0
Collier	12	30	978,480	4	11	9	5	1
Columbia	3	4	89,727	1	1	2	0	0
Dade	43	253	18,157,450	18	48	73	76	38
De Soto	2	2	55,369	0	1	1	0	0
Dixie	1	1	6,554	1	0	0	0	0
Duval	10	51	1,758,318	5	18	18	9	1
Escambia	2	9	255,187	1	5	1	2	0
Flagler	4	5	152,459	0	2	2	1	0
Franklin	1	1	9,021	1	0	0	0	0
Gadsden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gilchrist	1	1	6,294	1	0	0	0	0
Glades	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gulf	1	2	21,775	1	1	0	0	0
Hamilton	1	2	9,719	2	0	0	0	0
Hardee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hendry	1	2	47,527	0	1	1	0	0
Hernando	13	21	568,707	5	4	10	2	0
Highlands	5	14	340,722	2	8	3	1	0
Hillsborough	22	62	1,794,856	15	21	19	5	2
Holmes	1	1	12,655	0	1	0	0	0
Indian River	10	21	662,542	1	10	6	4	0
Jackson	1	1	44,139	0	0	1	0	0
Jefferson	1	1	9,618	1	0	0	0	0

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 17.36. SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS: NUMBER OF ASSOCIATIONS AND OFFICES AMOUNT OF SAVINGS, AND NUMBER OF OFFICES BY SIZE OF SAVINGS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1989 (Continued)

County	Number of asso-cia-tions	Number of associ-ation offices	Savings ($1,000)	Number of offices with savings of (millions of dollars)-- 0-9.9	10-24.9	25-49.9	50-99.9	100 and over
Lafayette	1	1	4,470	1	0	0	0	0
Lake	9	18	598,106	0	9	6	3	0
Lee	20	66	1,763,546	10	28	25	2	1
Leon	4	14	450,163	0	6	5	3	0
Levy	1	3	33,012	1	2	0	0	0
Liberty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Madison	1	1	30,565	0	0	1	0	0
Manatee	18	39	1,283,626	4	15	12	7	1
Marion	6	22	733,601	2	7	9	3	1
Martin	13	30	607,636	9	12	8	1	0
Monroe	2	8	193,476	0	6	1	1	0
Nassau	2	3	44,872	2	0	1	0	0
Okaloosa	4	10	159,383	5	2	3	0	0
Okeechobee	3	3	74,102	0	2	1	0	0
Orange	21	75	2,637,779	12	36	15	9	3
Osceola	5	10	288,979	1	5	2	2	0
Palm Beach	51	245	8,761,128	27	71	93	46	8
Pasco	25	62	2,036,747	6	22	23	8	3
Pinellas	31	169	7,570,051	10	58	52	39	10
Polk	8	34	964,902	6	14	9	4	1
Putnam	2	5	151,871	1	1	2	1	0
St. Johns	4	7	166,072	1	4	2	0	0
St. Lucie	8	19	716,378	1	8	5	5	0
Santa Rosa	2	2	21,082	1	1	0	0	0
Sarasota	24	80	2,188,553	6	40	25	9	0
Seminole	16	39	948,998	10	18	6	5	0
Sumter	2	2	50,342	0	1	1	0	0
Suwannee	3	3	71,986	1	1	1	0	0
Taylor	1	1	41,172	0	0	1	0	0
Union	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Volusia	11	62	2,197,341	6	23	22	7	4
Wakulla	1	1	40,430	0	0	1	0	0
Walton	1	4	68,335	2	1	1	0	0
Washington	1	1	23,140	0	1	0	0	0

Note: Data are for all FSLIC-insured (Federal Savings and Loan Insurance Corporation) savings and loan associations and are the result of a survey. Some data have been estimated. Figures indicate the activity of an association within specific counties whether the county offices are home or branch offices, although some institutions with centralized accounting do not have precise data on savings by office.

Source: U.S. Federal Home Loan Bank Board, *FSLIC-Insured Institutions: Summary of Savings Accounts by Geographic Area*, June 30, 1989.

Table 17.38. SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS: MORTGAGE LOAN ACTIVITY AND COMMITMENTS OF FSLIC-INSURED THRIFTS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987 AND 1988

(in millions of dollars)

Item	Florida		United States 1/	
	1987	1988	1987	1988
Net deposit gain	2,918	3,820	46,573	44,025
Net new deposits received	-338	340	-1,608	-8,381
Loans closed, total	12,797	12,183	253,407	240,297
Construction loans, total	3,535	3,721	36,909	37,244
1-4 dwelling units	2,565	2,821	22,147	24,049
5 or more dwelling units	292	225	6,264	5,506
Nonresidential	678	675	8,499	7,689
Permanent loans, total	9,262	8,462	216,498	203,052
1-4 dwelling units	7,155	6,558	173,069	159,066
5 or more dwelling units	242	242	17,680	17,337
Nonresidential	1,264	976	18,668	17,377
Land	602	686	7,080	9,272
Memo: refinancing loans	2,351	1,329	71,585	42,428
Cash loan repayments	9,711	8,151	148,302	127,134
Net secondary market purchases	(NA)	(NA)	-58,919	-51,131
Gross purchases	5,132	4,223	64,482	55,012
Gross sales	6,909	3,898	123,401	106,142
Commitments to originate mortgage loans 2/				
Made during period	12,447	11,550	240,722	232,899
Outstanding, end of period	1,453	1,468	34,791	24,930
Mortgage loans foreclosed				
During period	5,326	4,876	18,373	18,859
Ratio	2	(NA)	3	3
Delinquent mortgage loans				
End of Period	2,164	2,028	37,739	33,263
Ratio	5.30	4.43	5.56	4.58

(NA) Not available.

1/ Includes data from the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, Guam, and the Virgin Islands.

2/ Commitments to builders, owners, or purchasers of real estate to close mortgage loans in the name of the reporting institution.

Source: U.S., Department of Treasury, Office of Thrift Supervision, *Savings and Home Financing Source Book, 1988.*

Table 17.39. FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1989

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
	Finance, insurance, and real estate	29,860	368,523	750,564
60	Depository institutions	1,670	119,531	213,552
601	Central reserve depository institutions	3	745	1,427
602	Commercial banks	682	74,533	131,017
603	Savings institutions	445	34,455	62,501
606	Credit unions	337	6,293	9,349
608	Foreign banking and branches and agencies of foreign banks	64	2,118	5,941
609	Functions related to depository banking	139	1,386	3,317
61	Nondepository credit institutions	1,997	24,139	52,754
611	Federal and federally-sponsored credit agencies	61	431	731
614	Personal credit institutions	605	6,018	12,898
615	Business credit institutions	179	7,437	14,984
616	Mortgage bankers and brokers	1,150	10,252	24,141
62	Security and commodity brokers, dealers, exchanges, and sevices	1,425	18,378	72,878
621	Security brokers, dealers, flotation companies	846	14,494	59,837
622	Commodity contracts brokers and dealers	57	493	2,042
623	Security and commodity exchanges	6	19	95
628	Services allied with the exchange of securities or commodities	515	3,372	10,903
63	Insurance carriers	1,851	56,975	130,375
631	Life insurance	572	20,274	44,411
632	Accident and health insurance and medical service plans	132	7,693	17,074
633	Fire, marine, and casualty insurance	453	21,257	54,008
635	Surety insurance	87	797	2,093
636	Title insurance	540	6,206	10,865
637	Pension, health, and welfare funds	56	500	1,202
639	Insurance carriers, NEC	8	248	721
64	Insurance agents, brokers, and service	6,196	37,708	80,296
65	Real estate	15,692	101,698	170,428
651	Real estate operators (except developers) and lessors	6,092	40,859	56,687
653	Real estate agents and managers	7,607	37,608	65,699
654	Title abstract offices	180	1,166	1,879
655	Land subdividers and developers	1,811	22,065	46,163
67	Holding and other investment offices	1,029	10,094	30,281
671	Holding offices	411	7,532	23,488
672	Investment offices	28	102	379
673	Trusts	116	660	1,640
679	Miscellaneous investing	472	1,799	4,774

NEC Not elsewhere classified.

Note: Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries. Totals on county employment tables may not match totals in this table due to rounding.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 17.40. DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Depository institutions (SIC code 60)							
Florida	1,655	119,620	213,555	Lafayette	1	(D)	(D)
				Lake	21	1,009	1,564
Alachua	26	1,066	1,595	Lee	41	3,106	4,924
Baker	3	73	113	Leon	37	1,434	2,338
Bay	13	1,021	1,541	Levy	5	(D)	(D)
Bradford	4	77	137	Liberty	1	(D)	(D)
Brevard	31	2,021	2,874	Madison	2	(D)	(D)
Broward	107	12,877	24,445	Manatee	26	1,431	2,215
Calhoun	3	28	33	Marion	21	1,359	2,116
Charlotte	18	726	1,084	Martin	24	1,058	1,899
Citrus	12	542	815	Monroe	11	713	1,152
Clay	11	223	330	Nassau	10	196	333
Collier	29	1,852	3,330	Okaloosa	20	1,076	1,645
Columbia	8	199	292	Okeechobee	5	149	234
Dade	294	25,151	53,446	Orange	80	7,897	13,378
De Soto	4	95	131	Osceola	12	487	812
Dixie	2	(D)	(D)	Palm Beach	112	9,076	16,714
Duval	87	7,416	13,171	Pasco	32	1,640	2,499
Escambia	39	1,930	3,022	Pinellas	84	9,016	14,800
Flagler	5	89	133	Polk	38	2,512	3,718
Franklin	2	(D)	(D)	Putnam	10	282	416
Gadsden	7	155	250	St. Johns	8	379	614
Gilchrist	3	(D)	(D)	St. Lucie	18	1,090	1,791
Glades	0	0	0	Santa Rosa	9	234	286
Gulf	4	82	128	Sarasota	46	3,157	5,314
Hamilton	2	(D)	(D)	Seminole	33	1,022	1,612
Hardee	2	(D)	(D)	Sumter	1	(D)	(D)
Hendry	6	181	264	Suwannee	7	171	293
Hernando	12	652	945	Taylor	4	139	213
Highlands	9	457	747	Union	2	(D)	(D)
Hillsborough	103	9,719	16,905	Volusia	34	2,537	4,030
Holmes	2	(D)	(D)	Wakulla	3	53	78
Indian River	18	652	1,170	Walton	4	86	95
Jackson	9	256	419	Washington	2	(D)	(D)
Jefferson	4	54	88	Statewide 1/	12	(D)	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 17.39. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 17.41. NONDEPOSITORY CREDIT INSTITUTIONS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Nondepository credit institutions (SIC code 61)							
Florida	1,983	24,187	52,756	Manatee	18	114	172
				Marion	20	102	163
Alachua	31	230	385	Martin	8	48	67
Bay	19	133	251	Monroe	9	48	92
Brevard	41	217	467	Nassau	4	14	26
Broward	218	6,841	14,677	Okaloosa	20	128	257
Charlotte	7	38	64	Orange	134	1,275	2,958
Clay	13	63	117	Osceola	6	24	42
Collier	21	75	199	Palm Beach	149	1,205	3,251
Columbia	7	25	36	Pasco	13	38	66
Dade	366	4,548	10,412	Pinellas	113	1,115	2,533
Duval	100	2,617	5,513	Polk	36	241	402
Escambia	45	301	561	Putnam	6	29	41
Gadsden	8	18	21	St. Johns	5	29	54
Hernando	5	29	39	St. Lucie	19	67	90
Highlands	6	18	23	Santa Rosa	10	40	61
Hillsborough	181	2,383	4,950	Sarasota	45	219	554
Indian River	11	29	40	Seminole	57	354	739
Jackson	7	73	89	Suwannee	4	23	30
Lake	11	46	77	Volusia	40	169	307
Lee	52	278	539	Walton	4	22	29
Leon	33	458	1,085	Statewide 1/	47	298	1,060
Madison	3	8	9	Undisclosed 2/	31	157	208

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

2/ Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms. Number of reporting units for undisclosed counties are: Bradford 1, Calhoun 1, Citrus 5, De Soto 3, Flagler 2, Gilchrist 2, Gulf 1, Hardee 3, Hendry 2, Holmes 1, Jefferson 2, Levy 2, Okeechobee 3, Sumter 1, Washington 2.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 17.39. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 17.43. INSURANCE CARRIERS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989

County	Number of re-porting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of re-porting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
			Insurance carriers (SIC code 63)				
Florida	1,831	57,030	130,374	Lafayette	0	0	0
				Lake	14	101	240
Alachua	29	1,148	2,214	Lee	50	666	1,577
Baker	0	0	0	Leon	49	544	1,089
Bay	24	275	587	Levy	2	(D)	(D)
Bradford	1	(D)	(D)	Liberty	1	(D)	(D)
Brevard	40	450	1,194	Madison	1	(D)	(D)
Broward	162	3,842	9,986	Manatee	15	143	408
Calhoun	A/	(D)	(D)	Marion	19	229	584
Charlotte	13	125	312	Martin	12	68	191
Citrus	8	84	147	Monroe	7	42	74
Clay	11	68	199	Nassau	3	(D)	(D)
Collier	24	195	477	Okaloosa	22	211	470
Columbia	6	35	71	Okeechobee	3	(D)	(D)
Dade	212	7,673	19,044	Orange	143	6,223	13,728
De Soto	0	0	0	Osceola	9	67	138
Dixie	1	(D)	(D)	Palm Beach	126	2,233	5,955
Duval	127	15,076	32,317	Pasco	23	224	584
Escambia	46	568	1,309	Pinellas	111	3,577	7,403
Flagler	2	(D)	(D)	Polk	45	1,862	4,142
Franklin	1	(D)	(D)	Putnam	5	(D)	(D)
Gadsden	5	(D)	(D)	St. Johns	9	42	80
Gilchrist	A/	(D)	(D)	St. Lucie	25	239	525
Glades	0	0	0	Santa Rosa	8	33	93
Gulf	4	5	4	Sarasota	42	569	1,384
Hamilton	0	0	0	Seminole	42	706	1,823
Hardee	1	(D)	(D)	Sumter	3	(D)	(D)
Hendry	2	(D)	(D)	Suwannee	4	46	61
Hernando	12	83	169	Taylor	2	(D)	(D)
Highlands	7	55	118	Union	A/	(D)	(D)
Hillsborough	182	8,204	18,503	Volusia	49	634	1,415
Holmes	1	(D)	(D)	Wakulla	3	(D)	(D)
Indian River	15	78	209	Walton	4	12	23
Jackson	9	83	179	Washington	2	(D)	(D)
Jefferson	2	(D)	(D)	Statewide 1/	31	378	1,116

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

A/ Less than one average monthly reporting unit.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 17.39. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 17.44. INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS, AND SERVICE: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Insurance agents, brokers, and service (SIC code 64)							
Florida	6,180	37,714	80,296	Lafayette	0	0	0
				Lake	56	215	364
Alachua	70	314	511	Lee	153	692	1,338
Baker	3	(D)	(D)	Leon	118	831	1,681
Bay	54	218	347	Levy	10	37	43
Bradford	6	24	39	Liberty	1	(D)	(D)
Brevard	127	629	1,243	Madison	5	15	22
Broward	688	3,926	8,772	Manatee	57	344	705
Calhoun	5	12	17	Marion	82	358	606
Charlotte	32	160	273	Martin	51	227	425
Citrus	27	123	191	Monroe	21	150	313
Clay	30	86	125	Nassau	13	44	55
Collier	70	359	807	Okaloosa	52	211	331
Columbia	11	44	55	Okeechobee	12	45	65
Dade	1,083	7,415	16,433	Orange	413	2,817	7,250
De Soto	9	29	37	Osceola	24	142	266
Dixie	2	(D)	(D)	Palm Beach	464	2,716	6,238
Duval	392	2,327	5,312	Pasco	91	374	492
Escambia	107	454	791	Pinellas	434	2,755	5,602
Flagler	5	35	50	Polk	159	816	1,520
Franklin	3	(D)	(D)	Putnam	18	78	105
Gadsden	10	42	67	St. Johns	18	78	141
Gilchrist	1	(D)	(D)	St. Lucie	46	151	259
Glades	0	0	0	Santa Rosa	26	73	94
Gulf	4	10	26	Sarasota	173	1,179	2,448
Hamilton	3	(D)	(D)	Seminole	146	954	2,256
Hardee	5	(D)	(D)	Sumter	9	25	37
Hendry	10	27	37	Suwannee	10	52	66
Hernando	27	106	145	Taylor	8	16	14
Highlands	21	98	182	Union	2	(D)	(D)
Hillsborough	435	4,241	8,325	Volusia	125	682	1,447
Holmes	3	(D)	(D)	Wakulla	3	(D)	(D)
Indian River	40	196	406	Walton	3	(D)	(D)
Jackson	10	42	60	Washington	4	12	15
Jefferson	7	16	19	Statewide 1/	73	607	1,721

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 17.39. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 17.45. REAL ESTATE: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA 1989

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
			Real estate (SIC code 65)				
Florida	15,669	101,803	170,428	Lafayette	0	0	0
				Lake	149	1,441	1,634
Alachua	224	1,356	1,655	Lee	528	3,777	6,146
Baker	4	10	6	Leon	204	1,230	1,511
Bay	143	913	908	Levy	17	40	40
Bradford	8	(D)	(D)	Liberty	0	0	0
Brevard	420	2,201	2,840	Madison	2	(D)	(D)
Broward	1,686	9,086	17,643	Manatee	234	1,534	1,817
Calhoun	0	0	0	Marion	163	823	1,064
Charlotte	127	755	1,366	Martin	175	1,207	2,155
Citrus	87	394	512	Monroe	137	399	871
Clay	77	478	621	Nassau	31	121	150
Collier	390	2,026	4,262	Okaloosa	176	1,198	1,176
Columbia	24	170	225	Okeechobee	28	64	70
Dade	2,908	19,952	35,540	Orange	853	7,116	14,971
De Soto	8	41	48	Osceola	98	731	992
Dixie	5	(D)	(D)	Palm Beach	1,386	9,631	20,293
Duval	683	5,080	8,728	Pasco	197	831	1,025
Escambia	223	1,357	1,365	Pinellas	1,102	7,304	9,617
Flagler	40	428	932	Polk	332	2,278	3,020
Franklin	4	21	18	Putnam	36	108	111
Gadsden	12	35	27	St. Johns	78	312	579
Gilchrist	2	(D)	(D)	St. Lucie	119	958	1,427
Glades	1	(D)	(D)	Santa Rosa	49	127	119
Gulf	6	13	10	Sarasota	449	2,088	3,086
Hamilton	2	(D)	(D)	Seminole	260	1,496	2,531
Hardee	14	46	65	Sumter	16	64	60
Hendry	17	49	46	Suwannee	9	27	16
Hernando	56	146	176	Taylor	9	24	25
Highlands	60	269	326	Union	3	6	7
Hillsborough	895	7,445	12,669	Volusia	391	1,619	2,142
Holmes	2	(D)	(D)	Wakulla	6	13	10
Indian River	155	738	1,306	Walton	22	116	139
Jackson	17	45	39	Washington	7	18	22
Jefferson	5	(D)	(D)	Statewide 1/	98	1,971	2,192

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 17.39. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 17.48. REAL ESTATE: NUMBER OF LICENSED BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JUNE 2, 1990

Location of licensee	Brokers	Broker-sales-persons	Sales-persons	Location of licensee	Brokers	Broker-sales-persons	Sales-persons
Total 1/	44,114	23,933	145,844	Jefferson	16	3	57
NonFlorida	8,812	273	417	Lafayette	4	1	6
Unknown	923	179	1,364	Lake	377	247	1,271
Alachua	433	213	962	Lee	1,228	940	5,893
Baker	8	7	41	Leon	549	259	1,461
Bay	274	162	1,077	Levy	54	33	173
Bradford	20	14	65	Liberty	3	2	2
Brevard	863	720	4,031	Madison	21	5	38
Broward	3,297	2,624	17,341	Manatee	455	353	1,894
Calhoun	5	1	26	Marion	507	277	1,652
Charlotte	273	251	1,472	Martin	445	339	1,607
Citrus	239	177	903	Monroe	282	267	1,198
Clay	181	200	1,003	Nassau	96	42	226
Collier	812	663	3,792	Okaloosa	444	220	1,327
Columbia	72	43	191	Okeechobee	53	23	210
Dade	4,864	2,882	19,794	Orange	2,064	1,317	8,916
De Soto	42	29	164	Osceola	208	118	1,183
Dixie	22	10	48	Palm Beach	3,244	2,298	14,427
Duval	1,197	928	5,083	Pasco	419	372	2,260
Escambia	356	233	1,326	Pinellas	2,727	1,882	10,877
Flagler	82	65	540	Polk	818	384	2,220
Franklin	21	16	79	Putnam	69	64	255
Gadsden	40	12	78	St. Johns	278	240	1,118
Gilchrist	15	8	44	St. Lucie	383	260	1,644
Glades	7	1	25	Santa Rosa	146	109	564
Gulf	17	7	66	Sarasota	1,273	859	4,609
Hamilton	7	5	12	Seminole	1,036	668	4,377
Hardee	30	15	105	Sumter	45	29	135
Hendry	43	27	187	Suwannee	44	31	117
Hernando	220	146	1,213	Taylor	27	5	27
Highlands	201	76	534	Union	8	1	10
Hillsborough	1,950	1,365	8,334	Volusia	954	661	4,105
Holmes	15	3	44	Wakulla	25	14	92
Indian River	356	204	1,171	Walton	61	29	182
Jackson	34	16	111	Washington	20	6	68

1/ Total includes all licensed persons regardless of current status.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Professional Regulation, unpublished data.

Table 17.51. INSURANCE INVESTMENTS: TYPE AND VALUE OF INVESTMENTS BY TYPE OF INSURER IN FLORIDA, 1988

(in thousands of dollars)

Type of investment	All insurers	Property and casualty	Life	Other 1/
Total investment	37,087,376	17,232,130	19,401,209	454,037
Market value	20,927,175	14,573,547	6,146,311	207,316
Real estate	2,139,740	345,990	1,778,368	15,382
Public sector bonds	13,487,756	11,471,882	1,938,431	77,444
Private sector bonds	3,843,253	1,685,702	2,082,083	75,468
Preferred stocks	660,314	515,677	143,496	1,141
Common stocks	796,112	554,296	203,934	37,882
Book value	16,160,201	2,658,583	13,254,898	246,720
Mortgages	13,418,359	1,368,358	11,844,309	205,692
Other investments	1,031,428	142,472	887,021	1,935
Collateral loans	328,309	256,643	64,595	7,071
Short-term investments	390,571	329,005	52,694	8,872
Deposits	338,750	216,427	110,934	11,390
Subsidiaries	652,784	345,677	295,345	11,761

1/ Includes title and fraternal insurers.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Insurance, *1989 Department of Insurance Annual Report*.

Table 17.53. BEACH, WINDSTORM, AND FLOOD INSURANCE: POLICIES AND INSURANCE IN FORCE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 31, 1988

Item	Florida	United States
Beach and windstorm plans, 1988		
Applications		
New	11,586	95,654
Renewal	50,527	77,750
Binders or policies issued		
New	8,846	64,995
Renewal	50,527	75,491
Insurance in force, December 31, 1988 ($1,000)	7,149,152	14,092,080
Flood insurance, December 31, 1988 A/		
Policies in force, total	741,964	2,095,654
National Flood Insurance, direct	60,411	480,974
Write Your Own program	681,553	1,622,364
Insurance in force, total ($1,000)	59,930,422	159,446,981
National Flood Insurance, direct	5,103,972	35,256,375
Write Your Own program	54,826,451	124,190,606

A/ Flood insurance available under a program developed jointly by the insurance business and the Federal Insurance Administration (FIA) and administered by the FIA. United States includes Guam, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands. In October 1983 the National Flood Insurance program was opened to private insurers under the Write Your Own program which provided a procedure for government reimbursement of certain losses.

Source: Insurance Information Institute, *The Fact Book: 1990 Property/Casualty Insurance Facts*.

Table 17.60. LIFE INSURANCE: NUMBER OF COMPANIES, POLICIES IN FORCE, PURCHASES AND AMOUNT OF LIFE INSURANCE, BENEFIT PAYMENTS, PREMIUM RECEIPTS, AND MORTGAGES OWNED BY U.S. LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988

Item	Florida	United States
Number of U.S. life insurance companies	41	2,322
Purchases of ordinary life insurance ($1,000,000)	51,720	995,686
Insurance in force		
Total		
Number (1,000)	17,712	390,984
Amount ($1,000,000)	351,123	8,020,159
Ordinary		
Number (1,000)	6,412	143,714
Amount ($1,000,000)	212,877	4,511,608
Group		
Number (1,000)	5,212	138,071
Amount ($1,000,000)	123,602	3,232,080
Industrial		
Number (1,000)	2,346	38,798
Amount ($1,000,000)	1,521	25,456
Credit		
Number (1,000)	3,742	70,401
Amount ($1,000,000)	13,123	251,015
Average amount in force 1/ (dollars)	71,300	87,600
Insurance and annuity benefit payments ($1,000)	3,640,500	74,091,500
Death payments	1,136,100	21,659,900
Matured endowments	40,600	750,800
Annuity payments	1,131,300	22,808,100
Disability payments	26,000	513,600
Surrender values	724,300	14,456,000
Policy and contract dividends	582,200	13,903,100
Payments to beneficiaries		
Total		
Number	187,700	3,015,700
Amount ($1,000)	1,136,100	21,659,900
Ordinary		
Number	96,500	1,386,000
Amount ($1,000)	675,900	10,962,000
Group		
Number	41,100	959,100
Amount ($1,000)	429,100	10,203,000
Industrial		
Number	50,100	670,600
Amount ($1,000)	31,100	494,900
Premium receipts of companies ($1,000,000)		
Life	3,352	66,228
Health	2,886	49,542
Mortgages owned by companies ($1,000), total	13,745,300	232,863,200
Farm	674,900	9,589,700
Nonfarm	13,070,400	223,273,500

1/ Average amounts per household. See Glossary for a definition of "household".

Source: American Council of Life Insurance, *1989 Life Insurance Fact Book Update*.

Table 17.61. LIFE INSURANCE: DIRECT WRITINGS, DIRECT LOSSES, AND LIFE INSURANCE IN FORCE IN FLORIDA, 1982 THROUGH 1988

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Year	Life insurance in force at end of year	Direct writings	Direct losses paid	Losses as a percentage of writings
	All life insurance companies			
1982	149,452,387	2,586,541	776,741	30.0
1983	191,500,672	2,713,162	813,919	30.0
1984	219,322,109	3,079,336	878,972	28.5
1985	243,113,536	3,501,696	986,017	28.2
1986	264,185,305	3,897,257	1,059,811	27.2
1987	322,472,329	5,246,052	2,805,237	53.5
1988	312,711,163	5,633,515	1,290,565	22.9
	Florida life insurance companies only			
1982	15,714,651	301,446	80,344	26.7
1983	18,016,444	327,001	84,468	25.8
1984	21,229,983	362,099	91,905	25.4
1985	22,058,452	348,872	97,178	27.8
1986	21,223,054	340,139	85,963	25.3
1987	18,051,822	349,383	86,154	24.7
1988	19,746,098	379,699	96,467	25.4

Note: Includes ordinary, group, industrial, and credit insurance and annuities.

Table 17.62. FRATERNAL INSURANCE SOCIETIES: DIRECT PREMIUMS WRITTEN, BENEFITS PAID, AND INSURANCE IN FORCE IN FLORIDA, 1987 THROUGH 1988

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Year	Life insurance in force at end of year	Direct premiums written		Direct losses paid	
		Life	Accident and health	Life	Accident and health
1987	3,201,595	733,336	3,887	13,166	3,314
1988	3,552,068	659,886	4,105	14,940	3,693

Source for Tables 17.61 and 17.62: State of Florida, Department of Insurance, *1989 Florida Department of Insurance Annual Report*, and previous edition.

Table 17.72. PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE: PREMIUMS WRITTEN AND LOSSES PAID BY PROPERTY AND CASUALTY, TITLE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES, IN FLORIDA, 1988

Line of business	All companies		Florida companies	
	Direct premiums written ($1,000)	Direct losses paid ($1,000)	Direct premiums written ($1,000)	Direct losses paid ($1,000)
Total	14,560,843	9,035,526	2,626,896	1,631,227
Fire	147,744	75,827	24,479	10,180
Allied lines	173,797	22,088	13,368	3,199
Farmowners' multiple peril	6,323	3,994	1,744	459
Homeowners' multiple peril	879,000	458,831	81,146	33,648
Commercial multiple peril	976,862	310,725	77,006	19,838
Ocean marine	65,061	33,342	3,411	897
Inland marine	300,908	118,806	94,908	33,188
Financial guaranty	45,434	7,846	-21	4,886
Medical malpractice	185,100	115,901	58,462	24,394
Earthquake	1,472	500	1	0
Accident and health, total	4,173,018	3,377,228	1,363,227	1,125,157
Group	2,892,775	2,609,993	965,627	872,050
Credit	124,948	32,363	57,274	12,783
Collectively renewable	267,429	198,911	204,417	154,556
Noncancellable	147,590	62,190	2,628	658
Guaranteed renewable	432,031	254,708	40,280	15,264
Nonrenewable for stated reasons only	89,478	61,715	3,600	1,528
Other accident only	10,987	4,958	205	111
All other	207,780	152,389	89,196	68,207
Workers' compensation	1,249,573	879,228	32,380	15,249
Other liability	718,459	337,680	62,098	15,022
Private passenger automobile no-fault, PIP	503,775	352,064	95,958	54,816
Other private passenger automobile liability	2,113,991	1,291,257	249,782	119,690
Commercial automobile no-fault, PIP	22,525	12,944	2,989	1,527
Other commercial automobile liability	693,107	426,790	93,835	26,827
Private passenger automobile physical damage	1,360,095	836,072	204,152	99,129
Commercial automobile physical damage	212,527	99,836	19,342	7,844
Aircraft (all perils)	55,523	21,980	1,151	234
Fidelity	36,643	16,280	1,293	414
Surety	119,631	74,268	35,197	23,138
Glass	2,067	319	28	3
Burglary and theft	5,183	693	230	16
Boiler and machinery	20,116	14,187	45	0
Credit	55,028	66,344	610	196
Title	231,493	28,031	68,202	3,582
All other lines	206,388	52,462	41,871	7,693

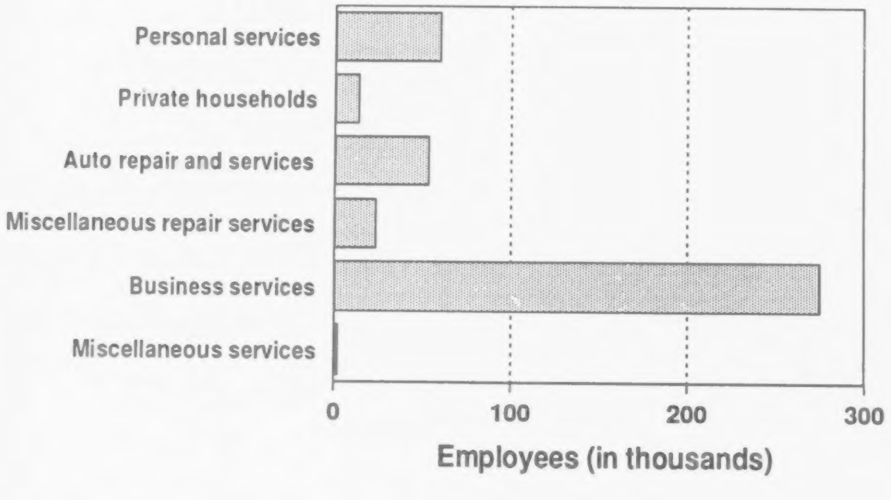
PIP Personal injury protection.

Correction: Figures for accident and health insurance in 1989 *Abstract* were for property and casualty companies only.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Insurance, *1989 Florida Department of Insurance Annual Report*.

PERSONAL AND BUSINESS SERVICES

Service Industry Employment, 1989



Source: Table 18.20, .21, .22

SECTION 18.00
PERSONAL AND BUSINESS SERVICES

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

AUTOMOTIVE AND MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES:
TABLE 18.21 447
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND PARKING:
TABLE 18.40 451
BUSINESS AND MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES:
TABLE 18.22 448
BUSINESS SERVICES:
TABLE 18.24 450
ENGINEERING AND MANAGEMENT SERVICES:
TABLE 18.50 452
TABLE 18.51 453
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES:
TABLE 18.20 447
PERSONAL SERVICES:
TABLE 18.23 449
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES:
TABLE 18.56 454

Table 18.20. PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1989

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
72	Personal services	10,019	60,197	58,547
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	2,984	22,219	22,379
722	Photographic studios, portrait	448	2,509	2,647
723	Beauty shops	5,030	24,291	21,453
724	Barber shops	133	506	560
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	161	287	279
726	Funeral service and crematories	437	3,937	5,801
729	Miscellaneous personal services	825	6,445	5,427
88	Private households 1/	9,918	13,661	12,553

1/ Private households which employ workers in domestic services such as cooks, maids, sitters, butlers, personal secretaries, gardeners and care-takers, and managers of personal affairs.

Note: SIC classifications were revised in 1987. See Preface and Glossary. State totals on county employment tables may not match totals in this table due to rounding.

Table 18.21. AUTOMOTIVE AND MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1989

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
75	Auto repair, services, and parking	8,001	53,720	77,875
751	Automotive rental, no driver	586	17,253	28,014
752	Automobile parking	60	2,103	1,622
753	Automotive repair shops	6,188	25,533	38,942
754	Automotive services, except repair	1,166	8,830	9,297
76	Miscellaneous repair services	4,280	23,733	40,756
762	Electrical repair shops	1,516	8,634	15,060
7622	Radio and television repair shops	443	2,157	3,704
7623	Refrigeration service and repair	448	2,801	4,800
7629	Electrical repair shops, NEC	624	3,676	6,556
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	113	306	414
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	497	1,555	1,756
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	2,153	13,237	23,526
7692	Welding repair	336	1,646	2,612
7694	Armature rewinding shops	141	1,099	2,132
7699	Repair shops and related services, NEC	1,675	10,492	18,782

NEC Not elsewhere classified.

Note: SIC classifications were revised in 1987. See Preface and Glossary. Totals on county employment tables may not match totals in this table due to rounding.

Source for Tables 18.20 and 18.21: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 18.22. BUSINESS AND MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1989

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
73	Business services	18,574	275,114	351,972
731	Advertising	1,383	9,294	20,440
7311	Advertising agencies	1,118	6,678	14,705
7312	Outdoor advertising services	82	1,047	2,276
7313	Radio, TV, and publisher representatives	81	659	1,892
7319	Advertising, NEC	101	909	1,568
732	Credit reporting and collection	404	5,091	8,443
7322	Adjustment and collection services	307	3,173	5,501
7323	Credit reporting services	96	1,918	2,942
733	Mailing, reproduction, and stenographic	1,338	7,275	11,817
7331	Direct mail advertising services	198	2,203	3,391
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services	204	1,660	2,188
7335	Commercial photography	162	730	1,555
7336	Commercial art and graphic design	260	738	1,510
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	512	1,943	3,173
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	3,648	44,206	37,203
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	1,121	10,133	15,468
7349	Building maintenance services, NEC	2,526	34,073	21,735
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	1,629	13,740	24,516
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	223	2,161	3,861
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental	439	4,122	8,443
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, NEC	966	7,457	12,211
736	Personnel supply services	1,562	100,440	94,497
7361	Employment agencies	620	7,017	9,230
7363	Help supply services	941	93,422	85,267
737	Computer and data processing services	2,219	26,805	73,474
7371	Computer programming services	633	4,179	12,128
7372	Prepackaged software	212	2,845	9,325
7373	Computer integrated systems design	193	3,643	11,139
7374	Data processing and preparation	289	11,260	27,346
7375	Information retrieval services	50	895	2,231
7376	Computer facilities management services	31	314	848
7377	Computer rental and leasing	59	446	1,479
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	197	1,251	3,263
7379	Computer related services, NEC	552	1,970	5,716
738	Miscellaneous business services	6,390	68,260	81,582
7381	Detective and armored car services	848	28,226	24,984
7382	Security systems services	156	3,399	4,708
7383	News syndicates	37	403	1,655
7384	Photofinishing laboratories	396	3,025	4,158
7389	Business services, NEC	4,951	33,207	46,077
89	Miscellaneous services	375	2,135	5,991

NEC Not elsewhere classified.

Note: Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries. State totals on county employment tables may not match totals in this table due to rounding.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 18.23. PERSONAL SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
			Personal services (SIC code 72)				
Florida	10,000	60,321	58,547	Lafayette	0	0	0
				Lake	116	493	410
Alachua	113	755	631	Lee	224	1,610	1,581
Baker	7	15	7	Leon	134	1,114	1,117
Bay	100	641	480	Levy	6	22	20
Bradford	9	45	31	Liberty	1	(D)	(D)
Brevard	267	1,547	1,393	Madison	4	22	26
Broward	1,162	6,983	7,038	Manatee	140	648	604
Calhoun	5	10	11	Marion	126	696	610
Charlotte	72	297	254	Martin	92	458	451
Citrus	48	182	187	Monroe	61	184	190
Clay	81	413	326	Nassau	30	84	68
Collier	147	674	724	Okaloosa	111	492	367
Columbia	20	90	62	Okeechobee	14	52	41
Dade	1,771	10,743	10,572	Orange	490	3,347	3,446
De Soto	13	51	40	Osceola	72	319	254
Dixie	4	16	15	Palm Beach	816	4,801	5,210
Duval	536	3,883	3,784	Pasco	166	873	744
Escambia	181	1,190	1,035	Pinellas	730	4,594	4,368
Flagler	17	75	73	Polk	233	1,285	1,182
Franklin	6	13	9	Putnam	37	159	126
Gadsden	19	73	50	St. Johns	42	240	238
Gilchrist	3	6	4	St. Lucie	82	504	491
Glades	3	(D)	(D)	Santa Rosa	33	127	95
Gulf	7	12	7	Sarasota	297	1,723	1,694
Hamilton	3	(D)	(D)	Seminole	224	1,301	1,192
Hardee	6	27	25	Sumter	10	34	25
Hendry	13	37	22	Suwannee	9	39	28
Hernando	58	286	220	Taylor	11	40	30
Highlands	43	215	148	Union	2	(D)	(D)
Hillsborough	545	4,568	4,560	Volusia	282	1,384	1,217
Holmes	5	13	10	Wakulla	3	8	5
Indian River	83	377	360	Walton	9	25	19
Jackson	12	61	48	Washington	7	20	15
Jefferson	4	18	13	Statewide 1/	23	274	526

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 18.20. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 18.24. BUSINESS SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Business services (SIC code 73)							
Florida	18,551	275,511	351,964	Lafayette	0	0	0
				Lake	106	953	918
Alachua	184	2,584	2,581	Lee	474	5,041	5,127
Baker	3	(D)	(D)	Leon	310	3,777	4,706
Bay	158	1,595	1,446	Levy	8	(D)	(D)
Bradford	7	29	30	Liberty	2	(D)	(D)
Brevard	455	6,174	9,400	Madison	7	42	67
Broward	2,462	28,358	37,657	Manatee	178	6,214	6,365
Calhoun	4	4	7	Marion	189	1,828	1,979
Charlotte	80	822	768	Martin	159	1,260	1,631
Citrus	58	1,044	911	Monroe	100	403	464
Clay	83	420	629	Nassau	30	158	215
Collier	268	2,268	2,962	Okaloosa	179	2,082	2,601
Columbia	27	112	136	Okeechobee	20	(D)	(D)
Dade	3,265	48,772	67,346	Orange	1,305	26,500	37,905
De Soto	6	23	38	Osceola	75	601	485
Dixie	3	(D)	(D)	Palm Beach	1,541	17,571	22,561
Duval	968	23,413	29,167	Pasco	163	1,753	1,665
Escambia	299	5,120	5,425	Pinellas	1,282	17,668	22,917
Flagler	17	(D)	(D)	Polk	324	4,262	4,814
Franklin	2	(D)	(D)	Putnam	34	249	297
Gadsden	9	88	97	St. Johns	82	443	617
Gilchrist	3	8	7	St. Lucie	113	1,493	1,724
Glades	0	0	0	Santa Rosa	56	648	568
Gulf	2	(D)	(D)	Sarasota	522	6,554	6,775
Hamilton	3	(D)	(D)	Seminole	470	3,338	4,554
Hardee	5	(D)	(D)	Sumter	6	13	11
Hendry	7	49	65	Suwannee	13	74	55
Hernando	65	481	525	Taylor	9	30	20
Highlands	46	177	175	Union	1	(D)	(D)
Hillsborough	1,405	39,232	49,495	Volusia	380	4,311	4,343
Holmes	6	9	18	Wakulla	6	9	18
Indian River	133	887	1,036	Walton	15	280	221
Jackson	10	49	49	Washington	5	21	21
Jefferson	1	(D)	(D)	Statewide 1/	343	5,225	7,508

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 18.22. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 18.40. AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND PARKING: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989

County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Automotive repair, services, and parking (SIC code 75)							
Florida	7,982	53,898	77,873	Lafayette	1	(D)	(D)
				Lake	76	296	312
Alachua	108	651	820	Lee	220	1,694	2,671
Baker	4	(D)	(D)	Leon	123	1,058	1,326
Bay	81	369	365	Levy	9	19	18
Bradford	7	15	20	Liberty	1	(D)	(D)
Brevard	229	1,156	1,445	Madison	4	(D)	(D)
Broward	919	6,630	10,637	Manatee	83	468	686
Calhoun	1	(D)	(D)	Marion	126	506	638
Charlotte	47	155	218	Martin	64	282	450
Citrus	45	122	120	Monroe	46	158	209
Clay	60	333	339	Nassau	13	34	55
Collier	113	479	736	Okaloosa	98	478	521
Columbia	27	71	88	Okeechobee	16	61	82
Dade	1,379	10,333	17,227	Orange	464	5,822	7,827
De Soto	11	30	29	Osceola	53	226	357
Dixie	1	(D)	(D)	Palm Beach	526	3,573	5,198
Duval	423	3,527	5,072	Pasco	143	594	687
Escambia	175	1,143	1,260	Pinellas	551	3,473	4,737
Flagler	5	11	16	Polk	219	1,038	1,450
Franklin	2	(D)	(D)	Putnam	20	47	68
Gadsden	12	67	77	St. Johns	44	155	184
Gilchrist	A/	(D)	(D)	St. Lucie	91	395	549
Glades	A/	(D)	(D)	Santa Rosa	38	122	166
Gulf	1	(D)	(D)	Sarasota	179	1,042	1,312
Hamilton	1	(D)	(D)	Seminole	140	721	942
Hardee	8	21	28	Sumter	17	93	90
Hendry	10	23	22	Suwannee	10	23	24
Hernando	38	131	139	Taylor	9	30	37
Highlands	40	93	101	Union	2	(D)	(D)
Hillsborough	528	4,659	6,722	Volusia	209	987	1,092
Holmes	4	18	18	Wakulla	7	20	23
Indian River	54	203	314	Walton	10	44	48
Jackson	16	55	85	Washington	3	(D)	(D)
Jefferson	3	3	3	Statewide 1/	15	55	97

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

A/ Less than one average monthly reporting unit.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 18.21. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 18.50. ENGINEERING AND MANAGEMENT SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1989

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
87	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services	13,744	119,456	294,151
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	3,947	44,496	114,857
8711	Engineering services	2,233	31,599	85,069
8712	Architectural services	1,134	6,807	18,298
8713	Surveying services	579	6,090	11,490
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	4,808	29,558	60,100
873	Research, development, and testing services	856	11,256	22,662
8731	Commercial physical and biological research	282	2,792	7,957
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	210	4,548	6,247
8733	Noncommercial research organizations	95	829	2,110
8734	Testing laboratories	268	3,086	6,348
874	Management and public relations services	4,132	34,145	96,533
8741	Management services	1,794	11,148	29,120
8742	Management consulting services	1,513	5,394	17,655
8743	Public relations services	263	1,029	2,428
8744	Facilities support management services	38	14,104	39,786
8748	Business consulting services, NEC	522	2,468	7,543

NEC Not elsewhere classified.

Note: Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries. State totals on county employment tables may not match totals in this table due to rounding.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 18.51. ENGINEERING AND MANAGEMENT SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Engineering and management services (SIC code 87)							
Florida	13,721	119,645	294,153	Lafayette	3	(D)	(D)
				Lake	81	614	1,323
Alachua	229	2,595	5,822	Lee	340	2,636	5,513
Baker	3	(D)	(D)	Leon	278	1,894	4,373
Bay	98	934	1,876	Levy	13	82	180
Bradford	5	43	77	Liberty	1	(D)	(D)
Brevard	376	17,045	47,425	Madison	6	35	61
Broward	1,580	10,378	25,806	Manatee	148	1,183	2,103
Calhoun	3	(D)	(D)	Marion	106	601	1,280
Charlotte	57	367	677	Martin	134	732	1,735
Citrus	67	290	778	Monroe	86	294	670
Clay	69	389	724	Nassau	24	81	215
Collier	206	1,202	3,247	Okaloosa	122	2,205	5,674
Columbia	19	97	146	Okeechobee	12	44	87
Dade	2,412	15,164	39,552	Orange	947	9,860	26,071
De Soto	5	19	21	Osceola	52	264	499
Dixie	4	15	40	Palm Beach	1,211	7,921	23,951
Duval	664	6,780	16,087	Pasco	122	508	918
Escambia	215	1,750	3,411	Pinellas	951	7,667	15,664
Flagler	13	134	289	Polk	282	2,749	5,903
Franklin	2	(D)	(D)	Putnam	28	113	173
Gadsden	12	74	132	St. Johns	70	207	510
Gilchrist	2	(D)	(D)	St. Lucie	81	628	1,585
Glades	1	(D)	(D)	Santa Rosa	38	260	457
Gulf	4	18	21	Sarasota	417	2,758	5,495
Hamilton	2	(D)	(D)	Seminole	300	1,653	3,485
Hardee	6	19	41	Sumter	9	20	24
Hendry	9	102	194	Suwannee	10	43	86
Hernando	42	260	533	Taylor	3	13	20
Highlands	36	170	262	Union	A/	(D)	(D)
Hillsborough	984	10,749	27,178	Volusia	276	1,530	2,969
Holmes	7	29	36	Wakulla	5	(D)	(D)
Indian River	105	613	1,489	Walton	8	22	43
Jackson	15	69	116	Washington	11	53	75
Jefferson	4	15	16	Statewide 1/	290	3,591	6,917

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

A/ Less than one average monthly reporting unit.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 18.56. PROFESSIONAL SERVICES: LICENSED ACCOUNTANTS, ARCHITECTS AND PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA JUNE 2, 1990

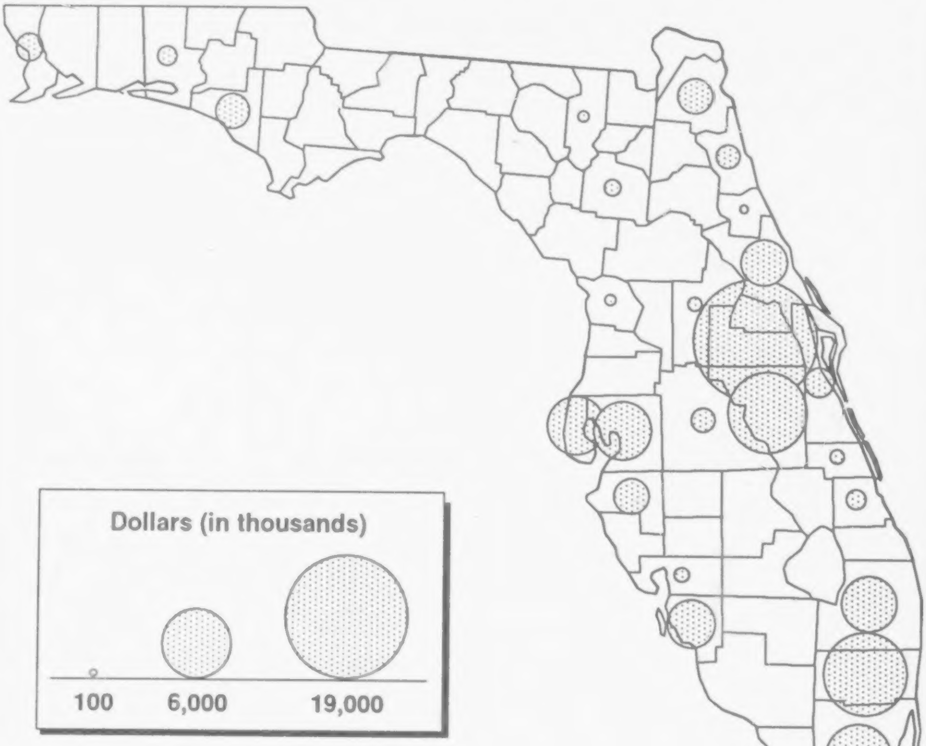
Location of licensee	Accountants	Architects	Professional engineers	Location of licensee	Accountants	Architects	Professional engineers
Total 1/	22,701	10,100	26,436	Jefferson	6	3	7
NonFlorida	4,402	5,642	12,638	Lafayette	1	0	1
Unknown	0	0	0	Lake	92	24	76
Alachua	311	107	476	Lee	324	103	315
Baker	2	1	12	Leon	655	143	577
Bay	87	18	114	Levy	5	4	15
Bradford	3	1	5	Liberty	4	0	2
Brevard	312	62	618	Madison	4	0	3
Broward	2,275	384	972	Manatee	168	35	114
Calhoun	6	0	2	Marion	117	26	95
Charlotte	39	13	48	Martin	99	37	171
Citrus	28	9	59	Monroe	57	25	43
Clay	108	20	93	Nassau	12	10	35
Collier	187	66	159	Okaloosa	97	18	91
Columbia	37	0	58	Okeechobee	9	0	8
Dade	3,696	1,094	1,698	Orange	1,352	355	1,138
De Soto	3	0	6	Osceola	32	9	52
Dixie	1	0	0	Palm Beach	1,575	410	1,310
Duval	1,242	274	907	Pasco	101	11	75
Escambia	256	74	235	Pinellas	1,283	278	964
Flagler	16	2	18	Polk	305	43	443
Franklin	2	3	0	Putnam	15	4	20
Gadsden	25	5	14	St. Johns	104	27	79
Gilchrist	0	0	2	St. Lucie	85	17	87
Glades	0	0	1	Santa Rosa	41	12	69
Gulf	5	1	3	Sarasota	365	152	268
Hamilton	1	0	1	Seminole	447	104	425
Hardee	7	1	6	Sumter	2	1	5
Hendry	17	3	14	Suwannee	15	1	8
Hernando	30	5	51	Taylor	6	0	10
Highlands	26	4	21	Union	1	0	1
Hillsborough	1,776	366	1,265	Volusia	284	57	277
Holmes	3	1	3	Wakulla	8	0	9
Indian River	106	27	89	Walton	6	4	13
Jackson	13	4	8	Washington	2	0	34

1/ Total includes all licensed persons regardless of current status.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Professional Regulation, unpublished data.

TOURISM AND RECREATION

County Local Option Tourist Development Tax Collections, 1987-88


Dollars (in thousands)
100
6,000
19,000
The Florida Graphic Atlas

Source: Table 19.54

SECTION 19.00
TOURISM AND RECREATION

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES:
TABLE 19.78 470
BOATS:
TABLE 19.45 459
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES:
TABLE 19.73 467
HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND LODGING PLACES:
TABLE 19.76 469
NATIONAL PARK SYSTEMS:
TABLE 19.53 463
STATE PARKS AND AREAS:
TABLE 19.52 460
TOURIST DEVELOPMENT TAXES:
TABLE 19.54 463
TOURIST FACILITIES:
TABLE 19.60 464
TOURIST-RELATED BUSINESSES:
TABLE 19.70 466
TOURIST-RELATED INDUSTRIES:
TABLE 19.75 468
TOURISTS:
TABLE 19.24 457
TRAFFIC COUNTS:
TABLE 19.25 457
TABLE 19.26 458

Table 19.24. TOURISTS: PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF VISITORS BY AIR AND AUTOMOBILE TO FLORIDA BY ORIGIN AND DESTINATION, 1989

State of origin	Travelers by air		Travelers by automobile	
	Percentage	Rank	Percentage	Rank
New York	14.6	1	5.3	3
New Jersey	7.9	2	(NA)	(NA)
Illinois	6.5	3	(NA)	(NA)
Pennsylvania	6.3	4	3.9	10
California	5.8	5	(NA)	(NA)
Texas	4.6	6	4.2	6
Massachusetts	4.5	7	(NA)	(NA)
Ohio	4.3	8	6.1	2
Michigan	4.1	9	4.6	5
Connecticut	3.8	10	(NA)	(NA)
Georgia	(NA)	(NA)	15.2	1
Tennessee	(NA)	(NA)	5.0	4
Alabama	(NA)	(NA)	4.2	6
Louisiana	(NA)	(NA)	4.1	8
Ontario	(NA)	(NA)	4.1	8

County of destination	Travelers by air		Travelers by automobile	
	Percentage	Rank	Percentage	Rank
Orange/ Osceola	20.9	1	25.6	1
Broward	15.9	2	5.5	9
Dade	15.4	3		
Palm Beach	11.3	4	5.5	9
Hillsborough	6.8	5	6.2	8
Pinellas	6.1	6	7.6	5
Volusia	4.9	7	13.0	2
Lee	4.6	8	(NA)	(NA)
Monroe	4.2	9	(NA)	(NA)
Sarasota	4.2	9	(NA)	(NA)
Brevard	4.1	11	6.5	7
Bay	(NA)	(NA)	12.2	3
Duval	(NA)	(NA)	9.1	4
Escambia	(NA)	(NA)	7.3	6

(NA) Not available.

Note: Data based on approximately 9,000 person-to-person interviews conducted annually with visitors to Florida as they are leaving the state. Individuals must not be residents of Florida and must have been in the state longer than 24 hours.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Transportation, Division of Tourism, *Florida Visitor Study, 1989: An Executive Summary.*

Table 19.25. TRAFFIC COUNTS: AVERAGE DAILY TRAFFIC ENTERING AND LEAVING FLORIDA AND PASSING OTHER SPECIFIC POINTS, 1989

Location and direction		Average daily traffic	Percentage change from-- 1984	1988
I-275 at Floribraska Ave.	N	60,076	7.2	0.4
(I-275 Tampa)	S	10,040	-82.6	-84.0
U.S. 1 at Ga. state line	N	4,124	22.2	7.2
(U.S. 1 Ga.)	S	4,092	22.7	6.6
I-75 at Ga. state line	N	12,821	21.2	2.4
(I-75 Ga.)	S	13,060	21.6	3.1
I-95 at Ga. state line	N	18,146	43.0	10.9
(I-95 Ga.)	S	17,854	41.4	10.2
U.S. 231 at Ala. state line	N	5,263	48.6	8.4
(U.S. 231 Ala.)	S	5,426	44.1	-0.6
U.S. 27 at Ga. state line	N	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
(U.S. 27 Ga.)	S	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
I-4 at S.R. 482, Orlando	E	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
(I-4 Orlando)	W	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
I-75 at Florida Turnpike	N	13,148	37.9	2.7
(Turnpike Wildwood)	S	13,119	36.1	4.6

(NA) Not available.

Note: Locations are approximate. Abbreviations in parentheses are used in Table 19.26.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Transportation, Division of Transportation Planning, Form TP-228, Annual 1989.

Table 19.26. TRAFFIC COUNTS: AVERAGE DAILY TRAFFIC ENTERING AND LEAVING FLORIDA AND PASSING OTHER SPECIFIC POINTS, MONTHS OF 1989

Location and direction		January	February	March	April	May	June
I-95 Georgia	N	14,566	16,947	24,664	23,750	19,262	(NA)
	S	17,123	18,558	21,213	16,529	16,538	(NA)
U.S. 1 Georgia	N	3,711	3,854	4,249	4,459	4,622	(NA)
	S	3,769	3,831	4,070	4,191	4,452	(NA)
I-75 Georgia	N	10,497	11,604	17,895	15,780	12,990	14,045
	S	11,811	12,795	17,347	11,930	11,530	14,033
U.S. 27 Georgia	N	(NA)	2,636	(NA)	2,957	(NA)	2,931
	S	(NA)	2,676	(NA)	2,884	(NA)	3,016
U.S. 231 Alabama	N	3,827	4,082	5,932	5,449	5,712	(NA)
	S	4,299	4,416	6,001	5,095	5,620	(NA)
I-275 Tampa	N	58,709	61,619	64,143	(NA)	(NA)	59,649
	S	59,031	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	61,456
I-4 Orlando	E	45,196	51,007	55,644	(NA)	(NA)	54,028
	W	44,503	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	54,213
Turnpike Wildwood	N	11,647	13,008	17,724	15,870	14,383	13,662
	S	12,868	13,825	16,088	11,984	12,427	12,805

		July	August	September	October	November	December
I-95 Georgia	N	20,329	19,122	15,097	15,618	17,172	15,706
	S	19,944	19,094	15,688	18,231	19,402	18,004
U.S. 1 Georgia	N	(NA)	4,117	3,985	4,016	4,224	3,947
	S	(NA)	4,084	3,925	4,101	4,255	3,974
I-75 Georgia	N	14,528	14,510	10,622	11,349	11,952	11,623
	S	14,315	14,346	10,967	13,449	13,849	15,049
U.S. 27 Georgia	N	(NA)	2,844	2,844	3,011	3,100	2,951
	S	(NA)	2,838	2,821	(NA)	3,107	2,932
U.S. 231 Alabama	N	6,597	6,099	4,945	4,342	4,573	4,274
	S	6,903	6,422	(NA)	4,739	5,025	4,967
I-275 Tampa	N	58,804	60,208	59,809	60,589	61,237	58,747
	S	(NA)	(NA)	56,082	60,096	57,881	55,195
I-4 Orlando	E	55,906	55,943	(NA)	50,114	49,668	46,239
	W	55,345	(NA)	(NA)	51,094	49,821	46,204
Turnpike Wildwood	N	14,431	12,920	(NA)	12,142	13,612	12,467
	S	14,054	12,962	(NA)	14,034	14,951	13,639

(NA) Not available.

[illegible]te: Data are not available for several locations for some months due to equipment failure or road construction at the count site. See Table 19.25 for fuller description of locations.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Transportation, Division of Transportation Planning, Form TP-228, Quarterly reports 1989.

Table 19.45. BOATS: NUMBER REGISTERED BY TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA
FISCAL YEAR 1988-89

County	Pleasure boats	Commercial boats
Florida	679,710	31,121
Alachua	9,133	322
Baker	1,282	5
Bay	12,884	1,229
Bradford	1,789	27
Brevard	24,528	1,524
Broward	41,722	1,546
Calhoun	1,020	19
Charlotte	12,529	591
Citrus	10,979	1,020
Clay	7,179	194
Collier	13,553	1,072
Columbia	3,423	20
Dade	49,771	1,317
De Soto	1,584	56
Dixie	1,365	545
Duval	29,827	936
Escambia	15,944	453
Flagler	2,236	54
Franklin	1,128	1,132
Gadsden	1,908	72
Gilchrist	1,058	106
Glades	804	123
Gulf	1,883	364
Hamilton	614	3
Hardee	1,353	21
Hendry	2,185	151
Hernando	4,967	179
Highlands	7,010	137
Hillsborough	39,722	872
Holmes	1,177	3
Indian River	7,137	365
Jackson	3,307	82
Jefferson	616	24
Lafayette	413	13
Lake	14,918	282
Lee	28,851	1,730
Leon	11,510	227
Levy	1,889	367
Liberty	686	43
Madison	862	9
Manatee	12,929	591
Marion	13,536	356
Martin	10,887	494
Monroe	14,994	3,242
Nassau	2,846	231
Okaloosa	11,222	561
Okeechobee	4,273	240
Orange	28,826	320
Osceola	5,029	316
Palm Beach	30,051	757
Pasco	12,260	368
Pinellas	43,957	1,618
Polk	25,653	468
Putnam	6,557	404
St. Johns	4,825	297
St. Lucie	8,052	404
Santa Rosa	6,730	254
Sarasota	16,616	514
Seminole	13,593	302
Sumter	2,883	123
Suwannee	1,979	22
Taylor	1,944	253
Union	493	4
Volusia	18,868	1,014
Wakulla	2,126	552
Walton	2,449	142
Washington	1,386	39

Source: State of Florida, Department of Natural Resources, *Vessels Registered in Florida, Fiscal Year 1988-89.*

Table 19.52. STATE PARKS AND AREAS: ATTENDANCE AT PARKS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1986-87 THROUGH 1989-90

Property designation	County	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90
Total	(X)	14,242,862	14,330,060	15,152,313	14,124,472
Addison Blockhouse	Volusia	464	226	274	963
Alfred B. Maclay Gardens	Leon	90,239	88,077	104,319	120,892
Amelia Island	Nassau	7,735	15,061	17,786	27,763
Anastasia	St. Johns	366,033	368,608	388,988	405,044
Anclote Key	Pasco, Pinellas	31,349	29,441	37,214	40,155
Bahia Honda	Monroe	324,446	311,014	331,014	339,134
Barefoot Beach	Collier	7,897	5,955	10,358	391
Barnacle, The	Dade	7,793	9,455	13,740	14,577
Big Lagoon	Escambia	75,715	75,209	91,773	81,417
Big Talbot Island	Duval	3,415	7,337	10,786	18,803
Blackwater River	Santa Rosa	65,353	57,482	37,540	42,599
Blue Spring	Volusia	321,093	352,464	301,068	324,509
Bulow Creek	Flagler, Volusia	30,802	27,946	28,244	31,470
Bulow Plantation Ruins	Flagler	34,219	36,077	26,785	24,580
Caladesi Island	Pinellas	115,550	121,461	148,645	159,787
Cape Florida	Dade	805,235	705,931	746,707	634,110
Cayo Costa	Lee	94,159	88,335	82,985	48,484
Cedar Key Museum	Levy	30,574	31,834	30,538	26,552
Chekika	Dade	31,474	34,222	35,973	32,675
Collier-Seminole	Collier	58,351	62,059	43,475	59,219
Constitution Convention	Gulf	2,819	3,414	3,607	2,631
Crystal River	Citrus	20,534	19,573	21,477	22,737
Dade Battlefield	Sumter	36,109	42,793	38,469	38,163
De Leon Springs	Volusia	164,880	171,143	179,537	190,471
Dead Lakes	Gulf	12,697	11,025	10,669	11,161
Delnor-Wiggins Pass	Collier	361,970	379,907	420,488	427,823
Devil's Millhopper	Alachua	86,590	77,176	73,398	65,594
Don Pedro Island	Charlotte	(X)	(X)	0	3,645
Eden Gardens	Walton	47,104	56,466	63,040	60,306
Egmont Key	Hillsborough	(X)	(X)	0	41,879
Fakahatchee Strand	Collier	(X)	(X)	0	28,890
Falling Waters	Washington	54,338	50,154	51,705	34,037
Faver-Dykes	St. Johns	33,578	33,019	19,048	15,598
Flagler Beach	Flagler	106,811	80,545	69,585	75,413
Florida Caverns	Jackson	118,241	123,456	124,800	125,126
Forest Capital	Taylor	29,310	28,720	29,565	29,080
Ft. Clinch	Nassau	195,148	179,502	171,353	174,327
Ft. Cooper	Citrus	23,284	20,847	30,227	37,447
Ft. Gadsden	Franklin	5,322	5,404	5,504	5,151
Ft. Pierce Inlet	St. Lucie	225,823	219,784	222,345	215,255
Ft. Zackary Taylor	Monroe	139,314	119,800	119,070	153,306
Gamble Plantation	Manatee	40,049	37,870	36,026	37,373
Gasparilla Island	Hillsborough	135,391	236,712	216,393	210,456
Gold Head Branch	Clay	94,667	99,053	104,469	99,893
Grayton Beach	Walton	56,248	34,276	33,948	34,804

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 19.52. STATE PARKS AND AREAS: ATTENDANCE AT PARKS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1986-87 THROUGH 1989-90 (Continued)

Property designation	County	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90
Green Mound	Volusia	1,143	1,131	1,567	1,350
Guana River	St. Johns	46,626	198,377	225,371	236,882
Henderson Beach	Okaloosa	59,490	93,769	83,106	94,689
Highlands Hammock	Highlands, Hardee	239,610	215,990	171,006	152,349
Hillsborough River	Hillsborough	203,442	188,889	167,925	179,482
Homosassa Springs	Citrus	(X)	(X)	113,302	190,727
Honeymoon Island	Pinellas	614,975	637,936	719,254	809,260
Hontoon Island	Volusia, Lake	58,714	56,800	A/ 27,896	A/ 21,321
Hugh Taylor Birch	Broward	213,981	204,239	188,212	179,250
Ichetucknee Springs	Columbia, Suwannee	190,625	202,362	180,976	139,057
Indian Key	Monroe	5,218	5,613	7,637	6,541
Jack Island	St. Lucie	16,964	23,084	26,689	23,949
John Gorrie Museum	Franklin	2,476	3,317	4,255	4,347
John Pennekamp Coral Reef	Monroe	510,278	495,964	1,356,473	1,336,114
Jonathan Dickinson	Martin	144,448	136,872	141,680	136,784
Kingsley Plantation	Duval	16,662	15,214	18,888	20,394
Koreshan	Lee	44,996	45,045	38,521	46,347
Lake Griffin	Lake	25,535	24,065	16,429	19,637
Lake Jackson Mounds	Leon	10,501	16,692	15,662	16,464
Lake Kissimmee	Polk	38,940	47,654	47,073	44,960
Lake Louisa	Lake	20,043	17,609	22,133	30,302
Lake Manatee	Manatee	113,627	101,836	62,985	44,329
Lake Rousseau	Citrus, Levy, Marion	454,313	301,265	361,433	235,617
Lake Talquin	Gadsden, Leon, Liberty	727,024	667,491	697,964	478,451
Lighthouse Point	Volusia	161,298	402,463	144,729	121,021
Lignumvitae Key	Monroe	5,203	5,034	5,796	4,937
Little Manatee River	Manatee	0	23,064	17,527	18,200
Little Talbot Island	Dade	110,869	110,792	117,490	129,797
Lloyd Beach	Broward	668,626	590,818	614,586	613,913
Long Key	Monroe	112,468	106,025	89,717	91,749
Lovers Key	Lee	12,160	8,676	27,161	92,208
Lower Wekiva River	Lake, Seminole	0	342	840	982
MacArthur Beach	Palm Beach	142,220	119,750	128,360	91,720
Madira Bickel Mound	Manatee	2,765	2,777	2,378	3,195
Manatee Springs	Levy	95,085	100,037	91,589	114,635
Marjorie Kinnan Rawlings	Alachua	27,112	30,225	31,114	30,769
Myakka River	Manatee, Sarasota	254,066	260,643	253,354	274,678
Natural Bridge Battlefield	Leon	8,006	6,121	7,796	11,275
New Smyrna Sugar Mill Ruins	Volusia	20,891	24,606	30,286	19,897
North Shore	Dade	0	100,056	237,620	152,293
O'Leno	Alachua, Columbia	58,923	62,874	61,846	58,671

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 19.52. STATE PARKS AND AREAS: ATTENDANCE AT PARKS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1986-87 THROUGH 1989-90 (Continued)

Property designation	County	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90
Ochlocknee River	Wakulla	29,853	31,461	29,477	24,470
Oleta River	Dade	159,795	164,549	253,242	220,707
Olustee Battlefield	Baker	27,408	19,681	19,019	26,666
Oscar Scherer	Sarasota	93,630	97,467	104,060	119,732
Palm Beach Pines	Palm Beach	2,675	(X)	(X)	(X)
Paynes Creek	Hardee	55,321	46,815	43,122	46,213
Paynes Prairie	Alachua	64,870	74,806	95,851	89,772
Peacock Springs	Suwannee	(X)	(X)	8,515	14,785
Perdido Key	Escambia	162,179	103,309	57,904	25,508
Ponce De Leon Springs	Holmes, Walton	27,929	38,351	38,212	63,260
Prairie-Lakes	Osceola	3,944	4,621	2,454	(X)
Ravine Gardens	Putnam	234,885	191,517	197,019	208,336
Rock Springs Run	Orange	1,430	1,689	2,910	2,355
Rocky Bayou	Okaloosa	44,123	39,368	35,509	34,787
St. Andrews 1/	Bay	489,031	492,307	430,886	405,911
St. George Island	Franklin	124,981	143,161	147,100	159,023
St. Joseph Peninsula	Gulf	94,644	99,367	94,117	83,876
St. Lucie Inlet	Martin	17,369	12,144	15,983	9,942
St. Marks/Tallahassee Trail	Leon	0	1,936	35,339	47,400
San Felasco Hammock	Alachua	11,224	14,161	14,518	21,536
San Marcos de Apalache	Wakulla	16,486	10,378	10,106	12,130
Sebastian Inlet	Brevard, Indian River	1,557,634	1,553,065	1,322,457	617,273
Shell Island	Bay	201,300	151,832	124,769	116,190
Stephen Foster	Hamilton	57,946	59,333	67,526	64,933
Suwannee River	Hamilton, Madison, Suwannee	53,995	39,149	55,150	39,067
Tenoroc	Polk	18,653	16,739	17,749	17,327
Three Rivers	Jackson	22,151	21,312	19,601	19,240
Tomoka	Volusia	67,193	63,020	66,155	68,047
Torreya	Liberty	19,802	18,276	19,295	19,219
Tosohatchee	Orange	12,914	13,936	11,126	11,967
Waccasassa Bay	Levy	33,664	34,729	34,594	36,250
Wakulla Springs	Wakulla	87,296	143,091	163,183	153,425
Washington Oaks	Flagler	77,451	79,917	75,052	74,046
Weedon Island	Pinellas	97,694	106,492	134,969	69,365
Wekiwa Springs	Orange, Seminole	258,569	265,343	258,791	280,404
Ybor City	Hillsborough	20,715	24,278	18,650	30,937
Yulee Sugar Mill Ruins	Citrus	41,420	36,750	36,195	36,140

(X) Not applicable.

A/ Attendance numbers are lower due to park closing for repairs.

1/ Included Shell Island prior to 1986-87.

Note: Data include areas reporting actual visitor counts from full-time entrance stations and areas reporting estimates of attendance from sample counts. 1989-90 data are preliminary.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Natural Resources, Division of Recreation and Parks, unpublished data.

Table 19.53. NATIONAL PARK SYSTEMS: RECREATIONAL VISITS TO NATIONAL PARK SERVICE AREAS IN FLORIDA, 1986 THROUGH 1989

Park, monument, or memorial	County	1986 (1,000)	1987 (1,000)	1988 (1,000)	1989 (1,000)
Florida	(X)	11,562.1	8,685.4	9,133.0	8,288.4
Big Cypress National Preserve	Broward Hendry	(X)	(X)	(X)	81.2
Biscayne National Park	Dade	578.0	608.0	531.0	590.0
Canaveral National Seashore	Brevard Volusia	1,136.4	1,037.0	1,038.0	949.2
Castillo de San Marcos National Monument	St. Johns	732.9	755.1	757.1	766.6
De Soto National Memorial	Dade	209.4	209.8	152.3	116.7
Everglades National Park	Dade	739.1	787.5	1,026.2	913.4
Ft. Caroline National Memorial	Duval	135.9	84.5	83.0	91.7
Ft. Jefferson National Monument	Monroe	15.4	16.3	16.9	19.4
Ft. Matanzas National Monument	St. Johns	368.8	360.3	330.6	383.0
Gulf Islands National Seashore	Escambia Okaloosa Santa Rosa	7,646.2	4,826.9	5,197.9	4,458.4

(X) Not applicable.

Source: U.S., Department of the Interior, National Park Service, *National Park Statistical Abstract, 1989,* and previous editions.

Table 19.54. TOURIST DEVELOPMENT TAXES: AMOUNT OF LOCAL OPTION TAX COLLECTIONS AND PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1987-88 AND 1988-89

County	1987-88 ($1,000)	1988-89 Amount ($1,000)	1988-89 Percentage change	County	1987-88 ($1,000)	1988-89 Amount ($1,000)	1988-89 Percentage change
Florida	73,959	80,291	8.6	Lee	2,897	224	-92.3
				Leon	0	674	(X)
Alachua	384	487	26.8	Manatee	1,619	970	-40.1
Bay	1,659	1,609	-3.0	Monroe	3,943	5,137	30.3
Brevard	1,238	1,558	25.8	Nassau	0	123	(X)
Broward	8,617	9,910	15.0	Orange	18,988	24,173	27.3
Charlotte	317	438	38.1	Osceola	7,810	5,611	-28.2
Citrus	166	181	8.8	Palm Beach	3,965	5,659	42.7
Columbia	183	214	16.8	Pinellas	4,363	6,921	58.6
Dade	5,025	418	-91.7	Polk	754	1,257	66.7
Duval	1,618	1,674	3.5	St. Johns	782	210	-73.2
Escambia	1,021	1,347	31.9	St. Lucie	448	705	57.4
Flagler	103	140	35.5	Sarasota	0	1,430	(X)
Hillsborough	4,022	4,037	0.4	Seminole	0	848	(X)
Indian River	288	356	23.7	Volusia	2,893	3,176	9.8
Lake	278	271	-2.5	Walton	578	533	-7.8

(X) Not applicable.

Note: The tourist development tax may be levied by counties if approved by local referendum, and may be one or two percent of each dollar of taxable lease or rental (hotels and motels, rooming houses and apartments). Data are for sales occurring June 1987 through May 1989.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, unpublished data.

Table 19.60. TOURIST FACILITIES: HOTELS AND MOTELS BY NUMBER OF UNITS AND FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS BY SEATING CAPACITY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1989

County	Licensed hotels		Licensed motels		Food service establishments	
	Number	Units	Number	Units	Number of licenses	Seating capacity
Florida	782	117,985	4,074	207,800	36,269	2,660,594
Alachua	2	384	42	2,807	403	33,670
Baker	0	0	1	10	19	1,068
Bay	0	0	222	8,485	503	42,354
Bradford	1	29	14	381	33	2,296
Brevard	9	1,337	105	6,626	1,141	87,970
Broward	94	14,068	445	14,732	3,592	278,466
Calhoun	0	0	4	37	16	685
Charlotte	0	0	39	1,281	253	20,210
Citrus	2	107	23	794	290	17,847
Clay	0	0	9	811	184	11,977
Collier	14	3,140	46	2,078	580	41,915
Columbia	0	0	27	1,651	98	6,575
Dade	319	38,436	263	15,280	6,044	330,396
De Soto	0	0	6	151	36	2,170
Dixie	0	0	8	139	29	1,378
Duval	21	3,762	103	8,112	1,588	118,341
Escambia	1	212	68	4,374	585	43,835
Flagler	1	154	13	323	78	5,508
Franklin	1	31	16	343	49	2,358
Gadsden	0	0	7	110	59	2,823
Gilchrist	0	0	1	28	11	524
Glades	0	0	10	214	25	1,535
Gulf	1	13	6	71	31	1,411
Hamilton	0	0	10	340	17	927
Hardee	0	0	3	45	39	1,560
Hendry	1	51	15	290	60	3,569
Hernando	0	0	11	651	234	16,213
Highlands	5	338	21	692	160	12,314
Hillsborough	25	6,157	136	8,518	2,165	156,616
Holmes	0	0	5	192	27	1,293
Indian River	0	0	37	1,589	243	17,172
Jackson	0	0	12	428	85	3,869
Jefferson	0	0	6	127	27	1,690
Lafayette	0	0	1	6	7	280
Lake	3	145	45	1,918	359	26,596

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 19.60. TOURIST FACILITIES: HOTELS AND MOTELS BY NUMBER OF UNITS AND FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS BY SEATING CAPACITY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1989 (Continued)

County	Licensed hotels		Licensed motels		Food service establishments	
	Number	Units	Number	Units	Number of licenses	Seating capacity
Lee	18	2,583	146	5,532	864	76,707
Leon	7	1,011	47	3,525	452	40,642
Levy	0	0	23	313	74	4,043
Liberty	0	0	1	10	6	306
Madison	0	0	2	54	25	1,169
Manatee	3	389	71	2,873	567	40,875
Marion	6	827	72	2,784	499	29,043
Martin	3	286	25	922	309	24,008
Monroe	17	1,455	157	5,647	553	35,591
Nassau	2	29	28	644	103	7,049
Okaloosa	0	0	60	4,192	455	32,054
Okeechobee	0	0	9	229	68	4,781
Orange	54	20,834	133	24,863	2,391	224,561
Osceola	13	3,313	108	15,366	372	39,054
Palm Beach	51	7,960	178	6,400	2,645	201,244
Pasco	0	0	43	1,767	642	45,629
Pinellas	57	5,032	436	14,378	2,342	201,599
Polk	11	761	106	5,642	944	70,293
Putnam	0	0	23	454	122	6,019
St. Johns	4	703	67	2,885	295	20,436
St. Lucie	4	743	35	1,365	316	22,819
Santa Rosa	0	0	10	604	142	7,016
Sarasota	4	437	91	3,312	757	62,638
Seminole	6	599	26	2,404	626	52,661
Sumter	1	48	8	586	94	4,342
Suwannee	0	0	8	253	42	2,379
Taylor	0	0	25	512	40	3,105
Union	0	0	0	0	7	266
Volusia	19	2,184	331	16,156	1,241	92,858
Wakulla	1	27	8	126	34	1,727
Walton	1	400	10	273	130	6,895
Washington	0	0	3	95	42	1,374

Note: Apartment buildings, rooming houses, rental condominiums, transient apartments, and total public lodgings are shown in Table 2.30.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Business Regulation, Division of Hotels and Restaurants, *Master File Statistics: Public Lodging and Food Service Establishments*, Fiscal Year July 1988 through June 1989.

Table 19.70. TOURIST-RELATED BUSINESSES: GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES AND SALES AND USE TAX COLLECTIONS BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN FLORIDA, 1987 THROUGH 1989

(rounded to dollars)

Kind of business	Gross sales	Taxable sales	Sales and use tax collections
1987			
Restaurants and lunchrooms	9,994,397,613	8,493,241,671	451,664,528
Taverns and nightclubs	1,726,127,569	1,547,143,184	82,472,636
Hotels, apartment houses, etc.	5,499,357,749	4,719,397,858	232,425,730
Gift, card, and novelty shops	1,649,934,300	1,079,464,472	55,368,644
Newsstands	175,940,156	80,979,927	4,948,512
Admissions	1,893,047,608	1,500,211,887	90,962,829
Holiday season vendors	8,032,300	6,461,626	313,622
Transportation	569,815,837	251,785,293	19,822,178
Filling and service stations	5,777,095,801	892,881,900	45,288,383
1988			
Restaurants and lunchrooms	10,518,075,111	9,259,032,413	571,601,588
Taverns and nightclubs	1,713,742,048	1,543,573,821	93,257,060
Hotels, apartment houses, etc.	6,192,143,823	5,541,234,034	340,270,178
Gift, card, and novelty shops	1,806,873,192	1,210,234,407	70,517,574
Newsstands	162,120,837	63,837,363	4,045,867
Admissions	1,956,917,983	1,795,090,701	127,500,374
Holiday season vendors	7,256,060	5,405,771	275,757
Transportation	580,266,098	152,400,771	18,980,142
Filling and service stations	5,835,960,815	913,869,275	54,047,355
1989			
Restaurants and lunchrooms	11,350,527,833	10,045,590,443	637,143,574
Taverns and nightclubs	1,703,190,924	1,569,088,316	99,238,741
Hotels, apartment houses, etc.	6,430,018,076	5,835,669,746	365,852,252
Gift, card, and novelty shops	1,908,620,962	1,330,276,042	83,292,344
Newsstands	135,131,454	46,270,646	3,098,322
Admissions	2,153,833,381	2,062,886,421	141,738,193
Holiday season vendors	26,049,519	22,234,411	1,378,111
Transportation	325,700,288	73,013,630	16,108,917
Filling and service stations	6,055,701,660	905,378,289	55,311,720

Note: Data are sales reported to the Florida Department of Revenue for the 5 percent regular sales tax, 5 percent use tax, and 3 percent vehicle and farm equipment sales tax from January 1, 1987 through January 1988. In February 1988 the regular sales and use tax increased to 6 percent; this increase is reflected in the collections from March 1988 through December 1989. Sales occurred, for the most part, from December 1, 1986 through November 30, 1989. Kind of business data for counties are available from the Bureau of Economic and Business Research, University of Florida. Data includes all sales in the category, not just those to tourists, and are unaudited. See Table 16.81 for taxable sales for all businesses; see Table 23.43 for tax collections.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, unpublished data.

Table 19.73. EATING AND DRINKING PLACES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
	Eating and drinking places (SIC code 581)		
Florida	16,943	383,806	277,215
Alachua	247	6,662	3,664
Baker	14	197	98
Bay	237	5,244	3,266
Bradford	21	428	206
Brevard	515	12,078	8,200
Broward	1,962	41,089	32,094
Calhoun	6	76	40
Charlotte	133	2,220	1,360
Citrus	105	1,743	930
Clay	121	2,515	1,451
Collier	271	4,719	3,842
Columbia	46	1,016	555
Dade	2,566	47,950	42,286
De Soto	18	306	140
Dixie	15	154	79
Duval	744	21,197	13,886
Escambia	321	8,162	4,738
Flagler	38	480	277
Franklin	20	122	66
Gadsden	22	357	169
Gilchrist	7	30	19
Glades	4	26	16
Gulf	13	104	54
Hamilton	4	(D)	(D)
Hardee	19	163	79
Hendry	28	301	190
Hernando	105	1,355	743
Highlands	84	1,533	877
Hillsborough	957	27,109	17,844
Holmes	11	140	70
Indian River	133	2,568	1,694
Jackson	34	503	278
Jefferson	6	114	69
Lafayette	1	(D)	(D)
Lake	187	3,084	1,844
Lee	506	10,971	7,892
Leon	204	7,910	4,405
Levy	43	435	214
Liberty	2	(D)	(D)
Madison	11	106	45
Manatee	226	5,016	3,424
Marion	196	4,127	2,444
Martin	169	3,242	2,242
Monroe	265	4,285	3,573
Nassau	56	1,071	700
Okaloosa	240	6,011	3,743
Okeechobee	36	378	210
Orange	819	31,238	26,176
Osceola	152	5,373	4,085
Palm Beach	1,262	25,999	21,159
Pasco	282	5,157	2,865
Pinellas	1,197	28,347	19,285
Polk	350	9,502	5,666
Putnam	64	769	416
St. Johns	147	2,422	1,593
St. Lucie	154	2,993	2,037
Santa Rosa	61	1,125	534
Sarasota	462	10,282	7,537
Seminole	296	7,344	4,840
Sumter	31	755	443
Suwannee	23	490	262
Taylor	31	389	210
Union	2	(D)	(D)
Volusia	547	12,050	7,905
Wakulla	14	240	136
Walton	36	531	288
Washington	11	219	125
Statewide 1/	33	1,162	1,567

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 19.75. TOURIST-RELATED INDUSTRIES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1989

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
413	Intercity and rural bus transportation	19	833	1,355
414	Bus charter service	67	1,663	2,103
4489	Water transportation of passengers, NEC 1/	46	498	435
451	Air transportation, scheduled	290	30,851	79,026
458	Airports, flying fields, services	327	11,333	18,648
472	Arrangement of passenger transportation	2,288	13,650	20,192
4724	Travel agencies	1,833	9,503	13,630
4725	Tour operators	189	2,031	3,249
4729	Arrangement of passenger transportation, NEC	264	2,116	3,313
5947	Gift, novelty, and souvenir shops	2,010	12,301	9,644
70	Hotels and other lodging places	3,608	136,740	137,867
701	Hotels and motels	3,031	131,695	132,697
702	Rooming and boarding houses	104	1,080	810
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	411	2,860	2,927
704	Membership-basis organization hotels	61	1,104	1,433
7514	Passenger car rental	340	12,604	17,290
7515	Passenger car leasing	72	330	845
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle leasing	53	856	1,191
78	Motion pictures	1,603	13,842	14,974
781	Motion picture production and allied services	331	2,028	4,811
782	Motion picture distribution and allied services	63	525	1,245
783	Motion picture theaters	254	5,917	3,589
784	Video tape rental	954	5,370	5,329
79	Amusement and recreation services	4,152	105,496	128,831
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	280	1,265	1,139
792	Producers, orchestras, entertainers	432	6,352	6,593
793	Bowling centers	172	4,414	3,310
794	Commercial sports	520	10,521	17,390
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	131	3,644	9,203
7948	Racing, including track operations	388	6,876	8,187
799	Miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	2,747	82,943	100,400
7991	Physical fitness facilities	448	5,835	4,334
7992	Public golf courses	112	2,481	2,320
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	145	(D)	(D)
7996	Amusement parks	31	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	612	26,572	31,319
7999	Amusement and recreation services, NEC 2/	1,397	15,155	15,029

NEC Not elsewhere classified.

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

1/ Includes airboats, excursion boats, sightseeing boats, and water taxis.

2/ Includes miniature golf; golf driving ranges; commercial museums; rental of bicycles, motorcycles, pleasure boats; carnivals; animal shows; fairs; etc.

Note: Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries. State totals on county employment tables may not match totals in this table due to rounding.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202) unpublished data.

Table 19.76. HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND LODGING PLACES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989

County	Number of re-porting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of re-porting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and lodging places (SIC code 70)							
Florida	3,588	136,792	137,863	Lafayette	1	(D)	(D)
				Lake	43	1,034	991
Alachua	72	1,039	722	Lee	113	3,722	4,069
Baker	a/	(D)	(D)	Leon	64	1,538	1,003
Bay	119	2,123	1,634	Levy	10	(D)	(D)
Bradford	10	(D)	(D)	Liberty	0	0	0
Brevard	82	2,583	2,057	Madison	2	(D)	(D)
Broward	321	11,477	12,232	Manatee	49	790	728
Calhoun	0	0	0	Marion	64	1,180	855
Charlotte	20	463	351	Martin	19	430	468
Citrus	28	586	410	Monroe	136	4,430	5,202
Clay	7	666	438	Nassau	14	(D)	(D)
Collier	49	4,077	4,721	Okaloosa	49	1,308	922
Columbia	25	357	214	Okeechobee	11	134	112
Dade	459	21,083	23,024	Orange	171	23,451	25,544
De Soto	8	39	33	Osceola	110	5,723	5,745
Dixie	3	(D)	(D)	Palm Beach	160	8,444	10,512
Duval	116	3,786	3,035	Pasco	47	539	417
Escambia	51	1,226	805	Pinellas	298	8,277	7,703
Flagler	8	(D)	(D)	Polk	98	2,535	2,159
Franklin	14	91	66	Putnam	16	168	94
Gadsden	7	(D)	(D)	St. Johns	60	1,912	1,920
Gilchrist	3	(D)	(D)	St. Lucie	30	898	648
Glades	7	(D)	(D)	Santa Rosa	10	145	101
Gulf	3	(D)	(D)	Sarasota	89	2,045	2,049
Hamilton	4	(D)	(D)	Seminole	27	1,071	898
Hardee	5	19	16	Sumter	15	192	105
Hendry	11	90	86	Suwannee	9	60	30
Hernando	9	167	122	Taylor	11	124	61
Highlands	18	213	153	Union	0	0	0
Hillsborough	118	7,187	6,454	Volusia	220	5,629	4,533
Holmes	3	(D)	(D)	Wakulla	4	20	16
Indian River	27	694	571	Walton	7	819	1,011
Jackson	10	98	57	Washington	2	(D)	(D)
Jefferson	1	(D)	(D)	Statewide 1/	11	309	901

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

a/ Less than one average monthly reporting unit.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 19.75. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 19.78. AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
		Amusement and recreation services (SIC code 79)					
Florida	4,133	105,672	128,833	Lafayette	0	0	0
				Lake	36	344	315
Alachua	40	969	940	Lee	111	1,851	1,733
Baker	3	(D)	(D)	Leon	47	899	986
Bay	80	1,020	827	Levy	9	59	51
Bradford	2	(D)	(D)	Liberty	1	(D)	(D)
Brevard	95	1,225	1,131	Madison	7	22	22
Broward	499	9,115	9,760	Manatee	51	896	891
Calhoun	1	(D)	(D)	Marion	71	860	842
Charlotte	27	356	328	Martin	59	986	1,181
Citrus	27	317	225	Monroe	88	815	967
Clay	25	389	92	Nassau	12	68	58
Collier	92	1,909	2,438	Okaloosa	78	482	373
Columbia	11	99	75	Okeechobee	4	24	19
Dade	549	11,761	16,452	Orange	229	(D)	(D)
De Soto	7	104	88	Osceola	33	446	379
Dixie	3	(D)	(D)	Palm Beach	332	8,173	10,444
Duval	158	3,093	2,731	Pasco	59	608	579
Escambia	60	1,399	1,049	Pinellas	273	3,924	3,778
Flagler	7	198	204	Polk	88	3,187	3,233
Franklin	2	(D)	(D)	Putnam	10	51	39
Gadsden	5	(D)	(D)	St. Johns	25	611	737
Gilchrist	1	(D)	(D)	St. Lucie	26	503	463
Glades	1	(D)	(D)	Santa Rosa	22	261	260
Gulf	2	(D)	(D)	Sarasota	139	2,635	2,933
Hamilton	2	(D)	(D)	Seminole	82	1,494	1,498
Hardee	4	(D)	(D)	Sumter	6	(D)	(D)
Hendry	2	(D)	(D)	Suwannee	4	15	18
Hernando	21	398	318	Taylor	3	(D)	(D)
Highlands	16	260	221	Union	0	0	0
Hillsborough	248	8,235	7,856	Volusia	136	2,082	2,159
Holmes	2	(D)	(D)	Wakulla	2	(D)	(D)
Indian River	34	1,005	1,182	Walton	6	(D)	(D)
Jackson	10	52	45	Washington	4	(D)	(D)
Jefferson	3	(D)	(D)	Statewide 1/	41	401	722

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

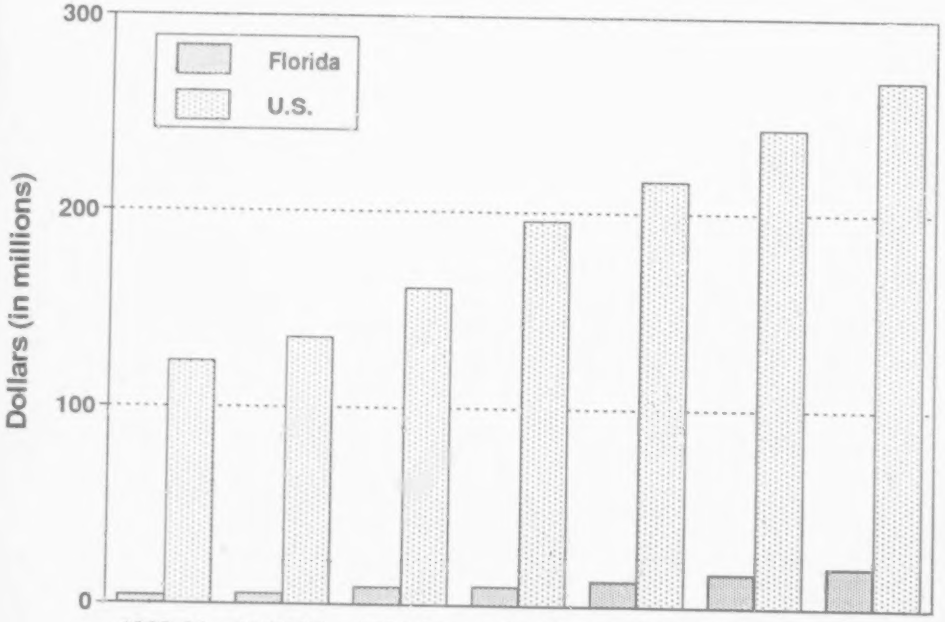
1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 19.75. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

HEALTH, EDUCATION AND CULTURAL SERVICES

State Legislative Appropriations for Arts Agencies in Florida and the U.S., 1982 - 1988



Source: Table 20.75

SECTION 20.00
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND CULTURAL SERVICES

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

DENTISTS AND DENTAL HYGENISTS:
TABLE 20.35 489
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES:
TABLE 20.27 484
FEDERAL AID:
TABLE 20.74 514
HEALTH CARE FACILITIES:
TABLE 20.13 479
HEALTH, EDUCATIONAL, SOCIAL, AND CULTURAL SERVICES:
TABLE 20.05 474
HEALTH PRACTITIONERS:
TABLE 20.36 490
HEALTH RELATED RETAILERS:
TABLE 20.38 494
HOSPITAL COSTS:
TABLE 20.25 483
HOSPITALS:
TABLE 20.12 478
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS:
TABLE 20.30 487
MUSEUMS, ART GALLERIES, BOTANICAL AND ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS:
TABLE 20.29 487
NURSES:
TABLE 20.37 492
NURSING AND PERSONAL CARE FACILITIES:
TABLE 20.11 477
NURSING HOMES:
TABLE 20.16 482
OFFICES AND CLINICS OF DENTISTS:
TABLE 20.07 476
OFFICES AND CLINICS OF DOCTORS OF MEDICINE:
TABLE 20.06 475
PHYSICIANS:
TABLE 20.33 488
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES:
TABLE 20.73 513
PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS:
TABLE 20.56 497
TABLE 20.59 501
TABLE 20.60 503
TABLE 20.62 505
TABLE 20.63 507
TABLE 20.65 509
TABLE 20.67 511

SECTION 20.00
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND CULTURAL SERVICES (CONTINUED)

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

PUBLIC HEALTH:
TABLE 20.26 483
PUBLIC LIBRARIES:
TABLE 20.40 495
SOCIAL SERVICES:
TABLE 20.28 485
STATE ARTS AGENCIES:
TABLE 20.75 514
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION HOSPITALS:
TABLE 20.14 481

Table 20.05. HEALTH, EDUCATIONAL, SOCIAL, AND CULTURAL SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1989

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
80	Health services	24,739	436,786	932,101
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	12,583	77,043	325,682
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	4,662	25,262	50,049
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	578	2,699	7,821
804	Offices of other health practitioners	3,918	15,658	29,504
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	1,506	4,905	9,316
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	683	2,395	4,220
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	433	1,598	3,426
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, NEC	1,295	6,759	12,541
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	552	57,705	59,181
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	497	53,292	54,862
8052	Intermediate care facilities	13	1,665	1,767
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, NEC	41	2,747	2,551
806	Hospitals	339	217,276	397,140
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	251	193,770	359,354
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	57	15,317	22,177
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	30	8,188	15,609
807	Medical and dental laboratories	1,105	9,622	18,745
8071	Medical laboratories	570	7,244	15,100
8072	Dental laboratories	534	2,378	3,645
808	Home health care services	357	15,213	18,521
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, NEC	643	16,306	25,460
82	Educational services	1,636	349,480	613,292
821	Elementary and secondary schools	578	243,522	440,309
822	Colleges and universities	254	96,238	159,317
8221	Colleges, universities, and professional schools	207	69,554	120,517
8222	Junior colleges and technical institutes	46	26,684	38,799
823	Libraries	25	806	1,057
824	Vocational schools	237	4,460	6,545
8243	Data processing schools	20	123	186
8244	Business and secretarial schools	23	851	1,028
8249	Vocational schools, NEC	193	3,486	5,332
829	School and education services, NEC	540	4,453	6,064
83	Social services	4,403	81,940	79,404
832	Individual and family social services	739	13,102	14,773
833	Job training and related services	230	8,361	8,372
835	Child day care services	2,052	23,509	16,217
836	Residential care	1,012	30,407	31,928
839	Social services, NEC	368	6,559	8,113
84	Museums, art galleries, botanical and zoological gardens	99	2,283	2,669
841	Museums and art galleries	71	1,208	1,384
842	Arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens	28	1,074	1,285

NEC Not elsewhere classified.

Note: SIC classifications were revised in 1987. See Preface and Glossary. State totals on county employment tables may not match totals in this table due to rounding.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 20.06. OFFICES AND CLINICS OF DOCTORS OF MEDICINE: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989

County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine (SIC code 801)						
Florida	12,560	77,055	325,680	Lafayette	1	(D)	(D)
				Lake	112	623	2,236
Alachua	225	1,281	5,075	Lee	250	2,194	11,571
Baker	4	23	52	Leon	182	1,352	4,833
Bay	109	692	3,117	Levy	10	43	64
Bradford	3	(D)	(D)	Liberty	2	(D)	(D)
Brevard	313	2,187	9,669	Madison	5	59	113
Broward	1,491	9,181	44,148	Manatee	158	1,081	4,186
Calhoun	3	(D)	(D)	Marion	152	925	3,704
Charlotte	114	620	2,820	Martin	94	564	2,472
Citrus	63	362	1,346	Monroe	61	225	707
Clay	75	465	1,353	Nassau	18	79	160
Collier	133	533	3,009	Okaloosa	105	675	1,938
Columbia	28	98	401	Okeechobee	19	80	304
Dade	2,671	12,774	55,408	Orange	618	4,999	21,387
De Soto	16	56	158	Osceola	78	406	1,576
Dixie	3	(D)	(D)	Palm Beach	936	5,359	25,142
Duval	658	4,603	20,108	Pasco	251	1,660	5,979
Escambia	194	2,072	8,248	Pinellas	860	5,317	22,439
Flagler	11	46	73	Polk	224	2,653	7,778
Franklin	2	(D)	(D)	Putnam	41	285	600
Gadsden	11	72	118	St. Johns	59	261	883
Gilchrist	2	(D)	(D)	St. Lucie	101	477	2,034
Glades	0	0	0	Santa Rosa	34	233	597
Gulf	5	29	71	Sarasota	364	2,088	10,020
Hamilton	2	(D)	(D)	Seminole	171	1,194	4,395
Hardee	8	36	91	Sumter	2	(D)	(D)
Hendry	10	42	64	Suwannee	8	35	46
Hernando	69	359	1,803	Taylor	13	61	106
Highlands	60	263	771	Union	3	(D)	(D)
Hillsborough	912	5,174	20,817	Volusia	278	1,725	7,240
Holmes	6	25	85	Wakulla	1	(D)	(D)
Indian River	104	974	3,465	Walton	7	30	40
Jackson	20	100	307	Washington	9	32	81
Jefferson	2	(D)	(D)	Statewide 1/	6	17	73

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 20.07. OFFICES AND CLINICS OF DENTISTS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989

County	Number of re-porting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of re-porting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Offices and clinics of dentisits (SIC code 802)							
Florida	4,647	25,261	50,050	Lafayette	0	0	0
				Lake	44	266	452
Alachua	69	411	751	Lee	106	600	1,249
Baker	2	(D)	(D)	Leon	63	416	909
Bay	39	245	450	Levy	4	22	25
Bradford	6	29	54	Liberty	1	(D)	(D)
Brevard	135	852	1,667	Madison	4	14	17
Broward	565	2,970	6,134	Manatee	72	406	927
Calhoun	4	14	18	Marion	53	304	572
Charlotte	28	148	304	Martin	46	192	418
Citrus	18	102	202	Monroe	17	94	161
Clay	38	236	374	Nassau	12	57	98
Collier	64	295	695	Okaloosa	52	242	377
Columbia	8	43	77	Okeechobee	4	(D)	(D)
Dade	776	3,614	7,267	Orange	261	1,578	3,288
De Soto	3	(D)	(D)	Osceola	16	124	239
Dixie	2	(D)	(D)	Palm Beach	408	2,081	4,529
Duval	250	1,440	2,647	Pasco	53	342	696
Escambia	96	560	974	Pinellas	354	2,028	4,176
Flagler	5	38	78	Polk	107	637	1,210
Franklin	1	(D)	(D)	Putnam	9	60	103
Gadsden	7	31	55	St. Johns	20	91	145
Gilchrist	0	0	0	St. Lucie	44	237	417
Glades	0	0	0	Santa Rosa	18	109	155
Gulf	3	(D)	(D)	Sarasota	152	720	1,431
Hamilton	2	(D)	(D)	Seminole	95	579	1,112
Hardee	3	(D)	(D)	Sumter	2	(D)	(D)
Hendry	5	29	39	Suwannee	3	(D)	(D)
Hernando	18	121	244	Taylor	2	(D)	(D)
Highlands	19	85	152	Union	0	0	0
Hillsborough	285	1,712	3,426	Volusia	115	664	1,142
Holmes	3	(D)	(D)	Wakulla	1	(D)	(D)
Indian River	35	197	303	Walton	3	(D)	(D)
Jackson	8	33	37	Washington	3	(D)	(D)
Jefferson	5	11	13	Statewide 1/	1	(D)	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 20.11. NURSING AND PERSONAL CARE FACILITIES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Nursing and personal care facilities (SIC code 805)							
Florida	540	57,722	59,180	Lee	8	995	924
				Leon	7	625	575
Alachua	9	767	669	Manatee	11	1,181	1,085
Bay	6	522	451	Marion	7	523	458
Brevard	14	1,263	1,155	Okaloosa	7	638	477
Broward	30	3,663	4,096	Orange	22	2,642	2,783
Charlotte	6	841	765	Osceola	4	708	694
Citrus	6	561	504	Palm Beach	40	5,341	5,926
Collier	4	653	711	Pasco	17	1,206	1,163
Dade	63	6,635	8,550	Pinellas	67	7,112	7,716
Duval	20	2,526	2,529	Polk	19	2,227	2,067
Escambia	7	961	749	St. Johns	6	518	505
Gadsden	3	287	260	St. Lucie	6	657	664
Highlands	4	433	354	Sarasota	25	2,244	2,305
Hillsborough	27	2,911	2,690	Seminole	9	760	741
Indian River	5	303	349	Volusia	24	2,413	2,210
Lake	10	825	776	Undisclosed 1/	47	4,781	4,279

1/ Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms. Number of reporting units for undisclosed counties are: Bradford 1, Calhoun 1, Clay 2, Columbia 1, De Soto 1, Flagler 1, Franklin 2, Gilchrist 1, Hamilton 1, Hardee 1, Hendry 2, Hernando 3, Holmes 1, Jackson 1, Jefferson 2, Levy 1, Liberty 1, Madison 2, Martin 4, Monroe 3, Nassau 2, Okeechobee 1, Putnam 1, Santa Rosa 3, Sumter 1, Suwannee 1, Taylor 1, Wakulla 1, Walton 1, Washington 1, Statewide 2. See Table 20.06 for definition of statewide.

Note: Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 20.12. HOSPITALS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA 1989

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Hospitals (SIC code 806)							
Florida	335	217,307	397,139	Leon	3	3,272	5,669
				Manatee	4	2,989	5,146
Alachua	6	8,152	15,662	Marion	4	2,180	3,621
Bay	4	1,867	2,875	Monroe	5	766	1,486
Brevard	9	5,714	9,938	Okaloosa	6	1,561	2,394
Broward	23	19,588	36,861	Orange	12	11,827	21,635
Charlotte	4	1,805	2,831	Palm Beach	21	12,811	24,321
Columbia	3	1,388	2,500	Pasco	6	2,770	4,762
Dade	45	38,963	78,281	Pinellas	28	17,344	30,613
Duval	16	13,581	25,345	Polk	8	5,921	10,388
Escambia	7	5,911	9,735	St. Johns	3	840	1,266
Highlands	4	836	1,318	Santa Rosa	5	782	1,016
Hillsborough	23	16,752	32,297	Sarasota	8	4,694	8,547
Indian River	4	1,604	2,925	Seminole	6	3,399	6,303
Lake	5	2,024	3,105	Volusia	9	4,813	8,307
Lee	7	5,048	9,453	Undisclosed 1/	47	18,105	28,539

1/ Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms. Number of reporting units for undisclosed counties are: Baker 2, Bradford 1, Calhoun 1, Citrus 2, Clay 3, Collier 2, De Soto 2, Flagler 1, Franklin 2, Gadsden 2, Gulf 1, Hamilton 1, Hardee 1, Hendry 1, Hernando 2, Holmes 1, Jackson 2, Levy 1, Madison 1, Martin 1, Nassau 1, Okeechobee 1, Osceola 4, Putnam 1, St. Lucie 4, Suwannee 1, Taylor 1, Union 1, Walton 1, Washington 1, Statewide 1. See Table 20.06 for definition of statewide.

Note: Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous Abstracts, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 20.13. HEALTH CARE FACILITIES: LICENSED HOSPITALS BY TYPE, BEDS, AND BEDS PER 100,000 PERSONS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1990

	Hospitals					General hospital beds 2/	
County	Total	General	General excluding obstetrics	Psychiatric	Other 1/	Total	Per 100,000 persons
Florida	308	116	106	57	29	52,001	406
Alachua	6	3	0	1	2	1,279	685
Baker	2	0	1	1	0	25	129
Bay	3	2	0	1	0	438	323
Bradford	1	0	1	0	0	54	218
Brevard	8	4	0	3	1	1,166	289
Broward	29	9	11	6	3	6,031	485
Calhoun	1	1	0	0	0	36	319
Charlotte	3	2	1	0	0	622	627
Citrus	3	1	1	1	0	283	309
Clay	2	1	1	0	0	256	249
Collier	2	1	0	1	0	381	263
Columbia	2	1	1	0	0	203	466
Dade	39	9	19	6	5	9,305	497
De Soto	2	1	0	1	0	82	338
Dixie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Duval	14	5	4	3	2	2,635	384
Escambia	4	3	1	0	0	1,349	473
Flagler	1	0	1	0	0	81	339
Franklin	2	0	1	1	0	29	334
Gadsden	2	1	0	1	0	51	112
Gilchrist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glades	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gulf	1	0	1	0	0	45	358
Hamilton	1	1	0	0	0	42	405
Hardee	1	1	0	0	0	50	220
Hendry	1	1	0	0	0	66	253
Hernando	3	1	1	1	0	262	289
Highlands	3	1	1	0	1	277	401
Hillsborough	19	8	6	3	2	3,366	400
Holmes	1	0	1	0	0	34	193
Indian River	3	2	0	0	1	410	449
Jackson	3	1	1	0	1	157	351
Jefferson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lafayette	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	5	1	2	1	1	544	372

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 20.13. HEALTH CARE FACILITIES: LICENSED HOSPITALS BY TYPE, BEDS, AND BEDS PER 100,000 PERSONS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1990 (Continued)

County	Hospitals					General hospital beds 2/	
	Total	General	General ex-cluding obstet-rics	Psychi-atric	Other 1/	Total	Per 100,000 persons
Lee	5	1	3	1	0	1,230	379
Leon	4	2	0	0	2	758	394
Levy	1	0	1	0	0	40	159
Liberty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Madison	1	1	0	0	0	42	255
Manatee	5	2	0	2	1	870	452
Marion	4	2	0	2	0	406	213
Martin	2	1	0	1	0	336	348
Monroe	4	2	2	0	0	224	284
Nassau	1	1	0	0	0	54	113
Okaloosa	5	1	3	1	0	434	276
Okeechobee	1	1	0	0	0	101	337
Orange	12	6	1	4	1	2,903	444
Osceola	4	1	2	1	0	373	382
Palm Beach	21	7	8	3	3	3,256	376
Pasco	6	4	1	1	0	875	321
Pinellas	23	5	13	3	2	4,329	506
Polk	8	5	2	1	0	1,785	434
Putnam	1	1	0	0	0	141	224
St. Johns	3	1	1	1	0	222	263
St. Lucie	3	1	1	1	0	425	297
Santa Rosa	4	1	2	1	0	268	386
Sarasota	6	2	2	1	1	1,294	490
Seminole	3	1	1	1	0	352	125
Sumter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Suwannee	1	1	0	0	0	60	217
Taylor	1	1	0	0	0	48	244
Union	2	0	2	0	0	180	1,719
Volusia	8	3	4	1	0	1,305	362
Wakulla	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walton	1	0	1	0	0	50	173
Washington	1	1	0	0	0	81	489

1/ Includes special medical, special tuberculosis, eye, children's, and rehabilitation hospitals.

2/ Total beds include beds in general hospitals and general hospitals, excluding obstetrics. The rates per 100,000 persons are computed using the April 1, 1989 estimates for Florida and Florida counties. These estimates include inmates.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Office of Licensure and Certification, *List of Licensed Hospitals, Revised 1990.*

Table 20.14. VETERANS ADMINISTRATION HOSPITALS: PATIENTS AND BEDS IN HOSPITAL CARE AND IN NURSING HOME CARE BY HOSPITAL IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1987-88

Item	Bay Pines	Gaines-ville	Lake City	Miami	Tampa
Hospital care					
Average operating beds	665	463	326	622	606
Medical	370	177	256	337	295
Surgical	150	196	66	126	165
Psychiatric	145	90	4	159	145
Patients treated	13,107	10,296	6,974	12,916	11,800
Episodes of care 1/					
Medical	8,575	4,750	6,026	8,403	6,843
Surgical	3,669	5,056	1,921	3,479	4,351
Psychiatric	2,197	1,279	79	3,169	2,383
Average daily census	473	347	253	466	436
Patients in hospitals 9/30/88	458	284	245	402	399
Under 35	26	23	9	49	38
35-44	70	53	17	76	78
45-54	50	20	18	61	45
55-64	94	79	82	103	108
65-74	126	84	75	87	97
75-84	62	22	32	16	28
85 and over	30	3	12	10	5
Nursing home care					
Average operating beds	240	119	120	240	120
Bed occupancy rate (percentage)	92.9	89.1	95.8	90.8	96.7
Average daily census	223	106	115	218	116
Admissions	475	112	102	296	163
Discharges/deaths	467	114	99	278	164
Patients treated	717	225	219	515	285
Patients remaining on 9/30/88	250	111	120	237	121
Community nursing homes 2/					
Average daily census	155	80	19	121	141
Admissions	545	202	36	354	511
Discharges/deaths	569	190	47	448	526
Patients treated	705	277	64	595	647
Patients remaining on 9/30/88	136	87	17	147	121

1/ Interhospital transfers are excluded from overall totals but are included in bed section totals. Patients are classified according to the classification of the type of bed they occupy rather than a diagnostic basis.

2/ A contract program to place in a community nursing home at Veterans Administration expense those veterans who require skilled or intermediate nursing care in making the transition from a hospital to the community.

Source: U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs, *Annual Report, 1988.*

Table 20.16. NURSING HOMES: NUMBER OF LICENSED FACILITIES AND ACCOMMODATIONS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1990

County	Number of facilities	Number of beds	County	Number of facilities	Number of beds
Florida	550	62,886	Lafayette	0	0
Alachua	6	812	Lake	9	952
Baker	1	68	Lee	12	1,398
Bay	5	586	Leon	6	552
Bradford	1	120	Levy	1	180
Brevard	12	1,396	Liberty	0	0
Broward	29	3,670	Madison	2	118
Calhoun	1	120	Manatee	13	1,329
Charlotte	6	808	Marion	6	642
Citrus	6	554	Martin	4	526
Clay	5	555	Monroe	3	360
Collier	6	493	Nassau	1	120
Columbia	1	95	Okaloosa	4	360
Dade	47	7,098	Okeechobee	1	30
De Soto	1	60	Orange	22	2,787
Dixie	0	0	Osceola	5	569
Duval	24	2,876	Palm Beach	42	4,740
Escambia	10	1,232	Pasco	14	1,415
Flagler	0	0	Pinellas	75	8,098
Franklin	2	150	Polk	18	1,925
Gadsden	2	180	Putnam	3	217
Gilchrist	1	90	St. Johns	7	500
Glades	0	0	St. Lucie	6	748
Gulf	1	120	Santa Rosa	3	300
Hamilton	1	60	Sarasota	21	2,362
Hardee	1	120	Seminole	8	874
Hendry	2	180	Sumter	1	180
Hernando	4	480	Suwannee	3	287
Highlands	4	434	Taylor	1	120
Hillsborough	39	4,557	Union	0	0
Holmes	1	120	Volusia	25	2,666
Indian River	6	477	Wakulla	1	120
Jackson	2	300	Walton	3	300
Jefferson	2	120	Washington	1	180

Note: Some accommodation data have been estimated.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Office of Licensure and Certification, *Annual Report and Directory of Nursing Home Facilities, January 1, 1990.*

Table 20.25. HOSPITAL COSTS: AVERAGE COST PER DAY, AVERAGE HOSPITAL STAY, AVERAGE COST PER STAY, 1987, AND SEMI-PRIVATE ROOM CHARGES, JANUARY 1987 AND 1988 IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES

Item	Florida	United States
Average cost to hospital per adjusted inpatient day, 1987 A/ (dollars)	582.66	538.96
Average length of hospital stay, 1987 (days)	7.0	7.2
Average semi-private charges		
January 1987 (dollars)	202.06	238.78
January 1988 (dollars)	217.94	254.87
Percentage change in room charges: January 1987 to January 1988	7.9	6.7
Average cost to hospital per adjusted admission, 1987 B/ (dollars)	4,083.45	3,850.16

A/ Covers expense of inpatient care only and is derived by dividing expenses by inpatient days.

B/ Average expense to the hospital in providing care for one inpatient stay. Expenses derived by subtracting outpatient expenses from total expenses, and dividing the resulting amount by total admissions.

Table 20.26. PUBLIC HEALTH: EXPENDITURE BY PROGRAM AREA IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1986

(in millions of dollars)

Item	Florida	United States
Total expenditure	297,042	7,463,804
Program area		
Personal health	191,892	5,519,599
Environmental health	38,098	479,829
Health resources	35,485	650,894
Laboratory	11,771	237,898
Administration	11,056	465,059
Other	8,741	110,525

Note: Includes only expenditures of official state health agencies. Public health expenditures by agencies such as separate mental health of hospital authorities are excluded. United States includes Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.

Source for Tables 20.25 and 20.26: Health Insurance Association of America, *Source Book of Health Insurance Data, 1989.*

Table 20.27. EDUCATIONAL SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
			Educational services (SIC code 82)				
Florida	1,620	349,569	613,291	Madison	5	653	981
				Orange	90	20,822	33,762
Brevard	38	8,839	15,848	Palm Beach	125	20,082	36,744
Columbia	6	1,481	2,231	St. Johns	12	2,395	3,981
Dade	294	57,788	119,706	St. Lucie	16	3,264	6,020
Duval	86	19,118	31,328	Volusia	38	9,167	15,579
Escambia	31	9,682	15,149				
Hillsborough	110	26,120	46,424	Statewide 1/	21	183	327
Leon	42	15,467	23,925	Undisclosed 2/	706	154,508	261,286

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

2/ Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms. Number of reporting units in undisclosed counties are: Alachua 35, Baker 2, Bay 15, Bradford 2, Broward 173, Calhoun 3, Charlotte 7, Citrus 5, Clay 16, Collier 23, De Soto 2, Dixie 2, Flagler 2, Franklin 3, Gadsden 4, Gilchrist 3, Glades 1, Gulf 5, Hamilton 2, Hardee 3, Hendry 2, Hernando 5, Highlands 8, Holmes 3, Indian River 12, Jackson 5, Jefferson 4, Lafayette 1, Lake 15, Lee 23, Levy 2, Liberty 2, Manatee 11, Marion 12, Martin 12, Monroe 6, Nassau 3, Okaloosa 9, Okeechobee 2, Osceola 6, Pasco 15, Pinellas 102, Polk 31, Putnam 4, Santa Rosa 4, Sarasota 36, Seminole 38, Sumter 3, Suwannee 4, Taylor 4, Union 2, Wakulla 4, Walton 5, Washington 3.

Note: See Table 20.05 for a list of educational services included. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 20.28. SOCIAL SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY TYPE OF SOCIAL SERVICE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989

County	Total (SIC 83)	Individual and family (SIC 832)	Job training and vocational rehabilitation (SIC 833)	Child day care (SIC 835)	Residential care 1/ (SIC 836)	Social services NEC 2/ (SIC 839)
Florida	82,062	13,115	8,360	23,520	30,417	6,558
Alachua	3,453	168	(D)	579	(D)	179
Baker	75	(D)	0	25	(D)	0
Bay	814	106	51	308	331	(D)
Bradford	72	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	0
Brevard	1,608	203	350	862	176	(D)
Broward	7,275	1,227	394	2,677	1,999	976
Calhoun	44	(D)	(D)	0	15	0
Charlotte	306	57	(D)	55	115	0
Citrus	617	(D)	(D)	92	204	(D)
Clay	333	(D)	(D)	183	(D)	0
Collier	805	66	(D)	186	424	(D)
Columbia	171	(D)	(D)	91	(D)	(D)
Dade	10,907	2,128	1,059	2,652	3,852	1,213
De Soto	57	(D)	(D)	27	0	0
Dixie	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0
Duval	4,954	1,025	366	1,776	1,592	193
Escambia	2,177	203	190	598	953	(D)
Flagler	55	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	0
Franklin	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	0	0
Gadsden	312	(D)	(D)	56	(D)	(D)
Gilchrist	(D)	0	0	0	(D)	0
Glades	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0
Gulf	47	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	0
Hamilton	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	0	0
Hardee	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	90	0
Hendry	156	(D)	(D)	75	(D)	0
Hernando	(D)	(D)	0	64	(D)	(D)
Highlands	436	112	(D)	72	233	(D)
Hillsborough	5,094	798	318	2,036	1,393	547
Holmes	95	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)
Indian River	409	119	(D)	178	47	(D)
Jackson	(D)	(D)	(D)	72	(D)	(D)
Jefferson	37	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)
Lafayette	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	0	0
Lake	456	(D)	(D)	198	182	(D)
Lee	3,713	362	182	684	2,427	57
Leon	2,102	372	228	646	665	189
Levy	71	0	(D)	45	(D)	0
Liberty	59	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)
Madison	94	(D)	(D)	29	45	0

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 20.28. SOCIAL SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY TYPE OF SOCIAL SERVICE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989 (Continued)

County	Total (SIC 83)	Individual and family (SIC 832)	Job training and vocational rehabilitation (SIC 833)	Child day care (SIC 835)	Residential care 1/ (SIC 836)	Social services NEC 2/ (SIC 839)
Manatee	1,038	180	0	309	407	(D)
Marion	857	171	(D)	368	233	(D)
Martin	503	85	(D)	156	(D)	(D)
Monroe	157	61	(D)	63	(D)	(D)
Nassau	(D)	(D)	(D)	38	0	0
Okaloosa	772	27	0	334	314	(D)
Okeechobee	430	(D)	(D)	66	(D)	0
Orange	4,359	870	513	1,370	1,201	402
Osceola	276	74		135	50	(D)
Palm Beach	4,656	705	508	1,512	1,182	747
Pasco	1,497	281	273	303	616	23
Pinellas	7,517	1,267	1,511	1,386	3,004	348
Polk	2,351	335	378	733	879	(D)
Putnam	337	(D)	(D)	65	80	(D)
St. Johns	544	(D)	(D)	156	247	(D)
St. Lucie	642	240	(D)	302	(D)	(D)
Santa Rosa	246	(D)	0	148	(D)	0
Sarasota	1,903	93	288	249	1,171	100
Seminole	1,192	108	72	727	264	20
Sumter	220	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0
Suwannee	491	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)
Taylor	89	(D)	(D)	60	0	(D)
Union	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0
Volusia	2,262	310	49	539	1,063	(D)
Wakulla	40	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	0
Walton	184	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Washington	104	0	(D)	23	(D)	(D)
Statewide 3/	93	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	(D)

NEC Not elsewhere classified.

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

1/ Residential social and personal care for children, the aged, and other persons with limits on ability for self-care, but where medical care is not a major concern.

2/ Includes establishments primarily engaged in community improvement and social change, such as advocacy groups, fundraising organizations (except contract or fee basis), health and welfare councils, united fund councils, community action agencies, etc.

3/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Reports" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 20.29. MUSEUMS, ART GALLERIES, BOTANICAL AND ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Museums, art galleries, botanical and zoological gardens (SIC code 84)							
Florida	98	2,286	2,673	Orange	8	305	408
				Palm Beach	12	237	300
Broward	8	203	233	Pinellas	8	155	182
Dade	9	132	148	Sarasota	4	156	212
Duval	4	186	226				
Hillsborough	4	151	144	Undisclosed 1/	41	761	820

1/ Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms. Number of reporting units for undisclosed counties are: Bay 1, Brevard 3, Citrus 1, Collier 2, Escambia 2, Hamilton 1, Hendry 1, Indian River 1, Lee 1, Leon 1, Manatee 1, Martin 1, Monroe 3, Okaloosa 3, Osceola 1, Polk 2, St. Johns 9, St. Lucie 2, Santa Rosa 1, Seminole 1, Volusia 3.

Note: Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Table 20.30. MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA 1989

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
86	Membership organizations	5,845	43,789	51,735
861	Business associations	648	3,957	7,682
862	Professional membership organizations	150	2,215	3,995
863	Labor unions and similar labor organizations	503	2,720	3,750
864	Civic, social, and fraternal organizations	3,856	27,406	26,287
865	Political organizations	31	125	192
866	Religious organizations	444	3,833	4,075
869	Memberhip organizations, NEC	211	3,532	5,754

NEC Not elsewhere classified.

Note: SIC classifications were revised in 1987. See Preface and Glossary. State totals on county employment tables may not match totals in this table due to rounding.

Source for Tables 20.29 and 20.30: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 20.33. PHYSICIANS: LICENSED DOCTORS OF MEDICINE AND OSTEOPATHY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JUNE 2, 1990

Location of licensee	Doctors of-- Medicine	Osteopathy
Total 1/	48,600	4,748
NonFlorida	18,171	2,894
Unknown	0	0
Alachua	1,396	3
Baker	19	2
Bay	227	14
Bradford	14	0
Brevard	664	26
Broward	2,916	285
Calhoun	5	0
Charlotte	202	9
Citrus	128	12
Clay	213	23
Collier	290	12
Columbia	93	0
Dade	7,075	242
De Soto	48	0
Dixie	4	3
Duval	1,872	86
Escambia	644	22
Flagler	21	5
Franklin	8	3
Gadsden	60	3
Gilchrist	3	0
Glades	2	0
Gulf	9	1
Hamilton	6	1
Hardee	16	0
Hendry	19	4
Hernando	110	5
Highlands	125	3
Hillsborough	2,313	102
Holmes	11	0
Indian River	236	6
Jackson	41	2
Jefferson	4	0
Lafayette	3	0
Lake	191	8
Lee	569	64
Leon	492	13
Levy	20	0
Liberty	4	0
Madison	13	1
Manatee	370	12
Marion	281	14
Martin	205	12
Monroe	153	22
Nassau	31	3
Okaloosa	235	9
Okeechobee	28	2
Orange	1,585	104
Osceola	114	9
Palm Beach	2,134	170
Pasco	329	43
Pinellas	1,898	323
Polk	632	7
Putnam	64	6
St. Johns	149	4
St. Lucie	206	6
Santa Rosa	87	3
Sarasota	720	29
Seminole	453	36
Sumter	9	3
Suwannee	16	1
Taylor	13	1
Union	14	0
Volusia	580	74
Wakulla	4	1
Walton	17	0
Washington	16	0

1/ Total includes all licensed persons regardless of current status.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Professional Regulation, unpublished data.

Table 20.35. DENTISTS AND DENTAL HYGENISTS: NUMBER LICENSED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JUNE 2, 1990

Location of licensee	Dentists	Dental hygenists
Total 1/	10,210	7,776
NonFlorida	2,774	1,996
Unknown	0	0
Alachua	202	162
Baker	4	4
Bay	53	48
Bradford	8	9
Brevard	212	189
Broward	854	667
Calhoun	4	6
Charlotte	43	23
Citrus	26	26
Clay	56	70
Collier	102	56
Columbia	15	12
Dade	1,382	643
De Soto	6	3
Dixie	2	3
Duval	378	359
Escambia	138	178
Flagler	8	5
Franklin	1	1
Gadsden	13	14
Gilchrist	0	1
Glades	0	2
Gulf	3	4
Hamilton	3	1
Hardee	3	1
Hendry	7	7
Hernando	28	25
Highlands	31	19
Hillsborough	426	327
Holmes	4	4
Indian River	51	46
Jackson	15	11
Jefferson	3	3
Lafayette	2	2
Lake	65	41
Lee	168	122
Leon	119	146
Levy	5	3
Liberty	1	0
Madison	6	3
Manatee	95	79
Marion	75	70
Martin	66	66
Monroe	37	25
Nassau	14	16
Okaloosa	71	75
Okeechobee	7	8
Orange	395	337
Osceola	24	25
Palm Beach	684	553
Pasco	76	48
Pinellas	583	480
Polk	142	125
Putnam	15	11
St. Johns	43	40
St. Lucie	67	67
Santa Rosa	24	54
Sarasota	223	132
Seminole	147	159
Sumter	5	2
Suwannee	6	5
Taylor	4	2
Union	1	1
Volusia	174	140
Wakulla	2	4
Walton	3	7
Washington	6	3

1/ Total includes all licensed persons regardless of current status.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Professional Regulation, unpublished data.

Table 20.36. HEALTH PRACTITIONERS: NUMBER LICENSED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JUNE 2, 1990

Location of licensee	Chiro-practors	Optome-trists	Podia-trists	Therapists		Nursing home adminis-trators	Psy-chol-ogists
				Occupa-tional	Phys-ical		
Total 1/	5,144	2,055	1,719	2,749	7,471	2,194	2,259
NonFlorida	2,101	649	897	368	1,783	393	345
Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alachua	32	14	4	134	196	24	125
Baker	0	1	0	0	0	3	0
Bay	26	13	4	18	47	12	11
Bradford	3	3	0	1	1	1	0
Brevard	97	40	17	80	146	30	68
Broward	452	166	161	285	782	152	231
Calhoun	1	1	0	0	1	1	0
Charlotte	24	12	12	15	37	15	9
Citrus	17	7	3	10	21	13	3
Clay	19	15	3	15	24	15	8
Collier	44	9	8	22	48	21	7
Columbia	6	5	0	6	14	9	2
Dade	313	214	142	344	973	150	410
De Soto	2	1	0	1	1	0	1
Dixie	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Duval	101	66	34	117	263	69	77
Escambia	39	21	7	29	112	27	48
Flagler	5	0	1	2	4	3	2
Franklin	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Gadsden	1	2	0	8	1	5	4
Gilchrist	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Glades	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Gulf	0	1	0	1	3	1	0
Hamilton	1	0	0	0	0	2	0
Hardee	2	3	1	4	5	1	0
Hendry	5	2	0	2	2	2	0
Hernando	19	8	2	8	29	11	2
Highlands	14	5	0	12	14	12	2
Hillsborough	172	84	45	170	351	90	199
Holmes	2	0	0	0	0	1	0
Indian River	21	8	4	22	52	11	11
Jackson	6	6	0	4	6	6	5

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 20.36. HEALTH PRACTITIONERS: NUMBER LICENSED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JUNE 2, 1990 (Continued)

Location of licensee	Chiro- practors	Optome- trists	Podia- trists	Therapists Occupa- tional	Therapists Phys- ical	Nursing home adminis- trators	Psy- chol- ogists
Jefferson	0	1	0	3	3	1	0
Lafayette	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lake	32	18	5	11	40	27	6
Lee	105	46	24	54	117	39	25
Leon	38	30	6	48	115	22	108
Levy	6	3	0	2	3	6	0
Liberty	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Madison	2	1	0	0	2	2	0
Manatee	50	26	13	52	79	55	18
Marion	37	17	6	21	51	13	10
Martin	43	17	7	14	35	12	17
Monroe	19	12	0	4	30	8	12
Nassau	3	5	1	4	9	3	2
Okaloosa	18	19	4	21	39	11	15
Okeechobee	3	2	1	1	4	5	0
Orange	149	66	35	137	274	70	70
Osceola	16	6	0	11	26	15	2
Palm Beach	317	109	109	217	432	159	148
Pasco	57	15	9	24	54	33	8
Pinellas	297	114	67	161	627	295	95
Polk	78	42	12	30	87	57	16
Putnam	8	2	0	8	14	6	3
St. Johns	16	9	3	7	36	16	11
St. Lucie	26	10	7	10	33	17	3
Santa Rosa	8	6	0	12	26	11	11
Sarasota	128	39	29	117	161	80	42
Seminole	52	40	19	43	116	51	38
Sumter	3	2	0	1	2	3	0
Suwannee	3	2	0	0	4	5	2
Taylor	3	2	0	0	1	2	0
Union	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Volusia	93	37	15	56	126	82	24
Wakulla	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
Walton	4	1	0	0	2	2	1
Washington	1	0	0	1	2	3	0

1/ Total includes all licensed persons regardless of current status.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Professional Regulation, unpublished data.

Table 20.37. NURSES: LICENSED REGISTERED AND PRACTICAL NURSES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 10, 1990

Location of licensee	Total registered and practical nurses 1/	Current registered nurses	Current practical nurses
Total	317,570	122,459	44,310
NonFlorida	85,761	17,645	3,218
Unknown	0	0	0
Alachua	5,194	2,877	597
Baker	158	98	35
Bay	2,440	1,016	466
Bradford	210	99	55
Brevard	6,366	3,188	957
Broward	24,454	11,378	4,370
Calhoun	132	44	42
Charlotte	2,161	971	527
Citrus	1,267	574	327
Clay	1,957	1,068	288
Collier	2,545	1,125	614
Columbia	764	389	129
Dade	29,416	12,889	4,007
De Soto	437	144	131
Dixie	66	31	14
Duval	11,882	5,471	1,638
Escambia	6,334	2,251	1,195
Flagler	405	217	62
Franklin	89	19	26
Gadsden	539	196	152
Gilchrist	111	54	32
Glades	33	12	7
Gulf	135	44	38
Hamilton	90	38	29
Hardee	212	73	70
Hendry	245	96	78
Hernando	1,551	709	437
Highlands	1,158	424	283
Hillsborough	15,069	6,849	2,741
Holmes	164	61	58
Indian River	1,543	787	261
Jackson	685	267	201

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 20.37. NURSES: LICENSED REGISTERED AND PRACTICAL NURSES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 10, 1990 (Continued)

Location of licensee	Total registered and practical nurses 1/	Current registered nurses	Current practical nurses
Jefferson	133	48	39
Lafayette	44	17	18
Lake	2,416	912	648
Lee	6,240	3,080	1,194
Leon	3,348	1,631	543
Levy	314	130	79
Liberty	42	10	22
Madison	183	56	74
Manatee	4,157	1,755	845
Marion	2,651	1,344	452
Martin	1,755	914	254
Monroe	1,345	611	105
Nassau	487	242	83
Okaloosa	2,292	994	339
Okeechobee	340	115	107
Orange	12,314	5,399	2,210
Osceola	1,348	591	323
Palm Beach	15,1[illegible]	7,476	2,355
Pasco	4,0[illegible]	1,736	994
Pinellas	21,911	9,392	3,623
Polk	6,113	2,676	1,318
Putnam	691	227	191
St. Johns	1,488	671	309
St. Lucie	2,331	1,148	482
Santa Rosa	1,576	715	324
Sarasota	7,073	3,010	1,498
Seminole	4,915	2,620	861
Sumter	291	98	99
Suwannee	444	166	140
Taylor	162	46	52
Union	104	48	29
Volusia	7,692	3,241	1,400
Wakulla	120	50	39
Walton	277	104	79
Washington	259	82	97

1/ Includes current, inactive, and lapsed registered and practical nurses. Does not include advanced registered nurse practitioners (ARNP).

Source: State of Florida, Department of Professional Regulation, unpublished data.

Table 20.38. HEALTH RELATED RETAILERS: LICENSED DISPENSING OPTICIANS AND PHARMACISTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JUNE 2, 1990

Location of licensee	Dispensing opticians	Pharmacists
Total 1/	3,181	15,919
NonFlorida	336	5,717
Unknown	0	0
Alachua	38	318
Baker	0	7
Bay	15	110
Bradford	1	15
Brevard	75	245
Broward	368	1,197
Calhoun	1	14
Charlotte	12	67
Citrus	10	52
Clay	23	53
Collier	20	99
Columbia	4	29
Dade	556	1,578
De Soto	1	12
Dixie	0	4
Duval	114	504
Escambia	37	195
Flagler	1	13
Franklin	0	6
Gadsden	0	31
Gilchrist	1	1
Glades	1	0
Gulf	1	5
Hamilton	0	5
Hardee	0	8
Hendry	1	18
Hernando	20	49
Highlands	10	47
Hillsborough	284	773
Holmes	0	10
Indian River	16	61
Jackson	1	31
Jefferson	0	8
Lafayette	0	1
Lake	35	93
Lee	69	256
Leon	36	191
Levy	1	14
Liberty	0	4
Madison	0	16
Manatee	39	129
Marion	47	115
Martin	17	68
Monroe	10	50
Nassau	3	23
Okaloosa	15	80
Okeechobee	2	17
Orange	114	437
Osceola	7	43
Palm Beach	223	735
Pasco	50	111
Pinellas	244	874
Polk	63	235
Putnam	6	29
St. Johns	15	69
St. Lucie	21	85
Santa Rosa	2	68
Sarasota	85	290
Seminole	52	247
Sumter	1	6
Suwannee	0	12
Taylor	0	8
Union	1	8
Volusia	71	294
Wakulla	2	6
Walton	3	14
Washington	0	9

1/ Total includes all licensed persons regardless of current status.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Professional Regulation, unpublished data.

Table 20.40. PUBLIC LIBRARIES: OPERATING EXPENDITURE AND NUMBER OF VOLUMES IN REGIONS AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1988-89

Area and library	Total operating expenditure (dollars)	Number of volumes 1/
Regional and multi-county systems		
Central Florida Regional 2/	1,261,109	121,900
Charlotte-Glades	745,473	110,098
Jacksonville Public 3/	9,110,922	1,810,716
Northwest Regional 4/	772,042	167,005
Orange County Library District 5/	9,985,164	1,476,492
Seminole Tribal System	76,228	1,694
Suwannee River Regional 6/	491,710	118,242
West Florida Regional 7/	1,430,622	285,907
County		
Alachua		
Alachua County Library District	3,117,635	294,491
Bradford		
Bradford County	102,055	24,998
Brevard		
Brevard County System	4,888,166	656,617
Broward		
Broward County System	20,095,471	1,537,446
Lighthouse Point	134,853	20,200
Pompano Beach	1,062,574	103,524
Wilton Manors	153,835	24,000
Calhoun		
Calhoun County	130,920	15,000
Citrus		
Citrus County	1,054,471	85,423
Clay		
Clay County	655,285	104,919
Collier		
Collier County	1,281,623	164,671
Columbia		
Columbia County	227,052	67,323
Dade		
Brockway Memorial	228,726	59,216
Hialeah J.F. Kennedy	866,811	174,493
Lafe Allen Memorial	348,439	60,979
Miami-Dade System	22,036,657	2,480,180
Surf-Bal-Bay	88,387	24,500
De Soto		
De Soto County	54,477	19,257
Flagler		
Flagler Beach	32,000	18,000
Flagler County Public	174,868	16,243
Gadsden		
Gadsden County	188,835	32,290
Hardee		
Hardee County Public	71,458	16,898
Hendry		
Hendry County	147,537	46,103
Hernando		
Hernando County Public	596,674	115,000
Highlands		
Highlands Public	(NA)	65,500
Hillsborough		
Tampa-Hillsborough	9,298,644	1,061,770
Indian River		
Indian River County	521,906	126,917
Jackson		
Jackson County	149,447	28,110
Jefferson		
Jefferson County	72,460	20,000
Lake		
Lake County	752,626	191,395
Leesburg	333,264	124,660
Lee		
Ft. Myers Beach	161,417	37,727
Lee County	3,074,841	283,333
Sanibel Public	111,800	21,841
Leon		
Leon County	1,601,632	212,091
Manatee		
Bradenton Beach	500	6,000
Manatee County	2,062,477	208,089
Martin		
Martin County	720,489	84,112
Monroe		
Monroe County	827,070	141,412
Okaloosa		
Ft. Walton Beach	198,861	41,540
Mary Esther Public	59,150	9,258
Valparaiso	47,346	34,900
Okeechobee		
Okeechobee County	111,010	20,777
Orange		
Maitland	211,969	38,937
Winter Park	594,385	106,148

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 20.40. PUBLIC LIBRARIES: OPERATING EXPENDITURE AND NUMBER OF VOLUMES IN REGIONS AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1988-89 (Continued)

Area and library	Total operating expenditure (dollars)	Number of volumes 1/
Palm Beach		
Boynton Beach	716,431	102,166
Lake Worth	420,075	73,890
North Palm Beach	221,300	43,000
Palm Beach System	9,018,035	406,939
Palm Springs	207,980	28,828
West Palm Beach	792,637	121,929
York Memorial	66,276	2,114
Pasco		
New Port Richey	180,920	39,000
Pasco County System	1,105,473	81,584
Zephyrhills	59,760	31,602
Pinellas		
Clearwater	2,309,289	359,271
Dunedin	767,771	80,925
Gulf Beaches	159,500	43,319
Gulfport	181,910	53,585
Largo	894,006	128,065
Oldsmar City	97,040	10,100
Palm Harbor	137,000	39,612
St. Petersburg	1,976,845	526,115
St. Petersburg Beach	107,000	43,748
Safety Harbor	152,364	20,965
Seminole Library Association	24,467	31,532
Tarpon Springs	161,420	35,572
Polk		
Auburndale	74,150	36,000
Bartow	157,934	37,422
Ft. Meade	78,500	20,235
Haines City	87,035	24,000
Lake Alfred	39,934	21,872
Lake Wales	124,033	45,908
Polk (Continued)		
Lakeland	714,814	123,103
Latt Maxcy	68,657	21,832
Polk City	1,174	3,180
Winter Haven	367,694	44,611
Putnam		
Putnam County System	300,277	50,668
St. Johns		
St. Johns County Public	[illegible],895	68,365
St. Lucie		
St. Lucie County	1,914,247	160,682
Sarasota		
Sarasota County	2,330,381	366,478
Seminole		
Altamonte Springs	104,419	25,176
Seminole County System	2,563,152	210,665
Sumter		
George Nichols	6,510	25,000
Panasoffkee Community	5,436	14,317
Taylor		
Taylor County	132,333	49,000
Volusia		
Volusia County	3,203,366	569,434
Wakulla		
Wakulla County Public	90,428	27,100
Walton		
Walton/DeFuniak	129,194	40,200

(NA) Not available.

1/ Includes volumes of books and bound periodicals.

2/ Serves Citrus, Levy, and Marion counties.

3/ Serves Duval and Nassau counties.

4/ Serves Bay, Gulf, Holmes, Liberty, and Washington counties.

5/ Serves Orange and Osceola counties.

6/ Serves Dixie, Gilchrist, Hamilton, Lafayette, Madison, and Suwannee counties.

7/ Serves Escambia and Santa Rosa counties.

Note: Libraries are omitted if they failed to report to the Division of Library Services or if they failed to meet or are not part of a system which met all of the following criteria: at least 10 hours of public service per week, a book collection of at least 2,000 volumes, at least 200 volumes purchased a year, and expenditure of at least $1,000 per year.

Source: State of Florida, Department of State, Division of Library Services, *1989 Florida Library Directory with Statistics.*

Table 20.56. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: DISTRIBUTION OF ADMINISTRATIVE AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FALL 1989

		Administrative staff						
County	Total	Total	Officials administrators managers	Consultants/ supervisors of instruction	Principals	Assistant principals	Community education coordinators	Deans/ curriculum coordinators
Florida	123,462	8,961	2,268	748	2,286	2,766	146	747
Alachua	1,658	138	41	30	36	26	5	0
Baker	267	26	11	0	6	8	1	0
Bay	1,502	100	23	12	30	35	0	0
Bradford	316	30	10	3	8	5	0	4
Brevard	3,582	234	51	2	72	33	0	76
Broward	9,695	642	93	76	176	297	0	0
Calhoun	156	14	9	0	5	0	0	0
Charlotte	816	61	20	0	17	19	4	1
Citrus	915	65	26	3	16	12	0	8
Clay	1,568	105	34	3	22	46	0	0
Collier	1,362	78	24	1	27	24	2	0
Columbia	510	31	13	0	9	6	0	3
Dade	18,252	1,233	225	73	293	475	44	123
De Soto	287	28	14	0	6	5	1	2
Dixie	141	15	8	0	4	3	0	0
Duval	7,132	529	154	6	150	61	52	106
Escambia	3,094	293	91	53	62	26	0	61
Flagler	289	28	19	2	5	2	0	0
Franklin	122	11	5	0	4	2	0	0
Gadsden	632	62	20	0	18	7	0	17
Gilchrist	125	14	8	1	3	2	0	0
Glades	81	8	4	1	2	0	0	1
Gulf	164	15	8	0	5	2	0	0
Hamilton	190	26	10	5	6	0	2	3
Hardee	308	32	18	1	6	6	1	0
Hendry	384	40	16	1	11	12	0	0
Hernando	824	66	32	2	15	14	3	0
Highlands	622	52	22	0	12	18	0	0
Hillsborough	8,430	587	105	104	143	203	0	32
Holmes	234	20	6	4	7	3	0	0
Indian River	764	60	28	2	18	8	1	3
Jackson	591	39	14	0	15	8	1	1
Jefferson	168	20	10	0	4	3	1	2

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 20.56. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: DISTRIBUTION OF ADMINISTRATIVE AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FALL 1989 (Continued)

	Instructional staff								
	Teachers								
County	Elementary (prekindergarten-6)	Secondary (7-12)	Exceptional student education	Other	Guidance counselors	Visiting teachers/ social workers	School psychologists	Librarians/ audio-visual workers	Other 1/
Florida	45,710	40,003	13,948	4,466	4,348	571	733	2,467	2,255
Alachua	605	581	177	10	63	0	10	45	29
Baker	104	83	29	5	9	1	1	5	4
Bay	511	538	191	43	52	3	11	38	15
Bradford	114	122	27	1	10	0	2	9	1
Brevard	1,448	1,047	454	100	121	7	16	82	73
Broward	3,669	2,880	967	623	356	70	75	181	232
Calhoun	63	46	19	5	4	0	0	5	0
Charlotte	303	274	80	34	27	4	7	18	8
Citrus	322	325	114	18	31	4	4	17	15
Clay	539	487	150	1	37	1	8	24	16
Collier	553	461	134	8	50	3	11	33	31
Columbia	222	174	49	2	15	1	2	11	3
Dade	7,138	5,561	1,804	951	697	80	132	291	365
De Soto	113	87	28	12	10	0	1	5	3
Dixie	60	41	17	1	4	0	0	3	0
Duval	2,874	2,077	972	0	254	48	37	152	189
Escambia	1,089	1,066	357	72	102	17	14	61	23
Flagler	91	98	33	18	8	0	1	4	8
Franklin	47	38	11	3	3	0	0	4	5
Gadsden	244	198	68	7	21	4	6	16	6
Gilchrist	50	48	8	0	3	0	0	2	0
Glades	28	24	6	10	2	0	1	2	0
Gulf	60	62	15	2	5	0	1	4	0
Hamilton	65	54	22	11	6	0	1	5	0
Hardee	132	93	28	9	6	0	1	7	0
Hendry	159	114	34	8	13	0	3	9	4
Hernando	270	338	84	19	29	0	2	15	1
Highlands	255	179	72	16	21	3	3	13	8
Hillsborough	3,350	2,573	1,087	164	311	54	43	173	88
Holmes	90	85	22	1	5	0	1	7	3
Indian River	329	249	69	7	17	1	7	18	7
Jackson	218	213	55	22	24	0	3	12	5
Jefferson	52	58	19	5	5	1	0	4	4

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 20.56. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: DISTRIBUTION OF ADMINISTRATIVE AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FALL 1989 (Continued)

		Administrative staff						
County	Total	Total	Officials administrators managers	Consultants/ supervisors of instruction	Principals	Assistant principals	Community education coordinators	Deans/ curriculum coordinators
Lafayette	76	6	3	0	2	0	0	1
Lake	1,439	99	15	9	37	27	0	11
Lee	2,835	292	108	50	54	54	0	26
Leon	2,022	130	30	4	40	56	0	0
Levy	364	38	15	4	10	8	1	0
Liberty	81	11	8	0	3	0	0	0
Madison	242	26	9	4	7	4	0	2
Manatee	1,780	164	37	42	35	25	1	24
Marion	1,984	142	35	18	35	34	6	14
Martin	839	69	17	6	15	19	2	10
Monroe	540	27	11	0	12	4	0	0
Nassau	509	40	15	0	14	6	1	4
Okaloosa	1,757	119	32	17	35	25	0	10
Okeechobee	367	30	11	1	7	9	0	2
Orange	7,323	471	139	43	113	142	0	34
Osceola	1,060	70	26	0	20	23	1	0
Palm Beach	7,421	461	54	0	113	294	0	0
Pasco	2,227	163	36	20	37	58	1	11
Pinellas	6,988	464	80	52	125	187	5	15
Polk	4,557	349	82	14	98	133	4	18
Putnam	863	89	41	5	18	17	0	8
St. Johns	850	70	19	13	18	16	1	3
St. Lucie	1,311	99	34	0	23	28	0	14
Santa Rosa	1,031	74	21	6	24	20	0	3
Sarasota	1,973	134	44	12	33	35	2	8
Seminole	2,984	214	53	25	43	79	0	14
Sumter	355	28	16	0	10	2	0	0
Suwannee	342	32	12	2	6	7	3	2
Taylor	258	23	12	0	7	3	0	1
Union	128	16	9	1	3	2	0	1
Volusia	3,146	223	33	8	55	61	0	66
Wakulla	219	26	18	0	5	3	0	0
Walton	321	30	10	6	8	6	0	0
Washington	289	30	11	1	8	8	0	2

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 20.56. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: DISTRIBUTION OF ADMINISTRATIVE AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FALL 1989 (Continued)

County	Instructional staff								
	Teachers								
	Elementary (prekindergarten-6)	Secondary (7-12)	Exceptional student education	Other	Guidance counselors	Visiting teachers/social workers	School psychologists	Librarians/audiovisual workers	Other 1/
Lafayette	31	29	4	3	2	0	0	1	0
Lake	489	487	173	59	60	5	9	33	25
Lee	904	1,006	351	38	111	24	22	66	21
Leon	779	552	267	88	83	9	10	40	64
Levy	136	126	40	0	10	2	0	8	4
Liberty	27	25	7	7	2	0	0	2	0
Madison	87	93	19	2	8	1	0	3	3
Manatee	714	566	203	19	59	6	8	36	5
Marion	791	662	201	24	76	13	14	37	24
Martin	319	271	92	39	25	0	1	16	7
Monroe	207	170	67	13	19	5	5	12	15
Nassau	197	171	60	0	20	4	3	14	0
Okaloosa	689	669	149	6	58	2	8	38	19
Okeechobee	165	105	36	7	11	0	2	8	3
Orange	2,304	2,643	773	384	268	38	43	144	255
Osceola	384	385	95	18	42	0	7	21	38
Palm Beach	2,329	2,065	1,094	893	234	0	42	125	178
Pasco	887	712	274	39	75	8	1	47	21
Pinellas	2,088	2,692	788	274	229	52	49	136	216
Polk	1,823	1,519	493	37	149	25	34	101	27
Putnam	291	308	78	21	32	3	6	17	18
St. Johns	309	249	77	80	36	2	5	16	6
St. Lucie	608	437	62	1	38	10	5	28	23
Santa Rosa	396	393	94	6	32	2	6	23	5
Sarasota	660	641	375	16	66	10	11	36	24
Seminole	1,084	1,129	309	41	107	16	14	54	16
Sumter	145	119	28	1	12	0	1	9	12
Suwannee	137	107	24	21	12	1	1	6	1
Taylor	97	86	23	3	9	1	1	6	9
Union	51	44	7	0	4	0	1	3	2
Volusia	1,132	993	408	85	112	30	19	87	57
Wakulla	73	83	23	2	7	0	0	5	0
Walton	132	111	24	7	8	0	0	8	1
Washington	78	81	28	44	11	0	1	6	10

1/ Nonadministrative/instructional professional staff.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, Division of Public Schools, *MIS Statistical Brief: Administrative Staff in Florida Public Schools, Fall 1989* and *Instructional Staff in Florida Public Schools, Fall 1989*. Series 90-13B and 90-11B.

Table 20.59. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: NUMBER AND AVERAGE SALARY OF SPECIFIED DISTRICT STAFF PERSONNEL IN THE COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987-88

(salaries in dollars)

County	Superintendent salary	Principals: High school Number	Principals: High school Salary	Principals: Junior high/middle school Number	Principals: Junior high/middle school Salary	Principals: Elementary Number	Principals: Elementary Salary	Board members Number	Board members Salary
Alachua	82,950	6	48,484	6	43,603	20	39,039	5	16,617
Baker	57,530	2	44,425	1	44,052	2	44,052	5	12,248
Bay	57,646	3	49,581	6	46,481	16	45,820	5	15,754
Bradford	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brevard	88,152	10	49,876	13	44,836	44	44,102	5	18,712
Broward	107,954	21	62,895	28	57,445	100	54,473	7	20,430
Calhoun	54,950	2	40,750	1	38,000	2	39,000	5	12,095
Charlotte	65,000	3	52,140	3	43,107	8	49,574	5	14,740
Citrus	55,359	3	44,874	3	43,200	7	42,120	5	14,548
Clay	56,350	5	44,296	4	42,998	14	41,160	5	14,966
Collier	80,000	5	58,764	5	54,000	13	54,965	5	15,675
Columbia	59,757	1	41,980	1	42,295	7	40,586	5	13,211
Dade	125,000	28	60,792	53	57,581	180	55,225	7	20,430
De Soto	48,999	1	40,152	1	38,229	3	37,723	5	12,440
Dixie	54,718	1	38,900	2	33,530	2	33,350	5	12,062
Duval	99,584	17	52,300	26	48,073	99	44,602	7	10,174
Escambia	76,797	8	48,304	9	45,350	36	42,593	5	17,645
Flagler	56,062	1	40,000	1	41,111	2	35,792	5	12,469
Franklin	47,692	2	39,005	0	0	2	37,805	5	11,661
Gadsden	59,327	4	43,016	2	40,360	7	39,381	5	13,694
Gilchrist	50,451	2	42,435	0	0	0	0	5	11,478
Glades	44,562	1	32,688	0	0	1	33,907	5	11,430
Gulf	54,725	2	39,300	0	0	3	35,867	5	11,984
Hamilton	46,899	1	38,800	1	37,175	3	34,970	5	11,787
Hardee	51,060	1	41,000	1	41,600	4	37,086	5	12,421
Hendry	56,950	2	45,450	2	44,400	5	43,700	5	11,866
Hernando	65,871	2	49,389	3	45,998	7	44,572	5	14,424
Highlands	65,369	3	48,846	3	46,844	5	45,948	5	13,966
Hillsborough	108,417	14	51,374	30	46,778	97	44,262	7	19,792
Holmes	46,018	4	35,623	1	32,881	2	35,532	5	12,180
Indian River	69,500	1	52,041	4	45,012	13	42,380	5	14,642
Jackson	57,096	6	39,650	1	36,300	6	39,140	5	13,538
Jefferson	45,295	1	37,879	1	36,957	1	33,494	5	11,989
Lafayette	44,164	1	36,410	0	0	1	33,660	5	11,009
Lake	59,897	7	44,552	8	44,833	17	40,336	5	15,834
Lee	79,800	7	55,992	11	50,692	27	51,123	5	17,683
Leon	61,948	4	47,653	6	41,967	20	37,847	5	16,494
Levy	48,047	4	37,716	1	38,920	4	36,520	5	12,479

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 20.59. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: NUMBER AND AVERAGE SALARY OF SPECIFIED DISTRICT STAFF PERSONNEL IN THE COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987-88 (Continued)

(salaries in dollars)

County	Superintendent salary	Principals: High school Number	Principals: High school Salary	Principals: Junior high/middle school Number	Principals: Junior high/middle school Salary	Principals: Elementary Number	Principals: Elementary Salary	Board members Number	Board members Salary
Liberty	46,148	1	38,450	1	37,650	1	38,250	5	10,992
Madison	47,941	1	35,500	4	36,056	2	37,596	5	12,160
Manatee	84,028	4	53,934	5	49,495	23	46,660	5	16,614
Marion	69,056	5	50,783	6	48,175	20	43,643	5	16,456
Martin	69,407	2	47,774	3	45,120	7	44,058	5	14,777
Monroe	83,003	3	55,815	2	52,640	7	49,228	5	14,384
Nassau	63,170	3	46,436	3	42,774	8	41,888	5	13,270
Okaloosa	68,556	4	50,388	6	48,607	19	46,738	5	16,049
Okeechobee	58,300	1	48,712	1	41,340	5	42,866	5	12,622
Orange	99,159	10	51,105	18	47,882	71	42,461	7	19,231
Osceola	56,640	3	48,267	3	46,336	10	46,336	5	14,728
Palm Beach	89,250	17	55,687	25	51,363	61	46,768	7	19,726
Pasco	79,659	6	49,859	6	43,118	21	40,927	5	17,408
Pinellas	90,950	15	52,919	23	49,450	73	47,528	7	19,907
Polk	73,651	11	48,861	18	46,384	60	43,268	5	18,535
Putnam	60,000	3	46,146	4	43,688	9	41,546	5	13,907
St. Johns	59,483	2	45,627	3	43,397	8	42,247	5	14,405
St. Lucie	67,870	2	48,039	3	46,383	15	45,397	5	15,591
Santa Rosa	51,770	5	43,174	4	41,412	13	40,636	5	14,127
Sarasota	78,120	5	56,655	5	53,760	18	50,285	5	17,737
Seminole	77,571	6	57,359	10	50,142	26	47,936	5	17,376
Sumter	66,566	2	48,351	2	43,796	4	42,653	5	12,706
Suwannee	57,972	3	42,457	1	41,995	2	41,069	5	12,832
Taylor	46,353	1	37,275	1	35,910	4	33,934	5	12,268
Union	56,460	1	41,029	1	39,077	1	37,215	5	11,941
Volusia	89,500	7	54,355	8	53,626	35	46,502	5	18,037
Wakulla	49,502	1	40,256	1	37,536	3	36,448	5	12,069
Walton	49,662	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	5	12,615
Washington	51,261	2	41,802	3	39,258	2	38,894	5	12,144

(NA) Not available.

Note: Salaries are annualized to show twelve months employment although persons in some positions may actually be employed for less than twelve months.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, Division of Public Schools, *MIS Statistical Brief: District Staff Salaries, 1987-88*. Series 89-06B.

Table 20.60. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: NUMBER AND AVERAGE SALARY OF CLASSROOM TEACHERS BY DEGREE ATTAINMENT IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988-89

(salaries in dollars)

County	Total		Bachelor's		Master's		Specialist		Doctorate	
	Number	Average salary	Number	Average salary	Number	Average salary	Number	Average salary	Number	Average salary
Florida	108,586	26,974	64,089	24,828	41,068	29,152	2,481	34,652	948	32,716
Alachua	1,495	24,399	665	21,646	729	26,264	77	28,335	24	31,396
Baker	223	24,279	164	23,095	57	27,497	2	29,600	0	0
Bay	1,341	26,711	880	25,779	438	28,427	15	29,687	8	29,736
Bradford	274	24,200	192	22,799	76	27,432	4	26,325	2	31,700
Brevard	3,180	26,515	1,822	24,687	1,297	28,881	43	30,495	18	31,176
Broward	8,883	28,766	4,903	26,813	3,636	30,917	241	34,232	103	33,015
Calhoun	137	26,382	92	24,670	41	29,952	2	32,538	2	25,775
Charlotte	663	25,791	355	23,387	300	28,423	10	30,377	4	30,365
Citrus	756	23,021	439	21,610	304	24,946	11	25,614	2	25,900
Clay	1,209	24,069	789	22,880	409	26,267	10	27,265	1	30,950
Collier	1,147	30,081	595	27,229	522	33,036	18	33,586	12	37,650
Columbia	470	25,475	312	24,049	145	28,160	11	29,074	2	33,505
Dade	15,633	31,933	7,899	28,362	6,416	34,966	1,082	38,919	236	37,006
De Soto	249	26,214	174	25,134	72	28,713	1	31,275	2	27,616
Dixie	121	22,675	88	21,751	29	24,807	4	27,557	0	0
Duval	6,430	25,672	4,038	23,836	2,281	28,615	68	32,246	43	31,569
Escambia	2,823	25,563	1,598	23,534	1,178	28,129	23	29,904	24	30,493
Flagler	203	22,430	141	22,347	60	25,968	1	25,350	1	22,050
Franklin	124	22,276	85	20,749	38	25,521	1	28,700	0	0
Gadsden	538	24,660	343	23,353	187	27,043	6	25,886	2	22,282
Gilchrist	119	24,470	75	23,244	41	26,660	2	25,820	1	23,870
Glades	66	25,042	40	23,225	25	27,660	1	31,100	0	0
Gulf	160	23,350	109	22,476	49	25,168	0	0	2	26,415
Hamilton	159	23,162	130	22,373	27	26,489	2	29,500	0	0
Hardee	272	23,827	193	22,821	79	26,284	0	0	0	0
Hendry	346	23,312	259	22,549	82	25,491	5	27,134	0	0
Hernando	711	23,791	422	21,696	272	26,772	13	28,400	4	27,113
Highlands	564	24,288	367	24,006	192	27,594	0	0	5	30,875
Hillsborough	7,507	25,534	4,664	23,730	2,746	28,455	54	30,557	43	28,478
Holmes	220	25,815	126	24,479	91	27,508	2	30,321	1	31,063
Indian River	662	25,090	420	24,041	231	26,836	6	28,909	5	27,928
Jackson	496	23,891	281	22,134	209	26,113	4	28,448	2	29,340
Jefferson	141	22,896	88	21,770	51	24,739	2	25,472	0	0

Continued . . .

Table 20.60. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: NUMBER AND AVERAGE SALARY OF CLASSROOM TEACHERS BY DEGREE ATTAINMENT IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988-89 (Continued)

(salaries in dollars)

County	Total		Bachelor's		Master's		Specialist		Doctorate	
	Number	Average salary	Number	Average salary	Number	Average salary	Number	Average salary	Number	Average salary
Lafayette	64	23,574	44	22,421	20	26,110	0	0	0	0
Lake	1,267	25,673	806	23,985	443	28,561	18	31,154	0	0
Lee	2,485	26,673	1,404	24,710	1,033	29,133	27	30,829	21	31,581
Leon	1,658	25,583	862	21,831	744	27,331	31	29,992	21	29,059
Levy	309	24,435	185	22,966	117	26,746	6	25,111	1	21,777
Liberty	66	24,587	43	23,061	22	27,231	0	0	1	31,995
Madison	216	23,472	144	22,081	70	26,169	2	29,196	0	0
Manatee	1,529	26,338	838	24,041	636	28,801	46	32,796	9	33,085
Marion	1,740	24,039	1,155	22,833	555	26,278	20	28,090	10	30,970
Martin	787	24,124	472	22,534	296	26,529	13	30,698	6	24,124
Monroe	508	28,418	293	27,287	210	29,936	3	30,605	2	31,425
Nassau	477	25,969	299	24,570	174	28,357	3	27,928	1	22,535
Okaloosa	1,595	26,245	972	25,068	605	27,999	10	30,072	8	31,796
Okeechobee	329	25,588	234	24,209	89	28,719	6	23,891	0	0
Orange	5,983	25,328	3,612	23,401	2,201	28,058	69	30,551	101	31,173
Osceola	897	23,626	631	22,290	250	26,783	9	26,961	7	26,984
Palm Beach	6,501	28,149	4,086	26,073	2,202	31,363	149	35,155	64	33,744
Pasco	1,843	25,664	1,156	24,217	663	28,109	15	26,562	9	29,896
Pinellas	6,409	26,692	3,953	25,288	2,332	28,868	81	30,077	43	31,297
Polk	4,072	25,070	2,679	23,725	1,303	27,547	67	29,968	23	27,061
Putnam	738	24,678	460	23,276	269	26,979	8	26,722	1	34,500
St. Johns	754	24,979	511	23,886	243	27,278	0	0	0	0
St. Lucie	1,187	26,346	665	24,311	507	28,828	14	32,593	1	33,220
Santa Rosa	926	25,173	570	23,686	344	27,512	9	28,345	3	29,869
Sarasota	1,688	29,716	863	27,167	811	32,314	0	0	14	36,424
Seminole	2,744	25,881	1,645	23,120	995	29,872	82	31,473	22	31,075
Sumter	293	26,407	208	24,470	80	28,669	5	29,200	0	0
Suwannee	305	24,422	217	23,259	88	27,289	0	0	0	0
Taylor	223	25,334	140	23,363	76	28,411	3	31,747	4	31,049
Union	108	23,461	73	22,247	35	25,994	0	0	0	0
Volusia	2,819	25,797	1,637	23,877	1,101	28,336	57	30,075	24	30,191
Wakulla	180	23,326	116	22,298	63	25,152	1	27,500	0	0
Walton	311	22,820	210	21,781	95	24,837	5	26,270	1	31,900
Washington	247	25,156	158	23,920	86	27,306	1	25,139	2	30,310

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, Division of Public Schools, *MIS Statistical Brief: Teachers' Salary, Experience, and Degree Level, 1988-89.* Series 89-23B.

Table 20.62. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: STUDENT-TEACHER RATIOS AND SPECIFIED PERSONNEL PERCENTAGES AND RATIOS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1988-89

County	FTE students per FTE teacher		Percentage of full-time staff who are--		Ratio of teacher aides to teachers 2/	Percentage of personnel resigning 3/
	Elementary 1/	Secondary	Teachers	Administrators		
Florida	22.27	19.33	50.85	4.32	1:5.2	5.6
Alachua	23.44	17.36	46.61	4.44	1:5.7	A/ 7.0
Baker	23.11	20.81	47.74	5.43	1:3.8	A/ 8.1
Bay	23.66	17.07	49.94	3.88	1:4.9	4.0
Bradford	19.06	19.54	49.90	5.26	1:4.2	A/ 6.2
Brevard	22.02	21.19	51.85	3.80	1:8.2	7.0
Broward	24.65	21.22	54.16	4.33	1:7.3	A/ 6.2
Calhoun	19.92	21.44	56.07	5.61	1:120.0	6.1
Charlotte	20.34	18.83	50.04	4.32	1:5.8	4.3
Citrus	18.81	17.96	45.51	3.43	1:3.8	A/ 8.5
Clay	21.52	19.61	54.43	4.96	1:15.7	A/ 6.1
Collier	21.35	16.85	49.46	3.72	1:3.7	A/ 5.3
Columbia	22.67	18.81	45.61	3.24	1:3.4	A/ 6.6
Dade	21.65	21.97	60.14	4.66	1:11.2	A/ 2.6
De Soto	20.27	19.11	48.55	5.19	1:3.6	8.4
Dixie	17.68	17.39	45.97	5.24	1:3.4	14.0
Duval	22.03	19.82	51.68	4.33	1:4.4	A/ 5.1
Escambia	21.30	16.93	50.95	4.83	1:5.7	2.9
Flagler	21.01	16.84	50.24	6.73	1:5.5	A/ 4.5
Franklin	16.21	15.10	50.72	6.70	1:5.9	5.6
Gadsden	20.50	18.48	47.80	5.93	1:2.2	10.3
Gilchrist	19.82	14.44	52.88	4.33	1:3.9	A/ 8.5
Glades	19.60	13.27	48.18	7.27	1:4.8	14.5
Gulf	18.13	15.39	49.83	5.28	1:5.8	2.0
Hamilton	19.70	18.68	44.69	7.50	1:3.2	A/ 3.8
Hardee	18.92	16.41	38.63	4.52	1:2.0	2.7
Hendry	21.12	17.43	43.77	5.40	1:3.1	A/ 10.4
Hernando	23.30	18.13	44.41	4.52	1:3.6	7.1
Highlands	20.52	19.64	44.68	4.69	1:3.5	5.0
Hillsborough	22.01	19.00	48.04	4.36	1:4.3	4.2
Holmes	19.16	17.35	47.65	5.19	1:3.6	0.5
Indian River	20.43	19.44	50.53	4.88	1:9.0	6.5
Jackson	17.89	17.28	51.73	5.24	1:6.9	5.7
Jefferson	23.81	15.75	41.80	6.11	1:3.2	3.7
Lafayette	18.76	17.26	48.00	5.60	1:20.0	A/ 11.9
Lake	23.23	18.98	49.91	4.63	1:6.3	5.5
Lee	25.34	18.38	45.53	4.28	1:3.2	4.9
Leon	20.54	20.87	48.70	3.94	1:5.0	9.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 20.62. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: STUDENT-TEACHER RATIOS AND SPECIFIED PERSONNEL PERCENTAGES AND RATIOS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1988-89 (Continued)

	FTE students per FTE teacher		Percentage of full-time staff who are--		Ratio of teacher aides to teachers 2/	Percentage of personnel resigning 3/
County	Elementary 1/	Secondary	Teachers	Administrators		
Levy	20.88	17.59	45.09	4.99	1:3.8	A/ 6.9
Liberty	23.38	17.60	47.69	6.92	1:5.2	0.0
Madison	18.04	17.42	48.67	5.08	1:4.3	9.2
Manatee	21.44	19.42	47.25	5.09	1:5.6	5.8
Marion	20.49	17.67	46.11	4.13	1:3.8	A/ 6.4
Martin	20.79	17.56	47.60	3.67	1:5.8	A/ 6.3
Monroe	23.15	18.99	41.65	2.94	1:3.7	10.0
Nassau	24.19	20.64	43.64	4.17	1:2.5	A/ 7.2
Okaloosa	19.99	17.29	50.90	4.03	1:10.3	6.1
Okeechobee	20.02	21.15	45.33	4.40	1:3.2	10.5
Orange	23.74	15.81	46.78	3.96	1:4.3	6.3
Osceola	24.78	20.75	45.76	3.34	1:4.2	6.2
Palm Beach	24.65	23.71	51.18	3.72	1:3.9	A/ 7.0
Pasco	20.75	22.48	47.38	4.11	1:3.8	10.0
Pinellas	23.65	17.46	53.63	3.90	1:5.8	5.4
Polk	20.11	17.88	49.68	4.57	1:5.5	6.0
Putnam	20.60	18.15	44.84	5.16	1:3.5	A/ 5.4
St. Johns	21.92	16.36	47.10	3.61	1:3.6	A/ 6.4
St. Lucie	22.36	18.73	47.10	3.94	1:4.0	9.5
Santa Rosa	19.34	18.32	55.71	4.71	1:6.9	4.5
Sarasota	23.62	20.56	49.42	4.03	1:6.7	5.5
Seminole	24.14	17.79	52.01	4.36	1:6.4	6.5
Sumter	20.75	18.92	43.20	4.27	1:2.9	5.3
Suwannee	21.39	21.79	48.39	4.92	1:5.0	A/ 6.8
Taylor	21.67	17.08	46.88	4.91	1:5.1	2.9
Union	21.15	17.35	45.21	6.85	1:5.8	A/ 6.2
Volusia	22.67	18.97	47.49	4.34	1:4.3	8.7
Wakulla	21.95	22.23	48.70	6.67	1:5.4	8.4
Walton	18.74	15.51	49.46	4.11	1:3.9	6.9
Washington	20.89	17.58	46.25	6.32	1:3.1	5.3

FTE Full-time equivalent.
A/ 1986-87.
1/ Grades K-6.
2/ Classroom teachers.
3/ Instructional personnel, 1987-88.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, Division of Public Schools, *Profiles of Florida School Districts, 1988-89, Student and Staff Data.*

Table 20.63. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: ALL FUNDS REVENUE BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1987-88

County	Total all revenue receipts ($1,000)	Revenue per FTE (dollars)	Revenue receipts from-- Federal sources ($1,000)	State sources ($1,000)	Local sources ($1,000)
Florida	7,619,678	4,208	497,446	4,083,527	3,038,704
Alachua	101,924	4,083	8,024	65,862	28,038
Baker	28,253	7,097	958	25,655	1,640
Bay	87,239	3,893	7,604	53,195	26,440
Bradford	16,598	3,787	1,239	13,367	1,992
Brevard	201,287	4,016	10,148	111,243	79,895
Broward	693,498	4,492	33,482	325,830	334,186
Calhoun	8,777	4,246	746	6,842	1,189
Charlotte	48,229	4,519	2,051	17,865	28,313
Citrus	46,925	4,268	2,719	22,502	21,703
Clay	73,419	3,664	3,627	53,944	15,849
Collier	92,054	4,806	7,127	18,882	66,045
Columbia	28,313	3,594	2,196	21,663	4,454
Dade	1,243,447	4,062	89,253	719,335	434,859
De Soto	17,124	4,190	1,564	11,618	3,943
Dixie	7,574	4,306	800	5,557	1,216
Duval	433,340	4,085	28,580	268,523	136,237
Escambia	167,776	3,869	14,965	114,268	38,543
Flagler	15,547	4,743	618	6,250	8,679
Franklin	7,397	4,597	726	4,563	2,108
Gadsden	34,313	3,941	5,717	25,433	3,163
Gilchrist	6,930	4,009	536	5,598	796
Glades	4,439	5,124	426	1,901	2,112
Gulf	9,413	4,021	726	5,960	2,728
Hamilton	10,467	4,457	1,302	7,084	2,081
Hardee	19,370	4,196	3,100	11,952	4,318
Hendry	35,170	6,296	2,167	25,246	7,757
Hernando	45,875	4,209	1,962	25,838	18,075
Highlands	37,293	4,437	3,433	20,617	13,244
Hillsborough	527,598	4,183	43,722	297,376	186,499
Holmes	12,630	3,903	1,271	9,807	1,552
Indian River	46,656	4,355	2,586	16,509	27,561
Jackson	30,586	3,733	2,647	24,545	3,394
Jefferson	11,110	5,135	1,049	8,823	1,238
Lafayette	4,363	4,248	350	3,293	720

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 20.63. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: ALL FUNDS REVENUE BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1987-88 (Continued)

County	Total all revenue receipts ($1,000)	Revenue per FTE (dollars)	Revenue receipts from-- Federal sources ($1,000)	State sources ($1,000)	Local sources ($1,000)
Lake	79,110	3,918	5,493	50,277	23,340
Lee	174,177	4,331	10,016	70,897	93,264
Leon	111,993	3,936	7,724	74,080	30,189
Levy	19,127	4,235	1,485	14,087	3,556
Liberty	4,568	4,316	668	3,374	526
Madison	12,521	3,896	1,539	9,486	1,496
Manatee	108,642	4,237	6,514	49,909	52,219
Marion	110,785	4,051	8,309	67,255	35,220
Martin	62,258	5,281	6,648	17,213	38,397
Monroe	38,591	4,779	2,719	9,873	25,999
Nassau	31,621	3,800	1,468	21,608	8,545
Okaloosa	94,245	3,724	7,794	61,241	25,210
Okeechobee	21,958	4,031	2,214	14,495	5,249
Orange	401,531	4,053	22,339	206,914	172,279
Osceola	61,347	4,145	2,335	31,635	27,377
Palm Beach	502,478	5,079	25,833	149,750	326,895
Pasco	136,515	4,298	8,135	76,181	52,198
Pinellas	409,453	4,169	19,478	196,065	193,909
Polk	242,923	3,746	18,376	153,654	70,892
Putnam	48,003	4,298	4,191	28,107	15,705
St. Johns	49,895	4,024	2,689	27,698	19,508
St. Lucie	77,023	4,188	6,105	35,611	35,307
Santa Rosa	54,717	3,830	3,632	35,658	15,427
Sarasota	137,070	4,687	6,951	43,667	86,452
Seminole	171,206	3,890	8,395	102,551	60,260
Sumter	19,082	3,827	1,647	14,019	3,415
Suwannee	20,367	3,820	1,732	15,604	3,030
Taylor	14,644	4,089	1,201	9,651	3,793
Union	10,815	5,959	488	9,599	728
Volusia	189,460	4,436	9,631	94,486	85,343
Wakulla	11,771	4,122	928	8,880	1,964
Walton	18,597	4,402	1,543	8,539	8,514
Washington	18,249	4,441	1,802	14,515	1,933

FTE Full-time equivalent.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, Division of Public Schools, *Profiles of Florida School Districts, 1987-88, Financial Data.*

Table 20.65. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: ALL FUNDS EXPENDITURE BY MAJOR TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1987-88

County	Total expenditure all funds ($1,000)	Total current expenses ($1,000)	Current expenses per FTE (dollars)	Capital outlay ($1,000)	Debt service ($1,000)
Florida	10,061,388	6,661,680	3,679	792,413	189,567
Alachua	118,955	90,115	3,610	9,771	5,868
Baker	30,730	14,396	3,616	1,962	197
Bay	99,837	80,123	3,576	7,802	201
Bradford	18,180	14,744	3,364	1,119	330
Brevard	234,621	182,502	3,641	14,857	1,891
Broward	1,012,539	580,088	3,757	64,797	16,077
Calhoun	15,003	7,179	3,472	1,829	49
Charlotte	91,127	39,388	3,691	6,340	2,839
Citrus	55,281	40,196	3,656	7,093	556
Clay	85,495	65,369	3,262	4,285	1,244
Collier	107,386	72,667	3,794	6,818	8,241
Columbia	31,115	27,557	3,498	30	436
Dade	1,517,982	1,141,412	3,728	95,826	9,214
De Soto	21,645	16,256	3,978	2,112	406
Dixie	8,876	6,756	3,842	303	131
Duval	610,743	386,361	3,642	16,635	5,863
Escambia	193,186	156,129	3,600	15,023	2,592
Flagler	19,745	12,566	3,834	1,922	1,837
Franklin	9,601	6,494	4,036	781	430
Gadsden	39,449	33,483	3,845	338	287
Gilchrist	7,582	6,763	3,912	314	68
Glades	5,649	3,553	4,101	363	77
Gulf	10,668	9,292	3,969	143	334
Hamilton	14,040	9,543	4,063	126	167
Hardee	23,534	18,232	3,950	1,601	434
Hendry	38,710	21,572	3,862	6,003	663
Hernando	96,035	36,737	3,371	11,153	2,749
Highlands	46,355	32,447	3,860	3,844	1,093
Hillsborough	634,319	453,522	3,596	48,759	21,505
Holmes	19,405	11,739	3,628	3,326	200
Indian River	58,824	40,036	3,737	6,511	4,248
Jackson	39,557	28,619	3,493	779	782
Jefferson	11,803	8,931	4,128	1,044	63
Lafayette	5,654	3,935	3,831	3	166

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 20.65. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: ALL FUNDS EXPENDITURE BY MAJOR TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1987-88 (Continued)

County	Total expenditure all funds ($1,000)	Total current expenses ($1,000)	Current expenses per FTE (dollars)	Capital outlay ($1,000)	Debt service ($1,000)
Lake	86,838	72,836	3,607	2,455	824
Lee	207,331	149,420	3,715	30,301	4,297
Leon	172,759	100,302	3,525	8,141	2,008
Levy	21,490	16,925	3,747	704	313
Liberty	5,271	4,166	3,936	9	121
Madison	14,249	11,889	3,700	273	358
Manatee	134,979	93,087	3,630	14,877	2,428
Marion	155,439	97,009	3,548	15,212	4,835
Martin	68,871	51,262	4,348	10,454	1,566
Monroe	48,290	36,158	4,478	4,213	624
Nassau	37,388	27,739	3,333	1,036	416
Okaloosa	104,639	84,731	3,348	3,426	1,218
Okeechobee	28,321	20,011	3,674	3,440	491
Orange	470,004	357,598	3,610	43,064	3,188
Osceola	107,879	49,278	3,330	23,958	4,791
Palm Beach	819,432	405,468	4,098	95,332	10,550
Pasco	217,166	114,130	3,593	16,116	4,523
Pinellas	496,174	358,886	3,654	37,857	8,667
Polk	287,376	225,602	3,479	5,455	1,926
Putnam	78,525	41,563	3,721	977	2,173
St. Johns	53,519	44,439	3,584	4,844	433
St. Lucie	108,905	68,263	3,712	11,560	4,631
Santa Rosa	63,944	47,821	3,347	5,961	746
Sarasota	168,525	120,678	4,127	16,515	2,277
Seminole	285,135	145,197	3,299	44,873	11,360
Sumter	24,840	17,770	3,564	3,321	352
Suwannee	21,890	19,104	3,583	1,086	256
Taylor	15,002	13,175	3,678	838	237
Union	11,291	6,825	3,760	3,496	145
Volusia	358,774	156,685	3,669	36,112	21,621
Wakulla	13,338	10,388	3,638	676	575
Walton	20,755	16,263	3,850	1,885	284
Washington	19,415	18,291	4,451	331	98

FTE Full-time equivalent.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, Division of Public Schools, *Profiles of Florida School Districts, 1987-88, Financial Data.*

Table 20.67. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: OPERATING TAX MILLAGE OPERATING TAX YIELD, ASSESSED VALUE OF NONEXEMPT PROPERTY, AND ASSESSED VALUATION PER FTE STUDENT IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1987-88

County	Operating tax millage	Operating tax yield ($1,000)	Assessed value of nonexempt property	
			Amount ($1,000)	Valuation per FTE student (dollars)
Florida	(X)	2,004,335	353,083,447	158,399
Alachua	5.837	15,619	2,816,607	91,546
Baker	5.870	778	139,480	27,857
Bay	5.977	17,745	3,125,126	113,094
Bradford	6.103	1,204	207,621	38,541
Brevard	5.967	54,777	9,663,113	157,139
Broward	6.106	216,891	37,390,531	195,287
Calhoun	5.348	579	113,941	45,540
Charlotte	5.967	18,932	3,339,716	257,495
Citrus	5.967	15,074	2,659,160	194,284
Clay	5.962	9,628	1,699,949	70,304
Collier	5.838	46,780	8,434,826	364,954
Columbia	5.987	2,674	470,129	48,890
Dade	6.051	300,980	52,358,502	141,052
De Soto	6.185	2,459	418,576	81,372
Dixie	5.835	774	139,711	65,255
Duval	5.924	80,658	14,331,992	107,546
Escambia	6.164	25,479	4,351,007	81,062
Flagler	5.841	6,131	1,104,960	278,889
Franklin	5.851	1,467	263,878	135,530
Gadsden	5.972	1,853	326,583	30,877
Gilchrist	5.873	619	110,935	52,751
Glades	5.837	1,550	279,580	271,965
Gulf	6.054	2,156	374,904	135,491
Hamilton	5.832	1,543	278,490	93,453
Hardee	6.226	2,722	460,237	84,016
Hendry	5.831	4,612	832,509	124,795
Hernando	5.902	10,994	1,960,816	148,738
Highlands	5.897	8,566	1,529,083	145,780
Hillsborough	6.055	113,283	19,693,627	124,860
Holmes	5.183	650	132,108	33,770
Indian River	6.043	20,361	3,546,628	271,481
Jackson	5.387	2,061	402,654	41,289
Jefferson	5.423	725	140,715	53,770
Lafayette	6.186	395	67,199	55,906

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 20.67. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: OPERATING TAX MILLAGE OPERATING TAX YIELD, ASSESSED VALUE OF NONEXEMPT PROPERTY, AND ASSESSED VALUATION PER FTE STUDENT IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1987-88 (Continued)

County	Operating tax millage	Operating tax yield ($1,000)	Assessed value of nonexempt property: Amount ($1,000)	Assessed value of nonexempt property: Valuation per FTE student (dollars)
Lake	5.977	15,498	2,729,490	108,159
Lee	6.021	67,920	11,874,212	239,269
Leon	5.836	18,936	3,415,403	94,899
Levy	5.906	2,361	420,805	74,651
Liberty	5.424	407	79,064	63,454
Madison	6.022	1,114	194,704	51,305
Manatee	5.917	35,497	6,314,914	200,607
Marion	6.207	21,238	3,601,655	107,046
Martin	5.880	26,653	4,771,370	328,358
Monroe	5.866	22,194	3,982,592	402,282
Nassau	6.052	5,731	996,864	99,996
Okaloosa	5.883	16,444	2,942,254	97,094
Okeechobee	5.746	3,287	602,159	91,905
Orange	5.847	118,918	21,408,693	178,575
Osceola	5.944	15,903	2,816,320	160,136
Palm Beach	5.977	206,550	36,376,350	294,036
Pasco	5.890	30,184	5,394,411	138,251
Pinellas	5.837	134,180	24,197,634	194,376
Polk	5.941	48,965	8,675,635	110,055
Putnam	5.915	9,712	1,728,399	127,341
St. Johns	5.897	13,600	2,427,627	158,783
St. Lucie	5.992	26,883	4,722,683	213,570
Santa Rosa	5.921	9,611	1,708,690	99,970
Sarasota	5.936	59,990	10,638,090	283,124
Seminole	6.193	38,220	6,496,368	122,020
Sumter	5.835	2,141	386,252	65,113
Suwannee	6.036	1,753	305,747	47,855
Taylor	5.839	2,474	445,966	100,465
Union	6.107	375	64,677	30,040
Volusia	5.840	48,444	8,731,724	165,345
Wakulla	5.922	1,113	197,746	57,939
Walton	6.093	6,241	1,078,193	216,071
Washington	5.916	1,078	191,865	41,049

FTE Full-time equivalent.

(X) Not applicable.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, Division of Public Schools, *Profiles of Florida School Districts, 1987-88, Financial Data.*

Table 20.73. PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES: REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE BY INSTITUTION IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1987-88 AND 1988-89

(in dollars)

Community college	Total revenue		Total educational and general expenditure	
	1987-88	1988-89	1987-88	1988-89
Total	587,623,775	662,452,595	585,621,397	650,602,834
Brevard	28,351,410	32,395,988	28,634,109	31,134,458
Broward	42,279,951	48,851,902	43,494,597	46,543,718
Central Florida	9,957,149	11,518,076	10,460,295	11,662,971
Chipola	5,307,885	6,384,397	4,986,840	6,011,371
Daytona Beach	25,949,246	29,370,015	26,119,663	29,361,866
Edison	11,890,535	13,655,503	11,689,283	13,072,668
Florida Community College at Jacksonville	50,252,871	54,496,873	50,219,240	52,952,887
Florida Keys	4,541,362	4,881,182	4,425,321	5,106,159
Gulf Coast	9,531,423	10,873,896	9,448,212	10,663,905
Hillsborough	26,732,619	29,241,306	27,249,564	29,346,044
Indian River	17,533,853	20,112,582	18,051,119	20,007,631
Lake City	8,299,083	9,653,164	8,470,713	9,014,224
Lake Sumter	4,768,696	5,528,579	4,528,446	5,385,245
Manatee	13,443,951	15,465,308	13,676,854	15,267,494
Miami-Dade	113,985,495	125,757,709	113,139,161	125,363,257
North Florida	3,686,094	4,138,720	3,405,341	4,174,980
Okaloosa-Walton	8,637,877	10,210,668	8,585,947	9,989,258
Palm Beach	26,179,739	28,970,278	26,061,734	28,395,809
Pasco-Hernando	6,642,255	7,738,638	6,635,573	8,040,145
Pensacola	28,647,108	31,126,630	28,507,485	30,357,831
Polk	10,684,806	12,199,284	10,682,919	11,996,283
St. Johns River	4,563,957	5,689,703	4,514,750	5,611,308
St. Petersburg	35,309,835	39,292,420	34,166,601	37,671,925
Santa Fe	24,933,738	27,125,769	24,877,499	27,372,883
Seminole	18,655,485	21,804,519	18,081,010	22,169,299
South Florida	5,784,360	7,338,715	5,768,280	7,402,546
Tallahassee	12,940,552	15,548,264	12,533,087	15,488,876
Valencia	28,132,440	33,082,507	27,207,754	31,037,793

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, Division of Community Colleges, unpublished data.

Table 20.74. FEDERAL AID: SPECIFIED FEDERAL HEALTH AND EDUCATION PROGRAM EXPENDITURES IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES 1988

(in millions of dollars)

State	Total 1/	Compensatory education for the disadvantaged	Medicaid	ETA employment/ training
Florida	3,419	179	890	104
Alabama	1,721	75	359	67
Arizona	1,177	42	140	48
Arkansas	1,011	48	322	31
California	11,676	435	2,985	319
Georgia	2,964	100	755	56
Louisiana	2,135	94	692	56
Mississippi	1,324	70	364	37
New Mexico	831	28	170	19
North Carolina	2,299	90	690	76
Oklahoma	1,406	39	394	32
South Carolina	1,354	58	366	41
Tennessee	2,225	77	730	64
Texas	5,168	288	1,237	138
Virginia	1,961	73	420	51
United States	114,610	4,016	30,321	2,966

ETA Employment and Training Administration.
1/ Includes other amounts not shown separately.

Table 20.75. STATE ARTS AGENCIES: STATE LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR ARTS AGENCIES IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEARS 1982-83 THROUGH 1988-89

(in thousands of dollars, except as indicated)

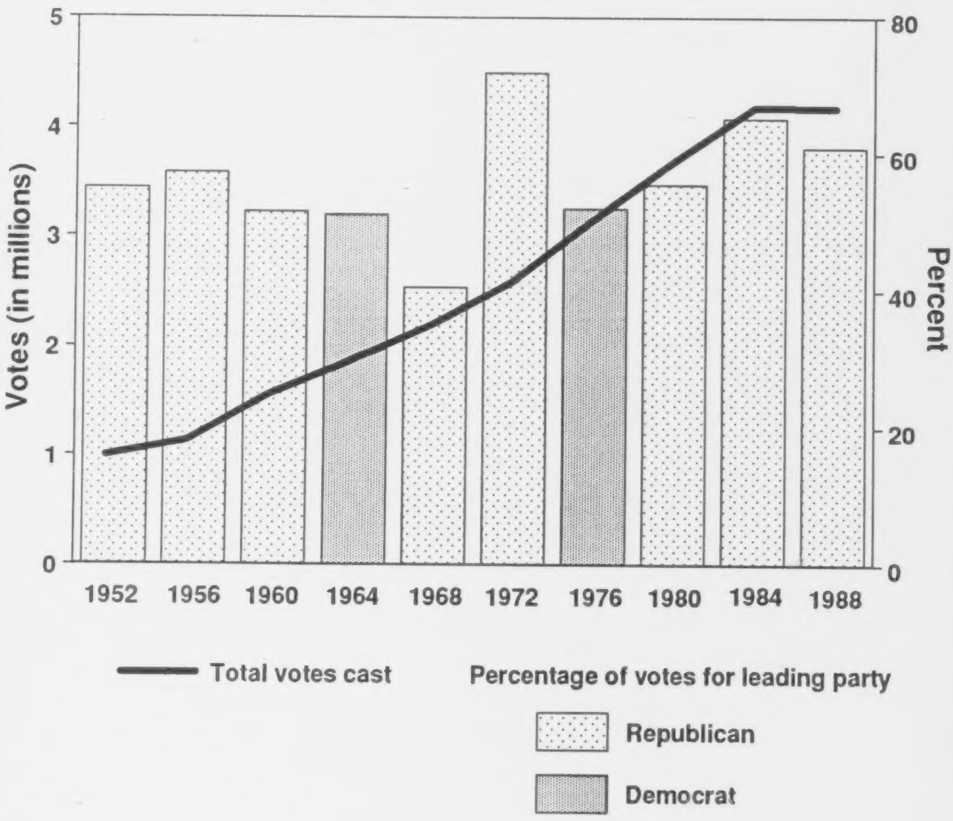
Year	Florida	United States 1/
1982-83	3,998	123,450
1983-84	5,264	135,797
1984-85	9,045	161,413
1985-86	9,761	195,622
1986-87	12,710	216,082
1987-88 A/	17,340	242,842
1988-89	20,838	268,331
Per capita 2/ (cents)	173.0	118.0

A/ Revised.
1/ Includes outlying areas.
2/ Based on enumerated resident population as of July 1, 1988.

Source for Tables 20.74 and 20.75: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990*, and previous editions.

GOVERNMENT AND ELECTIONS

Presidential Popular Votes Cast, 1952 - 1988



The Florida Graphic Atlas

Source: Table 21.37

SECTION 21.00
GOVERNMENT AND ELECTIONS

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

APPORTIONMENT:

TABLE 21.43 527

COMPOSITION OF CONGRESS AND STATE LEGISLATURES:

TABLE 21.42 527

ELECTION RESULTS:

TABLE 21.32 523
TABLE 21.33 524
TABLE 21.37 526

ELECTIONS:

TABLE 21.35 526
TABLE 21.36 526

GOVERNMENTAL UNITS:

TABLE 21.01 517

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEMS:

TABLE 21.07 518

REGISTERED VOTERS:

TABLE 21.30 521

VOTING-AGE POPULATION:

TABLE 21.24 519
TABLE 21.25 520

Table 21.01. GOVERNMENTAL UNITS: NUMBER OF UNITS BY TYPE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987

Type of unit	Florida	United States
All units	966	83,237
Federal government	0	1
State government	1	50
Local government	965	83,186
County	66	3,042
Municipal	390	19,200
Township	0	16,691
School districts	95	14,721
Special districts	414	29,532
Single-function	398	27,481
Education services	5	1,543
Education 1/	2	713
Libraries	3	830
Social services	43	1,267
Hospitals	29	783
Health	14	484
Transportation	20	1,265
Highways	6	621
Airports	4	369
Other 2/	10	275
Fire protection	48	5,070
Environment and housing	245	12,589
Natural resources 3/	133	6,360
Drainage and flood control	62	2,772
Irrigation	7	854
Soil and water conservation	60	2,469
Other	4	265
Parks and recreation	11	1,004
Housing and community development	98	3,464
Sewerage	3	1,607
Sanitation other than sewerage	0	154
Utilities	19	3,471
Water supply	12	3,060
Other 4/	7	411
Cemeteries	0	1,627
Industrial development and mortgage credit	3	92
Other single-function districts	15	557
Multiple-function	16	2,051
Natural resources and water supply	2	98
Sewerage and water supply	4	1,168
Other	10	785

1/ Primarily school building authorities.
2/ Includes parking facilities and water transport and terminals.
3/ Functions within the "natural resources" category overlap.
4/ Includes electric power, gas supply, and transit.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1987 Census of Governments, Volume I, No. 1: Governmental Organization.*

Table 21.07. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEMS: NUMBER AND TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

County	Municipalities	School districts	Special districts
Florida	390	95	414
Alachua	9	2	3
Baker	2	1	3
Bay	8	2	6
Bradford	4	1	1
Brevard	15	2	14
Broward	28	2	29
Calhoun	2	1	0
Charlotte	1	1	6
Citrus	2	1	2
Clay	4	1	3
Collier	2	1	11
Columbia	2	2	4
Dade	26	2	4
De Soto	1	1	3
Dixie	2	1	1
Duval 1/	5	2	2
Escambia	2	2	4
Flagler	4	1	5
Franklin	2	1	6
Gadsden	5	1	1
Gilchrist	3	1	3
Glades	1	1	2
Gulf	3	1	3
Hamilton	3	1	2
Hardee	3	1	2
Hendry	2	1	15
Hernando	2	1	4
Highlands	3	2	4
Hillsborough	3	2	6
Holmes	5	1	1
Indian River	5	1	11
Jackson	11	2	6
Jefferson	1	1	1
Lafayette	1	1	1
Lake	14	2	6
Lee	3	2	29
Leon	1	2	6
Levy	7	1	3
Liberty	1	1	0
Madison	3	2	2
Manatee	6	2	19
Marion	5	2	5
Martin	4	1	5
Monroe	3	2	7
Nassau	3	1	5
Okaloosa	9	2	9
Okeechobee	1	1	2
Orange	13	2	10
Osceola	2	1	1
Palm Beach	37	2	37
Pasco	6	2	5
Pinellas	24	2	13
Polk	17	2	11
Putnam	5	2	5
St. Johns	3	1	7
St. Lucie	3	2	5
Santa Rosa	3	1	8
Sarasota	3	1	15
Seminole	7	2	3
Sumter	5	1	1
Suwannee	2	1	3
Taylor	1	1	1
Union	3	1	2
Volusia	14	2	12
Wakulla	2	1	2
Walton	3	1	3
Washington	5	1	3

1/ Jacksonville city.

Note: School districts include community college districts.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1987 Census of Governments, Volume I, No. 1: Governmental Organization.*

Table 21.24. VOTING-AGE POPULATION: ESTIMATES BY AGE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES JULY 1, 1989

State	Population Total (1,000)	Population Aged 18 and over (1,000)	Percentage by age Aged 18 to 24	Aged 25 to 44	Aged 45 to 64	Aged 65 and over
		Sunbelt states				
Florida	12,671	9,799	9.4	28.9	21.1	18.0
Alabama	4,118	3,010	10.9	31.1	18.4	12.7
Arizona	3,556	2,575	10.5	31.2	17.7	13.0
Arkansas	2,406	1,756	10.4	29.1	18.7	14.8
California	29,063	21,350	10.4	34.4	18.1	10.6
Georgia	6,436	4,639	11.3	32.5	18.1	10.1
Louisiana	4,382	3,109	11.1	32.2	16.5	11.1
Mississippi	2,621	1,852	11.4	29.5	17.3	12.4
New Mexico	1,528	1,074	10.5	31.9	17.3	10.5
North Carolina	6,571	4,929	11.3	32.3	19.3	12.1
Oklahoma	3,224	2,371	10.6	31.9	17.7	13.3
South Carolina	3,512	2,558	11.5	32.4	17.8	11.1
Tennessee	4,940	3,685	10.7	32.0	19.2	12.7
Texas	16,991	12,038	10.9	33.2	16.7	10.1
Virginia	6,098	4,615	11.5	34.2	19.3	10.8
		Other populous states				
Illinois	11,658	8,678	10.5	32.4	19.1	12.3
Indiana	5,593	4,133	10.9	31.8	18.7	12.4
Massachusetts	5,913	4,576	11.1	33.2	19.3	13.7
Michigan	9,273	6,829	11.0	32.2	18.5	11.9
New Jersey	7,736	5,903	10.2	31.6	21.3	13.2
New York	17,950	13,600	10.6	31.5	20.7	13.0
Ohio	10,907	8,090	10.5	31.4	19.4	12.8
Pennsylvania	12,040	9,199	10.2	30.8	20.2	15.1
United States	248,239	184,157	10.6	32.4	18.7	12.5

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports: Population Estimates and Projections.* Series P-25, No. 1058.

Table 21.25. VOTING-AGE POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1989, OF PERSONS AGED 18 AND OVER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

County	1980	1989
Florida	7,386,678	9,878,306
Alachua	115,910	143,250
Baker	10,265	13,283
Bay	69,289	100,267
Bradford	14,360	18,929
Brevard	204,925	312,459
Broward	803,970	990,375
Calhoun	6,443	8,470
Charlotte	49,205	83,734
Citrus	44,295	75,192
Clay	44,323	71,822
Collier	66,102	114,184
Columbia	24,285	31,123
Dade	1,235,784	1,418,042
De Soto	13,864	18,772
Dixie	5,504	8,101
Duval	407,674	504,431
Escambia	166,352	212,675
Flagler	8,429	19,530
Franklin	5,309	6,248
Gadsden	27,592	32,635
Gilchrist	4,000	5,684
Glades	4,297	5,602
Gulf	7,370	9,359
Hamilton	5,707	7,293
Hardee	12,875	15,900
Hendry	12,097	17,878
Hernando	35,049	73,895
Highlands	37,068	55,728
Hillsborough	470,929	629,200
Holmes	10,365	13,021
Indian River	46,159	73,938
Jackson	27,571	33,145
Jefferson	7,162	8,869
Lafayette	2,725	3,962
Lake	81,114	116,535
Lee	160,211	256,261
Leon	111,059	144,966
Levy	14,332	19,047
Liberty	2,989	3,305
Madison	10,011	11,448
Manatee	117,438	152,277
Marion	90,417	146,339
Martin	50,804	78,731
Monroe	50,696	65,215
Nassau	22,027	33,921
Okaloosa	76,763	116,064
Okeechobee	13,729	21,367
Orange	345,582	488,407
Osceola	36,555	72,172
Palm Beach	453,779	686,550
Pasco	157,739	226,012
Pinellas	589,818	695,787
Polk	234,146	311,991
Putnam	36,226	46,269
St. Johns	37,689	64,531
St. Lucie	64,210	107,912
Santa Rosa	38,588	50,440
Sarasota	166,784	220,347
Seminole	127,079	206,934
Sumter	17,828	24,457
Suwannee	15,350	19,809
Taylor	11,456	14,332
Union	8,018	8,533
Volusia	203,828	287,567
Wakulla	7,369	10,155
Walton	15,588	21,512
Washington	10,202	12,117

Note: Detail may not add to total because of rounding.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Population Program, *Population Studies*, June 1990, Volume 23, No. 3-4. Bulletin No. 93-94.

Table 21.30. REGISTERED VOTERS: VOTERS BY PARTY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, OCTOBER 8, 1988

County	Total	Democratic		Republican		Other 1/	Number of pre-cincts
		Total	Black	Total	Black		
Florida	6,047,347	3,264,105	555,868	2,360,434	24,898	422,808	4,444
Alachua	78,686	51,481	9,453	22,393	356	4,812	46
Baker	8,579	8,121	1,052	421	6	37	8
Bay	55,716	38,261	4,024	14,720	148	2,735	32
Bradford	8,675	7,399	1,304	1,087	20	189	24
Brevard	200,203	92,958	8,934	93,563	616	13,682	123
Broward	672,411	376,944	53,938	241,397	3,242	54,070	515
Calhoun	5,632	5,459	634	153	5	20	13
Charlotte	63,117	25,282	764	34,493	78	3,342	45
Citrus	49,069	28,023	704	17,623	20	3,423	28
Clay	43,537	23,413	1,414	17,386	82	2,738	32
Collier	61,987	17,683	818	39,716	46	4,588	79
Columbia	20,313	16,974	3,113	3,092	72	247	30
Dade	693,947	392,893	123,134	247,517	6,032	53,537	504
De Soto	10,973	8,769	1,233	2,064	30	140	15
Dixie	6,768	6,345	580	371	3	52	12
Duval	323,842	214,311	72,251	91,418	2,126	18,113	223
Escambia	124,598	83,295	18,141	36,311	551	4,992	95
Flagler	13,977	7,132	736	5,786	45	1,059	19
Franklin	5,800	5,435	734	310	4	55	7
Gadsden	19,067	17,877	10,438	1,017	141	173	12
Gilchrist	4,759	4,328	150	367	0	64	10
Glades	3,996	3,320	418	579	2	97	12
Gulf	7,781	7,365	1,282	382	3	34	13
Hamilton	5,862	5,656	1,997	184	15	22	8
Hardee	8,100	7,080	608	923	31	97	12
Hendry	9,056	7,015	1,143	1,809	41	232	17
Hernando	61,291	30,698	1,173	25,982	56	4,611	38
Highlands	34,115	18,986	1,844	14,062	59	1,067	20
Hillsborough	338,434	197,376	35,438	116,850	1,427	24,208	206
Holmes	8,245	7,846	173	360	0	39	16
Indian River	47,373	18,823	2,518	25,201	113	3,349	32
Jackson	18,602	16,935	3,898	1,551	51	116	26
Jefferson	6,218	5,731	2,461	420	27	67	13
Lafayette	2,968	2,858	178	101	1	9	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 21.30. REGISTERED VOTERS: VOTERS BY PARTY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, OCTOBER 8, 1988 (Continued)

County	Total	Democratic		Republican		Other 1/	Number of pre-cincts
		Total	Black	Total	Black		
Lake	68,097	31,044	3,383	33,996	156	3,057	69
Lee	166,343	67,343	4,650	87,210	364	11,790	101
Leon	95,764	66,760	19,015	21,928	470	7,076	69
Levy	12,418	10,391	1,026	1,840	16	187	13
Liberty	3,000	2,948	340	51	0	1	8
Madison	7,179	6,620	2,344	498	36	61	12
Manatee	117,182	50,366	5,023	58,966	317	7,850	85
Marion	84,590	47,351	6,697	31,382	289	5,857	65
Martin	53,025	17,329	1,589	32,088	97	3,608	29
Monroe	40,317	23,209	1,579	13,841	88	3,267	25
Nassau	17,934	14,121	1,573	3,260	34	553	13
Okaloosa	64,571	35,291	2,792	26,234	243	3,046	39
Okeechobee	12,424	9,566	827	2,610	71	248	11
Orange	233,489	108,364	23,196	109,833	1,310	15,292	163
Osceola	46,591	23,539	1,230	18,912	110	4,140	37
Palm Beach	448,843	220,237	28,858	183,274	1,455	45,332	295
Pasco	155,477	77,773	1,401	66,828	77	10,876	93
Pinellas	525,822	224,533	27,165	249,639	2,000	51,650	316
Polk	156,116	96,863	13,555	55,346	423	3,907	130
Putnam	30,082	22,913	3,892	5,954	175	1,215	40
St. Johns	37,146	21,531	2,492	13,866	70	1,749	29
St. Lucie	66,920	32,981	6,828	28,263	287	5,676	43
Santa Rosa	44,520	29,880	1,335	13,132	71	1,508	25
Sarasota	163,251	54,323	3,124	98,160	360	10,768	102
Seminole	112,499	44,082	5,570	59,926	312	8,491	95
Sumter	13,394	9,687	1,347	3,294	30	413	17
Suwannee	14,033	12,250	1,961	1,633	32	150	15
Taylor	8,197	7,450	1,174	696	18	51	14
Union	4,336	4,165	615	146	1	25	8
Volusia	185,911	99,948	11,394	73,676	483	12,287	136
Wakulla	8,211	7,391	1,019	705	16	115	10
Walton	16,239	12,974	982	2,855	23	410	33
Washington	9,729	8,810	1,212	783	15	136	14

1/ Includes registered Libertarian, New Alliance, Independent Populist, and those with no party affiliation specified.

Note: See Table 21.25 for voting-age population.

Source: State of Florida, Department of State, Division of Elections, *Tabulation of Official Votes: Florida General Election, November 8, 1988.*

Table 21.32. ELECTION RESULTS: VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT IN THE GENERAL ELECTION BY PARTY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, NOVEMBER 8 1988

County	Bush and Quayle (Republican)	Dukakis and Bentson (Democrat)	Other parties 1/	County	Bush and Quayle (Republican)	Dukakis and Bentson (Democrat)	Other parties 1/
Florida	2,618,885	1,656,701	26,727	Lafayette	1,450	722	12
				Lake	37,314	16,762	479
Alachua	30,124	29,375	662	Lee	87,247	40,709	908
Baker	3,414	1,353	8	Leon	36,032	33,446	631
Bay	31,712	11,582	450	Levy	5,250	3,433	104
Bradford	4,218	2,386	29	Liberty	1,419	709	47
Brevard	104,721	42,967	1,300	Madison	2,556	1,950	15
Broward	220,196	218,211	2,015	Manatee	51,160	26,618	300
Calhoun	2,420	1,329	33	Marion	41,488	20,679	334
Charlotte	28,879	15,967	292	Martin	31,270	11,486	316
Citrus	21,052	12,177	218	Monroe	15,919	10,151	320
Clay	25,882	7,766	121	Nassau	8,366	4,138	57
Collier	38,910	12,768	291	Okaloosa	40,295	9,726	320
Columbia	7,759	4,072	82	Okeechobee	4,733	3,007	48
Dade	270,672	216,847	2,357	Orange	117,141	53,991	1,510
De Soto	4,237	2,181	40	Osceola	21,350	9,811	214
Dixie	2,027	1,366	0	Palm Beach	181,408	144,143	1,520
Duval	127,875	74,832	1,004	Pasco	63,788	50,369	598
Escambia	64,774	29,934	523	Pinellas	210,971	152,374	1,898
Flagler	6,494	4,241	34	Polk	77,065	38,236	687
Franklin	1,911	1,283	73	Putnam	11,621	8,569	107
Gadsden	5,987	6,368	213	St. Johns	19,164	7,999	156
Gilchrist	1,854	1,137	20	St. Lucie	32,241	17,427	314
Glades	1,546	1,034	12	Santa Rosa	18,948	5,251	143
Gulf	3,040	1,687	142	Sarasota	84,585	42,095	707
Hamilton	2,062	1,314	16	Seminole	60,328	22,627	621
Hardee	3,636	1,688	108	Sumter	5,933	3,900	60
Hendry	3,962	2,036	34	Suwannee	5,859	3,126	130
Hernando	21,179	15,432	231	Taylor	4,054	1,762	55
Highlands	16,713	8,087	127	Union	1,643	691	14
Hillsborough	150,065	98,969	1,549	Volusia	74,116	55,437	1,517
Holmes	4,221	1,639	36	Wakulla	3,157	1,605	42
Indian River	24,619	10,447	252	Walton	7,481	3,231	82
Jackson	8,392	5,002	100	Washington	4,366	2,139	46
Jefferson	2,326	2,055	17	Absentees 2/	2,288	850	26

1/ Libertarian, New Alliance, and write-in candidates.

2/ Absentees counted re: Division of Elections Rule 1C-7.13. These votes are included in state totals but not in county detail.

Source: State of Florida, Department of State, Division of Elections, *Tabulation of Official Votes: Florida General Election, November 8, 1988.*

Table 21.33. ELECTION RESULTS: VOTES CAST FOR UNITED STATES SENATOR, NOVEMBER 4 1986 AND NOVEMBER 8, 1988, AND FOR GOVERNOR AND LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR NOVEMBER 4, 1986, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

	United States Senator 1/				Governor/Lieutenant Governor--1986 C/	
	1986 A/		1988 B/			
County	Bob Graham (D)	Paula Hawkins (R)	Connie Mack (R)	Buddy MacKay (D)	Steve Pajcic/ Frank Mann (D)	Bob Martinez/ Bobby Brantley (R)
Florida	1,877,543	1,552,376	2,051,071	2,016,553	1,538,620	1,847,525
Alachua	29,950	13,332	18,805	42,181	23,245	19,605
Baker	2,195	1,872	2,711	2,495	1,447	2,491
Bay	12,448	17,080	23,733	15,800	11,164	17,832
Bradford	3,497	2,229	2,940	3,766	2,315	3,321
Brevard	59,596	57,330	90,276	64,391	48,837	65,743
Broward	227,862	139,967	171,197	239,438	196,658	163,760
Calhoun	1,663	1,475	1,729	1,814	1,454	1,629
Charlotte	14,465	20,520	23,816	20,296	12,799	21,664
Citrus	15,977	13,811	16,440	20,045	12,934	16,295
Clay	11,008	12,300	22,770	11,733	8,097	14,987
Collier	13,605	22,483	36,417	15,906	9,841	26,178
Columbia	6,100	4,642	5,716	6,887	4,185	6,487
Dade	230,493	181,787	201,148	225,341	199,379	205,171
De Soto	3,117	2,607	3,579	3,514	2,346	3,158
Dixie	2,419	1,370	1,266	2,541	1,962	1,619
Duval	88,523	68,123	107,478	82,345	79,097	75,804
Escambia	27,726	39,110	55,971	33,872	27,283	38,491
Flagler	3,940	3,214	5,945	5,208	3,389	3,527
Franklin	1,328	1,417	1,365	1,502	1,137	1,446
Gadsden	6,640	3,220	4,102	7,504	6,284	3,358
Gilchrist	1,757	920	1,132	2,133	1,122	1,447
Glades	1,226	1,105	1,258	1,471	1,057	1,156
Gulf	2,087	2,215	2,067	2,163	1,806	2,265
Hamilton	1,403	1,009	1,276	1,889	1,187	1,123
Hardee	2,632	1,894	2,507	2,579	1,774	2,702
Hendry	2,394	2,445	3,393	3,043	1,951	2,827
Hernando	18,900	15,512	19,036	24,094	15,526	17,719
Highlands	11,170	10,060	14,151	12,525	8,506	12,431
Hillsborough	125,800	75,585	85,757	103,330	96,090	104,217
Holmes	1,966	2,626	3,269	2,343	1,645	2,863
Indian River	12,259	14,424	21,790	13,852	9,444	17,778
Jackson	5,466	5,438	6,624	6,082	4,846	5,924
Jefferson	2,274	1,164	1,634	3,172	1,949	1,389
Lafayette	1,014	695	826	1,297	654	1,029
Lake	20,927	20,577	28,661	23,803	15,256	25,586
Lee	44,212	56,328	76,560	54,911	40,927	58,380
Leon	35,905	17,463	24,855	43,359	29,709	23,094

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 21.33. ELECTION RESULTS: VOTES CAST FOR UNITED STATES SENATOR, NOVEMBER 4 1986 AND NOVEMBER 8, 1988, AND FOR GOVERNOR AND LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR NOVEMBER 4, 1986, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

	United States Senator 1/				Governor/Lieutenant Governor--1986 C/	
	1986 A/		1988 B/			
County	Bob Graham (D)	Paula Hawkins (R)	Connie Mack (R)	Buddy MacKay (D)	Steve Pajcic/ Frank Mann (D)	Bob Martinez/ Bobby Brantley (R)
Levy	3,874	3,024	3,353	5,177	2,908	3,913
Liberty	861	738	914	1,131	690	868
Madison	2,633	1,552	1,994	3,020	2,233	1,773
Manatee	33,716	33,830	43,148	39,876	24,116	42,200
Marion	25,020	23,285	30,494	34,269	18,276	28,350
Martin	14,328	18,972	24,630	15,089	9,814	23,097
Monroe	8,738	10,837	12,634	13,710	7,793	11,275
Nassau	4,929	4,289	7,299	5,708	3,819	5,298
Okaloosa	11,934	22,839	34,263	13,937	12,889	21,524
Okeechobee	2,841	2,848	3,448	3,951	2,449	3,121
Orange	70,787	66,479	100,257	78,021	58,223	79,474
Osceola	11,244	11,008	18,294	13,394	9,460	12,831
Palm Beach	146,760	107,240	131,223	141,831	117,110	136,585
Pasco	56,009	40,343	52,351	64,677	46,247	48,936
Pinellas	179,940	128,046	171,573	190,344	140,529	166,809
Polk	58,092	41,321	59,299	59,722	40,400	57,801
Putnam	9,146	6,897	9,285	12,549	7,939	8,384
St. Johns	9,565	10,430	16,936	10,944	7,544	12,181
St. Lucie	17,176	18,766	23,450	18,825	14,146	21,098
Santa Rosa	6,730	13,865	18,911	9,022	6,643	13,300
Sarasota	43,420	58,093	57,979	53,307	32,543	68,268
Seminole	29,823	29,633	50,679	34,197	21,984	37,052
Sumter	4,744	3,320	3,542	5,310	4,036	3,973
Suwannee	3,261	3,617	4,006	4,790	2,716	4,088
Taylor	2,668	1,809	2,857	2,768	2,280	2,086
Union	1,467	846	1,157	1,252	846	1,437
Volusia	55,349	41,084	61,776	60,231	46,394	47,219
Wakulla	2,294	1,757	2,213	2,834	1,819	2,057
Walton	3,423	5,023	5,837	4,340	3,225	5,097
Washington	2,515	2,748	3,327	2,866	2,247	2,934
Absentees	312	488	1,742	836	0	0

(D) Democrat. (R) Republican.

A/ Does not include 77 write-in votes.

B/ Does not include 585 write-in votes.

C/ Does not include 26 write-in votes.

1/ Absentee ballots counted re: Division of Election Rule 1C-7.013. These votes are included in state but not in county detail.

Source: State of Florida, Department of State, Division of Elections, *Tabulation of Official Votes: Florida General Election, November 8, 1988*, and previous edition.

Table 21.35. ELECTIONS: WOMEN HOLDING PUBLIC OFFICE BY OFFICE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1985, 1988, OR 1989

Area	Mayors and city councils 1985	County governing boards 1988	1989 A/ State legislature	1989 A/ Statewide elected office 1/
Florida	311	51	27	1
United States	14,672	1,653	1,261	45

A/ As of May.

1/ Excludes judiciary, appointed cabinet-level positions, elections to executive posts by the legislature, and elected members of university Board of Trustees or Board of Education.

Table 21.36. ELECTIONS: BLACK ELECTED OFFICIALS BY OFFICE IN FLORIDA, THE SOUTH AND THE UNITED STATES, JANUARY 1988 AND 1989

Office	Florida 1988	Florida 1989	South 1/ 1988	South 1/ 1989	United States 1988	United States 1989
Total	176	179	4,446	4,854	6,793	7,190
U.S. and state legislatures 2/	12	11	227	232	424	441
City and county offices 3/	127	129	2,980	3,297	4,089	4,388
Law enforcement 4/	19	22	392	419	738	759
Education 5/	18	17	847	906	1,542	1,602

1/ Includes Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, and West Virginia.

2/ Includes elected state administrators.

3/ County commissioners, councilmen, mayors, vice mayors, aldermen, regional officers, and others.

4/ Judges, magistrates, constables, marshals, sheriffs, justices of the peace, and others.

5/ Members of state education agencies, college boards, school boards, and others.

Table 21.37. ELECTION RESULTS: POPULAR VOTES CAST FOR UNITED STATES PRESIDENT IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1952 THROUGH 1988

Year	Florida Total votes cast (1,000)	Florida Percentage for leading party	United States Total votes cast (1,000)	United States Percentage for leading party	Year	Florida Total votes cast (1,000)	Florida Percentage for leading party	United States Total votes cast (1,000)	United States Percentage for leading party
1952	989	R-55.0	61,551	R-55.1	1972	2,583	R-71.9	77,719	R-60.7
1956	1,126	R-57.2	62,027	R-57.4	1976	3,151	D-51.9	81,556	D-50.1
1960	1,544	R-51.5	68,838	D-49.7	1980	3,687	R-55.5	86,515	R-50.7
1964	1,854	D-51.1	70,645	D-61.1	1984	4,180	R-65.3	92,653	R-58.8
1968	2,188	R-40.5	73,212	R-43.4	1988	4,302	R-60.9	91595	R-53.4

D Democrat. R Republican.

Note: Total votes cast includes other parties.

Source for Tables 21.35, 21.36, and 21.37: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990.*

Table 21.42. COMPOSITION OF CONGRESS AND STATE LEGISLATURES: NUMBER OF UNITED STATES REPRESENTATIVES AND SENATORS AND STATE LEGISLATORS BY PARTY AFFILIATION, SPECIFIED YEARS 1980 THROUGH 1989

Year 1/	Florida				United States			
	Demo-crats	Repub-licans	Demo-crats	Repub-licans	Demo-crats	Repub-licans	Demo-crats	Repub-licans
	U.S. represent-atives		U.S. senators		U.S. represent-atives		U.S. senators	
1983	13	6	1	1	269	165	46	54
1984	13	6	1	1	267	167	45	55
1985	12	7	1	1	252	182	47	53
1986	12	7	1	1	253	182	47	53
1987	12	7	2	0	258	177	55	45
1989	10	9	1	1	259	174	55	45
Year 1/	U.S. represent-atives		U.S. senators		U.S. represent-atives		U.S. senators	
1980	81	39	27	13	3,289	2,190	1,182	742
1982	84	36	32	8	3,429	2,006	1,210	725
1984	77	43	32	8	3,136	2,316	1,187	753
1986	75	45	25	15	3,294	2,179	1,177	762
1988	73	47	23	17	3,275	2,179	1,194	750

1/ U.S. representative and senator data refer to the beginning of the first session. State legislative data refer to election years.

Note: Excludes vacancies and persons classified as Independents.

Table 21.43. APPORTIONMENT: MEMBERSHIP IN THE UNITED STATES HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES FOR FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1840 THROUGH 1980

Census of--	Florida	United States	Census of--	Florida	United States
1840	A/ 1	232	1910	4	435
1850	1	237	1930	5	435
1860	1	243	1940	6	435
1870	2	293	1950	8	437
1880	2	332	1960	12	435
1890	2	357	1970	15	435
1900	3	391	1980	19	435

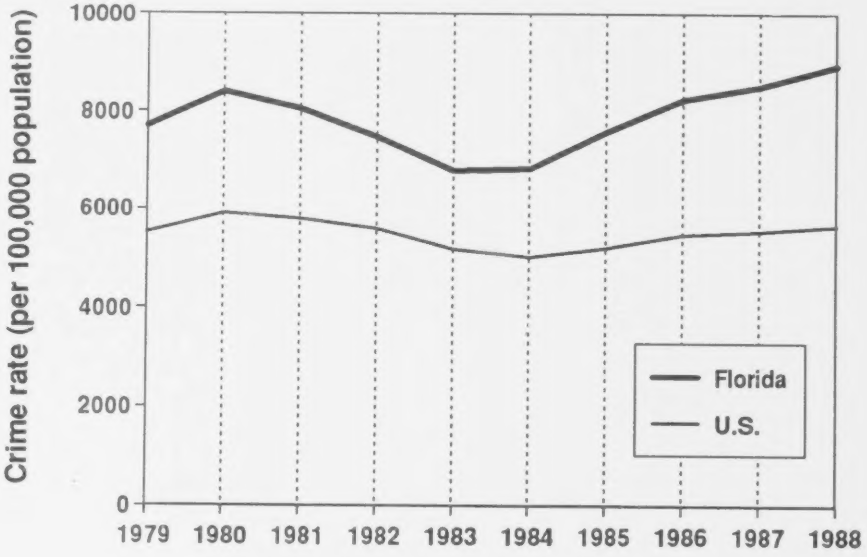
A/ Assigned after apportionment.

Note: Total membership includes representatives assigned to newly admitted states after the apportionment acts. Population figures used for apportionment purposes are those determined for states by each decennial census.

Source for Tables 21.42 and 21.43: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990*, and previous edition.

COURTS AND LAW ENFORCEMENT

Crime Rates in Florida and the U.S., 1979 - 1988



The Florida Graphic Atlas

Source: Table 22.08

SECTION 22.00
COURTS AND LAW ENFORCEMENT

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT:

TABLE 22.09 541

CRIME RATES:

TABLE 22.08 541

CRIMINAL OFFENSES:

TABLE 22.03 530
TABLE 22.04 531
TABLE 22.05 532
TABLE 22.06 533
TABLE 22.07 535

FEDERAL PRISONS:

TABLE 22.13 545
TABLE 22.14 545

LAWYERS:

TABLE 22.51 546
TABLE 22.52 547

LEGAL SERVICES:

TABLE 22.55 548

LEGAL SERVICES, JUSTICE, PUBLIC ORDER, AND SAFETY:

TABLE 22.50 546

POPULATION UNDER CRIMINAL SENTENCE:

TABLE 22.11 542
TABLE 22.12 543

PRISONERS:

TABLE 22.10 542

Table 22.03. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES BY TYPE OF OFFENSE IN FLORIDA 1986 THROUGH 1989

		Violent crime				Nonviolent crime		
Index offenses 1/	Total crime	Murder	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny	Motor vehicle theft
Number of index offenses 2/								
1986	960,374	1,371	6,153	42,817	70,636	259,254	510,332	69,811
1987	1,021,283	1,368	6,017	42,830	72,815	271,047	545,932	81,274
1988	919,886	1,008	3,852	33,010	54,044	201,810	408,763	62,976
1989	1,365,557	1,405	6,299	51,188	81,683	289,254	583,702	102,086
Percentage change from previous year								
1986	11.5	5.7	2.5	20.6	10.1	13.5	9.6	16.9
1987	6.3	-0.2	-2.2	0.0	3.1	4.5	7.0	16.4
1988	-9.9	-26.3	-36.0	-22.9	-25.8	-25.5	-25.1	-22.5
1989	48.4	39.4	63.5	55.1	51.1	43.3	42.8	62.1
Rate per 100,000 population								
1986	8,238.0	11.8	52.8	367.3	605.9	2,223.9	4,377.6	598.8
1987	8,479.9	11.4	50.0	355.6	604.6	2,250.5	4,533.0	674.8
1988	7,407.9	8.1	31.0	265.8	435.2	1,625.2	3,291.8	507.2
1989	10,670.6	11.0	49.2	400.0	638.3	2,260.3	4,561.1	797.7
Percentage change from previous year								
1986	7.9	2.6	-0.8	16.7	6.5	9.8	6.0	13.1
1987	2.9	-3.4	-5.3	-3.2	-0.2	1.2	3.5	12.7
1988	-12.6	-28.9	-38.0	-25.3	-28.0	-27.8	-27.4	-24.8
1989	44.0	35.8	58.7	50.5	46.7	39.1	38.6	57.3
Percentage cleared								
1986	22.3	67.6	57.5	24.8	62.1	16.3	19.2	20.8
1987	22.5	65.0	59.4	25.8	61.9	16.6	19.7	20.7
1988	25.1	57.1	49.3	22.1	55.0	14.2	16.7	15.9
1989	27.9	60.7	55.8	25.0	60.1	15.0	17.8	17.4

1/ The crimes selected for use in the index are chosen based on their serious nature, their frequency of occurrence, and the reliability of reporting from citizens to law enforcement agencies. The Crime Index is used as a basic measure of crime.

2/ Actual offenses known to law enforcement officers, not the number of persons who commited them or number of injuries they caused.

Note: Rates may not add to totals due to rounding. 1988 data represent approximately 75 percent of the estimated actual reportable crimes in Florida due to changes in crime reporting standards and procedures. 1989 represents the first full year of data under this enhanced program. Definitions of some offense categories changed so caution should be exercised in comparing 1988 and 1989 data to numbers published for previous years.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Law Enforcement, *Crime in Florida: 1989 Annual Report*, and previous editions.

Table 22.04. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: NUMBER OF ARRESTS BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND OFFENSE IN FLORIDA, 1989

Offense	Age		Sex		Race		
	Under 18	18 and over	Male	Female	White	Black	Other
Total	81,580	601,873	566,399	117,054	425,195	256,383	1,875
Murder	148	1,143	1,164	127	594	694	3
Forcible rape	338	2,078	2,391	25	1,372	1,039	5
Forcible sodomy	129	286	403	12	258	157	0
Forcible fondling	187	811	972	26	718	276	4
Robbery	2,394	9,867	11,418	843	4,230	8,015	16
Aggravated assault	4,518	28,738	28,327	4,929	17,247	15,911	98
Burglary	10,723	24,775	33,155	2,343	21,199	14,191	108
Larceny	23,177	72,616	66,822	28,971	58,452	37,003	338
Motor vehicle theft	5,278	8,682	12,550	1,410	7,185	6,730	45
Manslaughter	20	167	165	22	137	49	1
Kidnap/abduction	52	537	507	82	396	193	0
Arson	205	437	545	97	430	210	2
Simple assault	4,867	25,831	26,290	4,408	18,850	11,774	74
Drug/narcotic sale	1,656	20,665	19,144	3,177	8,411	13,891	19
Drug/narcotic possession	4,630	58,574	53,148	10,056	31,833	31,297	74
Bribery	1	40	34	7	33	8	0
Embezzlement	337	1,681	1,504	514	1,221	792	5
Fraud	480	6,212	5,046	1,646	4,983	1,687	22
Counterfeit/forgery	294	4,988	3,889	1,393	3,445	1,823	14
Extortion/blackmail	41	266	278	29	166	140	1
Intimidation	1,321	13,793	12,653	2,461	8,991	6,093	30
Prostitution/ commercialized sex	124	9,103	4,538	4,689	6,518	2,679	30
Nonforcible sex offense	242	3,655	3,388	509	3,159	727	11
Stolen property: buy/receive/possession	930	5,496	5,697	729	3,397	3,009	20
Driving under influence	289	47,305	40,637	6,957	44,014	3,262	318
Destruction/damage/ vandalism	2,095	2,785	4,330	550	3,475	1,396	9
Gambling	34	805	758	81	396	440	3
Weapon violations	1,394	8,971	9,559	806	5,222	5,112	31
Liquor law violations	2,561	23,552	21,987	4,126	22,505	3,498	110
Miscellaneous	13,115	218,014	195,100	36,029	146,358	84,287	484

Note: A person is counted each time he/she is arrested or summoned; therefore, arrest counts do not reflect the specific number of persons arrested since one individual may be arrested several times for the same or different crimes. Arrest data are useful for measuring law enforcement activity and involvement in criminal acts by the age, sex, and race of perpetrators. Definitions of some offense categories changed in 1988 due to changes in crime reporting standards and procedures. 1989 represents the first full year of data under this enhanced program. Therefore, caution should be exercised in comparing 1989 data to numbers published in previous *Abstracts*.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Law Enforcement, *Crime in Florida: 1989 Annual Report*.

Table 22.05. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: NUMBER OF NARCOTIC DRUG ARRESTS FOR SALE AND POSSESSION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX IN FLORIDA, 1989

		Age		Race		Sex	
Classification	Total	Under 18	Over 18	White	Black	Male	Female
		Sale/manufacture					
Total	22,675	1,677	20,998	8,570	14,086	19,473	3,202
Amphetamine	42	6	36	42	0	32	10
Barbiturate	39	3	36	39	0	23	16
Cocaine	17,786	1,334	16,452	5,436	12,341	15,318	2,468
Heroin	55	2	53	18	35	47	8
Hallucinogen	79	11	68	65	14	69	10
Marijuana	2,694	223	2,471	1,717	975	2,282	412
Opium/derivative	31	0	31	23	8	21	10
Paraphernalia/ equipment	97	5	92	56	41	82	15
Synthetic	95	9	86	38	56	83	12
Unknown	1,492	65	1,427	958	529	1,285	207
Other	265	19	246	178	87	231	34
		Possession/use					
Total	66,194	4,849	61,345	33,221	32,897	55,642	10,552
Amphetamine	100	0	100	91	9	67	33
Barbiturate	146	4	142	137	9	103	43
Cocaine	36,369	2,401	33,968	13,782	22,560	30,432	5,937
Heroin	124	2	122	54	70	99	25
Hallucinogen	201	36	165	172	27	174	27
Marijuana	20,999	2,065	18,934	15,008	5,949	18,534	2,465
Opium/derivative	52	2	50	42	10	37	15
Paraphernalia/ equipment	7,517	279	7,238	3,412	4,101	5,673	1,844
Synthetic	109	10	99	73	35	82	27
Unknown	201	19	182	138	63	165	36
Other	376	31	345	312	64	276	100

Note: Data represent the first full year of data under an enhanced program of revisions to reporting standards and procedures. Definitions of some offense categories changed so caution should be exercised in comparing data to numbers published in previous *Abstracts*.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Law Enforcement, *Crime in Florida: 1989 Annual Report*.

Table 22.06. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES, CRIME RATES, AND PERCENTAGE OF OFFENSES CLEARED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989

County	Crime index offenses			Crime rate per 100,000 population	Percentage cleared 4/
	Total 1/	Violent 2/	Nonviolent 3/		
Florida	1,120,515	145,473	975,042	8,755.9	20.9
Alachua	17,654	2,353	15,301	9,452.2	21.1
Baker	561	114	447	2,897.1	39.8
Bay	8,192	747	7,445	6,036.5	33.5
Bradford	1,238	177	1,061	4,991.1	27.3
Brevard	26,517	2,612	23,905	6,571.7	20.1
Broward	108,568	12,359	96,209	8,738.2	21.8
Calhoun	110	38	72	976.2	59.1
Charlotte	2,947	160	2,787	2,970.3	22.0
Citrus	2,944	231	2,713	3,218.6	24.8
Clay	4,490	532	3,958	4,367.9	27.4
Collier	10,015	1,055	8,960	6,920.2	21.4
Columbia	1,799	299	1,500	4,130.6	36.4
Dade	261,670	41,698	219,972	13,970.1	18.9
De Soto	860	166	694	3,542.2	42.4
Dixie	39	6	33	360.0	28.2
Duval	70,058	10,172	59,886	10,207.5	19.9
Escambia	24,546	2,808	21,738	8,599.9	22.2
Flagler	906	144	762	3,789.1	36.1
Franklin	30	6	24	345.7	76.7
Gadsden	2,224	489	1,735	4,873.0	37.1
Gilchrist	1	1	0	13.0	100.0
Glades	352	36	316	4,533.2	18.2
Gulf	291	72	219	2,316.9	29.6
Hamilton	390	70	320	3,760.1	33.6
Hardee	805	94	711	3,547.0	12.3
Hendry	1,287	158	1,129	4,923.9	24.6
Hernando	5,464	664	4,800	6,037.1	27.7
Highlands	3,163	319	2,844	4,578.2	18.8
Hillsborough	88,307	13,056	75,251	10,500.6	20.2
Holmes	164	24	140	928.9	35.4
Indian River	4,793	459	4,334	5,245.4	25.9
Jackson	1,455	198	1,257	3,251.3	34.0
Jefferson	373	77	296	2,980.2	43.4
Lafayette	17	15	2	314.6	100.0
Lake	7,597	1,057	6,540	5,191.6	25.5
Lee	15,955	1,182	14,773	4,916.5	28.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 22.06. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES, CRIME RATES, AND PERCENTAGE OF OFFENSES CLEARED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989 (Continued)

County	Crime index offenses			Crime rate per 100,000 population	Percentage cleared 4/
	Total 1/	Violent 2/	Nonviolent 3/		
Leon	18,822	2,593	16,229	9,773.7	32.0
Levy	1,100	180	920	4,368.2	25.6
Liberty	41	14	27	861.9	75.6
Madison	569	165	404	3,448.5	29.3
Manatee	15,886	2,038	13,848	8,075.3	22.6
Marion	14,789	1,884	12,905	7,753.4	42.6
Martin	6,020	331	5,689	6,229.6	16.5
Monroe	10,315	1,154	9,161	13,062.6	14.9
Nassau	2,431	299	2,132	5,079.1	22.1
Okaloosa	5,779	509	5,270	3,668.8	26.4
Okeechobee	1,413	265	1,148	4,719.3	33.2
Orange	60,904	7,980	52,924	9,312.8	17.3
Osceola	8,513	666	7,847	8,721.9	19.3
Palm Beach	82,811	9,100	73,711	9,567.9	15.9
Pasco	12,833	1,077	11,756	4,710.7	23.6
Pinellas	69,785	8,920	60,865	8,157.9	21.6
Polk	40,783	4,180	36,603	9,926.2	19.2
Putnam	5,474	949	4,525	8,712.7	30.1
St. Johns	5,403	519	4,884	6,402.5	16.7
St. Lucie	12,128	1,630	10,498	8,468.4	27.4
Santa Rosa	3,970	423	3,547	5,722.5	18.9
Sarasota	18,456	1,529	16,927	7,101.1	18.9
Seminole	17,279	1,750	15,529	6,148.0	19.9
Sumter	1,347	287	1,060	4,309.0	35.9
Suwannee	600	37	563	2,167.0	27.2
Taylor	813	215	598	4,124.8	47.7
Union	93	12	81	887.9	61.3
Volusia	24,980	2,873	22,107	6,937.9	22.7
Wakulla	490	77	413	3,382.8	22.9
Walton	726	110	616	2,508.1	17.8
Washington	180	59	121	1,085.6	47.2

1/ Actual offenses known to law enforcement officers, not the number of persons who committed them or number of injuries they caused.

2/ Includes murder, forcible sex, robbery, and aggravated assault.

3/ Includes breaking and entering (burglary), larceny, and auto theft.

4/ Clearance of an offense occurs when an offender is identified, charged, and taken custody, or occasionally when some element beyond law enforcement control precludes formal charges against the offender.

Note: Data are aggregates of offenses reported to municipal, county, and state law enforcement agencies and campus police departments.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Law Enforcement, *Crime in Florida: 1989 Annual Report*.

Table 22.07. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES AND CRIME RATES IN THE STATE COUNTIES, AND SPECIFIED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1989

Area	Number of index offenses 1/	Crime rate per 100,000 population
Florida	1,120,515	8,755.9
Alachua	17,654	9,452.2
Sheriff's office	5,241	6,057.8
Alachua	437	8,871.3
Archer	278	19,702.3
Gainesville	9,569	11,170.5
Hawthorne	285	20,909.8
High Springs	163	5,644.0
Micanopy	134	17,048.3
Newberry	261	12,202.0
University of Florida	1,216	(X)
Waldo	70	6,481.5
Baker	561	2,897.1
Sheriff's office	561	2,897.1
Bay	8,192	6,036.5
Sheriff's office	2,929	5,376.8
Callaway	496	3,890.2
Florida State University	1	(X)
Lynn Haven	285	2,824.9
Panama City	3,200	8,802.3
Panama City Beach	998	18,245.0
Parker	56	1,172.5
Springfield	227	2,536.6
Bradford	1,238	4,991.1
Sheriff's office	510	2,676.2
Starke	728	12,667.5
Brevard	26,517	6,571.7
Sheriff's office	8,002	4,925.5
Cocoa	2,087	11,420.6
Cocoa Beach	1,473	11,222.0
Indialantic	198	6,500.3
Indian Harbour Beach	311	3,993.8
Melbourne	6,609	10,785.4
Melbourne Beach	124	3,927.8
Palm Bay	3,363	5,934.3
Rockledge	1,029	6,573.0
Satellite Beach	382	3,715.2
Titusville	2,497	5,812.0
West Melbourne	440	5,000.0
State agencies	2	(X)
Broward	108,568	8,738.2
Sheriff's office	13,499	8,559.2
Coconut Creek	894	3,308.8
Cooper City	607	3,472.7
Coral Springs	3,220	4,362.3
Dania	1,969	14,395.4
Davie	2,718	6,459.6
Deerfield Beach	3,110	6,219.8
Ft. Lauderdale	25,865	17,171.1
Hallandale	2,583	6,733.9
Hillsboro Beach	17	1,069.2
Hollywood	12,873	10,185.9
Lauderdale Lakes	2,441	8,752.6
Lauderdale-by-the-sea	265	10,064.6
Lauderhill	3,681	8,171.6
Lighthouse Point	436	3,833.3
Margate	1,975	4,629.7
Miramar	1,064	2,705.9
North Lauderdale	1,436	5,346.2
Oakland Park	4,511	17,434.5
Parkland	96	3,755.9
Pembroke Park	701	11,048.1
Pembroke Pines	3,064	5,036.3
Plantation	5,463	8,268.4
Pompano Beach	10,026	14,085.2
Sea Ranch Lakes	13	2,321.4
Sunrise	2,985	5,042.9
Tamarac	1,903	4,425.5
Wilton Manors	1,151	9,353.9
State agencies	2	(X)
Calhoun	110	976.2
Sheriff's office	31	385.0
Blountstown	79	2,898.0
Charlotte	2,947	2,970.3
Sheriff's office	2,472	2,807.1
Punta Gorda	475	4,259.7
Citrus	2,944	3,218.6
Sheriff's office	2,247	2,760.4
Crystal River	428	11,062.3
Inverness	269	4,338.7
Clay	4,490	4,367.9
Sheriff's office	3,558	4,013.9
Green Cove Springs	362	7,982.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 22.07. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES AND CRIME RATES IN THE STATE COUNTIES, AND SPECIFIED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1989 (Continued)

Area	Number of index offenses 1/	Crime rate per 100,000 population
Clay (Continued)		
Orange Park	569	5,915.4
State agencies	1	(X)
Collier	10,015	6,920.2
Sheriff's office	8,161	6,595.9
Naples	1,854	8,831.9
Columbia	1,799	4,130.6
Sheriff's office	741	2,167.3
Lake City	1,058	11,299.8
Dade	261,670	13,970.1
Metro-Dade	124,522	12,599.1
Bal Harbour	147	4,556.7
Bay Harbor Islands	146	2,984.5
Biscayne Park	38	1,258.7
Coral Gables	5,506	13,200.0
El Portal	252	14,474.4
Florida City	1,452	22,511.6
Florida International University	285	(X)
Golden Beach	14	2,150.5
Hialeah	18,406	10,641.5
Hialeah Gardens	529	11,719.1
Homestead	4,515	18,395.5
Medley	360	65,573.8
Miami	70,184	18,894.9
Miami Beach	16,259	16,582.9
Miami Shores	1,186	13,089.1
Miami Springs	1,466	12,187.2
Miccosukee Police Department	53	(X)
North Bay Village	186	3,576.2
North Miami	6,182	14,648.9
North Miami Beach	4,762	13,443.2
Opa-Locka	2,647	18,717.3
South Miami	1,429	13,861.7
Surfside	292	7,409.3
Sweetwater	381	3,549.8
Virginia Gardens	201	9,284.1
West Miami	253	4,380.2
State agencies	14	(X)
De Soto	860	3,542.2
Sheriff's office	627	3,453.4
Arcadia	232	3,789.0
State agencies	1	(X)
Dixie	39	360.0
Sheriff's office	29	340.2
Cross City	10	433.5
Duval	70,058	10,207.5
Atlantic Beach	185	1,618.8
Jacksonville	68,169	10,500.3
Jacksonville International Airport	55	(X)
Jacksonville Beach	1,112	5,791.7
Neptune Beach	422	6,495.3
University of North Florida	109	(X)
State agencies	6	(X)
Escambia	24,546	8,599.9
Sheriff's office	18,515	8,472.9
Century	124	4,714.8
Pensacola	5,811	9,041.0
University of West Florida	96	(X)
Flagler	906	3,789.1
Sheriff's office	638	3,506.8
Bunnell	195	9,057.1
Flagler Beach	73	2,047.7
Franklin	30	345.7
Sheriff's office	29	477.8
State agencies	1	(X)
Gadsden	2,224	4,873.0
Sheriff's office	924	3,105.7
Chattahoochee	56	1,247.5
Havana	220	7,874.0
Quincy	1,024	11,901.4
Gilchrist	1	13.0
Sheriff's office	1	13.0
Glades	352	4,533.2
Sheriff's office	352	4,533.2
Gulf	291	2,316.9
Sheriff's office	156	2,410.8
Port St. Joe	135	3,225.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 22.07. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES AND CRIME RATES IN THE STATE COUNTIES, AND SPECIFIED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1989 (Continued)

Area	Number of index offenses 1/	Crime rate per 100,000 population
Hamilton	390	3,760.1
Sheriff's office	365	4,884.9
Jasper	25	1,176.5
Hardee	805	3,547.0
Sheriff's office	560	3,707.4
Wauchula	217	6,335.8
Zolfo Springs	28	1,694.9
Hendry	1,287	4,923.9
Sheriff's office	670	3,295.3
Clewiston	354	6,097.1
Seminole Indian Reservation	263	(X)
Hernando	5,464	6,037.1
Sheriff's office	4,402	5,303.2
Brooksville	1,062	14,160.0
Highlands	3,163	4,578.2
Sheriff's office	1,522	3,007.8
Avon Park	709	8,466.7
Sebring	932	9,215.9
Hillsborough	88,307	10,500.6
Sheriff's office	37,491	7,291.8
Plant City	3,060	14,133.9
Tampa	45,458	15,788.6
Tampa International Airport	541	(X)
Temple Terrace	1,015	5,884.1
University of South Florida	735	(X)
State agencies	7	(X)
Holmes	164	928.9
Sheriff's office	132	885.6
Bonifay	32	1,163.2
Indian River	4,793	5,245.4
Sheriff's office	2,614	4,263.9
Fellsmere	80	4,308.0
Indian River Shores	43	2,089.4
Sebastian	383	4,535.2
Vero Beach	1,673	9,447.2
Jackson	1,455	3,251.3
Sheriff's office	1,050	3,168.1
Jackson (Continued)		
Graceville	142	4,949.5
Marianna	243	3,467.5
Sneads	20	1,155.4
Jefferson	373	2,980.2
Sheriff's office	211	2,205.0
Monticello	162	5,497.1
Lafayette	17	314.6
Sheriff's office	17	314.6
Lake	7,597	5,191.6
Sheriff's office	3,140	3,974.0
Clermont	405	6,097.6
Eustis	595	4,303.8
Fruitland Park	76	2,738.7
Groveland	237	10,528.7
Howey-in-the-Hills	9	1,410.7
Lady Lake	182	2,850.9
Leesburg	2,079	13,916.6
Mascotte	139	7,920.2
Minneola	27	2,345.8
Mount Dora	395	5,633.2
Tavares	294	3,971.4
Umatilla	19	746.6
Lee	15,955	4,916.5
Sheriff's office	5,876	2,771.8
Cape Coral	3,939	6,268.2
Ft. Myers	6,012	13,629.9
Sanibel	126	2,260.5
State agencies	2	(X)
Leon	18,822	9,773.7
Sheriff's office	2,865	4,599.2
Florida A & M University	184	(X)
Florida State University	727	(X)
Tallahassee	15,045	11,547.8
State agencies	1	(X)
Levy	1,100	4,368.2
Sheriff's office	785	3,788.4
Chiefland	155	7,598.0
Williston	160	6,608.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 22.07. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES AND CRIME RATES IN THE STATE COUNTIES, AND SPECIFIED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1989 (Continued)

Area	Number of index offenses 1/	Crime rate per 100,000 population
Liberty	41	861.9
Sheriff's office	41	861.9
Madison	569	3,448.5
Sheriff's office	488	4,094.3
Madison	81	2,301.1
Manatee	15,886	8,075.3
Sheriff's office	10,021	7,505.9
Bradenton	3,892	9,527.1
Bradenton Beach	116	6,363.1
Holmes Beach	329	7,238.7
Longboat Key	150	2,216.6
Palmetto	1,378	14,934.4
Marion	14,789	7,753.4
Sheriff's office	6,765	4,816.8
Belleview	191	7,121.6
Dunnellon	108	6,003.3
Ocala	7,725	16,861.7
Martin	6,020	6,229.6
Sheriff's office	4,714	5,641.5
Jupiter Island	11	2,460.9
Sewalls Point	17	1,039.8
Stuart	1,278	11,624.5
Monroe	10,315	13,062.6
Sheriff's office	4,899	9,645.8
Key West	5,414	19,214.3
State agencies	2	(X)
Nassau	2,431	5,079.1
Sheriff's office	1,588	4,116.4
Fernandina Beach	843	9,078.2
Okaloosa	5,779	3,668.8
Sheriff's office	3,360	3,140.6
Crestview	523	5,691.0
Ft. Walton Beach	1,687	7,161.7
Niceville	165	1,488.8
Okaloosa Air Terminal	4	(X)
Valparaiso	38	566.9
State agencies	2	(X)
Okeechobee	1,413	4,719.3
Sheriff's office	1,167	4,657.8
Okeechobee	246	5,034.8
Orange	60,904	9,312.8
Sheriff's office	33,299	8,000.3
Apopka	1,618	13,025.3
Eatonville	217	8,022.2
Edgewood	73	6,912.9
Maitland	670	7,155.8
Oakland	29	3,908.4
Ocoee	463	3,916.4
Orlando	21,316	12,827.0
University of Central Florida	224	(X)
Windermere	32	2,152.0
Winter Garden	824	9,293.9
Winter Park	2,139	9,252.9
Osceola	8,513	8,721.9
Sheriff's office	5,241	9,273.8
Kissimmee	2,485	8,623.1
St. Cloud	787	6,412.5
Palm Beach	82,811	9,567.9
Sheriff's office	29,973	7,893.6
Atlantis	58	3,456.5
Belle Glade	3,125	18,173.9
Boca Raton	3,771	6,128.6
Boynton Beach	4,538	9,563.5
Briny Breezes	2	539.1
Delray Beach	6,280	12,818.2
Florida Atlantic University	130	(X)
Greenacres City	1,124	4,080.3
Gulf Stream	23	4,315.2
Highland Beach	30	917.4
Hypoluxo	86	12,797.6
Juno Beach	162	7,360.3
Jupiter	1,624	5,720.9
Lake Clarke Shores	100	2,835.3
Lake Park	1,180	17,473.7
Lake Worth	4,518	16,344.1
Lantana	904	10,624.0
Manalapan	21	5,555.6
Mangonia Park	463	36,313.7
North Palm Beach	638	4,979.7
Ocean Ridge	59	3,772.4
Pahokee	656	10,001.5
Palm Beach	488	4,474.2
Palm Beach County School Board	906	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 22.07. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES AND CRIME RATES IN THE STATE COUNTIES, AND SPECIFIED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1989 (Continued)

Area	Number of index offenses 1/	Crime rate per 100,000 population
Palm Beach (Continued)		
Palm Beach Gardens	2,207	8,283.3
Palm Beach Shores	72	5,664.8
Palm Springs	572	5,498.4
Riviera Beach	4,894	16,866.0
Royal Palm Beach	687	4,769.5
South Bay	365	9,945.5
South Palm Beach	30	2,038.0
Tequesta	234	5,224.4
West Palm Beach	12,890	17,352.3
State agencies	1	(X)
Pasco	12,833	4,710.7
Sheriff's office	9,853	4,074.1
Dade City	790	14,049.4
New Port Richey	1,288	9,040.5
Port Richey	110	4,130.7
Zephyrhills	791	11,199.2
State agencies	1	(X)
Pinellas	69,785	8,157.9
Sheriff's office	12,722	5,087.2
Belleair	82	2,056.2
Belleair Beach	54	3,159.7
Belleair Bluffs	49	1,956.1
Clearwater	10,337	10,226.4
Dunedin	1,596	4,535.4
Gulfport	921	7,972.0
Indian Rocks Beach	259	5,728.8
Indian Shores	146	9,871.5
Kenneth City	261	6,091.0
Largo	3,471	5,179.4
Madeira Beach	293	5,467.4
Oldsmar	484	6,970.0
Pinellas County Campus Police	338	(X)
Pinellas Park	3,490	8,224.0
Redington Beach 2/	87	2,923.4
Redington Shores	77	2,830.9
Safety Harbor	645	4,568.6
St. Petersburg	30,845	12,499.5
St. Petersburg Beach	1,043	10,062.7
Seminole	486	5,447.2
South Pasadena	259	4,364.7
Tarpon Springs	1,299	7,185.1
Pinellas (Continued)		
Treasure Island	506	6,839.7
University of South Florida St. Petersburg	35	(X)
Polk	40,783	9,926.2
Sheriff's office	19,935	8,238.4
Auburndale	729	8,798.0
Bartow	1,894	11,383.6
Davenport	114	5,912.9
Dundee	159	6,155.6
Eagle Lake	43	2,114.1
Ft. Meade	37	623.5
Frostproof	147	4,692.0
Haines City	1,040	8,079.6
Lake Alfred	299	8,398.9
Lake Hamilton	175	11,203.6
Lake Wales	1,168	12,795.8
Lakeland	10,682	14,675.7
Mulberry	281	8,180.5
Winter Haven	4,080	16,316.7
Putnam	5,474	8,712.7
Sheriff's office	3,519	6,997.4
Cresent City	206	12,189.3
Palatka	1,748	16,113.6
State agencies	1	(X)
St. Johns	5,403	6,402.5
Sheriff's office	3,537	5,120.2
St. Augustine	1,723	14,476.6
St. Augustine Beach	143	4,197.2
St. Lucie	12,128	8,468.4
Sheriff's office	3,692	6,580.4
Ft. Pierce	6,075	15,554.2
Port St. Lucie	2,360	4,911.4
State agencies	1	(X)
Santa Rosa	3,970	5,722.5
Sheriff's office	3,116	5,574.1
Gulf Breeze	349	5,636.3
Milton	505	6,934.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 22.07. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES AND CRIME RATES IN THE STATE COUNTIES, AND SPECIFIED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1989 (Continued)

Area	Number of index offenses 1/	Crime rate per 100,000 population
Sarasota	18,456	7,101.1
Sheriff's office	10,728	5,865.0
North Port	66	683.6
Sarasota	6,878	13,282.9
University of South Florida	64	(X)
Venice	720	4,629.0
Seminole	17,279	6,148.0
Sheriff's office	6,339	4,377.4
Altamonte Springs	3,126	8,335.6
Casselberry	2,571	14,103.1
Lake Mary	183	3,218.4
Longwood	943	6,760.8
Oviedo	630	7,123.5
Sanford	2,744	9,042.4
Winter Springs	743	3,426.8
Sumter	1,347	4,309.0
Sheriff's office	942	4,036.3
Bushnell	130	8,819.5
Coleman	1	105.6
Webster	58	7,682.1
Wildwood	216	5,530.0
Suwannee	600	2,167.0
Sheriff's office	443	2,188.6
Live Oak	156	2,094.8
State agencies	1	(X)
Taylor	813	4,124.8
Sheriff's office	154	1,343.1
Perry	659	7,993.7
Union	93	887.9
Sheriff's office	93	887.9
Volusia	24,980	6,937.9
Sheriff's office	6,215	4,264.6
Daytona Beach	9,086	14,009.9
Daytona Beach Shores	321	12,829.7
Deland	2,319	13,462.2
Edgewater	555	4,168.9
Holly Hill	1,277	10,984.9
Lake Helen	27	1,091.4
New Smyrna Beach	1,187	7,348.0
Oak Hill	40	3,686.6
Orange City	392	9,375.7
Ormond Beach	1,319	4,299.6
Ponce Inlet	32	1,979.0
Port Orange	1,287	3,593.5
South Daytona	572	4,472.2
Volusia County Beach Management	347	(X)
State agencies	4	(X)
Wakulla	490	3,382.8
Sheriff's office	490	3,382.8
Walton	726	2,508.1
Sheriff's office	513	2,216.9
DeFuniak Springs	213	3,668.6
Washington	180	1,085.6
Sheriff's office	132	1,004.3
Chipley	48	1,396.6

(X) Not applicable.

1/ Actual offenses known to enforcement officers. Index offenses include murder, forcible sex, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny, and auto theft.

2/ Includes North Redington Beach.

Note: The data reflected in this table is by geographic jurisdiction and is not intended to depict an individual law enforcement agency's activity. Sheriff's office totals include the activity occurring within those incorporated jurisdictions who do not report directly to Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) program. County totals reflect all UCR activity occurring within that county. State agencies are listed only for counties with state agency activity.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Law Enforcement, *Crime in Florida: 1989 Annual Report*.

Table 22.08. CRIME RATES: PROPERTY AND VIOLENT CRIME RATES IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1979 THROUGH 1988

(rates per 100,000 population)

Year	Florida			United States		
	All crime	Property crime 1/	Violent crime 2/	All crime	Property crime 1/	Violent crime 2/
1979	7,688.1	6,854.2	833.9	5,521.5	4,986.0	535.5
1980	8,402.0	7,418.4	983.5	5,899.9	5,319.1	580.8
1981	8,032.5	7,067.4	965.1	5,799.9	5,223.0	576.9
1982	7,465.2	6,568.4	896.8	5,586.1	5,024.0	562.1
1983	6,781.1	5,954.4	826.7	5,175.0	4,637.4	537.7
1984	6,821.2	5,953.3	868.0	5,031.3	4,492.1	539.2
1985	7,574.2	6,633.1	941.1	5,206.7	4,650.5	556.2
1986	8,228.4	7,191.9	1,036.5	5,480.4	4,862.6	617.7
1987	8,503.2	7,478.7	1,024.4	5,550.0	4,940.3	609.7
1988 A/	8,937.6	7,819.9	1,117.7	5,664.2	5,027.1	637.2

A/ Data for Florida were unavailable and are estimates.
1/ Includes burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.
2/ Includes murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
Note: Some data are revised.

Source: U.S., Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation, *Crime in the United States, 1988*, and previous editions.

Table 22.09. CAPITAL PUNISHMENT: PRISONERS UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH IN FLORIDA, THE SOUTH, AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 31, 1987 AND 1988

Item	Florida		South 1/		United States
	Number	Percentage of United States	Number	Percentage of United States	
Prisoners under sentence of death on 12-31-87 A/	283	14.4	1,203	61.2	1,967
Changes during 1988					
Received under death sentence	42	14.2	153	51.7	296
Removed from death row 2/	28	21.9	94	73.4	128
Executed	2	18.2	10	90.9	11
Prisoners under sentence of death on 12-31-88	295	13.9	1,252	58.9	2,124
Women under sentence of death 12-31-88	4	17.4	16	69.6	23

A/ Revised.
1/ Includes Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, and Virginia.
2/ Excludes executions. Includes suicide, murder, and death by natural causes.

Source: U.S., Department of Justice, Bureau of Justice Statistics, *Bureau of Justice Statistics Bulletin: Capital Punishment, 1988*.

Table 22.10. PRISONERS: NUMBER UNDER JURISDICTION OF STATE AND FEDERAL CORRECTIONAL AUTHORITIES, DECEMBER 31, 1986 THROUGH 1989

Item	1986	1987	1988 A/	1989 B/
Florida				
Total prisoners	32,237	32,445	34,732	39,999
Percentage change from previous year	12.7	0.6	7.0	15.2
Prisoners sentenced to more than a year	32,228	32,360	34,681	39,966
Per 100,000 resident population	272	265	278	311
United States				
Total prisoners	545,133	584,435	627,588	703,687
Percentage change from previous year	8.6	7.2	7.4	12.1
Prisoners sentenced to more than a year	522,485	560,459	603,720	675,441
Per 100,000 resident population	216	228	246	271

A/ Revised.
B/ Preliminary.

Source: U.S., Department of Justice, Bureau of Justice Statistics, *Bureau of Justice Statistics Bulletin: Prisoners in 1989*, and previous editions.

Table 22.11. POPULATION UNDER CRIMINAL SENTENCE: INCARCERATED INMATES AND PERSONS ON PAROLE AND/OR PROBATION UNDER SUPERVISION OF THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS, JUNE 30, 1985 THROUGH 1989

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Under supervision, total	105,625	107,160	113,205	109,328	114,071
Incarcerated inmates	28,310	29,712	32,764	33,681	38,059
White male	13,723	13,622	14,063	14,202	15,549
White female	569	577	734	800	1,000
Black male	13,179	14,026	16,014	16,852	19,495
Black female	711	792	953	1,058	1,344
Other male	127	695	1,000	769	671
Other female	1	0	0	0	0
Offenders under community supervision 1/	73,866	74,078	77,310	72,286	72,628
Population under pretrial supervision	3,449	3,370	3,131	3,361	3,384

(NA) Not available.
1/ Parolees and probationers.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Corrections, *Annual Report, 1988-1989*, and previous editions.

Table 22.12. POPULATION UNDER CRIMINAL SENTENCE: INCARCERATED OFFENDERS BY COUNTY OF COMMITMENT AND BY RACE AND PROBATIONERS AND PAROLEES BY COUNTY OF SUPERVISION AND BY RACE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA
JUNE 30, 1989

County	Incarcerated offenders				Probationers and parolees			
	Total	White	Black	Other races	Total	White	Black	Other races
Florida	38,109	16,549	20,839	671	87,422	57,926	28,984	512
Alachua	612	174	435	3	1,462	734	727	1
Baker	54	29	25	0	39	28	11	0
Bay	471	278	193	0	1,413	1,049	357	7
Bradford	85	41	44	0	189	119	70	0
Brevard	680	382	290	8	2,731	2,085	630	16
Broward	5,513	2,220	3,239	54	9,804	6,333	3,425	46
Calhoun	18	6	12	0	62	43	19	0
Charlotte	96	72	23	1	281	257	24	0
Citrus	105	98	7	0	464	440	24	0
Clay	170	115	55	0	417	351	65	1
Collier	251	179	65	7	894	776	117	1
Columbia	202	87	114	1	529	336	193	0
Dade	5,048	1,903	2,966	179	8,432	4,889	3,367	176
De Soto	109	39	68	2	202	135	67	0
Dixie	46	30	16	0	74	59	15	0
Duval	2,789	825	1,952	12	4,244	2,337	1,895	12
Escambia	882	386	490	6	2,726	1,641	1,083	2
Flagler	61	34	24	3	128	97	31	0
Franklin	32	24	8	0	67	43	24	0
Gadsden	220	25	192	3	667	94	570	3
Gilchrist	9	9	0	0	20	20	0	0
Glades	15	8	5	2	8	5	3	0
Gulf	25	13	12	0	125	64	61	0
Hamilton	49	24	25	0	115	48	67	0
Hardee	75	44	25	6	197	170	25	2
Hendry	54	18	29	7	184	98	83	3
Hernando	106	74	32	0	498	419	79	0
Highlands	182	67	111	4	362	239	123	0
Hillsborough	3,957	1,627	2,160	170	8,608	5,637	2,858	113
Holmes	39	33	5	1	85	80	5	0
Indian River	256	112	143	1	572	398	174	0
Jackson	164	81	83	0	249	142	107	0
Jefferson	50	10	40	0	85	24	61	0
Lafayette	7	7	0	0	37	29	8	0

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 22.12. POPULATION UNDER CRIMINAL SENTENCE: INCARCERATED OFFENDERS BY COUNTY OF COMMITMENT AND BY RACE AND PROBATIONERS AND PAROLEES BY COUNTY OF SUPERVISION AND BY RACE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA
JUNE 30, 1989 (Continued)

County	Incarcerated offenders				Probationers and parolees			
	Total	White	Black	Other races	Total	White	Black	Other races
Lake	351	157	188	6	898	619	279	0
Lee	667	319	334	14	1,779	1,316	456	7
Leon	776	185	589	2	2,006	825	1,178	3
Levy	31	20	11	0	98	71	27	0
Liberty	15	10	5	0	25	21	4	0
Madison	56	12	43	1	174	50	124	0
Manatee	505	248	249	8	1,273	886	386	1
Marion	615	318	294	3	1,823	1,309	511	3
Martin	199	84	110	5	688	528	158	2
Monroe	396	247	142	7	836	698	133	5
Nassau	76	37	39	0	209	151	58	0
Okaloosa	245	163	77	5	933	751	181	1
Okeechobee	60	37	22	1	185	136	49	0
Orange	2,022	856	1,118	48	5,377	3,121	2,229	27
Osceola	164	83	77	4	431	359	70	2
Palm Beach	1,533	596	920	17	3,837	2,602	1,210	25
Pasco	452	366	78	8	1,360	1,275	84	1
Pinellas	2,499	1,233	1,195	21	7,081	5,314	1,761	6
Polk	1,449	795	637	17	3,104	2,173	926	5
Putnam	331	145	183	3	435	291	143	1
St. Johns	271	125	144	2	555	362	192	1
St. Lucie	535	156	374	5	1,043	595	445	3
Santa Rosa	88	70	18	0	416	380	35	1
Sarasota	497	247	244	6	1,062	851	210	1
Seminole	386	205	177	4	1,792	1,210	577	5
Sumter	107	38	68	1	192	127	65	0
Suwannee	111	70	41	0	175	108	67	0
Taylor	90	36	54	0	265	165	100	0
Union	69	29	40	0	48	30	17	1
Volusia	866	443	415	8	3,003	2,095	880	28
Wakulla	42	23	19	0	82	64	18	0
Walton	50	40	10	0	181	159	22	0
Washington	47	28	19	0	86	65	21	0
Interstate	76	54	17	5	0	0	0	0

Note: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Corrections, *Annual Report, 1988-1989,* and unpublished data.

Table 22.13. FEDERAL PRISONS: PRISONERS RECEIVED FROM THE JUDICIAL DISTRICTS BY NUMBER, AVERAGE SENTENCE, AND OFFENSE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1984, 1985, AND 1986

Offense	Northern		Middle		Southern	
	Number	Average sentence (months)	Number	Average sentence (months)	Number	Average sentence (months)
All offenses						
1983-84	131	90.6	302	64.6	1,052	44.6
1984-85	160	91.5	391	62.5	1,327	48.7
1985-86	143	86.8	426	68.2	1,246	54.6
Type of offense, 1985-86						
Drug laws						
Nonnarcotics	13	90.7	30	57.9	83	50.2
Narcotics	37	105.0	98	61.5	266	61.5
Controlled substance	51	96.7	132	73.8	514	58.2
Forgery	3	30.0	7	23.7	18	28.7
Immigration	0	0.0	6	24.0	13	22.7
Transportation etc. of stolen motor vehicle	0	0.0	1	36.0	2	42.0
Other larceny	4	46.5	21	40.1	31	35.3
Federal Juvenile Delinquent Act	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Selective service violators	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Robbery	5	120.0	27	191.8	29	113.7
Securities interstate	0	0.0	1	72.0	1	18.0
Government reservations	3	8.0	5	11.6	1	3.0
All other offenses	27	56.1	98	51.4	288	42.8

Table 22.14. FEDERAL PRISONS: AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION, AVERAGE SENTENCE AND NUMBER OF INMATES CONFINED IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1984, 1985, AND 1986

Item	Metropolitan Correctional Center, Miami	Federal Correctional Institution Tallahassee (juveniles and youths)	Federal Prison Camp, Eglin (short-term adults)
Average daily population			
1983-84	623	838	695
1984-85	682	799	723
1985-86	788	895	708
Percentage change 1984-85 to 1985-86	15.5	12.0	-2.1
Number confined on September 30			
1984	632	856	702
1985	750	800	756
1986	760	942	666
Percentage change 1985-86	1.3	17.8	-11.9
Average sentence (months)			
1983-84	18.9	67.3	38.0
1984-85	86.2	93.8	58.5
1985-86	93.7	95.3	61.1

Source for Tables 22.13 and 22.14: U.S., Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Prisons, *Statistical Report, Fiscal Year 1986*, and previous editions.

Table 22.50. LEGAL SERVICES, JUSTICE, PUBLIC ORDER, AND SAFETY: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1989

SIC code	Item	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	848	28,226	24,984
81	Legal services	9,272	52,818	184,070
92	Justice, public order, and safety	796	63,168	125,963
921	Courts	186	7,943	13,330
922	Public order and safety	610	55,225	112,633
9221	Police protection	201	25,430	52,399
9222	Legal counsel and prosecution	217	10,079	25,332
9223	Correctional institutions	109	18,255	31,908
9224	Fire protection	61	1,369	2,804
9229	Public order and safety, NEC	20	92	190

NEC Not elsewhere classified.

Note: SIC classifications revised in 1987. See Preface and Glossary. State totals on county employment tables may not match totals in this table due to rounding.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 22.51. LAWYERS: TOTAL LAWYERS AND MEMBERS IN GOOD STANDING OF THE FLORIDA BAR BY SECTION IN FLORIDA, JUNE 1, 1990

Section	Number of members	Section	Number of members
Members in good standing, total	45,825	Members in sections (continued)	
Florida	35,120	Family law	2,508
Out-of-state	10,599	Criminal law	1,921
Foreign	106	Environmental law	1,732
Members in sections, total	19,944	Administrative law	790
Tax	2,109	Economics of law	822
Real property	7,371	Labor and employment	611
Trial	6,152	International law	831
Young lawyers	16,830	Entertainment,art, and sports	536
Corporation-banking	3,997	Health law	520
General practice	1,865	Public interest	148
Workmen's compensation	927		
Local government	937		

Source: The Florida Bar, release from the Records Department, June 1, 1990.

Table 22.52. LAWYERS: MEMBERS IN GOOD STANDING OF THE FLORIDA BAR BY COUNTY
JUNE 1, 1990

County	Number of members
Florida, total	45,825
Florida, in state only	35,120
Alachua	568
Baker	4
Bay	154
Bradford	11
Brevard	537
Broward	4,033
Calhoun	6
Charlotte	79
Citrus	62
Clay	76
Collier	392
Columbia	55
Dade	9,255
De Soto	16
Dixie	2
Duval	1,781
Escambia	489
Flagler	27
Franklin	11
Gadsden	36
Gilchrist	6
Glades	1
Gulf	8
Hamilton	8
Hardee	9
Hendry	20
Hernando	61
Highlands	54
Hillsborough	2,748
Holmes	9
Indian River	179
Jackson	23
Jefferson	19
Lafayette	1
Lake	164
Lee	547
Leon	1,873
Levy	16
Liberty	0
Madison	10
Manatee	294
Marion	256
Martin	251
Monroe	181
Nassau	25
Okaloosa	170
Okeechobee	24
Orange	2,442
Osceola	76
Palm Beach	3,005
Pasco	208
Pinellas	2,019
Polk	567
Putnam	56
St. Johns	106
St. Lucie	189
Santa Rosa	49
Sarasota	774
Seminole	350
Sumter	17
Suwannee	33
Taylor	13
Union	6
Volusia	626
Wakulla	9
Walton	16
Washington	8
Out-of-State 1/	10,599
Foreign 1/	106

1/ Members of the Bar practicing out of state or in foreign countries.

Source: The Florida Bar, release from the Records Department, June 1, 1990.

Table 22.55. LEGAL SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
			Legal services (SIC code 81)				
Florida	9,255	52,823	184,066	Lafayette	0	0	0
				Lake	63	282	688
Alachua	125	625	1,413	Lee	165	1,101	2,945
Baker	3	(D)	(D)	Leon	219	1,698	6,120
Bay	51	246	755	Levy	8	16	24
Bradford	7	30	40	Liberty	0	0	0
Brevard	166	789	2,355	Madison	4	16	46
Broward	1,253	6,012	21,218	Manatee	83	478	1,215
Calhoun	2	(D)	(D)	Marion	82	416	1,259
Charlotte	29	198	480	Martin	70	376	1,124
Citrus	23	114	276	Monroe	48	214	535
Clay	22	97	209	Nassau	11	30	72
Collier	123	617	1,823	Okaloosa	79	258	602
Columbia	18	67	187	Okeechobee	11	38	53
Dade	2,479	13,585	55,504	Orange	549	4,676	16,367
De Soto	6	12	21	Osceola	21	85	144
Dixie	2	(D)	(D)	Palm Beach	752	4,714	17,117
Duval	409	2,808	10,403	Pasco	79	359	864
Escambia	133	804	2,456	Pinellas	583	2,835	8,372
Flagler	7	21	35	Polk	172	917	2,717
Franklin	4	5	6	Putnam	24	62	101
Gadsden	11	36	43	St. Johns	22	74	124
Gilchrist	3	(D)	(D)	St. Lucie	57	288	1,031
Glades	0	0	0	Santa Rosa	11	64	133
Gulf	5	13	13	Sarasota	215	1,275	4,163
Hamilton	2	(D)	(D)	Seminole	103	381	1,077
Hardee	5	19	33	Sumter	8	22	30
Hendry	6	18	30	Suwannee	9	22	24
Hernando	18	75	152	Taylor	7	19	39
Highlands	29	98	210	Union	2	(D)	(D)
Hillsborough	571	4,488	15,890	Volusia	203	971	2,598
Holmes	4	8	5	Wakulla	4	7	14
Indian River	46	240	750	Walton	8	17	15
Jackson	10	24	28	Washington	3	(D)	(D)
Jefferson	5	12	12	Statewide 1/	3	(D)	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

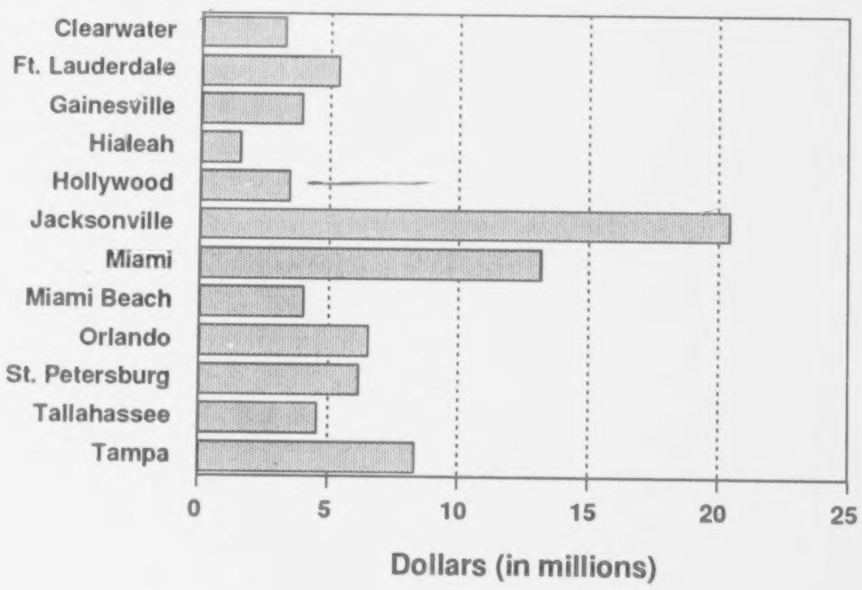
1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: These data include establishments which are engaged in offering legal advice or services and which are headed by a member of the Bar. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

GOVERNMENT FINANCE AND EMPLOYMENT

Government Payrolls of Selected Cities, October 1988



The Florida Graphic Atlas

Source: Table 23.78

SECTION 23.00
GOVERNMENT FINANCE AND EMPLOYMENT

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE LICENSES:

TABLE 23.53 574

DEFENSE CONTRACTS:

TABLE 23.15 557

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT:

TABLE 23.07 552
TABLE 23.08 555

FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT:

TABLE 23.70 579
TABLE 23.71 580

LOCAL GOVERNMENT:

TABLE 23.77 585
TABLE 23.78 588
TABLE 23.81 590
TABLE 23.82 591
TABLE 23.83 593
TABLE 23.84 597
TABLE 23.85 601
TABLE 23.86 602
TABLE 23.87 604
TABLE 23.88 606
TABLE 23.92 612
TABLE 23.93 616
TABLE 23.94 618

PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING:

TABLE 23.54 576

PROPERTY VALUATIONS:

TABLE 23.89 608
TABLE 23.90 609
TABLE 23.91 610

STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT:

TABLE 23.75 583
TABLE 23.76 584

STATE GOVERNMENT:

TABLE 23.29 558
TABLE 23.40 560
TABLE 23.41 561
TABLE 23.43 562
TABLE 23.45 564
TABLE 23.46 566
TABLE 23.48 567
TABLE 23.49 569
TABLE 23.50 571
TABLE 23.51 573

SECTION 23.00
GOVERNMENT FINANCE AND EMPLOYMENT (CONTINUED)

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

STATE GOVERNMENT RETIREMENT SYSTEMS:

TABLE 23.58 577
TABLE 23.59 577

STATE RETIREMENT SYSTEM:

TABLE 23.60 578
TABLE 23.61 578

STATE TREASURER OF FLORIDA:

TABLE 23.31 559

Table 23.07. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY AGENCY AND BY SPECIFIED PROGRAM IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1988-89

(in thousands of dollars)

Item	Florida	United States
Total (19)	46,680,000	931,900,000
Grants to state and local governments (50)	4,094,846	121,078,587
Department of Agriculture	381,878	11,041,305
Agricultural Marketing Service	50	350,371
Funds for strengthening markets	0	349,429
Cooperative projects in marketing	50	942
Cooperative State Research Service--agriculture experiment stations	7,489	336,676
Extension Service--extension activities	7,734	360,918
Farmers Home Administration	12,269	170,467
Food and Nutrition Service	348,889	9,299,243
Child nutrition programs	208,651	4,373,451
Food stamp program	38,186	2,065,267
Commodity distributions 1/	21,978	493,000
Special supplemental food program (WIC)	63,488	1,941,861
Food donations	10,961	261,012
Temporary emergency food assistance	5,516	146,555
Special milk program	109	18,097
Food Safety and Inspection Service--meat and poultry inspection	1,869	36,025
Forest Service	3,296	392,216
Soil Conservation Service	282	95,389
Department of Commerce	15,881	324,384
Economic Development Administration	4,480	182,363
National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration	11,192	123,697
Corporation for Public Broadcasting--public broadcasting fund	8,410	236,647
Department of Defense 2/	6,362	172,125
Department of Education	422,129	10,246,045
Bilingual education and minority language affairs	4,675	132,410
Educational Research and Improvement-libraries	5,510	130,649
Office of Elementary and Secondary Education	236,029	5,797,001
Office of Postsecondary Education	3,106	88,578
Office of Special Education and Rehabilitative Services	138,159	3,260,324
Office of Vocational and Adult Education	34,453	824,083
Department of Energy	1,379	194,341
Environmental Protection Agency	92,862	2,852,160
Construction of wastewater treatment works	82,685	2,335,128
Abatement, control, and compliance	8,589	359,198
Hazardous substance response trust fund	1,588	157,834
Equal Employment Opportunity Commission	675	20,321
Federal Emergency Management Agency	5,889	329,498
Funds Appropriated to the President--Appalachian regional development programs	0	102,158
Department of Health and Human Services	1,795,336	56,622,925
Alcohol, Drug Abuse, and Mental Health Administration	36,212	899,434
Centers for Disease Control--disease control	8,461	247,871
Family Support Administration	378,163	13,723,887
Family support payments (AFDC)	315,029	11,165,997
Low income home energy assistance	19,276	1,393,001

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.07. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY AGENCY AND BY SPECIFIED PROGRAM IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1988-89 (Continued)

(in thousands of dollars)

Item	Florida	United States
Grants to state and local governments (Continued)		
Department of Health and Human Services (Continued)		
Family Support Administration (Continued)		
Refugee assistance	30,564	370,003
Community services block grant	10,998	383,000
Work incentives	1,587	90,889
Assistance for legalized aliens	709	320,997
Health Care Financing Administration--medical assistance (Medicaid)	1,138,613	34,506,094
Health Resources and Services Administration	34,797	1,092,171
Human Development Services	197,953	6,120,551
Social services block grant	125,124	2,680,234
Human development services	59,540	2,727,533
Family social services	13,289	712,784
Social Security Administration, supplemental security income	384	17,917
AIDS drug reimbursement	753	15,000
Department of Housing and Urban Development	417,165	11,963,352
Community development	131,689	2,942,460
Emergency shelters and homeless assistance	1,923	48,219
Low rent housing--operating assistance	45,394	1,519,221
Lower income housing assistance	211,428	6,899,786
Institute of Museum Services	172	8,766
Department of Interior	11,062	1,475,642
National Park Service	1,721	66,775
Department of Justice	12,155	311,496
Department of Labor	177,781	5,673,530
Employment and Training Administration	176,746	5,597,800
Job Training Partnership Act	105,483	3,019,831
State unemployment insurance and employment service operations	71,263	2,509,948
Community service employment for older Americans	0	68,021
National Foundation on the Arts and the Humanities--National Endowment for the Arts	615	32,999
Tennessee Valley Authority-payments in lieu of taxes	0	231,980
Department of Transportation	742,481	18,140,441
Federal Aviation Administration--airport and airway trust fund	107,253	1,134,615
Federal Highway Administration	551,804	13,333,640
Urban Mass Transportation Administration	77,444	3,511,702
Department of the Treasury-Customs Bureau and IRS rebates	0	374,439
Department of Veterans Affairs	2,544	126,868
Other-payment of District of Columbia and Metro subsidy	0	589,574
Salary and wage expenditure (29)	6,088,979	142,915,713
Department of Defense 2/	3,322,029	72,771,040
Military	2,369,719	44,372,434
Active	2,215,970	38,502,565
Inactive	153,749	5,869,869
Civilian	952,310	28,398,606
All other federal	2,766,950	70,144,673

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.07. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY AGENCY AND BY SPECIFIED PROGRAM IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1988-89 (Continued)

(in thousands of dollars)

Item	Florida	United States
Direct payments to individuals (1)	29,710,487	453,071,830
Social Security	15,055,479	226,836,504
Retirement insurance payments	11,230,445	157,369,390
Survivors insurance payments	2,605,043	46,789,057
Disability insurance payments	1,219,991	22,678,057
Medicare	6,530,854	94,466,295
Hospital insurance payments	3,675,563	57,621,139
Supplementary medical insurance payments	2,855,291	36,845,156
Federal retirement and disability payments	4,367,486	50,532,831
Military	2,092,292	20,669,532
Civilian 3/	2,275,194	29,863,299
Veterans compensation for service connected disability	751,030	9,021,895
Veterans pensions for nonservice connected disability	129,690	2,558,815
Veterans compensation for service connected death (DIC)	185,505	2,221,236
Pensions to veterans' surviving spouses and children	60,253	1,313,197
Veterans educational assistance (GI Bill)	34,227	599,796
Other veterans benefit programs	19,032	380,366
Food stamps	444,925	11,506,730
Supplemental security income payments	592,034	11,387,306
Social insurance payments for railroad workers	345,101	7,021,102
Housing assistance	180,836	5,368,199
Pell grant program	214,107	4,909,927
National guaranteed student loan interest subsidies	65,573	2,747,582
Excess earned income tax credits	235,524	4,257,517
Federal workers compensation	91,658	1,353,255
Black lung payments	30,232	1,489,427
Federal payments for unemployment compensation	319,854	13,230,146
Procurement contracts (25) A/	6,200,726	177,686,794
Department of Defense	4,417,739	132,259,473
Postal Service	229,342	4,575,076
Other programs (47)	585,305	37,147,547
Grants	166,688	9,390,822
Department of Health and Human Services--research programs	87,636	5,993,113
National Science Foundation	28,364	1,557,180
Direct payments--other than for individuals	418,617	27,756,725
Department of Agriculture	49,991	15,933,159
Postal Service	96,018	1,915,443
National flood insurance claim payments	9,873	228,350

A/ Value of annual contract actions; actual outlays for U.S. Postal Service only. Multiple year obligations of less than 3 years duration may be included.

1/ Value of commodities distributed to states under Agricultural Marketing Service and Commodity Credit Corporation programs.

2/ Includes salaries, wages and compensations such as housing allowances; distribution based on duty station.

3/ Includes retirement and disability payments to former postal employees.

Note: The number (after major expenditure categories) indicates Florida's rank among the states in per capita distribution of federal funds. Expenditures classified as "other" may not be specified in the table and are contained in the totals for major expenditure categories.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Federal Expenditures by State for Fiscal Year 1989.*

Table 23.08. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989

(in thousands of dollars)

County	Direct expenditure				Direct payment to individuals	
	Total	Defense Department	Grants	Wages and salaries	Total	Retirement and disability
Florida	46,805,555	9,849,975	4,386,742	6,088,980	29,710,489	21,618,500
Alachua	519,497	63,303	109,708	91,559	278,739	206,840
Baker	30,943	2,308	3,338	1,505	25,781	18,973
Bay	584,612	326,219	20,647	214,927	276,027	227,408
Bradford	47,771	7,739	4,883	5,277	36,890	27,786
Brevard	3,181,483	1,006,625	43,143	303,384	934,204	795,667
Broward	3,686,943	126,747	226,106	233,322	3,099,812	2,095,911
Calhoun	25,626	1,286	4,120	1,089	19,615	14,721
Charlotte	369,875	21,231	5,846	8,778	353,140	280,928
Citrus	308,363	17,198	9,054	6,945	291,030	241,869
Clay	215,851	72,133	7,715	11,304	193,511	164,320
Collier	443,529	38,571	70,970	19,789	327,968	272,449
Columbia	114,869	8,248	7,063	25,642	79,430	60,832
Dade	5,369,994	316,744	927,657	744,657	3,528,731	2,051,189
De Soto	57,245	2,657	5,476	2,135	49,218	36,959
Dixie	24,803	2,239	2,515	994	20,989	16,510
Duval	2,962,849	1,358,712	235,840	1,201,306	1,244,236	933,324
Escambia	1,355,230	750,696	64,526	545,927	606,660	489,390
Flagler	76,005	3,952	2,003	2,658	70,073	59,971
Franklin	23,878	1,922	2,639	1,249	19,856	14,201
Gadsden	91,412	5,564	18,706	4,587	65,637	46,120
Gilchrist	18,818	861	1,499	565	15,892	12,032
Glades	11,484	1,100	1,255	326	9,132	6,346
Gulf	36,032	2,674	10,415	712	24,418	18,429
Hamilton	26,198	1,515	4,224	931	19,040	13,756
Hardee	43,161	1,409	5,953	2,108	32,870	23,636
Hendry	42,654	4,909	4,438	3,585	31,966	23,010
Hernando	329,343	8,755	7,644	9,178	310,283	262,838
Highlands	241,849	24,108	10,061	13,280	212,628	172,883
Hillsborough	2,298,563	532,471	164,675	479,186	1,419,724	1,077,414
Holmes	47,346	4,007	8,071	2,238	34,946	26,400
Indian River	319,098	20,438	10,841	14,896	284,504	228,254
Jackson	122,612	8,047	18,686	13,344	82,497	59,901
Jefferson	26,903	882	5,723	1,075	18,575	14,284
Lafayette	10,669	1,633	1,175	444	7,426	5,655
Lake	469,628	28,995	15,792	17,315	432,027	350,983

Continued . . .

Table 23.08. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989 (Continued)

(in thousands of dollars)

County	Direct expenditure Total	Direct expenditure Defense Department	Grants	Wages and salaries	Direct payment to individuals Total	Direct payment to individuals Retirement and disability
Lee	981,306	45,862	38,751	53,269	877,528	706,390
Leon	1,077,639	36,018	773,429	57,201	233,316	177,040
Levy	63,775	4,257	5,524	2,795	53,702	42,348
Liberty	12,871	629	3,179	972	8,603	6,526
Madison	41,560	1,658	7,947	1,967	30,313	22,667
Manatee	621,198	38,080	24,438	21,372	564,640	435,939
Marion	563,447	46,019	30,183	21,161	486,770	404,808
Martin	338,811	58,219	6,769	10,672	272,277	221,864
Monroe	260,635	108,594	9,394	95,936	131,898	102,616
Nassau	102,745	8,593	6,979	31,079	63,255	50,467
Okaloosa	1,169,448	917,864	16,864	513,816	358,520	318,649
Okeechobee	71,584	3,408	5,172	2,533	61,947	45,931
Orange	3,215,592	1,933,134	133,433	565,885	1,123,750	879,255
Osceola	192,638	15,571	6,283	7,978	171,260	128,732
Palm Beach	3,038,805	564,376	88,756	165,084	2,172,434	1,623,218
Pasco	979,290	96,260	29,730	25,838	901,373	703,786
Pinellas	3,557,948	507,131	100,195	230,132	2,710,150	1,988,401
Polk	1,003,050	124,011	69,384	52,863	793,056	635,341
Putnam	156,435	9,091	16,226	6,091	132,097	102,154
St. Johns	227,315	55,713	27,638	15,720	174,594	140,936
St. Lucie	363,946	10,566	16,147	15,151	329,552	269,039
Santa Rosa	257,786	119,318	9,497	80,295	146,419	121,188
Sarasota	1,105,287	64,630	23,960	39,330	1,006,090	790,369
Seminole	453,671	73,916	33,179	22,848	380,857	312,556
Sumter	88,808	4,992	7,091	2,688	75,829	60,299
Suwannee	75,773	6,727	6,759	3,179	62,507	49,384
Taylor	55,751	19,725	4,963	1,745	31,177	23,185
Union	15,170	1,138	2,105	671	11,327	7,989
Volusia	1,195,350	175,534	41,930	43,251	979,706	755,162
Wakulla	28,381	4,880	2,767	1,697	19,920	15,618
Walton	77,510	14,345	8,405	7,290	60,196	47,196
Washington	51,830	3,818	6,837	1,830	41,916	30,288
Undistributed	1,823,065	0	780,423	423	786,033	47,972

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Consolidated Federal Funds Report, Fiscal Year 1989, Volume I: County Areas.*

Table 23.15. DEFENSE CONTRACTS: AWARDS AND PAYROLL IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEARS 1985-86 1986-87, AND 1987-88

(in millions of dollars)

State	Contract awards 1/			Payroll 2/		
	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88
			Sunbelt states			
Florida	5,664	5,797	5,328	2,867	3,623	2,990
Alabama	1,604	1,661	1,826	1,352	1,301	1,291
Arizona	2,632	3,211	2,652	754	793	806
Arkansas	887	738	422	362	322	649
California	27,738	24,515	23,458	9,475	9,568	9,842
Georgia	3,764	3,512	1,616	2,186	2,245	2,229
Louisiana	1,498	1,685	1,439	757	730	695
Mississippi	1,634	1,474	2,422	947	690	708
New Mexico	565	584	663	629	635	635
North Carolina	1,049	1,243	1,241	2,179	2,311	2,540
Oklahoma	755	608	541	1,308	1,305	1,365
South Carolina	521	571	566	1,678	1,690	1,757
Tennessee	1,157	986	1,207	456	389	409
Texas	10,940	8,654	9,001	4,147	4,381	4,394
Virginia	5,402	7,807	10,238	6,993	7,216	7,693
			Other populous states			
Illinois	1,735	1,924	1,500	1,621	1,340	1,293
Indiana	2,490	2,231	1,518	544	565	571
Massachusetts	8,735	8,685	7,212	543	541	652
Michigan	2,353	1,866	1,270	556	550	536
New Jersey	3,226	3,283	3,359	1,072	1,185	1,216
New York	9,908	9,625	7,706	956	993	1,151
Ohio	5,201	4,550	5,060	1,301	1,292	1,136
Pennsylvania	4,192	3,845	3,309	1,703	1,694	1,828
United States	136,026	133,262	125,767	59,456	60,331	61,782

1/ State data include net value of contracts over $25,000 for military awards for supplies, services, and construction.

2/ Data are estimates and cover active duty military and direct hire civilian personnel, including Army Corps of Engineers.

Note: Data refer to awards in year specified and to state in which prime contractor is located. Expenditure may extend over several years and work may be performed by a subcontractor in another state.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990.*

Table 23.29. STATE GOVERNMENT: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS OF REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND INDEBTEDNESS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1987-88

(in dollars)

Item	Florida	United States
Revenue, total 1/	1,569.67	2,209.66
General revenue, total	1,367.11	1,816.95
Intergovernmental		
Federal	252.08	409.73
Local	10.25	27.58
Taxes, total 1/	929.09	1,077.04
General sales	556.35	354.87
Motor fuel sales	61.94	70.13
Individual income	0.00	326.82
Charges and miscellaneous, total 1/	175.69	302.59
Higher education charges	29.02	77.63
Hospital charges	7.28	30.31
Interest income	57.48	93.75
Expenditure, total 1/	1,445.73	1,977.99
General expenditure, total 1/	1,372.75	1,762.54
Education, total 1/	532.38	650.52
Higher education	160.42	234.74
Public welfare	183.73	343.55
Hospitals	34.80	80.22
Health	81.13	62.00
Highways	153.55	165.92
Police	17.56	18.39
Correction	53.04	54.26
Interest on general debt	51.61	78.99
Exhibit: salaries and wages	306.12	354.55
Debt at end of fiscal year, total	672.60	1,128.86
Long-term debt		
Full faith credit	150.03	277.89
Nonguaranteed	521.84	845.52
Short-term	0.73	5.46
Long-term debt by function		
Public debt for private purposes	168.80	489.35
Education	265.51	132.47
Utility	0.00	49.62
Cash and security holdings, total	2,061.08	3,194.90
Insurance trust, total 1/	1,264.89	1,970.51
Other than insurance trust, total 1/	796.18	1,224.39
Offsets to debt	387.02	679.55
Bond funds	68.85	89.07
Other	340.31	455.77

1/ Includes amounts for categories not shown separately.

Note: Per capita amounts are based on U.S. Census Bureau population figures for July 1, 1988.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1988.*

Table 23.31. STATE TREASURER OF FLORIDA: RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES, FISCAL YEAR 1988-89

(in dollars)

Item	Balance sheet for fiscal year ending June 30, 1989	
	Resources	
Office cash		
Currency and coin		118,498.57
Fraudulent warrants receivable		12,483.00
Bank deposits		
U.C. benefit investment account	A/ 1,978,661,738.05	
Demand accounts	B/ 359,860,673.55	
Time deposit accounts	1,881,766,000.00	
Total bank deposits		4,220,288,411.58
(The above does not include $6,028,893.18 held in special accounts known as "clearing accounts" and "revolving funds" outside the state treasury.)		
Total all securities held by treasury	C/ 3,513,778,714.86	
Total state-owned resources in treasurer's custody		7,734,198,108.01
	Liabilities	
State funds subject to comptroller's warrant		
General revenue fund	D/ 589,036,592.73	
Trust fund	6,980,242,535.77	
Working capital fund	0.00	
Infra-structure trust fund	164,906,496.51	
Total four funds		7,734,185,625.01
Fraudulent warrants reserve		12,483.00
Total liabilities		7,734,198,108.01

A/ Represents U.S. benefit funds held and invested by the federal government administered by the Treasury.

B/ Includes per reconciled cash balance of $139,156,511.40, a difference of $220,704,162.15 which represents items in transit.

C/ Total market value of all securities held by Treasury $3,705,723,728.66.

D/ Includes prior year adjustment of -$3,781.08.

Source: State of Florida, *Report of the State Treasurer for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1989.*

Table 23.40. STATE GOVERNMENT: REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND CHANGE IN FUND BALANCE BY FUND TYPE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1988-89

(in thousands of dollars)

Item	Total 1/	Fund type General	Special revenue	Expendable trust
Beginning fund balance, July 1, 1988	5,597,816	813,174	2,447,347	1,847,481
Revenue, total	18,432,744	9,631,283	7,923,404	843,160
Taxes	12,371,575	9,211,135	2,857,021	303,419
Licenses and permits	547,618	56,804	490,814	0
Fees and charges	878,125	165,053	710,022	1,730
Grants and donations	3,419,634	660	3,407,913	8,305
Interest and dividends	507,505	129,548	183,311	167,963
Fines, forfeits and judgements	114,889	2,006	112,883	0
Insurance contributions	289,307	0	0	289,307
Refunds	235,096	59,417	160,581	15,098
Other	68,995	6,660	859	57,338
Expenditure, total	17,785,549	8,428,720	8,097,004	643,212
Current				
Economic opportunities, agriculture and employment	959,640	74,568	552,472	331,167
Public safety	1,129,638	988,959	140,673	0
Education	5,846,515	4,556,473	1,287,057	2,983
Health and social concerns	4,849,706	2,092,150	2,757,311	0
Housing and community development	85,215	7,221	77,994	0
Natural resources and enviromental management	388,346	136,238	243,418	0
Recreational and cultural opportunities	102,878	33,203	53,397	4
Transportation	384,759	353	382,300	2,106
Government direction and support services	2,208,820	456,914	1,437,776	306,705
Capital outlay	1,420,559	74,880	1,137,376	247
Debt service				
Principle retirement	142,982	6,922	9,148	0
Interest and fiscal charges	266,491	839	18,082	0
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures	647,195	1,202,563	-173,600	199,948
Other financing sources (uses)	-272,660	-1,369,843	463,228	17,160
Excess (deficiency) of revenues and other financing sources over expenditures and other financing uses	374,535	-167,280	289,628	217,108
Change in reserve for inventories	85	-232	317	0
Ending Fund Balance, June 30, 1989	5,972,436	645,662	2,737,292	2,064,589

1/ Total presented only to facilitate financial analysis. Includes fund types and account groups that use differing basis of accounting, restricted and unrestricted amounts, and interfund transactions which have not been eliminated.

Source: State of Florida, *Florida Comprehensive Annual Financial Report*, Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1989.

Table 23.41. STATE GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY AGENCY IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1988-89

Agency number	Agency name	Amount ($1,000)
	Expenditure, total	40,625,503
11	Legislative branch	102,470
21	Judicial branch	210,639
22	State courts system	141,037
31	Executive Office of the Governor	72,979
36	Department of the Lottery	1,703,319
41	Department of Legal Affairs	56,562
42	Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services	174,354
44	Department of Banking and Finance	3,383,526
45	Department of State	121,132
46	Department of Insurance	4,239,092
47	Department of Commerce	52,552
48	Department of Education	7,574,616
49	Division of Universities	2,247,353
50	Department of Veterans' Affairs	1,375
51	Department of Administration	2,899,279
52	Department of Community Affairs	175,073
53	Department of Business Regulation	461,859
54	Department of Labor and Employment Security	1,067,316
55	Department of Transportation	3,138,622
56	Department of Environmental Regulation	497,507
57	Department of Citrus	82,875
58	Department of Professional Regulation	55,392
60	Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services	5,014,054
61	Public Service Commission	32,246
62	Department of Military Affairs	12,807
70	Department of Corrections	701,530
71	Department of Law Enforcement	97,583
72	Department of General Services	247,127
73	Department of Revenue	4,928,670
74	Department of Natural Resources	425,252
76	Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicle	642,263
77	Game and Freshwater Fish Commission	59,913
78	Parole and Probation Commission	5,101
82	Commissioners for the Promotion of Uniformity of Legislation in the United States	27

Source: State of Florida, *Annual Report of the Comptroller, Fiscal Year 1988-89.*

Table 23.43. STATE GOVERNMENT: SALES AND USE TAX COLLECTIONS BY TRADE CLASSIFICATION IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1987-88 AND 1988-89

Group	1987-88 ($1,000)	1988-89 ($1,000)	Percentage change
All classifications, total	6,861,384	7,611,369	10.9
Food and beverage group	947,516	1,130,165	19.3
Grocery stores	325,899	395,559	21.4
Meat markets	1,234	649	-47.4
Seafood dealers	1,401	1,105	-21.1
Vegetables and fruit markets	1,893	2,214	16.9
Bakeries	5,438	5,735	5.5
Delicatessens	3,136	5,595	78.4
Candy, confectionery, concession stands	18,036	21,146	17.2
Restaurants, lunchrooms, catering services	503,312	601,326	19.5
Taverns, night clubs, bars, liquor stores	87,168	96,836	11.1
Apparel group	193,370	232,507	20.2
Clothing stores	157,646	194,119	23.1
Shoe stores	35,432	38,038	7.4
Hat shops	292	351	20.1
General merchandise group	858,500	1,021,297	19.0
Department stores	340,311	402,056	18.1
Variety stores	116,228	154,318	32.8
Drug stores	90,823	106,910	17.7
Jewelry, leather, and sporting goods	80,766	98,728	22.2
Feed, seed, fertilizer stores	5,237	5,861	11.9
Hardware, paints, and machinery	81,745	93,212	14.0
Farm implements and supplies	11,756	13,313	13.2
General merchandise stores	108,930	120,590	10.7
Second-hand stores, antique shops, flea markets	8,644	10,781	24.7
Dry goods stores	14,061	15,529	10.4
Automotive group	1,233,792	1,473,193	19.4
Motor vehicle dealers, trailers, campers	948,569	1,141,885	20.4
Auto accessories, tires, and parts	84,009	100,170	19.2
Filling and service stations, car wash	50,375	54,390	8.0
Garage and repair shops	72,545	87,552	20.7
Aircraft dealers	16,271	17,306	6.4
Motorboat and yacht dealers	62,024	71,891	15.9
Furniture and appliances group	379,814	429,938	13.2
Furniture stores, new and used	133,257	158,705	19.1
Household appliances, dinnerware, etc.	47,737	54,916	15.0
Store and office equipment	87,083	97,070	11.5
Music stores, radios, and televisions	111,738	119,247	6.7
Lumber, builders, and contractors group	545,898	542,378	-0.6
Building contractors	79,474	28,274	-64.4
Heating and air conditioning	37,092	32,753	-11.7
Electrical and plumbing	90,668	96,681	6.6
Decorating, painting, and papering	35,228	34,785	-1.3
Roofing and sheet metal	13,284	11,318	-14.8
Lumber and building materials	290,153	338,568	16.7
General classification group	2,702,493	2,781,892	2.9
Hotels, apartment houses, etc.	282,086	336,997	19.5
Auctioneers and commission dealers	18,400	20,674	12.4
Barber and beauty shops	16,893	18,270	8.2
Book stores	16,697	20,274	21.4
Cigar stands and tobacco shops	1,383	1,356	-2.0
Florists	12,957	15,415	19.0

Continued . . .

Table 23.43. STATE GOVERNMENT: SALES AND USE TAX COLLECTIONS BY TRADE CLASSIFICATION IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1987-88 AND 1988-89 (Continued)

Group	1987-88 ($1,000)	1988-89 ($1,000)	Percentage change
General classification group (Continued)			
Fuel dealers, L.P. gas dealers	19,462	20,569	5.7
Funeral directors monuments	3,773	3,529	-6.5
Scrap metal and junk yards	2,334	2,207	-5.5
Itinerant vendors	6,458	6,785	5.1
Laundry, cleaning services, alterations	19,038	10,536	-44.7
Machine shops and foundries	10,237	11,452	11.9
Horse, cattle, and pet dealers	13,961	32,168	130.4
Photographers, photo supplies, art galleries	33,694	37,819	12.2
Shoe repair shops	1,066	1,129	5.9
Storage and warehousing	4,974	6,504	30.8
Gift, card, and novelty stores, taxidermy	62,935	78,503	24.7
Newsstands	5,488	3,288	-40.1
Social clubs and associations	20,354	22,121	8.7
Industrial machinery equipment	92,829	102,828	10.8
Admissions	113,757	125,344	10.2
Holiday season vendors, Christmas trees	299	647	116.3
Rental of tangible property	106,679	125,370	17.5
Fabrication and sales of cabinets, etc.	49,352	52,504	6.4
Manufacturing and mining	221,647	243,599	9.9
Bottlers (beer and softdrinks)	4,864	5,232	7.6
Pawn shops	1,958	2,532	29.3
Communications	258,810	267,579	3.4
Transportation	22,337	16,049	-28.2
Graphic arts and printing	101,220	67,524	-33.3
Insurance, banking, information services, etc.	29,514	15,447	-47.7
Sanitary and industrial supplies	18,963	21,720	14.5
Packaging materials and paper boxes	9,836	11,069	12.5
Repair of tangible personal property	40,447	43,102	6.6
Advertising	34,966	14,223	-59.3
Topsoil, clay, sand, and fill dirt	18,353	21,971	19.7
Trade stamp redemption centers	1,459	1,111	-23.8
Nurseries and landscaping	22,205	22,848	2.9
Vending machines	10,673	12,096	13.3
Importing and exporting	5,727	7,122	24.4
Medical, dental, surgical, hospital supplies	18,333	20,206	10.2
Wholesale dealers	138,014	170,282	23.4
Schools and educational institutions	3,327	2,273	-31.7
Office space and commercial rentals	343,515	416,687	21.3
Parking lots, boat docking, and storage	13,546	15,474	14.2
Utilities, electric or gas	176,300	207,605	17.8
Dual users of special fuels	1,095	436	-60.2
Public works, government contractors	241	1,841	663.9
Flea market vendors	2,932	3,880	32.3
Fair, concessions, carnivals	478	306	-36.0
Other professional services	91,996	10,816	-88.2
Other personal services	67,742	10,864	-84.0
Other industrial services	14,343	4,112	-71.3
Commercial fisherman	442	78	-82.4
Miscellaneous	112,106	87,525	-21.9

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, unpublished data.

Table 23.45. STATE GOVERNMENT: TAX COLLECTIONS BY OR WITHIN COUNTIES BY TYPE OF TAX COLLECTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1988-89

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total 1/	Sales and use taxes	Motor vehicle licenses	Pari-mutuel wagering taxes	Documentary stamp tax
Florida	8,524,691	7,611,426	347,759	118,467	447,040
Alachua	88,122	81,370	3,886	0	2,866
Baker	4,151	3,346	585	0	220
Bay	75,199	69,558	2,971	0	2,670
Bradford	7,421	6,573	643	0	206
Brevard	204,532	183,637	9,658	379	10,858
Broward	863,656	764,609	29,088	19,363	50,597
Calhoun	2,667	2,357	248	0	63
Charlotte	54,211	45,559	2,879	0	5,773
Citrus	34,781	30,180	2,320	0	2,281
Clay	46,092	41,373	2,473	0	2,247
Collier	131,498	112,098	4,410	0	14,989
Columbia	20,134	18,485	1,093	0	556
Dade	1,208,110	1,074,336	48,495	26,569	58,710
De Soto	8,119	6,781	680	0	658
Dixie	2,618	2,235	277	0	106
Duval	433,840	395,206	17,906	4,219	16,508
Escambia	138,115	124,696	6,125	3,232	4,062
Flagler	11,252	8,924	823	0	1,505
Franklin	2,613	2,132	183	0	298
Gadsden	10,212	8,860	673	331	349
Gilchrist	1,779	1,299	309	0	171
Glades	1,708	1,403	131	0	173
Gulf	5,425	4,941	285	0	199
Hamilton	6,387	6,066	203	0	119
Hardee	7,410	6,335	630	0	445
Hendry	11,259	9,339	943	0	977
Hernando	34,191	28,708	2,265	0	3,218
Highlands	29,521	26,119	1,839	0	1,563
Hillsborough	594,585	533,732	24,805	11,023	25,025
Holmes	3,128	2,691	329	0	108
Indian River	54,730	46,644	2,387	0	5,699
Jackson	17,028	12,892	916	2,807	413
Jefferson	4,059	2,035	283	1,580	161
Lafayette	807	617	125	0	65
Lake	70,884	63,002	4,137	0	3,745
Lee	250,904	218,538	8,971	5,988	17,407
Leon	112,199	102,290	4,424	0	5,485

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.45. STATE GOVERNMENT: TAX COLLECTIONS BY OR WITHIN COUNTIES BY TYPE OF TAX COLLECTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1988-89 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total 1/	Sales and use taxes	Motor vehicle licenses	Pari-mutuel wagering taxes	Documentary stamp tax
Levy	7,119	6,068	669	0	382
Liberty	829	622	169	0	38
Madison	3,525	2,980	357	0	188
Manatee	114,201	102,427	5,217	0	6,557
Marion	103,116	93,389	5,118	384	4,226
Martin	76,888	66,351	2,914	0	7,624
Monroe	71,317	64,333	1,831	186	4,967
Nassau	18,907	16,859	973	0	1,075
Okaloosa	69,452	62,937	3,341	0	3,174
Okeechobee	13,016	11,533	937	0	546
Orange	674,561	625,239	21,451	0	27,871
Osceola	72,338	64,539	3,101	0	4,698
Palm Beach	654,249	570,289	21,338	10,982	51,639
Pasco	106,760	94,249	6,778	0	5,733
Pinellas	502,097	447,243	19,957	8,175	26,723
Polk	233,714	213,296	12,009	0	8,409
Putnam	23,127	20,928	1,461	0	739
St. Johns	45,111	37,389	1,843	2,369	3,510
St. Lucie	77,585	67,298	3,574	807	5,906
Santa Rosa	20,074	17,091	1,589	0	1,394
Sarasota	195,233	171,160	7,063	3,872	13,138
Seminole	170,448	143,375	7,071	9,506	10,496
Sumter	8,876	7,672	883	0	321
Suwannee	9,329	8,135	797	0	398
Taylor	9,037	8,350	464	0	222
Union	2,103	1,583	463	0	57
Volusia	201,659	177,852	8,071	5,243	10,493
Wakulla	2,811	2,241	320	0	250
Walton	11,931	10,303	527	0	1,101
Washington	4,357	2,437	333	1,449	138
Suspense	0	0	0	0	0
Other	471,328	444,295	22,499	0	4,535
Refunds	-3,759	0	-3,759	0	0

1/ Does not include gasoline taxes; see Table 23.47 for gasoline tax collections.

Source: Columns 2, 5, State of Florida, Department of Revenue, unpublished data; Column 3, State of Florida, Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, Division of Motor Vehicles, *Tags and Revenue, July 1, 1988-June 30, 1989*. Column 4, State of Florida, Department of Business Regulation, Division of Pari-Mutuel Wagering, *58th Annual Report*, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1989.

Table 23.46. STATE GOVERNMENT: GASOLINE AND GASOHOL TAX COLLECTIONS IN FLORIDA FISCAL YEARS 1962-63 THROUGH 1988-89

Fiscal year	Gallons sold	Tax rate (cents)	Tax collected 1/ (dollars)
		Gasoline	
1962-63	1,931,662,546.6	7	135,216,378.26
1963-64	2,032,053,873.3	7	142,243,771.13
1964-65	2,158,362,499.2	7	151,085,374.93
1965-66	2,293,644,569.4	7	160,555,119.86
1966-67	2,426,636,427.0	7	169,864,549.90
1967-68	2,597,662,590.4	7	181,836,381.33
1968-69	2,821,029,238.4	7	197,472,046.70
1969-70	3,054,891,901.3	7	213,842,433.12
1970-71	3,341,148,943.8	7	233,880,426.09
1971-72	3,685,131,310.5	7/8	291,484,318.30
1972-73	4,080,699,270.9	8	326,454,941.67
1973-74	4,157,754,572.7	8	332,617,165.82
1974-75	4,243,123,105.1	8	339,449,848.41
1975-76	4,326,195,422.0	8	346,095,633.76
1976-77	4,483,397,014.2	8	358,671,761.14
1977-78	4,721,812,693.4	8	377,745,015.47
1978-79	4,961,448,003.1	8	396,915,840.25
1979-80	4,765,935,970.1	8	381,274,877.61
1980-81	4,681,857,035.4	8	374,548,562.90
1981-82	4,746,090,470.3	8	379,687,237.63
1982-83	4,686,388,610.8	5.7/8/9.7	387,286,074.47
1983-84	4,709,246,332.0	5.7/8/9.7	455,678,899.26
1984-85	4,739,366,278.0	5.7/9.7	458,188,999.77
1985-86	5,003,004,954.0	5.7/9.7	483,953,518.77
1986-87	5,493,474,844.7	5.7/9.7	484,754,881.20
1987-88	5,869,584,946.8	5.7/9.7	569,328,353.84
1988-89	5,995,884,170.5	5.7/9.7	581,596,538.65
		Gasohol	
1980-81	40,041,320.0	3	1,201,239.60
1981-82	70,917,324.0	3	2,127,519.72
1982-83	174,716,609.0	3	5,241,498.27
1983-84	450,407,246.3	3/5.7	24,795,573.66
1984-85	580,254,644.0	5.7	32,540,874.16
1985-86	502,585,415.4	5.7/7.7	37,559,028.18
1986-87	216,061,242.3	7.7	16,636,263.27
1987-88	90,593,367.2	7.7/9.7	8,494,772.51
1988-89	83,299,691.4	9.7	8,081,088.78

1/ Includes collection fees.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, unpublished data.

Table 23.48. STATE GOVERNMENT: DISTRIBUTION OF TAXES AND OTHER FUNDS TO COUNTIES BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1988-89

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total 1/	2 cents gas and special fuel tax to State Board of Administration for county road bonds	1/2 cent sales tax	Gasoline and special fuel	Mosquito control state matching	Revenue sharing tax	Insurance agents and solicitors county license trust fund	Beverage licenses
Florida	904,692	134,083	451,163	59,350	2,825	219,092	2,232	4,753
Alachua	11,090	2,062	4,659	935	0	2,900	24	63
Baker	1,662	490	234	217	0	271	2	2
Bay	8,731	1,550	3,754	693	60	2,140	20	68
Bradford	1,726	364	386	164	27	333	2	3
Brevard	21,826	3,762	9,886	1,690	150	5,690	47	156
Broward	65,589	10,137	32,968	4,291	54	16,910	270	513
Calhoun	1,360	423	139	188	0	158	4	1
Charlotte	8,013	1,185	3,871	538	62	1,866	11	34
Citrus	6,185	977	2,587	440	54	1,649	8	24
Clay	7,216	1,079	3,273	470	0	1,921	9	17
Collier	16,410	2,245	9,274	1,005	150	3,053	30	80
Columbia	4,109	951	1,436	425	35	801	4	11
Dade	121,468	15,252	65,646	6,316	92	32,763	286	666
De Soto	2,114	552	494	246	0	371	2	3
Dixie	1,479	511	139	227	0	152	1	2
Duval	59,824	6,548	36,158	2,943	136	13,254	136	202
Escambia	19,576	2,660	9,431	1,202	30	5,487	43	115
Flagler	2,149	452	647	200	40	355	3	5
Franklin	1,446	512	108	227	17	129	2	4
Gadsden	2,660	651	568	288	26	671	3	7
Gilchrist	1,020	255	91	115	0	109	1	2
Glades	1,613	624	117	278	18	127	1	2
Gulf	1,640	462	300	205	30	192	2	3
Hamilton	1,816	578	347	253	0	188	2	1
Hardee	2,000	543	401	243	0	363	2	1
Hendry	2,891	918	650	409	0	401	2	4
Hernando	5,935	914	2,500	408	26	1,620	9	13
Highlands	5,184	1,185	1,842	530	0	1,161	7	13
Hillsborough	62,996	7,479	34,983	3,354	76	16,170	175	312
Holmes	1,596	450	209	200	18	267	3	3
Indian River	6,885	1,009	3,259	452	75	1,598	17	28
Jackson	3,571	1,095	859	486	0	674	6	5
Jefferson	1,575	542	143	243	0	196	2	2
Lafayette	1,067	349	42	155	0	73	1	A/
Lake	9,388	1,832	3,862	821	33	2,324	18	50
Lee	26,668	3,004	15,300	1,345	150	6,167	56	166

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.48. STATE GOVERNMENT: DISTRIBUTION OF TAXES AND OTHER FUNDS TO COUNTIES BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1988-89 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total 1/	2 cents gas and special fuel tax to State Board of Administration for county road bonds	1/2 cent sales tax	Gasoline and special fuel	Mosquito control state matching	Revenue sharing tax	Insurance agents and solicitors county license trust fund	Beverage licenses
Leon	11,288	1,964	5,157	881	41	2,709	37	53
Levy	2,611	916	422	407	30	380	3	6
Liberty	1,327	524	42	231	0	82	1	A/
Madison	1,902	697	192	288	18	257	3	1
Manatee	14,317	1,938	7,314	870	77	3,565	25	82
Marion	14,686	2,641	6,838	1,194	0	3,472	25	69
Martin	9,646	1,111	5,480	498	70	1,989	21	31
Monroe	9,205	1,763	4,360	784	150	1,603	7	92
Nassau	3,748	824	1,235	377	46	807	4	9
Okaloosa	9,495	1,668	3,947	749	32	2,565	22	66
Okeechobee	3,083	799	933	355	0	541	3	5
Orange	66,370	6,244	42,141	2,851	121	14,175	145	248
Osceola	8,664	1,604	4,085	719	30	1,732	7	41
Palm Beach	58,180	7,317	32,068	3,292	71	14,397	191	398
Pasco	16,981	2,258	7,916	1,014	83	5,140	45	80
Pinellas	44,948	6,375	21,951	2,867	119	12,634	194	364
Polk	28,359	4,678	13,771	2,100	67	7,124	51	121
Putnam	4,637	964	1,593	431	18	1,162	5	16
St. Johns	6,738	1,165	2,954	522	64	1,537	9	39
St. Lucie	8,404	1,454	3,682	650	100	2,014	15	42
Santa Rosa	5,731	1,247	1,350	555	25	1,195	9	4
Sarasota	21,367	2,287	11,996	1,021	84	5,340	75	117
Seminole	16,770	2,014	8,744	903	0	4,519	55	88
Sumter	2,874	968	527	434	0	491	3	5
Suwannee	2,517	714	581	318	0	453	4	1
Taylor	2,517	831	529	371	10	324	2	4
Union	1,044	267	90	119	0	119	2	1
Volusia	20,558	3,373	9,595	1,514	144	5,264	47	175
Wakulla	1,613	458	225	203	18	257	2	2
Walton	3,077	929	735	415	34	505	4	9
Washington	1,553	489	144	217	18	235	3	1

A/ Less than $500.

1/ State total includes $29,915,500 pari-mutuel wagering funds. All county totals include $446,500 pari-mutuel wagering funds. Totals also include the following distribution from gas and oil production taxes: Florida, $1,278,795; Collier County, $127,107; Escambia County, $160,018; Hendry County, $60,545; Lee County, $32,303; and Santa Rosa County, $898,822.

Source: State of Florida, *Annual Report of the Comptroller, Fiscal Year 1988-89.*

Table 23.49. STATE GOVERNMENT: DISTRIBUTION FROM THE GENERAL REVENUE AND TRUST FUNDS TO SCHOOL DISTRICTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA FISCAL YEAR 1988-89

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total disburse-ments	Distribution from-- General reve-nue funds	Distribution from-- Trust funds
Florida	5,587,637	4,507,152	1,080,485
Alachua	78,269	67,941	10,328
Baker	26,481	13,260	13,221
Bay	61,684	53,486	8,198
Bradford	15,099	13,187	1,912
Brevard	130,993	100,772	30,221
Broward	380,501	298,801	81,700
Calhoun	8,146	6,566	1,580
Charlotte	21,845	18,357	3,487
Citrus	26,933	22,867	4,067
Clay	59,108	54,498	4,610
Collier	31,634	20,373	11,260
Columbia	33,606	22,118	11,488
Dade	913,329	661,371	251,958
De Soto	14,014	11,933	2,081
Dixie	6,442	5,308	1,134
Duval	316,772	269,036	47,736
Escambia	136,741	113,978	22,763
Flagler	8,492	6,957	1,534
Franklin	4,685	3,987	699
Gadsden	34,034	26,687	7,347
Gilchrist	6,303	5,461	842
Glades	2,219	1,681	538
Gulf	7,697	6,662	1,035
Hamilton	11,366	9,460	1,906
Hardee	16,008	12,664	3,344
Hendry	21,453	14,422	7,031
Hernando	29,500	26,050	3,450
Highlands	25,470	21,449	4,021
Hillsborough	370,703	287,352	83,351
Holmes	11,997	10,306	1,691
Indian River	20,910	16,573	4,337
Jackson	28,401	24,881	3,520
Jefferson	8,778	6,979	1,799
Lafayette	3,530	3,113	417
Lake	59,995	52,018	7,977
Lee	87,890	72,173	15,717
Leon	86,985	75,668	11,317

Continued . . .

Table 23.49. STATE GOVERNMENT: DISTRIBUTION FROM THE GENERAL REVENUE AND TRUST FUNDS TO SCHOOL DISTRICTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA FISCAL YEAR 1988-89 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total disburse-ments	Distribution from-- General revenue funds	Distribution from-- Trust funds
Levy	16,813	13,514	3,298
Liberty	4,024	3,371	653
Madison	11,449	9,559	1,890
Manatee	62,621	51,017	11,603
Marion	79,484	68,476	11,008
Martin	17,697	13,737	3,960
Monroe	11,145	6,648	4,497
Nassau	24,043	21,980	2,063
Okaloosa	69,696	62,347	7,350
Okeechobee	18,173	15,086	3,087
Orange	239,286	206,834	32,452
Osceola	38,669	33,335	5,334
Palm Beach	180,942	151,141	29,801
Pasco	88,703	75,132	13,571
Pinellas	224,415	194,080	30,335
Polk	179,326	157,010	22,317
Putnam	35,269	28,957	6,312
St. Johns	30,772	27,503	3,269
St. Lucie	44,940	35,349	9,590
Santa Rosa	42,462	36,254	6,208
Sarasota	57,612	44,992	12,620
Seminole	116,895	104,045	12,849
Sumter	16,866	14,452	2,414
Suwannee	24,909	16,153	8,756
Taylor	11,578	9,759	1,819
Union	6,643	5,853	790
Volusia	111,603	95,464	16,139
Wakulla	15,098	9,159	5,939
Walton	10,750	8,861	1,889
Washington	17,589	14,371	3,218
Other	670,152	534,315	135,837

Source: State of Florida, *Annual Report of the Comptroller, Fiscal Year 1988-89.* Data from Department of Education.

Table 23.50. STATE GOVERNMENT: LOTTERY SALES AND APPROPRIATIONS FOR EDUCATION IN THE COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1987-88 AND 1988-89

(rounded to thousands of dollars

County and item	Lottery sales			Appropriations for education 1/		
	Total	1987-88	1988-89	Total	1987-88	1988-89
Florida	3,551,674	1,560,110	1,991,564	1,468,113	144,492	327,665
Alachua	32,348	13,666	18,682	11,647	848	3,309
Baker	3,181	1,251	1,930	2,122	185	594
Bay	40,068	17,656	22,412	10,526	1,010	2,860
Bradford	4,760	2,036	2,724	2,190	201	626
Brevard	109,421	48,531	60,890	24,374	2,297	6,513
Broward	383,832	172,585	211,247	71,530	4,409	20,650
Calhoun	1,812	793	1,018	1,200	100	341
Charlotte	24,198	10,923	13,275	5,376	340	1,454
Citrus	23,788	10,733	13,055	5,515	413	1,512
Clay	21,037	8,821	12,215	8,915	681	2,518
Collier	36,027	16,681	19,346	9,336	595	2,617
Columbia	11,015	4,491	6,523	3,848	285	1,082
Dade	648,575	283,463	365,112	149,628	11,571	41,094
De Soto	5,152	2,185	2,967	2,076	144	609
Dixie	1,952	832	1,120	985	64	303
Duval	169,729	73,603	96,126	48,825	3,669	14,012
Escambia	101,028	42,084	58,944	20,162	1,473	5,732
Flagler	6,701	2,804	3,898	2,113	143	518
Franklin	2,360	987	1,373	858	59	281
Gadsden	9,689	4,074	5,615	4,296	309	1,233
Gilchrist	1,119	452	667	968	65	301
Glades	1,549	760	788	566	25	194
Gulf	2,809	1,245	1,564	1,276	112	370
Hamilton	16,483	4,293	12,190	1,275	85	383
Hardee	3,577	1,592	1,985	2,353	215	641
Hendry	7,147	3,218	3,929	2,818	202	798
Hernando	24,107	10,440	13,667	5,609	393	1,464
Highlands	14,511	6,369	8,143	4,215	290	1,194
Hillsborough	211,368	96,561	114,807	57,910	4,181	16,703
Holmes	7,528	2,620	4,907	1,680	128	485
Indian River	22,915	10,435	12,480	5,222	480	1,444
Jackson	23,250	7,843	15,407	3,838	293	1,084
Jefferson	9,337	2,503	6,833	1,237	88	358
Lafayette	570	202	368	612	41	197

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.50. STATE GOVERNMENT: LOTTERY SALES AND APPROPRIATIONS FOR EDUCATION IN THE COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1987-88 AND 1988-89 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars

County and item	Lottery sales			Appropriations for education 1/		
	Total	1987-88	1988-89	Total	1987-88	1988-89
Lake	36,717	15,395	21,322	10,040	910	2,673
Lee	81,775	37,571	44,204	19,063	1,316	5,416
Leon	38,004	15,838	22,166	13,595	1,172	3,724
Levy	6,786	2,941	3,845	2,434	169	690
Liberty	968	426	542	722	40	259
Madison	5,684	1,944	3,741	1,722	163	481
Manatee	46,165	20,194	25,971	11,659	829	3,411
Marion	51,177	22,701	28,476	13,548	1,256	3,552
Martin	23,832	9,643	14,189	5,909	497	1,667
Monroe	24,543	11,257	13,286	4,250	370	1,232
Nassau	30,916	10,232	20,684	4,121	390	1,107
Okaloosa	37,161	16,857	20,304	11,215	867	3,149
Okeechobee	8,850	4,065	4,784	2,757	198	782
Orange	180,110	81,123	98,987	47,233	4,063	12,609
Osceola	30,430	13,585	16,845	7,300	482	1,946
Palm Beach	229,945	101,141	128,804	49,174	3,157	13,732
Pasco	70,978	31,989	38,989	15,624	1,453	4,113
Pinellas	228,306	104,653	123,654	45,396	4,297	12,697
Polk	103,885	45,383	58,502	29,225	2,166	8,205
Putnam	16,328	6,828	9,500	5,685	541	1,530
St. Johns	17,984	7,697	10,288	6,004	383	1,705
St. Lucie	38,213	16,975	21,237	9,776	875	2,512
Santa Rosa	15,997	7,142	8,855	6,662	499	1,853
Sarasota	64,658	29,274	35,384	14,531	1,246	3,972
Seminole	57,389	26,030	31,359	20,664	1,962	5,601
Sumter	6,339	2,599	3,740	2,629	243	718
Suwannee	4,574	1,798	2,776	2,731	247	741
Taylor	3,839	1,625	2,214	1,915	135	536
Union	1,664	662	1,003	1,020	85	305
Volusia	93,648	40,937	52,712	20,707	1,910	5,656
Wakulla	2,485	1,069	1,416	1,574	114	440
Walton	6,779	2,692	4,088	2,301	170	646
Washington	2,604	1,113	1,491	1,901	173	548
Community colleges	(X)	(X)	(X)	124,280	20,161	38,092
Universities	(X)	(X)	(X)	167,516	32,254	24,807
Other programs	(X)	(X)	(X)	90,402	19,444	23,084
Fixed capital outlay	(X)	(X)	(X)	217,726	4,863	0

(X) Not applicable.

1/ Amounts are distributed as of June 30 each year. Figures do not reflect the additional $208 million appropriated by the Legislature in November 1989.

Source: State of Florida, Department of the Lottery, *Lottery Facts: Two Years.*

Table 23.51. STATE GOVERNMENT: FUNDS DISTRIBUTED TO SELECTED CITIES BY SOURCE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1988-89

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

City	Total	1/2¢ sales tax	Municipal financial assistance trust fund	Revenue sharing trust fund	Beverage licenses	Mobile home licenses	Municipal firefighters' pension fund	Municipal police officers' retirement fund
Florida 1/	516,326	235,783	26,230	209,629	5,149	2,859	13,044	23,632
Jacksonville	11,115	0	1,638	9,478	0	0	0	0
Miami	32,583	16,099	581	10,902	258	28	1,639	3,077
Tampa	27,552	14,218	1,461	9,102	251	125	891	1,505
St. Petersburg	18,270	8,507	821	7,517	127	93	478	727
Hialeah	14,015	7,129	[illegible]	5,337	77	13	494	706
Orlando	20,823	12,339	[illegible]	5,329	120	57	675	1,239
Ft. Lauderdale	12,798	5,984	329	4,204	216	29	615	1,421
Tallahassee	9,541	4,664	318	3,876	76	48	559	0
Hollywood	9,857	4,958	273	3,779	92	15	279	461
Clearwater	7,433	3,448	334	2,668	102	75	307	499
Miami Beach	7,834	4,266	155	2,782	102	0	241	288
Gainesville	6,798	2,651	266	2,805	49	33	363	631
West Palm Beach	7,034	3,585	268	2,117	68	28	337	631
Coral Springs	4,904	2,478	139	1,787	26	0	0	474
Lakeland	5,677	2,619	378	2,044	39	50	179	367
Pompano Beach	5,705	2,774	154	1,923	64	17	331	442
Largo	5,065	2,217	215	1,978	30	208	148	269
Plantation	4,696	2,340	131	1,651	26	6	65	477
Daytona Beach	4,807	2,271	272	1,820	98	35	137	172
Pensacola	5,663	2,285	521	2,053	55	11	258	479
Cape Coral	5,416	2,977	429	1,401	30	A/	248	331
Boca Raton	5,528	2,898	215	1,446	56	1	316	597
Melbourne	4,101	1,955	205	1,698	42	65	136	0
Pembroke Pines	4,152	2,058	116	1,668	19	1	95	194
Sunrise	4,509	2,146	119	1,666	23	A/	197	357
Palm Bay	3,139	1,549	166	1,206	18	8	74	117
Sarasota	4,727	2,747	407	1,488	72	14	0	0
Deerfield Beach	3,527	1,809	101	1,290	31	11	117	169
Delray Beach	4,067	2,210	163	1,182	34	1	190	287
Port St. Lucie	2,576	1,342	152	962	10	18	0	91
Boynton Beach	3,743	2,217	166	1,306	34	21	0	0
Ocala	3,681	1,906	421	1,284	41	29	0	0
Lauderhill	3,198	1,731	96	1,284	16	0	71	0
Ft. Myers	4,176	2,457	355	1,306	50	7	0	0
Tamarac	3,009	1,433	81	1,056	17	0	156	266

A/ Less than $500.

1/ Includes amounts for municipalities not shown separately.

Note: Data are reported for the 35 most populous cities in Florida in 1989. Cities are listed by population rank.

Source: State of Florida, *Annual Report of the Comptroller, Fiscal Year 1988-89.*

Table 23.53. ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE LICENSES: NUMBER OF LICENSES ISSUED BY THE STATE DIVISION OF BEVERAGES BY TYPE OF LICENSE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA LICENSE YEAR OCTOBER 1, 1988 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

		Type of license 1/											
County	Total	1- APS	1- COP	2- APS	2- COP	3- PS	COP	3M	MFG	KLD/ IMP BSA	DST	11- C	RT
Florida	37,984	3,095	1,324	13,282	9,698	1,243	7,290	115	19	90	159	1,638	31
Alachua	473	16	29	197	109	7	101	0	0	0	2	12	0
Baker	55	11	3	26	7	2	5	0	0	0	0	1	0
Bay	605	27	43	196	183	7	131	5	0	0	3	10	0
Bradford	79	3	6	34	19	1	11	0	0	0	0	5	0
Brevard	1,216	49	44	433	342	37	236	1	0	2	3	68	1
Broward	3,601	174	66	1,278	1,033	123	795	23	0	3	14	88	4
Calhoun	33	0	7	17	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charlotte	277	7	6	96	66	10	64	0	0	0	0	28	0
Citrus	285	8	14	103	78	5	46	0	0	0	0	31	0
Clay	226	18	10	97	43	11	29	0	0	0	0	17	1
Collier	612	20	15	200	163	21	129	1	0	0	3	60	0
Columbia	159	15	11	74	25	1	24	0	0	0	3	6	0
Dade	5,215	534	91	1,677	1,606	232	870	20	1	42	38	101	3
De Soto	66	2	4	28	13	2	12	0	0	0	0	5	0
Dixie	50	2	2	19	17	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Duval	1,855	141	118	816	401	10	284	2	2	6	9	65	1
Escambia	775	83	37	282	159	14	156	1	1	5	2	33	2
Flagler	110	4	6	31	43	2	20	0	0	0	0	4	0
Franklin	67	3	3	22	15	0	23	0	0	0	0	1	0
Gadsden	150	21	30	52	27	7	11	0	0	0	0	1	1
Gilchrist	27	4	0	14	3	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glades	45	5	4	12	13	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gulf	50	8	0	13	15	1	11	0	0	0	0	2	0
Hamilton	57	9	16	25	1	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardee	54	23	10	10	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hendry	97	4	3	50	23	0	12	0	0	0	0	5	0
Hernando	231	22	9	77	64	12	25	0	0	0	0	22	0
Highlands	232	37	11	71	53	7	33	0	0	0	1	19	0
Hillsborough	2,035	436	45	550	402	67	424	2	4	9	10	83	3
Holmes	50	8	8	24	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indian River	277	25	5	97	63	8	58	0	0	0	0	21	0
Jackson	160	36	40	59	9	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jefferson	53	8	5	19	11	4	3	0	0	0	0	2	1
Lafayette	11	3	1	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	444	30	12	200	90	11	76	0	2	0	2	21	0
Lee	1,115	49	28	375	276	48	227	2	2	1	6	100	1
Leon	456	26	23	197	107	16	66	0	1	0	4	16	0
Levy	129	9	9	44	31	1	27	0	0	0	0	8	0
Liberty	18	8	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Madison	60	32	12	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manatee	551	34	21	193	130	16	129	0	0	0	1	27	0

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.53. ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE LICENSES: NUMBER OF LICENSES ISSUED BY THE STATE DIVISION OF BEVERAGES BY TYPE OF LICENSE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA LICENSE YEAR OCTOBER 1, 1988 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1989 (Continued)

County	Total	Type of license 1/ 1-APS	1-COP	2-APS	2-COP	3-PS	COP	3M	MFG	KLD/IMP BSA	DST	11-C	RT
Marion	588	28	25	267	150	21	69	0	0	2	3	22	1
Martin	408	23	11	135	127	16	56	1	0	0	0	39	0
Monroe	604	49	14	129	172	10	185	9	0	0	3	32	0
Nassau	150	28	6	51	22	1	30	1	0	0	0	11	1
Okaloosa	461	19	21	154	110	10	116	1	0	0	4	26	0
Okeechobee	136	28	6	47	28	3	15	0	0	0	0	9	0
Orange	1,923	95	47	706	517	47	405	28	1	6	6	65	0
Osceola	409	15	18	153	101	15	96	1	0	0	0	10	0
Palm Beach	2,578	161	67	862	624	104	595	5	0	7	10	141	2
Pasco	613	113	16	163	142	27	104	0	0	0	2	46	0
Pinellas	2,443	211	47	754	635	121	557	2	0	5	8	102	1
Polk	1,110	86	39	519	221	24	154	2	5	0	7	53	0
Putnam	189	16	12	80	35	3	32	0	0	0	0	11	0
St. Johns	351	17	17	115	90	5	72	0	0	1	2	31	1
St. Lucie	455	22	12	215	93	20	67	1	0	1	2	21	1
Santa Rosa	168	34	21	78	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sarasota	809	23	17	248	243	29	192	1	0	0	4	51	1
Seminole	706	36	17	256	194	35	129	0	0	0	2	34	3
Sumter	91	4	2	43	16	3	16	0	0	0	0	7	0
Suwannee	79	32	13	20	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor	86	6	11	37	11	0	16	0	0	0	0	5	0
Union	21	1	2	12	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0
Volusia	1,262	50	42	413	384	27	279	6	0	0	5	54	2
Wakulla	58	10	9	17	11	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walton	169	13	10	61	49	5	26	0	0	0	0	5	0
Washington	56	21	8	22	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

1/ Types of licenses:
1-APS: To sell only beer by the package.
1-COP: To sell only beer to consume on premises and by the package.
2-APS: To sell only beer and wine by the package.
2-COP: To sell only beer and wine to consume on premises and by the package.
3-PS: To sell all alcoholic beverages by the package.
COP: To sell all alcoholic beverages to consume on premises and by the package.
3M: Same as COP, except with more than 3 bars.
MFG: To manufacture wines, wines/cordials, malt beverages, or distilled spirits.
KLD/IMP BSA: To distribute all alcoholic beverages and/or to import and act as broker sales agent.
DST: To distribute only beer and wine or to distribute beverages of not more than 3.2 percent in "dry" counties.
11-C: To sell all alcoholic beverages in a club to members and guests.
RT: To sell all alcoholic beverages at a race track.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Business Regulation, Division of Beverages, *Number of Each Type of License, By County, Issued During License Year Beginning October 1, 1988, Ending September 30, 1989.*

Table 23.54. PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING: PERFORMANCES, ATTENDANCE, AND REVENUE BY TYPE OF EVENT IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1985-86 THROUGH 1988-89

Item	Number of-- Days	Number of-- Performances	Number of-- Paid attendance	Pari-mutuel handle (dollars)	Revenue to state (dollars)
All tracks and frontons					
1985-86	3,731	5,076	16,214,301	1,847,125,994	118,412,996
1986-87	3,821	5,202	16,505,736	1,954,603,904	124,633,435
1987-88	4,963	6,833	16,708,292	2,006,768,479	125,376,775
1988-89	5,170	7,160	15,719,962	1,850,283,419	113,359,942
Thoroughbred tracks					
1985-86	375	375	2,314,286	438,641,599	11,697,622
1986-87	374	374	2,374,923	467,150,509	12,575,762
1987-88	377	377	2,293,336	462,843,392	12,417,864
1988-89	374	374	2,268,652	446,336,224	11,822,798
Harness tracks					
1985-86	120	120	491,698	60,486,559	1,070,478
1986-87	120	120	505,697	67,290,552	1,305,100
1987-88	170	170	638,177	85,095,287	1,656,475
1988-89	165	168	619,393	74,142,828	1,287,792
Quarter horse tracks					
1985-86	26	26	57,971	5,207,814	33,589
1986-87	46	46	87,400	8,865,521	63,061
1987-88	20	20	36,273	3,697,152	26,990
1988-89	0	0	0	0	0
Greyhound tracks					
1985-86	1,907	2,703	8,688,532	949,972,254	76,510,227
1986-87	1,925	2,719	8,794,823	996,674,064	80,200,163
1987-88	2,522	3,568	8,920,354	1,024,810,413	81,768,779
1988-89	2,757	3,903	9,092,595	1,002,169,566	78,758,074
Jai alai frontons					
1985-86	1,303	1,852	4,661,814	392,817,768	29,101,090
1986-87	1,356	1,943	4,742,893	414,623,258	30,489,349
1987-88	1,874	2,698	4,820,152	430,322,235	29,506,667
1988-89	1,874	2,715	3,739,322	327,634,801	21,491,278

Note: These data represent the distribution of revenue derived from pari-mutuel performances and do not represent the total revenue received by the Division of Pari-Mutuel Wagering. Excluded are such items as licenses, fees, escheated tickets, charity, scholarship performances, and other miscellaneous items.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Business Regulation, Division of Pari-Mutuel Wagering, *58th Annual Report*, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1989.

Table 23.58. STATE GOVERNMENT RETIREMENT SYSTEMS: MEMBERSHIP, PAYROLL CONTRIBUTIONS, ANNUITANTS, AND BENEFITS IN FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1988

System	Active membership	Annual payroll ($1,000)	Accumulated contributions ($1,000)	Annuitants	Annual benefits: Total paid ($1,000)	Annual benefits: Average (dollars)
Total	477,639	9,725,588	503,533	96,012	597,595	(X)
Average salary (dollars)	(X)	20,362	(X)	(X)	6,224	6,224
Florida retirement system	473,234	9,574,159	339,074	79,637	509,391	(X)
Regular members	433,441	8,585,593	309,704	75,972	475,322	6,257
Senior management members	328	18,072	773	21	556	26,495
Special risk members	37,524	882,227	19,217	3,212	25,451	7,924
Administrative support	165	5,831	390	14	245	17,499
Elected state officer class members	1,776	82,436	8,990	418	7,817	18,701
Teachers retirement system	4,147	146,299	161,391	8,868	63,398	7,149
Survivors' benefits	(X)	(X)	(X)	1,221	2,336	1,913
State and county officers and employees retirement system	257	5,102	3,053	6,123	20,364	3,326
Highway patrol pension trust fund	1	28	15	122	1,305	10,696
Judicial retirement system	0	0	0	41	801	19,539

(X) Not applicable.

Table 23.59. STATE GOVERNMENT RETIREMENT SYSTEMS: ANNUITANTS AND BENEFITS BY AGE OF RETIREMENT IN FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1988

Retirement age	Retirees: Number	Retirees: Annualized benefits (dollars)	Joint annuitants: Number	Joint annuitants: Annualized benefits (dollars)
Total	85,862	552,976,481	8,929	42,283,202
Under age 50	2,181	9,734,738	483	2,190,346
50-54	5,865	38,689,127	927	4,143,393
55-59	16,725	115,400,284	1,798	8,833,277
60-64	35,213	227,983,624	2,922	14,686,689
65-69	21,600	134,979,332	2,121	9,261,659
70-74	3,652	23,176,286	516	2,494,460
75-79	527	2,634,379	113	461,203
Age 80 and over	99	378,711	49	212,175

Note: Annuitants include all retired persons or survivors of retired persons who are receiving monthly benefits. Does not include 1,221 persons receiving monthly benefits from the survivors' benefit trust fund or the 512 annuitants under various general revenue pensions.

Source for Tables 23.58 and 23.59: State of Florida, Department of Administration, Division of Retirement, *Florida Retirement System: July 1, 1987-June 30, 1988 Annual Report*.

Table 23.60. STATE RETIREMENT SYSTEM: REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND BALANCES OF THE FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM, FISCAL YEARS 1986-87 AND 1987-88

Item	1986-87	1987-88
Revenue, total	2,772,026,840	2,366,498,682
Contributions	1,200,466,415	1,346,955,440
Investment earnings	546,908,057	826,953,689
Earnings from other trust funds 1/	1,782,259	262,941
Gain/loss on sale of investments	1,016,235,743	174,621,423
Other revenue and prior year adjustments	6,634,366	17,705,189
Expenditure, total	565,543,536	615,348,569
Benefit payments	528,948,419	588,206,043
Refunds	3,261,292	2,804,678
Operating expenses	10,230,372	10,852,317
Contractural investment management fees	14,244,860	12,239,990
Other	831,160	701,498
Refunds paid to brokers	8,027,433	544,043
Net addition to fund balance	2,206,483,304	1,751,150,113
Prior year fund balance	10,069,959,153	12,276,442,457
Year end fund balance (June 30)	12,276,442,457	14,027,592,570

1/ Includes social security, savings bonds, and medicare.

Table 23.61. STATE RETIREMENT SYSTEM: RETIREMENT TRUST FUND BALANCES, FISCAL YEARS 1986-87 AND 1987-88

Trust fund	1986-87	1987-88
Total	12,278,387,131	14,044,543,164
Florida Retirement System	12,276,442,457	14,027,592,570
Social Security	105,465	5,232,810
Optional Retirement Program	218,194	294,692
Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences (IFAS) Supplemental Retirement Program	1,399,360	2,180,700
Medicare Trust Fund	221,655	225,824
Senior Management Service Optional Annuity Program Trust Fund	0	0
Health Insurance Subsidy Trust Fund	(X)	9,016,568

(X) Not applicable.

Source for Tables 23.60 and 23.61: State of Florida, Department of Administration, Division of Retirement, *Florida Retirement System: July 1, 1987-June 30, 1988 Annual Report.*

Table 23.70. FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Federal, state, and local government (SIC codes 91-97)							
Florida	3,742	346,671	693,055	Lafayette	17	323	500
				Lake	61	2,811	4,399
Alachua	97	4,586	9,141	Lee	98	6,532	11,718
Baker	30	548	869	Leon	204	26,431	50,887
Bay	76	5,551	9,928	Levy	28	543	729
Bradford	32	1,660	2,708	Liberty	17	312	446
Brevard	86	12,477	26,159	Madison	26	524	800
Broward	132	27,751	59,802	Manatee	58	4,226	7,128
Calhoun	24	449	684	Marion	63	4,115	6,435
Charlotte	36	1,789	2,802	Martin	42	1,954	3,439
Citrus	34	1,237	1,844	Monroe	52	2,660	5,495
Clay	37	1,347	2,121	Nassau	27	1,342	3,533
Collier	47	2,925	5,545	Okaloosa	61	7,322	14,209
Columbia	46	986	1,501	Okeechobee	26	535	798
Dade	160	50,547	124,758	Orange	131	18,494	36,982
De Soto	27	788	1,169	Osceola	32	2,027	3,446
Dixie	27	574	881	Palm Beach	148	21,115	44,057
Duval	115	23,089	48,399	Pasco	43	3,551	5,642
Escambia	92	12,990	28,292	Pinellas	107	17,559	33,449
Flagler	24	414	642	Polk	96	9,660	16,712
Franklin	26	296	425	Putnam	39	1,666	2,576
Gadsden	48	1,206	1,823	St. Johns	45	1,707	2,761
Gilchrist	23	517	785	St. Lucie	60	3,217	5,147
Glades	17	185	251	Santa Rosa	40	1,267	2,266
Gulf	25	357	483	Sarasota	63	4,832	8,756
Hamilton	25	593	903	Seminole	50	3,891	6,926
Hardee	33	448	621	Sumter	30	927	1,365
Hendry	30	934	1,462	Suwannee	36	567	902
Hernando	30	1,736	3,004	Taylor	26	356	511
Highlands	43	1,364	2,126	Union	20	1,544	2,594
Hillsborough	129	20,689	40,902	Volusia	79	7,754	12,728
Holmes	28	518	707	Wakulla	22	259	349
Indian River	41	2,205	4,000	Walton	31	602	776
Jackson	56	2,206	3,499	Washington	28	312	420
Jefferson	27	269	345	Statewide 1/	133	2,514	5,593

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of two-, three-, and four-digit categories included, see Table 23.71. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 23.71. FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT AND BY ACTIVITY IN FLORIDA, 1989

SIC code	Activity	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
	Federal government (SIC codes 91-97)			
91	Executive, legislative, and general government, except finance	17	1,166	1,345
92	Justice, public order, and safety	79	4,926	13,997
921	Courts	18	940	2,396
922	Public order and safety	61	3,986	11,601
9221	Police protection	25	948	3,089
9222	Legal counsel and prosecution	12	2,169	6,354
9223	Correctional institutions	5	857	2,119
9229	Public order and safety, NEC	18	10	39
93	Public finance, taxation, and monetary policy	53	5,249	13,829
94	Administration of human resource programs	96	2,713	6,443
941	Administration of educational programs	1	6	12
943	Administration of public health programs	34	157	464
944	Administration of social, human resource, and income maintenance programs	49	1,995	4,627
945	Administration of veterans' affairs, except health and insurance	11	555	1,340
95	Administration of environmental quality and housing programs	152	1,749	3,915
951	Administration of environmental quality programs	148	1,443	3,151
9511	Air and water resource and solid waste management	2	82	235
9512	Land, mineral, wildlife, and forest conservation	146	1,361	2,916
953	Administration of housing and urban development programs	4	306	765
96	Administration of economic programs	235	8,086	26,625
961	Administration of general economic programs	77	550	746
962	Regulation and administration of transportation programs	24	3,040	11,586
963	Regulation and administration of communications, electric, gas, and other utilities	3	38	116
964	Regulation of agricultural marketing and commodities	103	1,451	4,029
965	Regulation, licensing, and inspection of miscellaneous commercial sectors	26	421	1,090
966	Space research and technology	1	2,583	9,058
97	National security and international affairs	100	30,940	73,069
971	National security	91	30,766	72,606
972	International affairs	9	173	463

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.71. FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT AND BY ACTIVITY IN FLORIDA, 1989 (Continued)

SIC code	Activity	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
	State government (SIC codes 91-97)			
91	Executive, legislative, and general government, except finance	199	5,706	11,100
911	Executive offices	22	302	752
912	Legislative bodies	76	1,398	2,842
919	General government, NEC	100	4,005	7,507
92	Justice, public order, and safety	550	29,130	56,950
921	Courts	110	881	1,602
922	Public order and safety	440	28,248	55,349
9221	Police protection	110	3,030	6,647
9222	Legal counsel and prosecution	204	7,909	18,979
9223	Correctional institutions	103	17,070	29,256
9224	Fire protection	19	158	315
9229	Public order and safety, NEC	2	79	151
93	Public finance, taxation, and monetary policy	157	3,527	6,258
94	Administration of human resource programs	315	36,951	59,983
941	Administration of educational programs	24	1,919	3,634
943	Administration of public health programs	133	30,699	49,532
944	Administration of social, human resource, and income maintenance programs	147	4,235	6,642
945	Administration of veterans' affairs, except health and insurance	11	97	175
95	Administration of environmental quality and housing programs	282	3,780	7,465
951	Administration of environmental quality programs	276	3,598	7,082
9511	Air and water resource and solid waste management	26	1,255	2,732
9512	Land, mineral, wildlife, and forest conservation	250	2,342	4,350
953	Administration of housing and urban development programs	6	182	383
96	Administration of economic programs	597	12,302	19,405
961	Administration of general economic programs	16	366	639
962	Regulation and administration of transportation programs	146	5,876	8,579
963	Regulation and administration of communications, electric, gas, and other utilities	5	375	893
964	Regulation of agricultural marketing and commodities	240	2,574	4,179
965	Regulation, licensing, and inspection of miscellaneous commercial sectors	189	3,110	5,115
97	National security and international affairs	28	296	384

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.71. FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT AND BY ACTIVITY IN FLORIDA, 1989 (Continued)

SIC code	Activity	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
	Local government (SIC codes 91-97)			
91	Executive, legislative, and general government, except finance	473	160,161	318,063
911	Executive offices	23	685	399
912	Legislative bodies	67	48,162	82,950
913	Executive and legislative offices combined	378	111,010	234,241
919	General government, NEC	4	304	472
92	Justice, public order, and safety	167	29,112	55,016
921	Courts	58	6,122	9,332
922	Public order and safety	109	22,990	45,684
9221	Police protection	66	21,452	42,662
9223	Correctional institutions	1	327	532
9224	Fire protection	42	1,211	2,489
93	Public finance, taxation, and monetary policy	131	5,023	8,540
94	Administration of human resource programs	4	160	291
943	Administration of public health programs	1	23	30
944	Administration of social, human resource, and income maintenance programs	2	133	256
945	Administration of veterans' affairs, except health and insurance	1	3	5
95	Administration of environmental quality and housing programs	97	3,669	7,750
951	Administration of environmental quality programs	54	3,053	6,615
9511	Air and water resource and solid waste management	44	3,025	6,584
9512	Land, mineral, wildlife, and forest conservation	9	28	31
953	Administration of housing and urban development programs	43	615	1,135
9531	Administration of housing programs	13	125	185
9532	Administration of urban planning and community and rural development	29	490	950
96	Administration of economic programs	32	1,594	2,629
961	Administration of general economic programs	9	491	257
962	Regulation and administration of transportation programs	20	935	2,108
963	Regulation and administration of communications, electric, gas, and other utilities	2	161	258
964	Regulation of agricultural marketing and commodities	1	5	6

NEC Not elsewhere classified.
Note: SIC classifications were revised in 1987. See Preface and Glossary.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 23.75. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: OPTIONAL GAS TAX RATES AND COLLECTIONS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR, 1988-89

(amounts rounded to dollars)

County	Tax rate	Total collections	Service charge 1/	County	Tax rate	Total collections	Service charge 1/
Florida	(X)	388,221,680	23,293,301	Lafayette	0.04	104,714	6,283
				Lake	0.07	4,971,895	298,314
Alachua	0.07	5,806,691	348,401	Lee	0.05	7,251,292	435,078
Baker	0.06	654,735	39,284	Leon	0.06	6,426,930	385,616
Bay	0.04	2,925,378	175,523	Levy	0.06	1,209,203	72,552
Bradford	0.06	698,539	41,912	Liberty	0.00	0	0
Brevard	0.06	12,444,204	746,652	Madison	0.03	713,882	42,833
Broward	0.06	34,907,902	2,094,474	Manatee	0.07	5,785,082	347,105
Calhoun	0.00	0	0	Marion	0.06	7,893,847	473,631
Charlotte	0.06	3,194,208	191,652	Martin	0.06	3,131,557	187,893
Citrus	0.06	2,550,831	153,050	Monroe	0.06	2,626,071	157,564
Clay	0.07	3,106,680	186,401	Nassau	0.06	2,100,954	126,057
Collier	0.07	4,932,624	295,957	Okaloosa	0.05	3,691,932	221,516
Columbia	0.07	2,316,349	138,981	Okeechobee	0.06	1,399,358	83,961
Dade	0.06	49,894,714	2,993,683	Orange	0.06	24,670,998	1,480,260
De Soto	0.07	763,921	45,835	Osceola	0.07	4,159,597	249,576
Dixie	0.06	483,459	29,008	Palm Beach	0.06	24,940,516	1,496,431
Duval	0.06	23,800,370	1,428,022	Pasco	0.06	6,966,438	417,986
Escambia	0.06	8,495,457	509,727	Pinellas	0.06	21,098,807	1,265,928
Flagler	0.04	559,068	33,544	Polk	0.06	14,818,646	889,119
Franklin	0.00	0	0	Putnam	0.06	1,760,057	105,603
Gadsden	0.06	1,256,539	75,392	St. Johns	0.06	3,710,814	222,649
Gilchrist	0.06	185,063	11,104	St. Lucie	0.06	4,585,565	275,134
Glades	0.04	171,921	10,315	Santa Rosa	0.06	2,373,582	142,415
Gulf	0.00	0	0	Sarasota	0.07	7,640,706	458,442
Hamilton	0.02	533,846	32,031	Seminole	0.06	7,430,742	445,845
Hardee	0.06	714,629	42,878	Sumter	0.04	2,259,136	135,548
Hendry	0.03	350,032	21,002	Suwannee	0.03	835,948	50,157
Hernando	0.06	2,954,474	177,268	Taylor	0.04	693,964	41,638
Highlands	0.06	2,420,756	145,245	Union	0.04	385,338	23,120
Hillsborough	0.07	27,340,403	1,640,424	Volusia	0.07	10,935,872	656,152
Holmes	0.05	590,552	35,433	Wakulla	0.04	292,699	17,562
Indian River	0.06	3,201,027	192,062	Walton	0.05	1,080,577	64,835
Jackson	0.06	2,264,190	135,851	Washington	0.04	365,019	21,901
Jefferson	0.02	391,380	23,483				

(X) Not applicable.
1/ Six percent charge imposed on collections for state general revenue fund.
Note: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, unpublished data.

Table 23.76. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EMPLOYMENT BY FUNCTION, PAYROLL, AND AVERAGE EARNINGS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, OCTOBER 1988

Item	Florida		United States	
	State and local	State only	State and local	State only
Total employees, all functions	636,853	156,883	14,475,675	4,235,500
Full-time only	542,503	127,244	11,153,376	3,165,261
Full-time equivalent employees, all functions	580,447	140,200	12,404,019	3,606,475
Education, total	258,265	34,256	6,125,020	1,309,490
Higher education	51,284	33,017	1,423,328	1,192,688
Elementary and secondary schools	205,742	0	4,606,916	22,026
Other education	A/	1,239	A/	94,776
Libraries 1/	3,387	B/	90,400	B/
Public welfare	12,845	7,979	429,044	198,101
Hospitals	46,686	16,583	1,047,244	536,070
Health	15,506	10,805	289,147	137,746
Social insurance administration	A/	3,595	A/	101,725
Highways	22,956	8,555	539,830	250,968
Air and water transportation	2,782	5	43,350	7,558
Police protection	38,583	3,296	671,654	84,323
Police officers only	27,013	1,891	511,186	54,742
Fire protection	15,267	B/	250,981	B/
Correction	30,786	21,501	435,237	282,393
Natural resources	9,750	6,698	173,649	143,601
Parks and recreation	14,072	1,041	217,803	33,273
Housing and community development	3,400	B/	100,948	B/
Sewerage 1/	6,500	B/	110,966	B/
Solid waste management 1/	6,555	B/	108,968	B/
Government administration				
Judicial and legal	16,024	7,354	262,715	100,373
Financial and other government administration	28,091	7,530	535,358	176,630
Public utilities				
Water supply 1/	8,212	B/	138,792	B/
Gas supply and electric power 1/	5,145	B/	90,101	B/
Transit 1/	A/	4,614	A/	195,731
Liquor stores	A/	0	A/	10,793
All other and unallocable	27,426	10,623	434,563	204,351
October payroll, total ($1,000)	1,163,827	266,234	26,226,936	7,842,349
Average earnings 2/ (dollars)	2,046	1,942	2,187	2,260

(NA) Not available.
A/ State government only.
B/ Local government only.
1/ United States totals include state government amounts for some states.
2/ Of full-time employees.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1988.*

Table 23.77. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EMPLOYMENT BY FUNCTION, PAYROLL, AND AVERAGE EARNINGS OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA
OCTOBER 1988

Item	Alachua 1/	Bay	Brevard	Broward	Collier
Population, 1988	182,940	133,084	387,635	1,213,655	134,401
Total employees, all functions	1,004	894	2,889	8,466	1,599
Full-time only	914	572	2,719	8,036	1,538
Full-time equivalent	943	640	2,802	8,210	1,571
Highways	87	167	239	382	160
Public welfare	22	5	56	141	21
Hospitals	(NA)	14	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Health	104	14	143	477	77
Police protection	217	139	388	1,466	401
Police officers only	147	96	223	713	289
Correction	168	7	188	887	189
Parks and recreation	8	22	235	436	63
Financial and other government administration	108	109	344	882	205
All other functions	122	151	865	2,739	293
October payroll, total ($1,000)	1,522	826	4,960	18,438	2,791
Average earnings 2/ (dollars)	1,617	1,369	1,787	2,260	1,793

	Dade	Escambia	Hillsborough	Lake 3/	Lee 4/
Population, 1988	1,838,183	282,476	825,411	140,783	307,526
Total employees, all functions	30,660	1,843	11,764	718	2,041
Full-time only	28,535	1,778	10,787	702	1,917
Full-time equivalent	30,070	1,804	11,279	710	1,999
Highways	1,040	206	646	90	209
Public welfare	1,749	157	594	24	123
Hospitals	7,029	268	3,807	(NA)	(NA)
Health	732	97	527	32	112
Police protection	2,672	(NA)	1,165	161	292
Police officers only	2,611	(NA)	721	96	208
Correction	1,407	332	665	81	137
Parks and recreation	1,464	(NA)	258	(NA)	162
Financial and other government administration	831	314	772	166	345
All other functions	11,453	387	1,863	113	569
October payroll, total ($1,000)	73,617	2,731	22,048	1,015	3,378
Average earnings 2/ (dollars)	2,533	1,519	1,978	1,435	1,719

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.77. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EMPLOYMENT BY FUNCTION, PAYROLL, AND AVERAGE EARNINGS OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA OCTOBER 1988 (Continued)

Item	Leon	Manatee	Marion	Okaloosa	Orange
Population, 1988	182,531	187,501	182,329	154,255	623,425
Total employees, all functions	957	3,564	951	775	5,903
Full-time only	885	3,390	919	753	5,758
Full-time equivalent	913	3,479	936	764	5,810
Highways	155	262	131	140	429
Public welfare	25	15	5	3	284
Hospitals	(NA)	16	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Health	118	143	(NA)	67	122
Police protection	237	339	231	140	1,058
Police officers only	162	230	133	107	539
Correction	115	207	169	56	924
Parks and recreation	10	138	6	4	95
Financial and other government administration	100	1,655	159	105	573
All other functions	147	664	197	235	1,784
October payroll, total ($1,000)	1,714	5,893	1,464	1,159	12,019
Average earnings 2/ (dollars)	1,884	1,707	1,575	1,525	2,077

	Palm Beach	Pasco	Pinellas	Polk	St. Lucie 4/
Population, 1988	831,146	264,349	839,891	400,426	135,296
Total employees, all functions	6,783	1,984	4,646	3,349	1,120
Full-time only	6,584	1,895	4,587	3,074	1,111
Full-time equivalent	6,683	1,930	4,615	3,182	1,114
Highways	501	155	285	309	105
Public welfare	609	59	71	119	(NA)
Hospitals	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	505	(NA)
Health	84	20	96	217	(NA)
Police protection	1,137	420	860	533	154
Police officers only	723	281	542	332	109
Correction	633	119	568	309	115
Parks and recreation	345	80	200	36	140
Financial and other government administration	393	279	564	260	238
All other functions	2,223	603	1,356	495	288
October payroll, total ($1,000)	13,948	3,125	9,252	5,455	1,734
Average earnings 2/ (dollars)	2,101	1,628	2,012	1,733	1,558

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.77. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EMPLOYMENT BY FUNCTION, PAYROLL, AND AVERAGE EARNINGS OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA OCTOBER 1988 (Continued)

Item	Sarasota	Seminole	Volusia
Population, 1988	257,667	267,108	346,299
Total employees, all functions	2,026	1,711	2,521
Full-time only	1,862	1,581	2,095
Full-time equivalent	1,953	1,616	2,248
Highways	227	160	251
Public welfare	10	5	16
Hospitals	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Health	(NA)	51	69
Police protection	401	271	411
Police officers only	230	176	227
Correction	116	177	324
Parks and recreation	139	42	177
Financial and other government administration	272	215	355
All other functions	756	479	546
October payroll, total ($1,000)	3,552	3,028	3,975
Average earnings 2/ (dollars)	1,851	1,886	1,837

(NA) Not available.

1/ Data are for October 1985.

2/ Of full-time employees.

3/ Data are for October 1987.

4/ Data are for October 1986.

Note: Population estimates from University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Population Program, *Florida Estimates of Population, April 1, 1988: State, Counties, and Municipalities.*

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *County Government Employment in 1988.*

Table 23.78. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EMPLOYMENT BY FUNCTION, PAYROLL, AND AVERAGE EARNINGS OF CITY GOVERNMENTS IN SPECIFIED MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA OCTOBER 1988

Item	Clear-water	Ft. Lauder-dale 1/	Gaines-ville	Hialeah 2/
Population, 1988	99,866	150,553	84,815	166,548
Total employees, all functions	1,617	2,320	1,619	1,307
Full-time only	1,463	2,059	1,592	919
Full-time equivalent	1,533	2,180	1,607	1,094
Highways	127	153	136	58
Hospitals	0	0	0	0
Police protection	331	699	330	291
Police officers only	223	699	222	212
Fire protection	170	286	145	168
Firefighters only	161	286	124	166
Solid waste management	114	27	0	142
Parks and recreation	128	347	64	99
Government administration				
Judicial and legal	8	18	13	0
Financial and other	96	118	62	38
Utilities	110	135	652	67
Water supply only	55	135	104	67
All other and unallocable	449	397	205	231
October payrolls, total ($1,000)	3,277	5,336	3,929	1,560
Average earnings 3/ (dollars)	2,182	2,458	2,451	1,418

Item	Holly-wood	Jackson-ville	Miami	Miami Beach
Population, 1988	125,602	639,146	369,007	96,988
Total employees, all functions	1,492	10,062	4,373	1,415
Full-time only	1,307	8,390	3,880	1,342
Full-time equivalent	1,416	9,348	4,206	1,380
Highways	79	543	150	23
Hospitals	0	0	0	0
Police protection	477	1,504	1,411	420
Police officers only	302	1,225	1,054	314
Fire protection	206	991	757	184
Firefighters only	193	941	673	171
Solid waste management	93	284	560	52
Parks and recreation	144	403	337	270
Government administration				
Judicial and legal	9	281	58	14
Financial and other	117	1,072	726	227
Utilities	68	1,721	0	34
Water supply only	68	233	0	34
All other and unallocable	223	2,549	207	156
October payrolls, total ($1,000)	3,473	20,450	13,236	4,046
Average earnings 3/ (dollars)	2,553	2,312	3,315	2,979

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.78. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EMPLOYMENT BY FUNCTION, PAYROLL, AND AVERAGE EARNINGS OF CITY GOVERNMENTS IN SPECIFIED MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA OCTOBER 1988 (Continued)

Item	Orlando 4/	St. Peters- burg	Talla- hassee	Tampa
Population, 1988	158,921	243,306	125,545	285,225
Total employees, all functions	3,419	3,215	2,664	3,883
Full-time only	3,228	2,698	2,402	3,760
Full-time equivalent	3,258	2,832	2,505	3,796
Highways	402	88	220	308
Hospitals	0	0	0	0
Police protection	432	666	425	948
Police officers only	310	455	291	727
Fire protection	316	327	217	457
Firefighters only	276	302	210	415
Solid waste management	203	216	128	148
Parks and recreation	470	388	234	428
Government administration				
Judicial and legal	49	20	2	27
Financial and other	363	285	354	453
Utilities	800	189	548	232
Water supply only	182	189	78	232
All other and unallocable	223	653	377	795
October payrolls, total ($1,000)	6,515	6,192	4,588	8,375
Average earnings 3/ (dollars)	2,000	2,211	1,858	2,209

1/ Data are for October 1987.
2/ Data are for October 1977.
3/ Of full-time employees.
4/ Data are for October 1985.

Note: Population estimates from University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Population Program, *Florida Estimates of Population, April 1, 1988: State, Counties, and Municipalities.*

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *City Employment in 1988.*

Table 23.81. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE BY SOURCE OR FUNCTION AND BY TYPE OF GOVERNMENT IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1987 AND 1988

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Item	Statewide total		County government	
	1986-87	1987-88	1986-87	1987-88
Revenue, total	22,613,385	24,180,545	9,770,772	10,533,614
Taxes	4,527,470	5,082,916	2,576,466	2,906,239
Licenses and permits	203,623	220,367	83,983	91,404
Intergovernmental revenue	2,180,931	2,340,662	1,116,041	1,270,273
Charges for services	6,309,487	7,135,919	1,886,580	2,140,057
Fines and forfeitures	148,032	166,304	84,625	99,652
Miscellaneous	2,150,877	2,396,599	995,554	1,090,329
Other financing sources	7,092,966	6,837,777	3,027,523	2,935,659
Expenditure, total	22,596,090	24,634,621	9,663,008	10,654,071
General government	1,805,305	1,960,937	1,116,479	1,260,828
Public safety	2,819,369	3,180,038	1,470,631	1,716,164
Physical environment	4,084,372	4,552,682	902,820	927,457
Transportation	1,870,147	2,055,200	1,149,569	1,300,643
Economic environment	533,548	589,844	165,826	226,233
Human services	2,063,780	2,242,002	824,521	900,570
Culture/recreation	875,166	1,077,975	379,724	449,308
Debt service	1,763,824	2,343,925	790,833	747,945
Other financing uses	6,780,579	6,632,019	2,862,606	3,124,921

	City government		Special districts	
	1986-87	1987-88	1986-87	1987-88
Revenue, total	7,424,903	7,898,459	5,417,711	5,748,472
Taxes	1,606,170	1,778,913	344,835	397,764
Licenses and permits	118,732	127,326	907	1,636
Intergovernmental revenue	820,863	825,609	244,027	244,780
Charges for services	2,161,556	2,292,634	2,261,351	2,703,228
Fines and forfeitures	63,362	66,594	45	58
Miscellaneous	754,170	836,056	401,153	470,213
Other financing sources	1,900,049	1,971,326	2,165,394	1,930,792
Expenditure, total	7,609,471	7,966,635	5,323,611	6,013,915
General government	618,278	651,134	70,549	48,975
Public safety	1,296,655	1,411,331	52,083	52,543
Physical environment	1,941,596	2,018,886	1,239,955	1,606,339
Transportation	468,069	481,704	252,509	272,853
Economic environment	172,366	177,815	195,355	185,796
Human services	83,915	86,098	1,155,344	1,255,333
Culture/recreation	471,114	600,806	24,328	27,861
Debt service	504,086	748,256	468,906	847,723
Other financing uses	2,053,392	1,790,604	1,864,582	1,716,493

Source: State of Florida, Department of Banking and Finance, *Local Government Financial Report, Fiscal Year 1987-88*, and previous edition.

Table 23.82. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE PER CAPITA, PERSONAL SERVICES EXPENDITURE, AND INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS OF FLORIDA FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1988

(rounded to dollars)

County 1/	Total revenue per capita 2/	Total expenditure per capita 2/	Personal services expenditure 3/	Bonded indebtedness	Other long-term debt
Florida 4/	848.3	858.0	2,026,023,957	7,777,578,646	992,413,805
Alachua	661.2	566.3	33,949,536	45,090,000	4,322,995
Baker	421.2	402.5	2,572,398	100,000	569,404
Bay	626.6	544.9	12,958,802	51,774,000	11,156,495
Bradford	298.9	272.4	2,554,655	492,000	409,035
Brevard	682.8	659.4	69,669,680	240,618,813	6,698,072
Broward	617.9	633.1	265,798,000	1,240,697,000	155,969,000
Calhoun	278.9	294.2	712,224	670,000	299,980
Charlotte	784.7	782.1	23,579,121	2,550,000	26,701,173
Citrus	587.4	576.6	17,138,030	3,714,000	19,929,056
Clay	436.9	430.3	13,713,373	5,830,000	1,423,649
Collier	1,235.1	1,168.8	42,568,637	125,799,080	10,408,660
Columbia	458.2	494.5	5,229,141	2,678,800	3,389,719
Dade	1,635.0	1,706.6	21,114,000	2,407,941,000	238,150,000
De Soto	371.2	348.8	4,121,682	440,000	1,089,306
Dixie	521.6	515.8	1,951,488	50,000	304,785
Escambia	524.9	548.4	58,156,672	125,090,443	29,018,357
Flagler	863.0	734.5	4,958,623	6,245,308	297,279
Franklin	860.8	795.8	1,639,213	285,000	263,786
Gadsden	361.5	365.4	4,905,004	7,137,693	1,601,690
Gilchrist	559.7	549.5	1,559,957	695,000	42,598
Glades	879.4	903.9	2,568,159	0	635,554
Gulf	529.7	531.7	2,226,150	2,377,300	496,521
Hamilton	831.0	815.2	2,602,079	2,080,000	0
Hardee	484.8	484.5	4,491,042	772,173	262,490
Hendry	983.2	784.1	5,671,969	9,140,000	517,648
Hernando	875.0	963.2	16,596,163	38,778,507	2,911,054
Highlands	433.9	389.2	11,989,003	1,280,000	1,952,351
Hillsborough	1,119.1	1,157.0	209,786,879	782,078,000	109,142,000
Holmes	534.0	507.7	1,833,947	3,874,000	288,137
Indian River	1,186.9	1,135.4	23,033,253	46,848,875	1,227,087
Jackson	305.6	349.7	4,486,404	8,595,000	414,844
Jefferson	384.1	404.4	2,046,508	0	17,272
Lafayette	525.5	536.7	1,031,986	755,000	99,039
Lake	714.8	419.4	18,579,956	40,240,973	1,933,543
Lee	1,270.8	1,285.7	65,848,596	356,949,020	14,981,779
Leon	396.5	446.7	23,226,084	39,897,363	3,027,182

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.82. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE PER CAPITA, PERSONAL SERVICES EXPENDITURE, AND INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS OF FLORIDA FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1988 (Continued)

(rounded to dollars)

County 1/	Total revenue per capita 2/	Total expenditure per capita 2/	Personal services expenditure 3/	Bonded indebtedness	Other long-term debt
Levy	689.4	805.6	4,256,988	3,905,100	323,938
Liberty	704.1	673.7	1,350,419	2,165,000	208,166
Madison	411.9	410.1	2,128,361	0	117,561
Manatee	1,240.1	1,224.2	55,033,345	205,523,896	30,565,157
Marion	359.9	357.0	24,211,278	10,490,000	7,750,851
Martin	831.5	940.9	20,050,019	59,745,547	3,295,003
Monroe	1,084.6	1,021.2	27,122,543	10,920,167	2,236,794
Nassau	425.2	424.1	7,048,232	701,000	836,028
Okaloosa	419.8	430.6	18,626,925	37,216,105	410,734
Okeechobee	645.7	629.5	6,515,538	7,540,000	993,754
Orange	1,064.3	1,172.1	162,846,559	436,963,030	58,582,428
Osceola	720.2	752.1	18,164,835	13,053,795	468,396
Palm Beach	964.5	950.7	202,895,384	452,147,029	98,616,697
Pasco	686.7	697.6	46,619,904	160,319,635	6,597,262
Pinellas	659.9	649.7	134,042,142	334,298,928	44,325,700
Polk	473.6	469.4	72,994,292	65,198,561	7,323,251
Putnam	644.8	579.6	8,971,135	7,748,000	5,867,906
St. Johns	859.3	686.6	16,500,675	30,402,000	688,363
St. Lucie	840.8	850.8	15,590,116	15,330,000	19,543,907
Santa Rosa	482.6	528.4	10,014,862	13,510,945	4,005,761
Sarasota	699.1	709.7	53,693,931	90,182,306	20,107,889
Seminole	705.4	595.2	45,829,039	108,936,579	4,809,567
Sumter	557.7	651.7	3,882,880	5,675,000	2,167,659
Suwannee	421.9	426.8	3,743,249	690,000	1,916,124
Taylor	385.3	367.4	2,602,481	605,000	515,384
Union	461.7	453.3	1,344,087	462,000	1,426,609
Volusia	557.6	557.4	63,074,388	96,360,975	12,312,928
Wakulla	842.4	739.3	2,666,544	1,648,700	321,119
Walton	870.5	751.9	7,062,216	4,275,000	2,356,528
Washington	537.0	535.9	2,273,176	0	3,770,801

1/ Duval County data are to be found in Table 23.85 under City of Jacksonville.

2/ Total revenue and expenditure from Tables 23.83 and 23.84 divided by April 1, 1988 population estimates.

3/ Amounts paid for salary and wages and employee benefits. These amounts are included in the functional distribution on Table 23.84.

4/ Does not include Duval County/Jacksonville.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Banking and Finance, *Local Government Financial Report, Fiscal Year 1987-88*

Table 23.83. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE BY SOURCE OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1987 AND 1988

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County 1/	Total revenue	Revenue from taxes	Revenue from licenses and permits	Inter-governmental revenue	Charges for services	Miscellaneous 2/	Other financing sources 3/
			1986-87				
Florida 4/	9,770,772	2,576,466	83,983	1,116,041	1,886,580	1,080,179	3,027,523
Alachua	83,255	36,220	0	11,503	11,315	5,285	18,932
Baker	7,059	1,340	66	2,424	1,011	313	1,905
Bay	92,561	15,381	227	9,084	11,827	39,146	16,895
Bradford	6,077	1,791	52	1,579	622	43	1,597
Brevard	209,625	62,614	1,571	41,627	40,528	21,615	41,671
Broward	756,420	224,189	1,480	91,501	156,624	86,139	196,487
Calhoun	4,849	975	15	1,754	113	236	1,756
Charlotte	62,215	18,364	1,161	7,557	5,819	20,482	8,832
Citrus	42,038	16,881	831	7,661	4,884	9,979	1,802
Clay	38,149	14,018	1,031	6,995	2,336	1,577	12,192
Collier	134,429	40,940	2,900	14,610	19,084	18,733	38,161
Columbia	16,617	7,063	109	3,773	783	1,098	3,792
Dade	2,979,902	709,660	19,653	245,673	877,353	316,573	810,990
De Soto	7,856	3,443	140	2,213	690	968	403
Dixie	4,830	1,407	60	1,316	424	314	1,309
Escambia	134,470	40,655	195	21,755	32,126	14,556	25,183
Flagler	12,167	4,163	345	1,698	1,279	762	3,920
Franklin	5,754	2,041	27	1,957	212	894	623
Gadsden	24,945	3,864	83	4,589	872	1,831	13,707
Gilchrist	3,893	1,150	33	927	369	245	1,168
Glades	5,992	2,060	31	1,435	170	509	1,786
Gulf	6,112	2,371	49	1,404	449	145	1,695
Hamilton	7,292	1,295	15	2,179	606	477	2,719
Hardee	10,090	4,019	58	2,112	699	926	2,276
Hendry	14,172	5,743	82	2,646	884	796	4,022
Hernando	55,446	13,274	1,343	5,260	7,253	6,356	21,961
Highlands	21,474	10,210	665	4,748	2,915	2,690	246
Hillsborough	804,457	204,598	4,108	76,649	101,121	69,475	348,507
Holmes	5,790	1,240	75	2,873	258	218	1,126
Indian River	73,522	24,807	220	9,810	9,785	9,579	19,321
Jackson	15,621	4,954	100	3,350	991	666	5,560
Jefferson	4,485	978	26	2,516	260	309	395
Lafayette	1,957	690	9	917	82	192	66
Lake	45,977	13,635	861	10,870	5,561	4,924	10,128

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.83. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE BY SOURCE OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County 1/	Total revenue	Revenue from taxes	Revenue from licenses and permits	Inter-governmental revenue	Charges for services	Miscel-laneous 2/	Other financing sources 3/
			1986-87 (Continued)				
Lee	231,938	64,843	2,888	28,198	55,642	26,312	54,055
Leon	61,728	20,734	581	11,516	4,804	5,583	18,511
Levy	13,944	4,041	98	2,681	661	1,617	4,846
Liberty	3,673	426	6	1,633	244	233	1,131
Madison	5,811	1,282	27	1,573	255	644	2,029
Manatee	291,911	45,950	1,885	34,100	51,037	21,923	137,017
Marion	53,266	24,893	1,259	14,415	4,807	5,583	2,310
Martin	97,803	27,772	1,818	7,693	7,637	10,407	42,477
Monroe	73,104	26,491	1,517	10,155	4,239	10,919	19,783
Nassau	15,773	6,178	402	3,064	1,425	776	3,927
Okaloosa	55,311	9,285	527	9,667	12,621	4,223	18,987
Okeechobee	23,015	6,527	130	2,690	787	1,122	11,760
Orange	627,178	151,333	6,621	76,079	91,210	93,526	208,410
Osceola	59,679	20,991	816	8,155	6,088	4,356	19,275
Palm Beach	851,475	200,357	12,168	75,723	79,242	99,361	384,625
Pasco	217,166	40,331	1,896	17,273	24,251	25,354	108,060
Pinellas	454,132	143,172	2,952	60,321	120,075	45,361	82,251
Polk	155,186	55,191	1,853	35,225	33,332	19,221	10,363
Putnam	33,882	11,964	45	5,173	3,114	2,493	11,093
St. Johns	47,897	18,996	851	6,660	6,559	3,094	11,737
St. Lucie	70,108	31,012	519	11,886	5,339	5,160	16,192
Santa Rosa	38,377	6,358	491	5,367	3,193	2,050	20,918
Sarasota	177,094	44,233	2,923	21,089	22,426	15,365	71,057
Seminole	158,504	36,406	1,693	15,280	17,111	19,449	68,565
Sumter	12,942	3,095	165	3,487	852	1,170	4,173
Suwannee	10,670	3,121	54	2,633	552	1,328	2,982
Taylor	6,751	2,515	22	2,596	267	778	574
Union	3,956	833	13	883	162	497	1,567
Volusia	188,144	60,304	1,842	26,165	27,953	11,738	60,142
Wakulla	8,753	1,951	67	2,717	262	491	3,265
Walton	15,782	8,014	187	3,458	818	1,279	2,026
Washington	6,322	1,830	50	1,523	312	324	2,283

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.83. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE BY SOURCE OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County 1/	Total revenue	Revenue from taxes	Revenue from licenses and permits	Inter-governmental revenue	Charges for services	Miscellaneous 2/	Other financing sources 3/
			1987-88				
Florida 4/	10,533,614	2,906,239	91,404	1,270,273	2,140,057	1,189,981	2,935,659
Alachua	120,956	40,418	0	12,204	12,076	7,728	48,530
Baker	7,870	1,754	62	2,321	1,634	238	1,862
Bay	83,395	17,974	382	10,475	13,214	3,901	37,449
Bradford	7,262	1,802	57	1,748	1,363	475	1,818
Brevard	264,690	70,732	1,411	33,349	43,788	25,694	89,716
Broward	749,913	242,776	1,634	101,689	160,632	89,393	153,789
Calhoun	2,887	1,086	14	1,328	111	129	218
Charlotte	73,326	20,100	1,580	8,567	11,088	21,915	10,075
Citrus	50,659	21,244	675	8,463	5,791	7,500	6,985
Clay	43,327	15,917	1,011	7,337	4,156	1,233	13,672
Collier	165,995	47,693	4,242	18,279	23,372	24,357	48,052
Columbia	19,254	6,073	103	3,866	1,127	2,561	5,523
Dade	3,005,349	738,295	23,711	327,181	980,996	331,877	603,289
De Soto	8,694	4,168	179	2,033	805	1,371	138
Dixie	5,333	1,541	79	1,537	198	513	1,464
Escambia	148,263	41,626	190	25,989	33,202	18,152	29,105
Flagler	18,493	4,976	426	2,313	1,498	1,844	7,435
Franklin	7,427	2,476	28	1,368	239	824	2,491
Gadsden	16,760	4,759	92	4,119	1,447	1,622	4,721
Gilchrist	4,153	1,239	39	921	379	297	1,279
Glades	6,589	2,478	36	1,434	171	579	1,891
Gulf	6,483	2,708	55	1,481	492	136	1,610
Hamilton	8,191	1,985	22	2,147	878	444	2,714
Hardee	10,777	4,027	71	2,431	932	902	2,413
Hendry	25,030	7,116	77	2,988	1,137	877	12,835
Hernando	75,202	17,207	1,189	5,493	8,312	8,828	34,172
Highlands	28,800	13,653	611	5,765	3,328	4,192	1,251
Hillsborough	923,732	224,174	3,923	86,121	121,970	103,125	384,418
Holmes	9,043	1,596	24	1,954	257	380	4,832
Indian River	103,866	32,069	244	7,974	11,025	11,145	41,409
Jackson	13,351	5,579	97	3,394	1,002	1,107	2,171
Jefferson	4,703	1,308	27	2,326	359	416	266
Lafayette	2,751	755	15	941	83	272	686
Lake	100,636	18,821	879	11,942	6,832	7,805	54,358
Lee	390,807	66,550	3,003	31,651	62,251	45,070	182,281
Leon	72,368	25,014	727	13,414	6,074	4,485	22,653

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.83. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE BY SOURCE OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County 1/	Total revenue	Revenue from taxes	Revenue from licenses and permits	Inter-governmental revenue	Charges for services	Miscellaneous 2/	Other financing sources 3/
			1987-88 (Continued)				
Levy	16,889	4,254	108	2,178	684	1,690	7,975
Liberty	3,357	590	6	1,741	175	261	585
Madison	6,579	1,859	39	1,779	297	640	1,964
Manatee	232,522	51,714	1,927	35,833	56,848	26,528	59,672
Marion	65,622	27,679	1,292	16,447	7,245	9,175	3,785
Martin	76,860	31,090	1,912	10,146	11,892	13,620	8,199
Monroe	83,518	33,484	1,920	12,589	10,828	6,842	17,855
Nassau	19,391	7,308	479	3,956	2,219	658	4,771
Okaloosa	64,763	12,180	558	11,470	12,986	4,098	23,471
Okeechobee	18,571	7,380	143	2,735	1,034	1,285	5,994
Orange	663,499	182,087	6,468	85,181	103,084	65,192	221,487
Osceola	67,724	23,767	1,183	9,031	7,181	4,695	21,867
Palm Beach	801,618	236,018	10,994	76,513	93,837	115,670	268,585
Pasco	181,524	51,328	1,877	22,941	29,478	28,153	47,747
Pinellas	554,230	186,844	3,010	66,642	131,925	52,153	113,656
Polk	189,653	59,562	1,979	37,638	38,734	23,535	28,205
Putnam	39,150	12,254	53	4,728	3,502	3,864	14,748
St. Johns	68,979	22,234	804	7,375	8,688	5,102	24,775
St. Lucie	113,752	35,825	1,668	9,523	8,676	26,392	31,669
Santa Rosa	32,380	7,236	571	5,326	3,781	2,469	12,996
Sarasota	180,144	60,540	2,701	24,423	28,023	28,158	36,298
Seminole	188,406	41,123	2,063	18,173	20,352	13,007	93,688
Sumter	16,732	4,168	199	3,834	1,018	873	6,642
Suwannee	11,302	3,856	66	2,604	665	1,072	3,040
Taylor	7,287	3,225	33	2,433	313	854	429
Union	4,698	890	18	891	241	496	2,162
Volusia	193,104	72,416	2,051	27,166	29,648	19,015	42,808
Wakulla	11,847	2,110	111	5,108	303	929	3,286
Walton	24,539	9,485	200	3,798	3,855	1,802	5,399
Washington	8,644	2,042	58	1,526	325	362	4,331

1/ Duval County data are to be found in Table 23.86 under City of Jacksonville.

2/ Includes fines and forfeitures, interest earnings, rents and royalties, special assessments, contributions, etc.

3/ Includes interfund transfers, contributions from enterprises, debt proceeds, trust fund receipts, and other nonrevenue receipts.

4/ Does not include Duval County/Jacksonville.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Banking and Finance, *Local Government Financial Report, Fiscal Year 1987-88*, and previous edition.

Table 23.84. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY FUNCTION OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1987 AND 1988

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County 1/	Total	General governmental services	Public safety	Physical environment	Transportation	Human services	Miscellaneous 2/
			1986-87				
Florida 3/	9,663,008	1,116,479	1,470,631	902,820	1,149,569	824,521	4,198,989
Alachua	83,662	15,263	21,352	2,169	8,221	3,870	32,787
Baker	6,948	1,198	1,551	187	1,213	336	2,460
Bay	98,553	7,839	9,213	13,323	9,489	3,170	55,520
Bradford	6,205	1,978	983	144	1,078	288	1,735
Brevard	224,891	26,279	30,986	55,781	15,856	6,335	89,654
Broward	698,144	84,111	133,514	79,541	109,502	26,981	264,495
Calhoun	5,027	967	839	129	755	207	2,130
Charlotte	68,144	10,165	12,603	5,261	16,203	3,188	20,723
Citrus	46,252	5,397	10,307	3,682	10,792	2,993	13,081
Clay	39,254	4,967	10,738	2,375	6,016	1,337	13,822
Collier	135,673	15,980	25,755	16,270	11,819	3,228	62,620
Columbia	16,044	2,153	4,130	622	2,970	777	5,392
Dade	3,103,461	266,312	362,172	275,636	448,556	502,681	1,248,104
De Soto	8,355	2,950	2,315	346	1,286	737	720
Dixie	4,741	967	970	134	822	97	1,750
Escambia	137,660	28,211	28,490	5,046	9,249	20,661	46,003
Flagler	11,347	2,282	2,615	152	1,580	266	4,453
Franklin	5,184	1,021	1,178	830	1,046	335	2,940
Gadsden	25,378	2,561	2,221	451	2,376	3,277	14,493
Gilchrist	3,946	938	848	89	565	148	1,359
Glades	5,770	1,423	1,197	242	824	182	1,901
Gulf	5,816	1,361	1,009	275	491	529	2,150
Hamilton	8,454	1,001	1,775	104	1,548	638	3,388
Hardee	10,194	2,171	2,425	296	2,235	429	2,638
Hendry	15,163	2,663	3,941	513	2,511	465	5,070
Hernando	49,192	9,383	10,425	4,223	6,220	1,034	17,907
Highlands	20,535	5,667	6,700	957	4,676	1,392	1,143
Hillsborough	696,450	91,809	96,189	67,327	48,238	61,977	330,911
Holmes	5,310	940	839	69	922	230	2,309
Indian River	72,357	7,608	18,350	4,685	9,428	1,666	30,620
Jackson	9,697	2,575	2,396	562	2,459	359	1,346
Jefferson	4,347	786	1,011	231	691	94	1,534
Lafayette	1,967	577	411	150	404	47	377
Lake	43,541	7,740	10,769	1,578	7,171	2,604	13,679

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.84. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY FUNCTION OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County 1/	Total	General governmental services	Public safety	Physical environment	Transportation	Human services	Miscellaneous 2/
			1986-87 (Continued)				
Lee	225,662	33,561	24,076	22,976	40,980	7,001	97,068
Leon	73,559	23,647	11,077	2,465	6,642	1,878	27,851
Levy	10,132	2,136	3,126	397	1,741	521	2,212
Liberty	3,683	739	519	58	734	31	1,601
Madison	6,000	1,036	1,355	201	1,073	238	2,095
Manatee	295,796	27,927	21,436	40,606	16,123	4,674	185,031
Marion	50,306	13,211	17,444	2,648	8,763	4,140	4,101
Martin	60,715	10,074	16,256	5,351	9,654	2,643	16,737
Monroe	73,017	13,493	17,168	6,996	4,299	3,953	27,109
Nassau	15,494	3,141	3,750	140	2,901	648	4,913
Okaloosa	60,625	7,921	8,557	10,466	9,608	1,592	22,480
Okeechobee	24,164	2,815	5,676	274	2,029	582	12,788
Orange	581,343	50,071	89,956	52,029	48,572	18,016	322,700
Osceola	56,634	9,653	10,589	2,099	5,448	1,586	27,258
Palm Beach	852,805	78,209	103,987	51,142	76,379	42,369	500,719
Pasco	182,660	21,488	23,116	21,438	13,440	3,102	100,076
Pinellas	464,339	61,929	93,079	90,263	30,326	19,317	169,426
Polk	167,452	30,725	44,342	8,226	21,386	34,160	28,613
Putnam	34,786	7,027	7,328	903	4,377	1,334	13,817
St. Johns	47,743	6,804	11,821	4,955	5,319	2,333	16,512
St. Lucie	67,261	11,250	18,159	1,430	8,249	3,084	25,089
Santa Rosa	36,199	4,892	4,942	2,317	3,679	1,550	18,818
Sarasota	189,074	20,540	28,312	16,119	24,905	5,118	94,081
Seminole	151,072	18,759	30,716	8,224	16,735	1,942	74,696
Sumter	15,463	2,811	4,315	929	1,865	525	5,018
Suwannee	11,701	1,729	1,761	388	3,184	322	4,318
Taylor	5,835	1,410	1,721	312	1,522	333	537
Union	4,169	817	875	41	790	147	1,501
Volusia	188,644	25,567	37,977	4,996	26,087	7,847	86,172
Wakulla	9,477	1,554	1,445	282	1,089	157	4,949
Walton	13,178	3,010	4,494	656	2,878	533	1,607
Washington	6,355	1,288	1,040	114	1,579	286	2,048

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.84. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY FUNCTION OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County 1/	Total	General governmental services	Public safety	Physical environment	Transportation	Human services	Miscellaneous 2/
			1987-88				
Florida 3/	10,654,071	1,260,828	1,716,164	927,457	1,300,643	900,570	4,548,408
Alachua	103,600	18,829	24,089	3,119	7,151	4,548	45,864
Baker	7,520	1,308	1,669	444	1,132	388	2,579
Bay	72,520	6,764	10,963	20,734	5,686	2,451	25,922
Bradford	6,619	2,104	1,085	344	712	389	1,983
Brevard	255,625	38,018	34,474	48,955	20,872	8,052	105,255
Broward	768,409	117,235	148,777	57,055	127,755	33,210	284,377
Calhoun	3,046	975	685	122	588	121	555
Charlotte	73,080	14,288	15,006	5,285	13,502	3,917	21,081
Citrus	49,731	7,201	12,177	4,383	7,782	3,160	15,027
Clay	42,669	4,994	10,240	2,606	7,951	1,457	15,422
Collier	157,088	19,190	29,690	17,701	11,199	3,860	75,447
Columbia	20,776	2,498	4,165	1,389	5,227	775	6,722
Dade	3,136,978	188,104	398,779	263,711	494,052	537,906	1,254,426
De Soto	8,169	2,010	2,800	563	1,783	355	657
Dixie	5,273	1,053	1,078	236	835	87	1,983
Escambia	154,900	32,932	29,910	5,779	9,144	20,358	56,777
Flagler	15,738	3,158	3,164	176	3,041	369	5,829
Franklin	6,866	1,254	1,364	383	990	333	2,541
Gadsden	16,939	2,578	3,035	959	2,283	1,675	6,411
Gilchrist	4,078	953	919	97	476	144	1,489
Glades	6,773	1,598	1,412	353	1,050	197	2,163
Gulf	6,507	1,364	1,070	367	986	655	2,065
Hamilton	8,035	1,072	1,873	186	1,126	561	3,216
Hardee	10,771	2,346	2,751	382	2,065	432	2,795
Hendry	19,962	2,701	4,166	618	2,629	586	9,261
Hernando	82,783	13,309	15,698	5,294	8,988	1,384	38,108
Highlands	25,832	7,820	7,693	1,250	4,675	1,761	2,631
Hillsborough	955,033	117,499	139,438	102,274	56,467	65,249	474,105
Holmes	8,598	953	845	161	2,403	244	3,991
Indian River	99,365	8,628	17,442	7,228	7,578	2,136	56,353
Jackson	15,276	2,991	2,645	134	5,327	610	3,568
Jefferson	4,952	874	1,113	302	1,279	119	1,264
Lafayette	2,809	663	366	125	594	31	1,030
Lake	59,045	8,493	15,645	2,110	9,080	3,079	20,639

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.84. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY FUNCTION OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County 1/	Total	General govern-mental services	Public safety	Physical envi-ronment	Trans-porta-tion	Human services	Miscella-neous 2/
			1987-88 (Continued)				
Lee	395,398	41,774	26,109	24,227	50,218	7,151	245,918
Leon	81,529	21,226	13,097	3,481	8,931	2,467	32,326
Levy	19,735	2,554	5,120	440	2,202	456	8,963
Liberty	3,212	1,088	578	167	467	39	873
Madison	6,550	1,385	1,364	387	944	254	2,216
Manatee	229,546	37,418	27,270	36,127	21,235	8,867	98,627
Marion	65,099	14,535	23,176	6,013	10,711	6,022	4,641
Martin	86,973	23,826	25,915	7,934	11,341	3,210	14,746
Monroe	78,636	14,636	19,885	8,546	4,321	4,702	26,545
Nassau	19,342	3,755	4,678	915	3,218	813	5,963
Okaloosa	66,418	8,586	9,107	9,149	10,176	2,017	27,382
Okeechobee	18,107	2,887	4,915	423	1,848	745	7,289
Orange	730,719	58,103	115,000	61,493	58,502	20,348	417,273
Osceola	70,728	11,382	15,826	1,831	9,245	2,336	30,107
Palm Beach	790,152	102,742	125,962	36,632	92,133	50,645	382,038
Pasco	184,408	32,122	28,515	20,895	14,722	3,606	84,547
Pinellas	545,678	71,615	102,251	92,324	40,418	20,301	218,769
Polk	187,962	30,922	52,831	13,525	20,118	33,946	36,619
Putnam	35,189	8,598	6,577	1,026	4,025	990	13,973
St. Johns	55,121	8,621	14,870	4,896	6,472	4,140	16,122
St. Lucie	115,106	18,112	17,622	1,706	8,314	3,463	65,890
Santa Rosa	35,451	4,660	5,547	3,333	4,237	1,113	16,560
Sarasota	182,862	29,680	35,249	18,782	26,449	6,423	66,280
Seminole	158,985	23,220	28,931	9,629	14,395	2,454	80,354
Sumter	19,551	2,310	7,338	631	3,157	622	5,491
Suwannee	11,431	2,015	2,026	409	2,374	343	4,263
Taylor	6,948	1,356	2,012	337	2,087	374	782
Union	4,612	899	697	33	1,011	167	1,805
Volusia	193,040	39,240	41,492	6,488	33,843	7,879	64,097
Wakulla	10,397	1,241	1,564	340	690	228	6,334
Walton	21,195	3,260	3,251	406	3,198	3,517	7,563
Washington	8,625	1,299	1,165	106	3,231	330	2,494

1/ Duval County data to be found in Table 23.87 under City of Jacksonville.

2/ Includes economic environment, culture/recreation, debt service, and other financing uses.

3/ Does not include Duval County/Jacksonville.

Note: See Table 23.82 for personal services expenditure, salaries and wages, and employee benefits included in the functional distribution.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Banking and Finance, *Local Government Financial Report, Fiscal Year 1987-88*, and previous edition.

Table 23.85. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE PER CAPITA, PERSONAL SERVICES EXPENDITURE, AND INDEBTEDNESS OF CITY GOVERNMENTS SERVING A 1987 POPULATION OF 40,000 OR MORE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1988

(rounded to dollars)

City	Total revenue per capita 1/	Total expenditure per capita 1/	Personal services expenditure 2/	Bonded indebtedness	Other long-term debt
Jacksonville	1,280.4	1,108.9	238,476,826	514,221,389	98,774,553
Miami	1,344.1	1,501.6	185,828,000	369,525,000	77,381,000
Tampa	1,762.7	1,918.2	106,173,867	537,355,936	12,910,340
St. Petersburg	1,427.9	1,491.2	91,596,575	239,426,098	49,868,430
Hialeah	617.0	656.0	66,191,132	7,215,000	64,339,437
Orlando	1,786.2	1,889.5	83,051,653	404,800,629	82,788,734
Ft. Lauderdale	1,204.3	1,199.0	85,031,695	121,556,909	21,185,642
Hollywood	743.3	794.7	52,787,501	30,678,058	8,734,132
Tallahassee	2,319.4	2,302.7	57,168,300	159,168,700	29,485,600
Clearwater	1,091.3	1,118.6	44,536,393	50,874,522	13,165,855
Miami Beach	1,404.6	1,670.0	62,160,639	107,195,000	18,551,391
Gainesville	2,702.9	2,527.9	45,370,527	273,172,331	75,329,138
West Palm Beach	1,306.0	1,228.6	43,386,030	37,307,901	8,023,768
Pompano Beach	1,009.0	899.1	30,978,683	34,450,000	21,491,839
Coral Springs	589.9	699.4	20,247,133	48,032,363	16,126,260
Lakeland	3,904.9	3,913.5	42,960,395	294,308,825	48,530,253
Largo	580.8	647.5	17,453,082	18,445,441	2,315,337
Daytona Beach	1,029.5	1,247.6	25,529,591	29,139,846	23,710,313
Plantation	943.9	992.4	13,414,913	63,059,976	698,737
Pensacola	1,793.2	1,862.4	24,735,264	39,384,993	42,696,133
Melbourne	1,279.0	1,260.1	19,949,836	70,653,693	4,131,590
Boca Raton	1,886.1	2,126.8	32,377,871	96,829,452	22,504,556
Cape Coral	707.5	752.7	17,733,335	43,802,671	1,594,870
Pembroke Pines	649.8	764.6	18,539,307	26,125,000	2,584,157
Sunrise	1,082.6	936.0	20,558,495	93,135,260	5,857,122
Palm Bay	462.9	430.6	9,777,484	11,264,172	1,920,310
Sarasota	1,387.0	1,630.7	26,698,967	73,327,428	2,496,609
Deerfield Beach	718.3	786.4	15,386,678	26,800,890	4,021,954
Boynton Beach	1,103.4	1,147.0	21,613,034	41,346,461	6,183,120
Delray Beach	1,220.2	1,389.2	19,800,212	48,286,902	3,301,503
Ocala	3,155.5	3,202.5	19,354,933	91,999,040	9,011,635
Lauderhill	508.4	463.1	7,553,073	16,875,000	1,515,045
Ft. Myers	1,948.8	1,830.8	18,914,070	94,073,442	5,652,323
North Miami	733.6	725.4	15,874,884	20,137,779	5,207,165
Port St.Lucie	345.6	334.8	5,350,690	0	715,954
Coral Gables	1,973.6	1,649.5	26,597,139	19,165,000	3,530,635
Titusville	761.1	857.1	11,333,677	8,690,654	1,590,810
Pinellas Park	871.2	941.1	11,421,084	20,215,930	385,000
Margate	660.5	833.5	11,367,300	21,852,168	4,714,842

1/ Total revenue and expenditure from Tables 23.86 and 23.87 divided by April 1, 1988 population estimates.

2/ Amounts paid for salary and wages and employee benefits. These amounts are included in the functional distribution on Table 23.87.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Banking and Finance, *Local Government Financial Report, Fiscal Year 1987-88.*

Table 23.86. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE BY SOURCE OF CITY GOVERNMENTS SERVING A 1988 POPULATION OF 40,000 OR MORE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1987 AND 1988

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

City	Total revenue	Revenue from taxes	Revenue from licenses and permits	Inter-governmental revenue	Charges for services	Miscellaneous 1/	Other financing sources 2/
			1986-87				
Jacksonville	664,593	190,443	5,089	177,938	99,628	42,825	148,670
Miami	459,303	168,365	4,888	52,292	46,823	64,835	122,100
Tampa	375,934	80,266	6,961	41,287	94,810	40,701	111,909
St. Petersburg	271,373	61,978	2,581	22,622	68,011	46,548	69,633
Hialeah	94,041	37,998	3,184	18,586	20,488	5,212	8,574
Orlando	352,694	51,297	3,166	35,689	49,193	67,597	145,753
Ft. Lauderdale	207,749	58,914	3,924	21,463	52,686	15,411	55,352
Hollywood	94,185	35,122	2,483	12,873	23,726	11,650	8,331
Tallahassee	277,298	14,451	997	18,700	158,496	22,099	62,554
Clearwater	121,955	26,672	1,830	10,364	43,373	11,561	28,155
Miami Beach	160,264	58,804	2,557	9,813	22,903	20,102	46,086
Gainesville	262,833	14,505	1,062	12,770	111,645	15,612	107,239
West Palm Beach	88,180	32,569	2,081	7,923	27,652	8,972	8,982
Pompano Beach	87,117	23,317	1,741	5,642	18,688	7,144	30,585
Coral Springs	49,230	15,075	1,973	3,867	7,024	7,879	13,413
Lakeland	297,986	9,440	915	11,994	143,706	16,269	115,663
Largo	38,737	8,565	628	7,857	9,842	3,920	7,925
Daytona Beach	63,145	15,799	1,279	4,988	20,386	9,216	11,477
Plantation	64,974	12,469	1,883	8,937	13,765	10,624	17,297
Pensacola	88,392	11,375	800	9,278	39,140	2,630	25,168
Melbourne	67,398	12,590	893	4,278	21,399	11,637	16,601
Boca Raton	108,451	28,395	1,902	9,932	20,255	14,685	33,282
Cape Coral	55,527	10,308	1,506	3,976	10,273	4,176	25,289
Pembroke Pines	67,317	9,158	2,602	5,478	8,991	26,831	14,257
Sunrise	74,251	11,643	1,794	3,481	21,830	7,943	27,561
Palm Bay	17,848	8,826	901	2,434	1,355	2,609	1,722
Sarasota	68,967	18,139	1,102	6,236	21,623	5,513	16,353
Deerfield Beach	34,518	10,293	1,237	3,606	13,343	4,254	1,786
Boynton Beach	63,547	13,876	1,966	3,722	15,177	12,069	16,737
Delray Beach	55,969	16,043	1,199	4,162	13,413	6,851	14,301
Ocala	102,742	6,339	608	5,506	65,676	7,399	17,214
Lauderhill	21,740	8,217	1,139	3,060	5,423	1,909	1,992
Ft. Myers	73,633	10,077	1,094	4,391	16,684	7,420	33,967
North Miami	29,110	11,411	601	3,613	9,990	2,694	801
Port St.Lucie	10,763	2,892	1,003	1,869	2,812	476	1,710
Coral Gables	65,368	24,420	2,986	2,997	10,108	7,422	17,435
Titusville	28,819	6,947	438	4,423	6,046	3,565	7,400
Pinellas Park	32,119	6,019	906	3,543	12,758	5,884	5,409
Margate	30,648	7,093	1,049	2,844	7,009	4,122	8,531

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.86. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE BY SOURCE OF CITY GOVERNMENTS SERVING A 1988 POPULATION OF 40,000 OR MORE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

City	Total revenue	Revenue from taxes	Revenue from licenses and permits	Inter-govern-mental revenue	Charges for services	Miscel-lane-ous 1/	Other financ-ing sources 2/
			1987-88				
Jacksonville	818,346	218,890	5,473	156,562	116,123	56,638	264,660
Miami	495,990	170,097	5,384	53,887	41,813	41,670	183,139
Tampa	502,752	90,543	7,602	43,643	103,269	39,088	218,608
St. Petersburg	347,415	69,605	2,833	28,655	74,154	48,346	123,823
Hialeah	102,766	39,403	3,177	22,216	25,252	6,188	6,530
Orlando	283,865	55,570	3,459	34,433	51,898	88,834	49,671
Ft. Lauderdale	181,311	66,065	4,334	19,045	55,817	23,566	12,484
Hollywood	93,355	36,960	1,919	13,804	25,175	10,083	5,415
Tallahassee	291,189	17,954	1,367	13,622	170,642	26,116	61,487
Clearwater	108,980	29,879	1,940	10,767	46,122	10,728	9,544
Miami Beach	136,227	73,235	2,916	12,882	25,099	17,047	5,047
Gainesville	229,248	15,346	1,046	7,891	118,907	25,977	60,081
West Palm Beach	96,421	36,684	1,852	8.492	30,816	10,524	8,052
Pompano Beach	71,530	24,834	1,869	6,564	19,230	8,023	11,008
Coral Springs	40,891	16,596	1,576	4,634	7,595	7,210	3,280
Lakeland	254,785	11,207	1,217	8,716	154,036	22,102	57,508
Largo	37,513	9,374	691	9,082	10,287	6,295	1,784
Daytona Beach	65,910	17,123	1,237	5,966	21,719	13,611	6,254
Plantation	59,936	13,499	2,422	5,612	13,083	12,425	12,894
Pensacola	111,694	13,638	735	9,879	40,022	2,683	44,737
Melbourne	76,558	13,444	851	4,898	25,188	13,079	19,099
Boca Raton	112,386	30,971	1,950	10,162	21,202	15,702	32,398
Cape Coral	40,874	11,398	1,937	5,012	12,015	5,841	4,671
Pembroke Pines	37,256	10,270	2,314	6,952	10,507	6,494	720
Sunrise	60,973	13,266	3,139	3,898	24,258	13,420	2,992
Palm Bay	24,281	12,438	934	3,124	1,722	3,501	2,562
Sarasota	71,352	20,288	1,344	11,046	22,638	5,940	10,097
Deerfield Beach	34,896	11,233	895	3,716	12,771	4,812	1,470
Boynton Beach	51,100	15,045	1,587	3,706	16,789	10,328	3,645
Delray Beach	55,447	17,102	1,381	4,235	14,363	6,757	11,609
Ocala	140,062	7,104	607	7,272	69,901	7,151	48,027
Lauderhill	22,544	8,817	1,000	3,295	5,490	2,061	1,880
Ft. Myers	85,293	11,100	1,404	5,630	19,371	8,316	39,470
North Miami	31,544	11,969	613	3,849	10,723	3,210	1,180
Port St.Lucie	14,635	4,805	1,360	2,395	3,592	824	1,660
Coral Gables	82,411	24,586	2,782	3,138	10,518	10,127	31,260
Titusville	31,771	8,018	457	3,169	5,332	6,376	8,419
Pinellas Park	36,281	7,079	982	4,037	13,570	3,498	7,115
Margate	27,372	7,492	1,079	3,129	7,207	3,747	4,719

1/ Includes fines and forfeitures, interest earnings, rents and royalties, special assessments, contributions, etc.

2/ Includes interfund transfers, contributions from enterprises, debt proceeds, trust fund receipts, and other nonrevenue receipts.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Banking and Finance, *Local Government Financial Report, Fiscal Year 1987-88*, and previous edition.

Table 23.87. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY FUNCTION OF CITY GOVERNMENTS SERVING A 1988 POPULATION OF 40,000 OR MORE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 1987 AND 1988

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

City	Total	General governmental services	Public safety	Physical environment	Transportation	Human services	Miscellaneous 1/
			1986-87				
Jacksonville	650,752	49,222	136,562	91,401	55,269	39,027	279,272
Miami	461,720	90,364	117,593	30,959	37,190	0	185,614
Tampa	425,224	26,214	62,285	99,800	20,582	571	215,772
St. Petersburg	314,582	17,544	49,404	59,068	22,900	595	165,073
Hialeah	99,197	16,075	34,098	27,557	2,335	156	18,974
Orlando	381,208	16,593	45,647	61,926	24,744	907	231,391
Ft. Lauderdale	163,728	13,982	50,247	40,939	9,649	0	48,911
Hollywood	91,971	5,848	33,281	21,281	7,020	215	24,327
Tallahassee	290,601	9,485	18,366	118,504	22,601	1,653	119,992
Clearwater	122,716	5,944	20,544	35,088	10,920	462	49,758
Miami Beach	175,662	15,657	45,025	19,868	9,042	574	85,496
Gainesville	305,074	10,297	18,057	107,032	9,927	550	159,210
West Palm Beach	94,042	13,211	19,603	24,658	6,430	0	30,141
Pompano Beach	97,418	4,573	21,399	19,873	2,257	0	49,317
Coral Springs	52,800	4,945	12,107	8,993	2,556	0	24,199
Lakeland	328,246	6,823	11,259	126,518	6,974	101	176,570
Largo	37,414	3,359	10,546	9,839	1,030	0	12,641
Daytona Beach	68,154	4,257	16,291	17,092	4,333	99	26,081
Plantation	72,662	4,034	9,553	14,244	7,454	0	37,377
Pensacola	92,689	4,271	12,897	26,841	7,476	360	40,845
Melbourne	68,672	3,532	9,802	10,781	6,666	13	37,879
Boca Raton	121,622	4,819	19,831	22,883	8,031	0	66,058
Cape Coral	59,728	4,757	6,709	16,583	3,467	0	28,212
Pembroke Pines	58,046	3,528	10,228	6,713	1,250	358	35,969
Sunrise	57,332	4,534	11,280	21,759	1,873	0	17,887
Palm Bay	16,204	2,549	6,413	2,036	1,096	61	4,050
Sarasota	70,222	4,021	16,017	14,967	5,001	0	30,216
Deerfield Beach	36,010	6,541	7,575	11,819	1,907	519	7,649
Boynton Beach	47,837	6,066	11,102	11,855	1,343	104	17,367
Delray Beach	46,043	3,141	15,375	11,807	2,248	120	13,352
Ocala	102,275	4,978	8,587	49,343	3,926	0	35,442
Lauderhill	20,108	2,262	6,724	4,939	512	448	5,223
Ft. Myers	86,603	3,774	8,485	17,076	3,252	0	54,016
North Miami	29,445	6,278	5,168	10,524	1,385	0	6,090
Port St. Lucie	10,196	1,444	2,856	1,902	1,112	142	2,741
Coral Gables	50,306	3,818	16,681	7,988	5,691	0	16,129
Titusville	32,140	4,047	5,609	5,695	3,972	67	12,750
Pinellas Park	32,710	2,184	6,957	10,798	3,612	28	9,132
Margate	31,744	6,776	5,630	7,269	734	20	11,316

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.87. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY FUNCTION OF CITY GOVERNMENTS SERVING A 1988 POPULATION OF 40,000 OR MORE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

City	Total	General governmental services	Public safety	Physical environment	Transportation	Human services	Miscellaneous 1/
			1987-88				
Jacksonville	708,765	50,116	158,406	89,544	65,875	38,139	306,683
Miami	554,103	85,798	117,938	37,591	32,298	0	280,478
Tampa	547,126	14,430	66,929	108,062	19,422	795	337,488
St. Petersburg	362,810	18,802	54,916	60,599	15,816	899	211,775
Hialeah	109,248	17,054	36,150	30,521	2,247	157	23,119
Orlando	300,277	18,731	48,068	59,204	17,602	1,073	155,599
Ft. Lauderdale	180,517	16,193	52,738	44,978	11,244	0	55,363
Hollywood	99,821	6,314	36,807	23,672	8,324	182,145	24,520
Tallahassee	289,095	7,952	21,217	125,367	26,442	1,640	106,476
Clearwater	111,706	5,877	21,512	36,966	11,314	407	35,630
Miami Beach	161,973	13,513	47,831	19,501	7,390	609	73,128
Gainesville	214,405	9,502	21,386	116,840	11,103	477	55,097
West Palm Beach	90,708	11,695	21,483	23,372	4,721	0	29,437
Pompano Beach	63,739	5,432	23,138	19,550	2,423	0	13,195
Coral Springs	48,481	6,340	12,827	10,066	3,040	0	16,208
Lakeland	255,351	7,978	12,182	131,203	7,470	32	96,485
Largo	41,821	3,772	12,170	12,698	447	0	12,734
Daytona Beach	79,875	4,468	16,557	19,497	4,741	235	34,377
Plantation	63,017	4,945	11,455	14,034	1,039	0	31,543
Pensacola	116,007	7,198	12,955	28,054	10,516	206	57,076
Melbourne	75,424	4,043	10,849	12,664	7,487	212	40,168
Boca Raton	126,727	5,426	18,664	24,082	7,972	275	70,307
Cape Coral	43,485	6,135	8,438	11,509	4,930	0	12,475
Pembroke Pines	43,841	8,156	12,400	8,975	968	343	12,999
Sunrise	52,719	4,291	12,035	23,365	1,746	0	11,282
Palm Bay	22,585	3,847	7,576	2,202	2,990	80	5,889
Sarasota	83,887	4,753	17,427	17,889	9,998	0	33,819
Deerfield Beach	38,205	6,392	8,658	12,908	1,726	525	7,996
Boynton Beach	53,117	7,726	12,711	12,703	1,047	129	18,800
Delray Beach	63,127	4,837	15,025	18,156	1,121	145	23,843
Ocala	142,144	5,594	9,366	56,134	3,343	0	67,706
Lauderhill	20,536	2,259	7,215	4,798	741	569	4,952
Ft. Myers	80,129	4,176	9,588	16,454	5,903	0	44,009
North Miami	31,189	6,725	5,469	10,895	1,104	0	6,996
Port St. Lucie	14,176	1,904	3,530	3,045	1,368	148	4,180
Coral Gables	68,876	4,366	18,253	8,226	6,761	36	31,233
Titusville	35,782	4,945	6,228	6,624	3,950	63	13,972
Pinellas Park	39,191	2,385	7,652	11,739	4,750	28	12,638
Margate	34,543	7,406	6,206	7,994	659	29	12,248

1/ Includes economic environment, culture/recreation, debt service, and other financing uses.

Note: See Table 23.85 for personal services expenditure, salaries and wages, and employee benefits included in the functional distribution.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Banking and Finance, *Local Government Financial Report, Fiscal Year 1987-88*, and previous edition.

Table 23.88. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND MILLAGE RATE OF SPECIAL DISTRICTS WITH REVENUE OVER $5,000,000 IN SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1988

District and county location	Total revenue ($1,000)	Unit-wide millage rate	Total expenditure and uses ($1,000)
Alachua County Health Facility Authority (Alachua)	27,065	0.000	1,005
Baker Hospital Authority (Baker)	6,286	5.000	6,143
Bay Medical Center (Bay)	131,883	0.000	129,903
Canaveral Port Authority (Brevard)	10,122	0.000	11,702
North Brevard Hospital (Brevard)	65,580	0.720	58,280
Broward Housing Authority (Broward)	11,098	0.000	10,767
Coral Springs Improvement (Broward)	15,574	0.000	16,978
Ft. Lauderdale Downtown Development (Broward)	5,745	2.660	4,371
Ft. Lauderdale Housing Authority (Broward)	5,784	0.000	5,826
Indian Trace Community Development (Broward)	37,417	0.000	16,019
North Broward Hospital (Broward)	305,789	2.144	318,439
North Springs Improvement (Broward)	7,067	0.000	7,544
Port Everglades Authority (Broward)	50,684	0.000	56,262
South Broward Hospital (Broward)	169,842	1.861	172,893
Turtle Run Community Development (Broward)	8,793	0.000	6,691
Citrus Memorial Hospital (Citrus)	29,031	0.395	29,860
Hialeah Housing Authority (Dade)	7,687	0.000	8,137
Miami Beach Housing Authority (Dade)	18,736	0.000	17,968
Duval Beaches Public Hospital (Duval)	21,605	1.500	21,704
Jacksonville Port Authority (Duval)	140,454	0.000	143,104
Jacksonville Electric Authority (Duval)	961,070	0.000	970,562
Escambia Utility Authority (Escambia)	34,871	0.000	38,795
Hendry Hospital (Hendry)	5,663	1.500	6,154
Sebring Utility Commission (Highlands)	20,118	0.000	3,579
Sun'N Lake of Sebring Improvement (Highlands)	5,238	0.000	6,958
Hillsborough Aviation Authority (Hillsborough)	97,906	0.000	124,862
Hillsborough County Hospital Authority (Hillsborough)	221,481	0.000	229,448
Tampa Port Authority (Hillsborough)	35,436	0.000	33,397
Tampa Palms Community Development (Hillsborough)	5,144	2.000	3,976
Tampa Sports Authority (Hillsborough)	5,042	0.000	5,496
Hillsborough Transit Authority (Hillsborough)	19,481	0.500	18,815
Indian River Hospital (Indian River)	27,742	1.314	26,998
St. Johns Water Control (Indian River)	7,686	0.000	1,571
Jackson County Hospital (Jackson)	11,372	0.000	11,240
South Lake Hospital (Lake)	8,235	2.000	8,499
Captiva Erosion Prevention (Lee)	8,128	0.467	4,251
Lee County Housing Finance Authority (Lee)	12,381	0.000	12,421
Lee Memorial Hospital (Lee)	186,588	0.000	178,273
Lee County Mosquito Control (Lee)	6,274	0.495	6,102
Tallahassee Housing Authority (Leon)	7,867	0.000	8,478
Leon County Research-Development Authority (Leon)	12,975	0.000	13,147
Ocala Housing Authority (Marion)	5,243	0.000	5,691
Key West Utility Board (Monroe)	59,003	0.000	49,805
Lower Florida Keys Hospital (Monroe)	20,456	1.841	21,208
Nassau General Hospital (Nassau)	7,344	1.154	6,801
Okaloosa County Gas (Okaloosa)	25,672	0.000	17,367
Greater Orlando Aviation Authority (Orange)	72,724	0.000	65,709
Orange County Housing Finance Authority (Orange)	195,654	0.000	197,055

Continued . . .

Table 23.88. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND MILLAGE RATE OF SPECIAL DISTRICTS WITH REVENUE OVER $5,000,000 IN SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1988 (Continued)

District and county location	Total revenue ($1,000)	Unit-wide millage rate	Total expenditure and uses ($1,000)
Orange County Research-Development Authority (Orange)	5,533	0.000	4,922
Orlando Utilities Commission (Orange)	391,589	0.000	624,183
West Orange Memorial Hospital (Orange)	24,094	0.587	23,802
Kissimmee Utility Authority (Osceola)	48,105	0.000	51,350
Acme Improvement (Palm Beach)	12,894	0.000	12,259
Greater Boca Raton Beach Tax (Palm Beach)	7,756	1.090	7,781
Lake Worth Drainage (Palm Beach)	6,585	0.000	5,508
Northern Palm Beach Water Control (Palm Beach)	11,588	0.000	14,458
Everglades Memorial Hospital (Palm Beach)	5,242	9.900	5,805
Palm Beach County Housing Finance Authority (Palm Beach)	38,800	0.000	36,154
Palm Beach Solid Waste Disposal Authority (Palm Beach)	200,436	0.000	205,419
Port of Palm Beach (Palm Beach)	5,551	0.000	8,460
Southeast Palm Beach Hospital (Palm Beach)	13,968	0.990	14,860
Southwest Palm Beach Hospital (Palm Beach)	14,975	7.753	14,714
West Palm Beach Housing Authority (Palm Beach)	11,307	0.000	11,565
Pinellas Suncoast Transit Authority (Pinellas)	30,894	0.499	31,753
Gateway Center Development (Pinellas)	15,008	0.000	13,155
Pinellas Housing Authority (Pinellas)	8,763	0.000	8,765
Juvenile Welfare Board (Pinellas)	13,370	0.435	13,596
St. Petersburg Housing Authority (Pinellas)	5,624	0.000	11,100
St. Lucie-Ft. Pierce Fire (St. Lucie)	9,319	1.800	9,822
Sarasota Memorial Hospital (Sarasota)	146,271	0.313	148,720
Daytona Beach Housing Authority (Volusia)	6,503	0.000	6,748
Halifax Hospital (Volusia)	117,122	2.468	123,837
Southeast Volusia Hospital (Volusia)	19,283	1.554	20,336
West Volusia Hospital Authority (Volusia)	40,594	2.711	39,507
North West Florida Community Hospital (Washington)	5,514	0.000	5,447
Tampa Bay Regional Planning Council (Multicounty)	14,646	0.000	14,251
First Florida Government Finance Commission (Multicounty)	90,072	0.000	89,677
First Municipal Loan Council (Multicounty)	23,400	0.000	23,724
Sunshine State Government Finance Commission (Multicounty)	146,954	0.000	142,770
South Florida Water Management (Multicounty)	116,317	0.225	109,787
Florida Municipal Power Agency (Multicounty)	305,505	0.000	313,507
Reedy Creek Improvement (Multicounty)	190,817	10.472	201,955
Northwest Florida Water Management (Multicounty)	7,605	0.050	6,854
St. Johns River Water Management (Multicounty)	40,843	0.067	44,080
Southwest Florida Water Management (Multicounty)	45,648	0.330	43,703
Suwannee River Water Management (Multicounty)	7,022	0.300	8,266
Florida Inland Navigation (Multicounty)	11,710	0.067	6,735
Orange-Seminole-Osceola Transportation Authority (Multicounty)	16,188	0.000	17,581
Sarasota-Manatee Airport Authority (Multicounty)	19,427	0.000	18,802
Englewood Water District (Multicounty)	7,090	1.500	7,159
Loxahatchee Environment Control (Multicounty)	10,357	0.000	12,496
West Coast Regional Water Supply (Multicounty)	50,887	0.000	54,886

Source: State of Florida, Department of Banking and Finance, *Local Government Financial Report, Fiscal Year 1987-88.*

Table 23.89. PROPERTY VALUATIONS: NET ASSESSED VALUES OF REAL, PERSONAL, AND RAILROAD PROPERTY IN FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1954 THROUGH 1989

(amounts rounded to thousands of dollars)

	Total		Real property		Personal property		Railroad and private car lines	
Year	Amount	Percentage change from previous year	Amount	Percentage of total	Amount	Percentage of total	Amount	Percentage of total
1954	6,191,889	8.24	5,225,163	84.38	831,304	13.43	135,422	2.19
1955	6,945,377	12.71	5,923,764	85.29	887,361	12.78	134,252	1.93
1956	7,784,905	12.09	6,744,681	86.64	906,056	11.64	134,168	1.72
1957	9,199,610	18.17	8,039,628	87.39	1,031,410	11.21	128,572	1.40
1958	10,913,540	18.63	9,591,706	87.88	1,183,271	10.84	138,563	1.28
1959	12,167,304	11.49	10,706,612	88.00	1,319,246	10.84	141,447	1.16
1960	14,789,849	21.55	12,945,632	87.53	1,686,093	11.40	158,124	1.07
1961	16,678,864	12.77	14,659,588	87.89	1,855,228	11.12	164,049	0.99
1962	18,354,359	10.05	16,157,399	88.03	2,030,580	11.06	166,381	0.91
1963	19,210,827	4.67	16,890,665	87.92	2,152,967	11.21	167,195	0.87
1964	23,994,036	24.90	21,140,438	88.11	2,674,478	11.14	179,121	0.75
1965	29,760,016	24.03	26,233,082	88.15	3,321,356	11.16	205,578	0.69
1966	36,253,654	21.82	31,943,021	88.11	4,036,480	11.13	274,153	0.76
1967	40,606,927	12.01	35,154,260	86.57	5,162,026	12.71	290,640	0.72
1968	42,060,610	3.58	36,637,166	87.10	5,125,541	12.19	297,903	0.71
1969	45,180,722	7.42	39,697,479	87.86	5,187,897	11.48	295,346	0.66
1970	51,247,667	13.43	45,066,274	87.94	5,915,000	11.54	266,393	0.52
1971	59,967,320	17.01	51,822,900	86.42	7,845,286	13.08	299,134	0.50
1972	67,053,619	11.82	56,610,767	84.43	10,134,332	15.11	308,520	0.46
1973	82,146,275	22.51	69,936,535	85.14	11,870,966	14.45	338,774	0.41
1974	107,894,309	31.34	92,979,953	86.18	14,570,730	13.50	343,627	0.32
1975	120,558,360	11.74	103,460,245	85.82	16,690,698	13.84	407,417	0.34
1976	128,700,512	6.75	109,217,279	84.86	19,072,710	14.82	410,523	0.32
1977	139,650,757	8.51	118,232,881	84.66	20,925,041	14.98	492,835	0.35
1978	151,271,654	8.24	129,382,344	85.53	21,393,945	14.14	495,365	0.33
1979	159,642,320	5.53	135,705,468	84.38	24,422,967	15.30	513,884	0.32
1980	187,750,045	17.61	164,755,192	87.75	22,480,384	11.97	514,470	0.27
1981	237,140,341	26.31	211,148,696	89.04	25,579,874	10.79	411,772	0.17
1982	272,997,005	15.12	244,424,808	89.53	28,194,359	10.53	377,839	0.14
1983	298,583,050	9.37	266,304,607	89.19	31,858,923	10.67	419,519	0.14
1984	323,647,775	8.39	288,392,562	89.11	34,820,448	10.76	434,765	0.13
1985	356,061,973	10.02	317,508,051	89.17	38,100,514	10.70	453,408	0.13
1986	385,126,891	8.16	343,168,089	89.11	41,389,766	10.75	569,036	0.15
1987	417,508,830	8.41	372,504,470	89.22	44,326,033	10.62	678,327	0.16
1988	446,103,804	6.80	398,216,681	89.27	47,192,039	10.58	695,085	0.16
1989	485,766,305	8.90	434,583,860	89.46	50,554,052	10.41	628,394	0.13

Note: Net assessed value is total assessed or just value less nontaxable value of property having a classified use value. Classified use value is the value at which agricultural land and certain privately owned park and recreation land is assessed for tax purposes. The "highest and best" use principle is relaxed and assessment is based on current use only. Some data are revised.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, *Florida Ad Valorem Valuations and Tax Data, 1989.*

Table 23.90. PROPERTY VALUATIONS: ASSESSED AND TAXABLE VALUES BY CATEGORY OF PROPERTY IN FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1988 AND 1989

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Category	Just value 1/		Taxable value 2/	
	1988	1989	1988	1989
Total	471,296,913	512,185,685	331,059,728	363,840,923
Residential				
Vacant	23,163,391	25,657,906	22,854,135	25,396,138
Single family	170,902,650	189,043,089	118,983,049	134,937,939
Mobile homes	7,103,633	7,652,807	3,723,134	4,037,968
Multifamily				
10 units or more	13,928,129	14,981,521	13,746,768	14,785,966
9 units or less	11,355,704	11,964,701	10,313,891	10,909,171
Condominiums	57,517,842	60,125,563	47,813,958	50,023,571
Cooperatives	2,266,692	2,492,822	1,630,661	1,810,959
Retirement homes	1,316,900	1,450,585	1,067,285	1,194,734
Commercial				
Vacant	7,315,080	8,354,831	7,249,880	8,240,028
Improved	64,309,368	70,291,049	63,511,468	69,483,180
Industrial				
Vacant	2,395,326	2,753,397	2,366,780	2,698,305
Improved	14,822,861	16,295,373	14,722,262	16,206,842
Agricultural	30,438,660	32,029,983	8,223,297	9,026,633
Institutional	12,072,709	12,964,964	2,950,346	3,237,793
Government	38,634,519	42,117,774	373,078	457,188
Leasehold	984,075	1,093,119	775,305	572,811
Miscellaneous	4,655,868	4,824,255	3,085,085	3,225,006
Nonagricultural	8,113,506	8,091,946	7,669,346	7,596,691

1/ The value of property for tax purposes as determined by the elected county property appraiser. Value is determined at the highest and best use of property, except for special classes provided for in Florida Statutes.

2/ The value against which millage rates are applied to compute the amount of tax levied. Total taxable value makes up the ad valorem tax base for units of government in Florida.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, *Florida Ad Valorem Valuations and Tax Data, 1989,* and previous edition.

Table 23.91. PROPERTY VALUATIONS: ASSESSED, EXEMPT, AND TAXABLE VALUES OF REAL PROPERTY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1988 AND 1989

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Just values 1/ 1988	Just values 1/ 1989	Exempt and immune values 1988	Exempt and immune values 1989	Taxable values 2/ 1988	Taxable values 2/ 1989
Florida	470,589,715	511,787,458	139,994,533	147,936,925	330,197,217	363,452,568
Alachua	4,985,729	5,177,739	2,495,013	2,569,029	2,490,716	2,608,710
Baker	476,949	514,665	362,338	384,052	114,611	130,613
Bay	4,408,568	5,041,885	1,592,653	2,113,653	2,815,915	2,928,232
Bradford	507,217	554,618	343,521	346,618	163,695	208,000
Brevard	15,432,478	16,653,353	6,192,769	6,477,358	9,239,709	10,175,995
Broward	46,232,487	49,813,759	10,902,174	11,395,567	35,330,313	38,418,192
Calhoun	287,273	295,137	188,483	190,496	98,791	104,641
Charlotte	4,430,485	5,007,302	1,061,811	1,136,811	3,368,674	3,870,492
Citrus	3,108,329	3,285,783	1,054,663	1,099,720	2,053,666	2,186,063
Clay	2,665,978	2,871,547	1,015,097	1,051,471	1,650,881	1,820,076
Collier	10,523,920	12,334,711	1,827,401	2,044,924	8,696,519	10,289,787
Columbia	983,481	1,070,251	556,834	607,835	426,646	462,417
Dade	66,668,646	70,970,266	17,774,415	18,306,833	48,894,230	52,663,433
De Soto	963,418	999,307	582,527	581,287	380,891	418,021
Dixie	410,354	420,877	285,644	289,457	124,709	131,420
Duval	20,974,764	22,228,019	7,892,341	8,165,719	13,082,424	14,062,299
Escambia	6,737,593	7,414,868	3,406,782	4,220,503	3,330,811	3,194,364
Flagler	1,475,462	2,043,831	394,485	470,449	1,080,977	1,573,382
Franklin	752,268	1,070,042	499,734	807,925	252,533	262,116
Gadsden	648,212	677,023	388,171	410,657	260,041	266,366
Gilchrist	322,636	332,910	223,189	223,834	99,446	109,076
Glades	800,958	818,567	542,861	544,115	258,097	274,452
Gulf	515,378	529,984	265,904	267,945	249,474	262,039
Hamilton	367,146	345,505	228,119	192,039	139,027	153,467
Hardee	1,094,262	1,114,767	707,961	713,997	386,301	400,770
Hendry	1,774,202	1,865,760	1,057,635	1,132,058	716,567	733,701
Hernando	3,060,442	3,400,040	1,075,189	1,147,164	1,985,253	2,252,876
Highlands	2,270,662	2,376,108	833,192	865,139	1,437,471	1,510,969
Hillsborough	25,959,493	27,684,411	8,635,076	8,906,253	17,324,417	18,778,157
Holmes	356,232	388,767	250,615	276,832	105,617	111,935
Indian River	4,570,725	4,954,817	1,078,162	1,102,180	3,492,563	3,852,637
Jackson	865,934	1,002,970	536,681	640,138	329,253	362,832
Jefferson	308,938	325,553	196,518	207,751	112,420	117,802
Lafayette	123,532	223,559	66,519	161,509	57,013	62,050
Lake	3,867,874	4,272,219	1,359,176	1,429,837	2,508,698	2,842,382
Lee	14,739,385	16,948,959	3,216,730	3,502,445	11,522,655	13,446,514
Leon	6,683,351	7,093,389	3,456,243	3,575,593	3,227,107	3,517,796

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.91. PROPERTY VALUATIONS: ASSESSED, EXEMPT, AND TAXABLE VALUES OF REAL PROPERTY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1988 AND 1989 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Just values 1/		Exempt and immune values		Taxable values 2/	
	1988	1989	1988	1989	1988	1989
Levy	641,366	654,285	269,650	277,744	371,717	376,541
Liberty	144,716	147,111	99,381	100,723	45,335	46,388
Madison	391,770	402,546	251,138	255,058	140,632	147,488
Manatee	8,099,738	8,451,225	2,406,253	2,370,473	5,682,550	6,069,816
Marion	5,878,311	6,167,183	2,444,602	2,525,857	3,433,709	3,641,326
Martin	6,370,771	7,092,806	1,528,912	1,652,313	4,730,496	5,329,130
Monroe	5,455,928	6,484,931	1,249,806	1,355,397	4,206,122	5,129,533
Nassau	1,299,798	1,632,414	425,069	520,674	874,729	1,111,741
Okaloosa	3,987,251	4,166,140	1,209,927	1,266,952	2,777,323	2,899,188
Okeechobee	1,033,748	1,098,286	491,072	510,754	542,677	587,532
Orange	26,557,641	28,630,827	6,553,005	6,748,477	20,004,636	21,882,350
Osceola	3,932,770	4,298,547	1,206,128	1,223,875	2,726,642	3,074,672
Palm Beach	45,974,743	52,935,414	10,249,940	11,208,219	35,724,803	41,727,195
Pasco	7,951,320	8,554,078	2,909,858	3,039,712	5,041,462	5,514,365
Pinellas	31,326,424	32,909,260	8,513,197	8,845,445	22,813,227	24,063,815
Polk	10,170,962	10,767,815	3,356,185	3,433,156	6,814,776	7,334,659
Putnam	1,601,789	1,684,922	700,376	729,941	901,413	954,981
St. Johns	3,187,804	3,754,110	725,679	838,557	2,462,124	2,915,553
St. Lucie	5,919,363	6,344,889	1,541,202	1,627,133	4,109,295	4,448,889
Santa Rosa	2,474,803	2,593,751	948,041	980,893	1,526,762	1,612,858
Sarasota	13,189,857	14,506,337	2,951,095	3,127,266	10,238,761	11,379,071
Seminole	8,626,158	9,208,030	2,015,134	2,094,057	6,611,024	7,113,973
Sumter	681,116	705,977	397,848	411,985	283,268	293,992
Suwannee	578,003	598,916	344,632	353,332	233,371	245,584
Taylor	667,502	693,986	390,777	398,404	276,725	295,581
Union	184,894	194,976	139,387	144,856	45,507	50,120
Volusia	11,723,940	12,691,103	3,283,860	3,467,758	8,433,279	9,216,545
Wakulla	453,020	464,644	303,477	307,735	149,543	156,908
Walton	1,369,166	1,448,865	335,013	345,991	1,034,153	1,102,875
Washington	360,286	380,817	207,260	214,993	153,026	165,823

1/ The value of property for tax purposes as determined by the elected county property appraiser before deduction of exemptions and immunities. Value is determined at the highest and best use of property, except for special classes provided for in Florida Statutes.

2/ The value against which millage rates are applied to compute the amount of tax levied. The tax base of a unit of local government also includes the taxable value of personal property and centrally assessed property.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, *Florida Ad Valorem Valuations and Tax Data, 1989.*

Table 23.92. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: ASSESSED AND TAXABLE VALUES, MILLAGE RATES, AND TAXES ON MUNICIPAL REAL, PERSONAL, AND RAILROAD PROPERTY IN THE STATE COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES WITH A 1989 POPULATION OVER 15,000 IN FLORIDA, 1989

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County and municipality	Total assessed value	Exemption value		Taxable value	Operating millage rate	Taxes
		Homestead	Other 1/			
Florida TMP	67,293,544	409,060	6,009,599	74,886	4.8680	973,976
Alachua TMP	3,558,755	407,399	1,651,368	1,499,988	5.4930	8,239
Gainesville	3,226,221	334,746	1,584,062	1,307,413	5.5850	7,302
Baker TMP	79,518	17,663	14,452	47,403	3.8300	182
Bay TMP	1,439,103	231,198	248,378	959,527	3.7460	3,594
Panama City	1,143,659	167,900	213,775	761,984	3.9706	3,026
Bradford TMP	177,222	30,419	64,449	82,354	2.9050	239
Brevard TMP	8,810,391	1,314,304	1,033,239	6,462,848	3.1340	20,253
Cocoa	487,256	80,935	96,942	309,379	4.3600	1,349
Melbourne	2,467,437	297,276	474,474	1,695,687	3.4733	5,890
Palm Bay	2,030,179	322,330	98,220	1,609,630	1.8254	2,938
Rockledge	515,336	103,107	62,025	350,204	4.4900	1,572
Titusville	1,272,418	231,813	186,637	853,968	3.8830	3,316
Broward TMP	49,217,968	6,701,695	2,728,184	39,388,090	4.2650	167,981
Coconut Creek	1,105,222	183,349	85,532	836,340	2.9000	2,425
Cooper City	651,564	127,434	21,472	502,658	3.9700	1,996
Coral Springs	3,285,830	350,063	149,374	2,786,393	3.6596	10,197
Davie	1,902,972	223,465	217,613	1,461,894	4.3100	6,301
Deerfield Beach	2,390,039	379,802	84,467	1,925,770	4.9400	9,513
Ft. Lauderdale	9,835,077	777,463	857,672	8,199,942	4.5872	37,615
Hallandale	1,542,549	234,552	28,504	1,279,494	5.1325	6,567
Hollywood	5,115,715	765,344	444,260	3,906,111	5.6000	21,874
Lauderdale Lakes	823,306	177,620	38,837	606,849	1.7500	1,062
Lauderhill	1,533,010	258,951	20,588	1,253,471	2.9397	3,685
Margate	1,353,683	309,566	43,391	1,000,726	3.6963	3,699
Miramar	1,135,128	256,552	100,530	778,046	4.4750	3,482
North Lauderdale	622,535	137,071	31,611	453,854	2.4085	1,093
Oakland Park	1,191,204	131,510	60,387	999,308	4.5273	4,524
Pembroke Pines	2,224,462	445,697	203,041	1,575,724	3.4153	5,382
Plantation	3,371,724	402,770	141,089	2,827,865	2.4900	7,041
Pompano Beach	4,265,887	414,154	246,552	3,605,182	4.8005	17,307
Sunrise	2,184,806	443,267	113,089	1,628,451	4.7400	7,719
Tamarac	1,691,228	382,447	32,382	1,276,400	4.1143	5,251
Calhoun TMP	48,025	11,473	11,338	25,214	1.5000	38
Charlotte TMP	797,473	75,923	69,246	652,304	3.2280	2,106
Citrus TMP	393,895	52,841	43,938	297,117	6.2140	1,846
Clay TMP	475,622	74,631	53,436	347,555	3.2130	1,117
Collier TMP	3,451,368	170,685	240,068	3,040,615	1.2500	3,800
Naples	3,424,490	168,601	235,727	3,020,162	1.2024	3,631
Columbia TMP	244,297	37,466	65,959	140,873	4.0000	563

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.92. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: ASSESSED AND TAXABLE VALUES, MILLAGE RATES, AND TAXES ON MUNICIPAL REAL, PERSONAL, AND RAILROAD PROPERTY IN THE STATE COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES WITH A 1989 POPULATION OVER 15,000 IN FLORIDA, 1989 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County and municipality	Total assessed value	Exemption value		Taxable value	Operating millage rate	Taxes
		Homestead	Other 1/			
Dade TMP	36,224,725	3,159,346	4,617,366	27,348,013	8.0790	220,941
Coral Gables	4,034,725	226,434	457,503	3,350,788	4.8890	16,382
Hialeah	4,673,609	678,996	475,356	3,519,256	7.4380	26,176
Homestead	579,715	62,847	98,745	418,123	8.4533	3,535
Miami	15,170,624	979,745	3,507,989	10,682,890	9.5995	102,550
Miami Beach	4,133,973	297,945	530,385	3,305,642	9.9660	32,944
North Miami	1,441,451	228,100	163,717	1,049,634	6.6910	7,023
North Miami Beach	1,247,075	195,424	111,311	940,340	8.1200	7,636
De Soto TMP	160,513	29,591	38,343	92,579	7.6400	707
Dixie TMP	7,094	1,052	266	5,326	2.1580	11
Duval TMP	7,373,403	759,636	1,940,975	4,672,792	1.1000	5,142
Jacksonville	5,959,430	546,220	1,842,211	3,570,999	0.5099	1,821
Jacksonville Beach	696,803	99,138	55,195	542,470	3.0437	1,651
Escambia TMP	1,872,506	346,423	376,997	1,149,086	4.2630	4,898
Pensacola	1,842,831	339,049	369,932	1,133,850	4.3100	4,887
Flagler TMP	328,980	33,829	35,039	260,112	3.0560	795
Franklin TMP	75,202	20,404	16,952	37,846	7.0300	266
Gadsden TMP	317,667	64,752	129,963	122,952	1.6770	206
Gilchrist TMP	4,968	1,286	164	3,517	2.0000	7
Glades TMP	30,646	6,352	5,730	18,564	4.9610	92
Gulf TMP	260,354	33,885	11,954	214,515	5.1940	1,114
Hamilton TMP	59,876	13,738	15,161	30,977	2.1910	68
Hardee TMP	116,322	30,153	18,645	67,525	5.2960	358
Hendry TMP	328,421	40,339	99,913	188,170	3.7710	710
Hernando TMP	272,592	26,412	54,179	192,000	7.6940	1,477
Highlands TMP	532,470	95,294	98,075	339,101	7.1970	2,441
Hillsborough TMP	14,725,807	1,670,443	2,965,675	9,989,688	6.3270	63,201
Plant City	728,890	109,849	110,800	508,241	4.7000	2,389
Tampa	13,308,131	1,462,259	2,921,866	8,924,006	6.5390	58,354
Temple Terrace	688,786	98,335	33,010	557,441	4.4100	2,458
Holmes TMP	6,212	2,235	1,649	2,328	1.8890	4
Indian River TMP	2,202,448	203,084	153,797	1,845,567	2.9270	5,403
Vero Beach	1,190,915	108,509	117,725	964,681	2.5000	2,412
Jackson TMP	259,583	56,519	62,337	140,727	1.6940	238
Jefferson TMP	55,344	11,946	11,588	31,810	8.9700	285
Lafayette TMP	12,720	3,064	3,845	5,811	2.0000	12
Lake TMP	2,039,118	378,989	199,709	1,460,420	4.6580	6,803

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.92. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: ASSESSED AND TAXABLE VALUES, MILLAGE RATES, AND TAXES ON MUNICIPAL REAL, PERSONAL, AND RAILROAD PROPERTY IN THE STATE COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES WITH A 1989 POPULATION OVER 15,000 IN FLORIDA, 1989 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County and municipality	Total assessed value	Exemption value		Taxable value	Operating millage rate	Taxes
		Homestead	Other 1/			
Lee TMP	6,727,162	662,236	501,605	5,563,321	3.7420	20,817
Cape Coral	3,138,139	471,039	142,371	2,524,730	3.9650	10,011
Ft. Myers	2,037,901	149,022	327,002	1,561,877	4.5500	7,107
Leon TMP	6,119,396	484,092	2,897,163	2,738,141	2.9000	7,941
Tallahassee	6,119,396	484,092	2,897,163	2,738,141	2.9000	7,941
Levy TMP	186,861	39,512	19,614	127,735	4.2670	545
Liberty TMP	17,633	3,850	6,567	7,216	1.0000	7
Madison TMP	79,342	17,170	14,944	47,227	4.8820	231
Manatee TMP	2,906,186	342,144	297,080	2,266,962	1.7680	4,009
Bradenton	1,511,230	228,971	209,581	1,072,679	1.6037	1,720
Marion TMP	1,822,276	219,123	190,554	1,412,600	5.1490	7,274
Ocala	1,675,939	189,801	176,105	1,310,034	5.0800	6,655
Martin TMP	1,537,558	91,704	213,568	1,232,286	2.6850	3,309
Monroe TMP	2,421,983	97,235	751,142	1,573,606	4.6930	7,386
Key West	2,247,113	90,060	748,184	1,408,870	5.0800	7,157
Nassau TMP	763,121	63,641	213,686	485,794	6.7650	3,286
Okaloosa TMP	2,185,814	322,941	144,397	1,718,476	3.1380	5,393
Ft. Walton Beach	619,440	121,713	52,785	444,942	5.4660	2,432
Okeechobee TMP	168,257	24,017	24,443	119,797	4.1500	497
Orange TMP	15,489,099	1,053,960	2,449,904	11,685,235	4.3170	50,447
Orlando	9,004,167	615,311	2,014,907	6,273,950	6.0666	38,062
Winter Park	1,682,247	141,264	267,074	1,273,908	3.9900	5,083
Osceola TMP	1,197,305	174,724	106,635	915,946	4.4560	4,081
Kissimmee	860,452	101,716	66,530	692,207	4.5453	3,146
Palm Beach TMP	33,902,814	2,850,532	2,929,455	28,022,827	4.9360	138,325
Belle Glade	267,746	37,961	72,961	156,823	8.7350	1,370
Boca Raton	7,232,783	438,868	663,776	6,130,139	3.5177	21,564
Boynton Beach	2,245,045	344,132	190,260	1,710,653	7.2821	12,457
Delray Beach	2,745,769	326,269	169,895	2,249,605	5.6259	12,656
Greenacres	652,744	105,134	16,397	531,213	4.1500	2,205
Jupiter	1,974,688	154,929	233,049	1,586,709	1.5484	2,457
Lake Worth	952,486	159,294	134,988	658,205	6.4191	4,225
Palm Beach Gardens	2,263,474	143,230	175,956	1,944,288	3.5580	6,918
Riviera Beach	1,545,654	124,923	131,150	1,289,582	8.7500	11,284
West Palm Beach	4,423,140	324,468	719,952	3,378,720	8.0810	27,303
Pasco TMP	1,211,635	171,359	199,647	840,630	5.4820	4,608
Pinellas TMP	24,979,426	3,768,782	1,441,988	18,668,656	5.5220	103,095
Clearwater	5,049,540	580,593	612,262	3,856,684	5.1000	19,669
Dunedin	1,367,174	242,493	228,428	896,254	5.1440	4,610
Largo	1,984,074	330,051	138,921	1,515,103	3.2200	4,879

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.92. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: ASSESSED AND TAXABLE VALUES, MILLAGE RATES, AND TAXES ON MUNICIPAL REAL, PERSONAL, AND RAILROAD PROPERTY IN THE STATE COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES WITH A 1989 POPULATION OVER 15,000 IN FLORIDA, 1989 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County and municipality	Total assessed value	Exemption value		Taxable value	Operating millage rate	Taxes
		Homestead	Other 1/			
Pinellas (Continued)						
Pinellas Park	1,600,906	274,334	119,778	1,206,794	4.2000	5,069
St. Petersburg	8,654,878	1,534,740	1,054,751	6,065,387	8.6517	52,476
Tarpon Springs	790,048	105,656	77,734	606,658	5.2491	3,184
Polk TMP	5,454,107	726,190	1,368,934	3,358,983	3.7620	12,636
Bartow	401,452	76,929	124,813	199,710	0.8640	173
Lakeland	2,905,011	322,857	888,055	1,694,099	2.7000	4,574
Winterhaven	916,986	114,591	165,049	637,346	5.4000	3,442
Putnam TMP	445,029	63,447	162,915	218,667	7.9760	1,744
St. Johns TMP	703,772	85,564	134,968	483,241	4.9320	2,383
St. Lucie TMP	3,179,406	439,777	338,604	2,401,025	3.6380	8,735
Ft. Pierce	1,225,337	141,522	253,579	830,236	4.5550	3,782
Port St. Lucie	1,954,069	298,254	85,025	1,570,790	3.1534	4,953
Santa Rosa TMP	531,385	73,563	123,425	334,398	1.7960	601
Sarasota TMP	5,621,679	499,497	755,513	4,366,669	4.0070	17,499
Sarasota	3,160,086	279,301	556,612	2,324,174	4.8200	11,203
Venice	1,050,258	106,283	161,283	782,693	3.8060	2,979
Seminole TMP	4,839,899	686,174	331,825	3,821,901	4.4930	17,173
Altamonte Springs	1,508,329	137,906	108,892	1,261,531	4.6878	5,914
Casselberry	576,652	108,711	18,461	449,481	3.3755	1,517
Sanford	862,027	138,310	138,657	585,060	6.8759	4,023
Winter Springs	650,725	127,040	10,492	513,193	3.0000	1,540
Sumter TMP	110,158	22,434	8,889	78,835	4.3590	344
Suwannee TMP	136,534	31,790	30,593	74,152	4.9900	370
Taylor TMP	172,621	33,782	34,214	104,624	5.1000	534
Union TMP	35,160	5,473	15,705	13,982	2.8150	39
Volusia TMP	8,571,225	1,204,201	819,649	6,547,375	4.2170	27,612
Daytona Beach	2,645,318	277,951	398,049	1,969,319	4.7690	9,392
Deland	588,309	74,757	138,795	374,757	6.7500	2,530
New Smyrna Beach	975,234	120,928	65,897	788,409	5.0500	3,981
Ormond Beach	1,394,765	207,533	74,270	1,112,963	2.2950	2,554
Port Orange	982,493	206,917	53,601	721,974	3.6000	2,599
Wakulla TMP	49,552	1,086	40,807	7,659	2.3040	18
Walton TMP	125,422	27,444	24,713	73,264	3.8750	284
Washington TMP	91,977	21,977	18,774	51,225	3.4730	178

TMP Total municipal property.

1/ Includes governmental, institutional, and miscellaneous other exempt properties.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, *Florida Ad Valorem Valuations and Tax Data, 1989.*

Table 23.93. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AD VALOREM MILLAGE RATES IN THE COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1989

County	Total county-wide millage	County government		District school board		Other mill-age 1/
		Oper-ating millage	Debt service millage	Oper-ating millage	Debt service millage	
Alachua	20.6760	9.2500	0.0450	8.5110	1.3700	1.5000
Baker	22.9940	9.1700	0.0070	8.4850	0.0000	5.3320
Bay	13.5378	5.6320	0.0828	7.7730	0.0000	0.0500
Bradford	14.6890	6.5270	0.0000	8.1620	0.0000	0.0000
Brevard	13.7240	4.1900	0.0070	8.3480	0.0000	1.1790
Broward	16.8816	5.7726	0.8332	8.6030	0.5188	1.1540
Calhoun	15.7020	10.0000	0.0000	5.6520	0.0000	0.0500
Charlotte	13.3176	4.9567	0.0000	7.3635	0.8531	0.1443
Citrus	16.7174	7.3380	0.0000	8.4570	0.0000	0.9224
Clay	17.5605	8.3655	0.0000	8.8490	0.0000	0.3460
Collier	12.8583	4.4123	0.0000	7.8700	0.1540	0.4220
Columbia	19.3650	8.6700	0.0000	8.5010	0.0000	2.1940
Dade	16.9750	7.0950	1.2940	8.1900	0.3590	0.0370
De Soto	16.0150	7.7500	0.0000	7.8710	0.0000	0.3940
Dixie	21.8510	10.0000	0.0000	8.3510	0.0000	3.5000
Duval	21.0887	11.3325	0.1992	7.9800	1.1940	0.3830
Escambia	17.8250	8.9050	0.0000	8.8700	0.0000	0.0500
Flagler	13.2975	4.5865	0.0000	6.4510	1.8770	0.3830
Franklin	16.7010	9.3000	0.0000	7.3510	0.0000	0.0500
Gadsden	17.0000	10.0000	0.0000	6.5000	0.0000	0.5000
Gilchrist	19.0370	10.0000	0.0000	8.5370	0.0000	0.5000
Glades	18.0630	9.6000	0.0000	7.9160	0.0000	0.5470
Gulf	14.0600	7.5500	0.0000	6.4600	0.0000	0.0500
Hamilton	16.2050	8.5000	0.0000	7.2050	0.0000	0.5000
Hardee	21.7350	10.0000	0.0000	8.0110	0.0000	3.7240
Hendry	18.9280	7.9800	0.0000	8.3510	0.5500	2.0470
Hernando	15.2080	7.8580	0.1000	6.8800	0.0000	0.3700
Highlands	16.3850	7.9500	0.0000	8.4350	0.0000	0.0000
Hillsborough	18.2288	8.6643	0.0602	8.4950	0.5236	0.4857
Holmes	17.3620	10.0000	0.0000	7.3120	0.0000	0.0500
Indian River	13.6008	5.1844	0.0000	7.5723	0.4981	0.3460
Jackson	15.2870	8.7000	0.0000	6.5370	0.0000	0.0500
Jefferson	16.3760	7.9500	0.0000	7.8760	0.0000	0.5500
Lafayette	18.5580	10.0000	0.0000	8.0580	0.0000	0.5000
Lake	14.0100	4.9380	0.0000	8.4510	0.0000	0.6210
Lee	14.5295	5.3710	0.0000	8.5360	0.0000	0.6225

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.93. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AD VALOREM MILLAGE RATES IN THE COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1989 (Continued)

County	Total county-wide millage	County government		District school board		Other mill-age 1/
		Oper-ating millage	Debt service millage	Oper-ating millage	Debt service millage	
Leon	18.6550	8.0900	0.0000	8.5260	1.9890	0.6225
Levy	18.2310	9.6520	0.0000	8.5790	0.0000	0.0000
Liberty	15.6690	10.0000	0.0000	5.6190	0.0000	0.0500
Madison	16.9350	10.0000	0.0000	6.4350	0.0000	0.5000
Manatee	16.3287	6.3129	0.7960	8.3960	0.2297	0.5941
Marion	12.9120	4.9800	0.0000	7.4320	0.5000	0.0000
Martin	15.5200	5.4031	0.6677	8.5360	0.2000	0.7132
Monroe	11.8280	4.8910	0.0000	6.4570	0.0000	0.4800
Nassau	16.1194	7.3984	0.0000	8.3750	0.0000	0.3460
Okaloosa	11.2229	3.6569	0.0000	7.5160	0.0000	0.0500
Okeechobee	18.7590	10.0000	0.7530	8.0060	0.0000	0.0000
Orange	13.7029	5.2889	0.0000	8.4140	0.0000	0.0000
Osceola	16.4994	6.8114	0.0000	8.5210	1.1670	0.0000
Palm Beach	16.1163	4.6520	0.2384	8.5160	0.6830	2.0269
Pasco	18.2630	8.4570	0.4200	7.8170	1.1990	0.3700
Pinellas	15.8181	6.3260	0.0140	8.5330	0.0000	0.9451
Polk	14.7530	6.8000	0.0000	7.9530	0.0000	0.0000
Putnam	15.6970	7.8920	0.0000	7.8050	0.0000	0.0000
St. Johns	16.4289	6.1740	0.4020	8.0870	1.4159	0.3500
St. Lucie	18.5462	7.1662	0.0000	8.3360	0.4600	2.5840
Santa Rosa	14.9220	6.9720	0.0000	7.9000	0.0000	0.0500
Sarasota	13.3138	3.6517	0.2766	8.5270	0.0440	0.8145
Seminole	12.8805	4.5445	0.0000	6.7180	1.2720	0.3460
Sumter	18.7230	10.0000	0.0000	8.3530	0.0000	0.3700
Suwannee	18.1690	9.1360	0.0000	8.5330	0.0000	0.5000
Taylor	14.9820	6.1290	0.0000	8.3530	0.0000	0.5000
Union	19.5380	10.0000	0.0000	8.5380	0.0000	1.0000
Volusia	16.1000	5.1840	0.0000	7.3140	1.8710	1.7310
Wakulla	19.2210	10.0000	0.0000	8.5710	0.6000	0.0500
Walton	15.6040	7.4500	0.0000	8.1040	0.0000	0.0500
Washington	17.6570	10.0000	0.0000	7.6070	0.0000	0.0500

1/ Includes county government special service districts and independent special service districts.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, *Florida Ad Valorem Valuations and Tax Data, 1989.*

Table 23.94. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AD VALOREM TAXES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

	Total taxes levied			County taxes								
				County-wide							Less than county-wide	
					County government		District school board					
	Amount	Percentage change 1988-1989	Municipal taxes	Total	Operating levy	Debt service	Operating levy	Debt service	Special service districts	Independent service districts	County government special services districts	Independent special services districts
Florida	8,500,380	16.83	1,074,234	6,673,192	2,594,996	149,317	3,414,963	184,084	26,491	303,340	465,980	286,974
Alachua	72,792	0.52	8,430	63,208	28,276	138	26,019	4,189	0	4,586	0	1,154
Baker	3,977	16.28	182	3,795	1,528	0	1,414	0	45	807	0	0
Bay	51,846	19.52	3,686	46,569	19,338	284	26,775	0	0	172	1,591	0
Bradford	4,234	28.58	231	3,874	1,721	0	2,152	0	0	0	0	129
Brevard	197,448	14.65	23,774	164,564	48,476	81	96,581	0	15,423	4,003	5,837	3,273
Broward	1,031,832	22.56	185,273	734,153	251,041	36,234	374,130	22,562	0	50,186	327	112,079
Calhoun	2,073	7.88	38	2,035	1,292	0	736	0	0	7	0	0
Charlotte	64,031	32.11	3,623	56,819	21,133	0	31,394	3,677	0	615	1,240	2,349
Citrus	53,794	12.94	1,846	49,318	21,936	0	25,281	0	996	1,106	1,764	865
Clay	37,404	17.41	1,118	36,286	17,286	0	18,285	0	0	715	0	0
Collier	166,433	18.96	4,021	140,907	48,352	0	86,243	1,688	0	4,624	8,298	13,207
Columbia	11,940	14.12	563	11,377	5,094	0	4,994	0	114	1,175	0	0
Dade	1,517,671	7.60	261,518	1,038,141	420,364	76,667	485,240	21,270	0	34,601	218,013	0
De Soto	8,457	11.97	707	7,750	3,750	0	3,809	0	0	191	0	0
Dixie	3,341	14.86	11	3,330	1,524	0	1,273	0	457	76	0	0
Duval	354,405	9.59	5,701	343,562	178,844	3,363	134,729	20,159	0	6,466	0	5,142
Escambia	81,914	2.22	5,129	76,785	37,312	0	39,252	0	0	221	0	0
Flagler	25,324	62.30	842	23,161	7,793	566	10,962	3,189	0	651	887	434
Franklin	5,072	4.00	266	4,739	2,639	0	2,086	0	0	14	0	67
Gadsden	6,320	0.08	206	6,114	3,622	0	2,473	0	0	19	0	0
Gilchrist	2,224	15.79	7	2,217	1,285	0	867	0	0	64	0	0

Continued . . .

Table 23.94. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AD VALOREM TAXES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

	Total taxes levied			County taxes								
				County-wide							Less than county-wide	
					County government		District school board					
	Amount	Percentage change 1988-1989	Municipal taxes	Total	Operating levy	Debt service	Operating levy	Debt service	Special service districts	Independent service districts	County government special services districts	Independent special services districts
Glades	5,780	11.63	92	5,585	2,968	0	2,448	0	0	169	0	103
Gulf	7,360	10.47	1,114	6,185	3,303	0	2,859	0	0	22	61	0
Hamilton	6,760	55.38	68	6,692	3,510	0	2,975	0	0	206	0	0
Hardee	9,286	14.05	358	8,928	4,851	0	3,886	0	0	191	0	0
Hendry	18,158	10.82	848	17,178	7,242	0	7,579	499	0	1,858	0	132
Hernando	47,565	21.29	1,477	42,501	20,376	259	17,840	3,065	0	959	3,096	491
Highlands	31,400	15.07	2,501	28,188	13,677	0	14,511	0	0	0	0	710
Hillsborough	501,406	5.38	63,200	415,056	197,279	1,371	193,424	11,922	0	11,060	9,725	13,424
Holmes	2,540	9.91	4	2,536	1,458	0	1,071	0	0	7	0	0
Indian River	73,141	9.23	5,403	58,156	21,540	1,648	31,461	2,069	0	1,438	5,041	4,541
Jackson	7,142	21.48	240	6,894	3,904	0	2,967	0	0	23	0	8
Jefferson	3,664	45.37	285	3,378	2,121	0	1,228	0	0	29	0	0
Lafayette	1,443	20.46	12	1,432	771	0	622	0	0	39	0	0
Lake	59,096	26.30	6,803	46,708	16,463	0	28,175	0	0	2,070	2,028	3,557
Lee	274,268	27.78	24,469	210,597	77,323	0	124,135	0	0	9,139	11,885	27,317
Leon	81,815	25.77	8,021	73,424	31,841	0	33,557	7,829	0	197	0	370
Levy	8,842	15.82	545	8,002	4,237	0	3,766	0	0	0	0	294
Liberty	1,227	6.34	7	1,220	779	0	437	0	0	4	0	0
Madison	3,529	7.41	231	3,299	1,943	0	1,258	0	0	98	0	0
Manatee	123,753	14.74	4,915	115,406	44,618	5,626	59,340	1,623	0	4,199	3,423	9
Marion	74,059	10.35	7,321	54,255	20,925	0	31,228	2,101	0	0	12,483	0
Martin	106,391	19.81	4,747	93,076	32,403	4,004	51,192	1,199	0	4,277	7,503	1,066
Monroe	84,083	13.64	7,386	61,446	26,482	0	34,961	0	0	2	7,983	7,269

Continued . . .

Table 23.94. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AD VALOREM TAXES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989 (Continued)

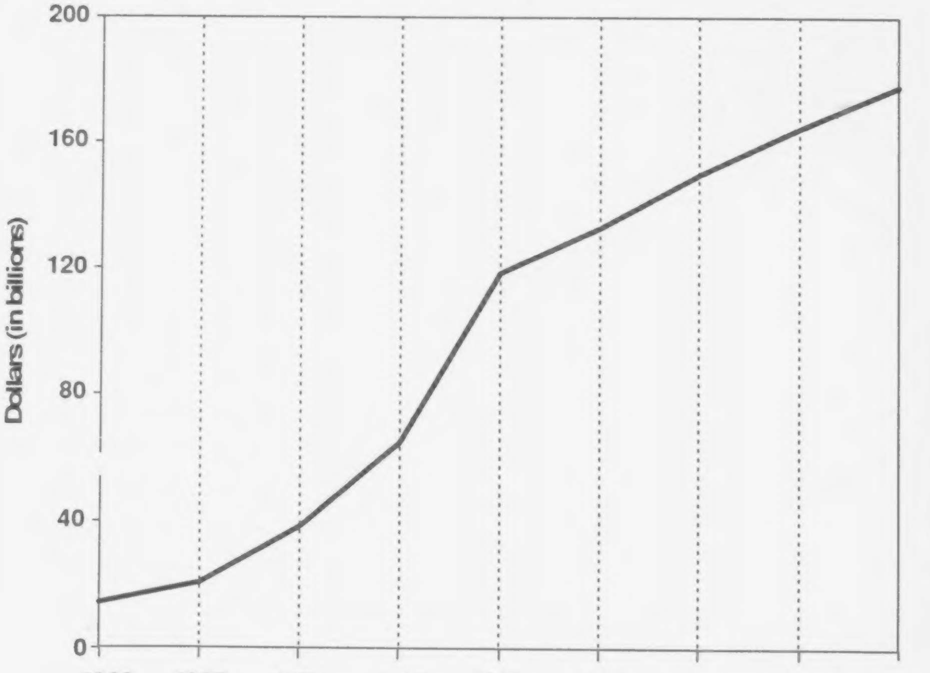
(rounded to thousands of dollars)

	Total taxes levied			County taxes								
				County-wide							Less than county-wide	
					County government		District school board					
	Amount	Percentage change 1988-1989	Municipal taxes	Total	Operating levy	Debt service	Operating levy	Debt service	Special service-districts	Independent service-districts	County government special services districts	Independent special services-districts
Nassau	25,259	25.82	3,286	21,469	9,854	0	11,155	0	0	461	0	504
Okaloosa	45,449	12.90	5,393	40,041	12,596	0	23,961	0	0	3,484	16	0
Okeechobee	13,367	8.86	553	12,458	6,641	500	5,317	0	0	0	0	356
Orange	503,359	23.84	55,806	351,968	135,849	0	216,119	0	0	0	79,478	16,107
Osceola	62,854	25.66	4,216	56,747	23,427	0	29,307	4,014	0	0	3	1,887
Palm Beach	940,693	23.31	150,881	730,867	210,966	10,811	386,197	30,974	0	91,919	47,718	11,227
Pasco	127,037	14.42	4,608	115,265	53,376	2,651	49,336	7,567	0	2,335	5,053	2,111
Pinellas	569,470	12.50	109,087	424,521	167,724	378	230,447	0	448	25,524	18,726	17,136
Polk	159,371	16.29	9,789	144,129	66,433	0	77,697	0	0	0	0	5,453
Putnam	29,943	9.37	1,744	27,195	13,653	0	13,542	0	0	0	315	688
St. Johns	58,670	27.73	2,383	53,786	19,752	1,286	25,873	4,530	0	2,345	1,594	907
St. Lucie	114,615	20.15	8,735	104,417	40,283	0	46,860	0	2,748	14,526	1,376	87
Santa Rosa	28,865	25.09	601	27,994	13,060	0	14,841	0	0	94	0	270
Sarasota	188,288	16.11	20,919	166,014	45,534	3,449	106,326	549	1,141	9,015	535	821
Seminole	119,265	3.11	18,211	101,053	35,654	0	52,706	9,979	0	2,715	0	0
Sumter	8,139	9.36	344	7,706	4,116	0	3,438	0	0	152	0	90
Suwannee	6,506	11.12	370	6,136	3,085	0	2,882	0	0	169	0	0
Taylor	8,154	11.57	534	7,323	2,996	0	4,083	0	0	244	298	0
Union	1,462	16.54	39	1,422	728	0	621	0	36	36	0	0
Volusia	226,934	15.45	29,034	157,292	53,488	0	75,465	19,305	5,083	3,952	9,544	31,063
Wakulla	4,039	18.07	18	4,022	2,092	0	1,793	126	0	10	0	0
Walton	19,368	9.69	284	18,668	8,907	0	9,701	0	0	60	139	277
Washington	4,030	18.77	178	3,852	2,159	0	1,682	0	0	11	0	0

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, *Florida Ad Valorem Valuations and Tax Data, 1989.*

ECONOMIC INDICATORS AND PRICES

Total Gross State Product, 1963 - 1986



The Florida Graphic Atlas

Source: Table 24.15

SECTION 24.00
ECONOMIC INDICATORS AND PRICES

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY:

TABLE 24.20 626

CONSUMER AND PRODUCER PRICE INDEXES:

TABLE 24.72 629

CONSUMER ENERGY PRICES:

TABLE 24.76 635

CONSUMER EXPENDITURE:

TABLE 24.71 628

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES:

TABLE 24.73 630
TABLE 24.74 633

ECONOMIC INDICATORS:

TABLE 24.12 623
TABLE 24.15 625

ELECTRICITY PRICES:

TABLE 24.77 635

GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES AND SALES TAXES PAID:

TABLE 24.30 627

INDUSTRIAL AND COMMERCIAL FAILURES:

TABLE 24.78 636

PRICE LEVEL INDEX:

TABLE 24.79 636
TABLE 24.80 637

PRODUCER PRICE INDEXES:

TABLE 24.75 634

Table 24.12. ECONOMIC INDICATORS: SPECIFIED INDICATORS OF THE FLORIDA ECONOMY JANUARY 1978 THROUGH DECEMBER 1989

(not adjusted for seasonal variation)

Month and year	Unemployment rate	Nonfarm wage and salary employment 1/ (1,000)	Sales and use tax collections 2/	Month and year	Unemployment rate	Nonfarm wage and salary employment 1/ (1,000)	Sales and use tax collections 2/
1978				1981			
January	7.5	2,930.0	165.3	January	6.4	3,584.6	260.7
February	6.1	2,956.2	130.7	February	6.3	3,605.7	203.3
March	6.3	2,993.2	137.8	March	6.4	3,639.5	212.9
April	6.1	3,035.0	167.8	April	5.4	3,639.6	247.7
May	6.2	3,041.0	147.5	May	6.7	3,631.9	227.4
June	6.8	3,054.3	146.1	June	6.4	3,637.1	219.6
July	6.8	2,944.3	156.8	July	6.5	3,508.0	231.5
August	6.6	2,979.9	143.7	August	6.7	3,514.6	218.0
September	7.6	3,053.9	149.3	September	8.1	3,593.4	220.2
October	7.0	3,094.3	148.0	October	7.9	3,611.5	219.9
November	6.2	3,152.1	146.7	November	7.6	3,630.5	214.1
December	6.4	3,190.9	154.2	December	7.3	3,668.8	216.5
1979				1982			
January	7.5	3,166.0	195.2	January	7.7	3,646.5	277.1
February	5.8	3,193.4	159.6	February	7.1	3,663.4	213.7
March	5.8	3,243.4	163.2	March	8.6	3,689.5	220.9
April	5.3	3,199.6	191.6	April	7.9	3,674.1	262.6
May	5.1	3,193.2	173.7	May	7.3	3,655.6	250.6
June	6.0	3,210.2	166.1	June	7.7	3,643.8	262.1
July	6.6	3,110.2	177.9	July	7.5	3,506.5	283.9
August	6.1	3,148.5	167.4	August	7.8	3,511.6	265.1
September	6.5	3,227.8	171.8	September	8.2	3,594.1	270.8
October	6.3	3,273.6	166.3	October	9.2	3,616.6	278.9
November	5.9	3,318.1	175.6	November	9.5	3,649.7	270.6
December	5.2	3,363.5	182.6	December	9.5	3,700.0	278.7
1980				1983			
January	5.7	3,415.5	220.0	January	10.4	3,680.7	371.7
February	5.1	3,450.9	188.9	February	9.5	3,707.1	287.0
March	4.9	3,478.6	195.1	March	8.9	3,745.7	295.4
April	4.8	3,461.4	216.9	April	8.4	3,761.2	356.2
May	5.3	3,450.8	198.5	May	8.7	3,764.4	318.0
June	6.6	3,445.9	189.4	June	8.8	3,776.4	315.5
July	7.6	3,334.2	195.4	July	8.2	3,682.5	328.2
August	6.3	3,360.7	189.4	August	8.2	3,694.8	313.0
September	6.8	3,446.7	190.7	September	8.1	3,816.8	314.7
October	6.8	3,482.6	194.8	October	8.6	3,857.3	322.0
November	5.5	3,521.5	203.3	November	8.1	3,907.3	438.8
December	5.0	3,578.2	199.0	December	7.5	3,964.6	374.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 24.12. ECONOMIC INDICATORS: SPECIFIED INDICATORS OF THE FLORIDA ECONOMY JANUARY 1978 THROUGH DECEMBER 1989 (Continued)

(not adjusted for seasonal variation)

Month and year	Unemployment rate	Nonfarm wage and salary employment 1/ (1,000)	Sales and use tax collections 2/	Month and year	Unemployment rate	Nonfarm wage and salary employment 1/ (1,000)	Sales and use tax collections 2/
1984				1987			
January	7.4	3,974.1	385.7	January	5.8	4,585.1	520.0
February	6.1	4,006.6	338.9	February	5.2	4,629.3	425.9
March	5.4	4,064.8	377.8	March	5.4	4,677.5	460.4
April	5.7	4,064.3	402.2	April	5.2	4,685.4	511.9
May	6.1	4,074.8	378.8	May	5.1	4,695.7	484.5
June	6.6	4,086.5	384.5	June	5.3	4,697.5	469.3
July	6.8	3,967.1	370.1	July	5.9	4,589.2	479.2
August	6.2	4,008.2	358.7	August	5.7	4,599.5	500.4
September	6.2	4,098.9	358.3	September	5.3	4,722.2	524.5
October	7.0	4,128.1	362.6	October	5.0	4,762.2	540.8
November	6.2	4,187.1	372.4	November	5.1	4,813.8	541.9
December	6.1	4,237.8	408.7	December	5.0	4,865.4	596.7
1985				1988			
January	6.5	4,211.0	418.5	January	5.0	4,795.5	622.4
February	5.8	4,239.5	381.1	February	5.0	4,854.9	514.1
March	5.9	4,285.7	400.1	March	4.7	4,905.7	603.5
April	6.1	4,279.4	435.3	April	5.0	4,884.9	676.5
May	4.9	4,285.0	409.4	May	4.7	4,886.6	620.0
June	6.9	4,274.3	404.8	June	4.8	4,897.2	611.6
July	7.0	4,164.5	391.5	July	5.1	4,769.1	616.0
August	5.8	4,198.6	393.8	August	5.0	4,794.3	586.3
September	6.5	4,280.3	391.2	September	5.1	4,920.3	594.2
October	5.3	4,317.3	395.2	October	4.9	4,959.0	584.3
November	5.5	4,369.1	410.0	November	5.2	5,021.6	596.8
December	5.6	4,417.3	443.2	December	5.4	5,084.9	638.9
1986				1989			
January	5.6	4,383.7	463.2	January	5.9	5,009.0	722.3
February	5.4	4,417.7	401.8	February	5.2	5,067.1	615.2
March	5.8	4,459.4	433.2	March	4.7	5,124.8	649.2
April	5.4	4,452.0	461.2	April	5.1	5,065.2	715.5
May	5.3	4,456.2	441.1	May	6.1	5,082.0	646.5
June	6.0	4,442.0	440.5	June	6.1	5,090.1	646.1
July	6.9	4,336.0	427.5	July	6.0	4,948.4	639.5
August	5.9	4,382.5	436.0	August	5.4	4,994.9	612.4
September	6.3	4,463.5	431.8	September	5.7	5,109.0	644.4
October	5.8	4,510.7	446.7	October	5.7	5,120.2	619.1
November	5.6	4,569.2	442.4	November	5.6	5,187.2	636.8
December	4.6	4,622.9	478.8	December	5.8	5,247.8	662.6

1/ Data are for employment covered by unemployment compensation.
2/ Data are in millions, rounded to thousands of dollars.
Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, BEBR Data Base. Data are from State of Florida, Department of Employment Security and Department of Revenue, unpublished data.

Table 24.15. ECONOMIC INDICATORS: ESTIMATES OF GROSS STATE PRODUCT (GSP) BY COMPONENT AND MAJOR INDUSTRIAL GROUP IN FLORIDA, SPECIFIED YEARS 1963 THROUGH 1986

(in millions of dollars)

Item	1963	1967	1972	1977	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Components of GSP									
Total	14,443	20,837	38,478	64,830	118,301	132,590	149,554	164,340	177,729
Compensation	7,896	11,843	22,870	38,126	72,430	79,150	88,293	96,618	104,445
Proprietors' income 1/	2,457	3,111	5,308	9,097	13,505	16,623	16,627	18,517	20,725
Capital charges	2,831	4,069	6,644	11,826	21,996	24,832	30,796	33,940	36,292
Indirect business taxes	1,259	1,813	3,656	5,781	10,370	11,949	13,942	15,370	16,339
GSP by major industry									
Farms	596	711	1,148	1,717	2,902	3,047	3,188	3,382	3,208
Agricultural services, forestry, and fisheries	108	161	282	624	897	1,010	1,067	1,160	1,224
Mining	136	166	228	539	1,723	1,840	1,917	1,923	1,536
Construction	928	1,322	3,138	3,557	8,619	9,223	11,167	12,089	12,892
Manufacturing	1,890	2,856	4,280	7,018	13,120	14,653	16,960	18,191	19,194
Durable goods	875	1,508	2,197	3,584	7,425	8,453	10,031	10,909	11,541
Nondurable goods	1,015	1,349	2,083	3,435	5,696	6,200	6,929	7,282	7,652
Transportation, communications, and public utilities	1,382	1,955	3,558	6,696	11,671	13,264	14,802	15,795	16,518
Wholesale trade	1,051	1,507	2,780	4,508	8,577	9,266	10,799	11,922	12,587
Retail trade	1,762	2,562	4,905	8,233	14,031	15,802	17,830	19,785	21,477
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,666	3,719	7,081	12,257	20,385	23,677	25,907	29,243	33,365
Services	2,010	3,071	5,742	10,509	21,360	24,424	28,142	31,371	34,592
Government									
Federal civilian	378	565	980	1,560	2,509	2,770	3,098	3,401	3,502
Federal military	461	625	1,131	1,602	2,654	2,811	2,938	3,169	3,430
State and local	1,075	1,616	3,224	6,008	9,853	10,803	11,739	12,909	14,204

1/ Includes inventory valuation adjustment and capital consumption allowances.
Note: See Appendix for discussion of Gross State Product (GSP) estimates.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, May 1988.

Table 24.20. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES 1978 THROUGH 1989

Month	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Florida						
Annual total 1/	147,885	175,705	174,451	146,557	103,813	189,440
January	11,538	12,517	13,374	14,625	8,756	11,140
February	10,794	13,320	13,198	13,961	8,112	13,027
March	13,079	25,373	15,154	16,321	8,558	16,739
April	11,563	12,755	12,102	16,645	9,073	15,166
May	12,293	14,582	11,400	14,499	8,945	17,024
June	12,431	15,112	14,096	13,265	9,324	18,301
July	10,993	12,660	13,833	12,611	7,928	15,924
August	10,993	14,834	14,522	9,823	8,005	18,460
September	12,827	13,692	19,155	9,479	8,772	17,206
October	13,133	15,015	17,829	8,115	10,442	15,137
November	16,728	11,997	14,123	7,067	9,476	15,049
December	10,996	11,488	16,473	7,327	11,022	14,464
United States						
Annual total	1,686,767	1,562,014	1,207,174	997,697	1,006,768	1,613,254

Month	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Florida						
Annual total 1/	204,925	202,615	195,525	178,764	170,597	164,707
January	15,622	14,750	14,708	15,005	11,786	13,582
February	16,967	13,311	18,168	13,279	12,243	13,404
March	19,856	17,981	15,592	17,625	15,721	14,163
April	17,198	19,752	16,562	16,006	13,935	14,593
May	19,643	18,692	16,043	14,580	14,918	17,165
June	18,187	17,388	18,817	16,843	19,255	17,454
July	16,763	17,196	19,131	15,522	13,523	11,756
August	16,483	15,538	14,278	15,895	15,656	13,657
September	13,882	19,278	15,678	15,541	14,614	12,393
October	14,508	16,660	15,809	13,779	13,578	12,754
November	14,019	13,563	12,282	10,794	13,239	11,483
December	15,703	20,150	14,060	13,077	12,911	11,279
United States						
Annual total	1,664,663	1,733,266	1,769,443	1,534,772	1,455,623	1,340,646

1/ Annual total reflects revisions not distributed to months.

Note: To arrive at state totals, data for metropolitan areas (MSAs and PMSAs) were taken from reports submitted by all places within these areas. Estimates of the data for nonmetropolitan areas in Florida and the United States were based on a sample of 14,000 permit issuing places prior to 1980; 16,000 places for 1980-1984; and 17,000 places for 1985-1989. Beginning with January 1986, data exclude public housing units. See Glossary for metropolitan area definitions and see map at the front of the book for area boundaries.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, International Trade Administration, *Construction Review*, March-April 1990, and previous editions.

Table 24.30. GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES AND SALES TAXES PAID: SALES REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE IN FLORIDA, 1960 THROUGH 1989

(sales and taxes rounded to dollars)

Year	Gross sales	Taxable sales	Net sales taxes paid	Number of reports
1960	14,130,478,811	6,272,733,406	172,712,451	(NA)
1961	14,049,302,775	6,276,434,950	172,872,270	(NA)
1962	15,320,661,116	7,090,619,990	187,473,059	(NA)
1963	16,103,205,516	7,470,457,359	207,577,878	1,375,162
1964	18,243,239,834	8,680,873,802	245,010,164	1,795,111
1965	20,159,138,762	9,306,446,815	270,654,499	1,822,855
1966	22,070,877,464	10,052,183,902	292,635,382	1,848,519
1967	23,523,783,328	10,738,028,301	314,139,054	1,868,644
1968	28,188,063,900	13,361,484,763	467,573,056	2,102,650
1969	33,441,677,220	16,246,816,932	616,919,658	2,324,350
1970	36,834,259,466	18,339,123,013	681,920,445	2,394,366
1971	41,255,223,174	20,272,358,516	784,708,762	2,528,429
1972	49,280,284,464	23,884,881,400	947,086,120	2,508,097
1973	59,294,867,904	28,264,125,745	1,136,864,712	2,495,557
1974	65,887,520,411	29,785,250,309	1,216,071,766	2,689,313
1975	66,764,958,864	29,329,230,180	1,197,020,925	2,845,986
1976	73,791,141,256	32,215,852,176	1,323,271,879	2,962,711
1977	82,783,600,922	36,274,024,296	1,500,074,880	2,788,578
1978	98,227,927,655	43,640,280,027	1,816,192,620	2,844,083
1979	114,373,759,327	50,555,056,774	2,074,119,153	3,005,717
1980	136,318,330,861	58,177,097,809	2,383,348,768	3,177,162
1981	156,619,282,052	66,750,301,522	2,691,772,260	3,214,217
1982	161,796,458,854	66,663,022,175	3,143,878,949	3,451,004
1983	168,492,566,327	73,906,494,761	4,035,324,107	3,632,967
1984	195,758,800,411	84,639,051,288	4,498,315,417	3,735,161
1985	210,089,814,330	89,673,013,371	4,874,199,447	3,887,677
1986	223,601,586,263	98,612,192,144	5,304,286,552	4,249,174
1987	259,753,403,821	113,379,458,921	6,053,620,606	5,054,411
1988	277,485,847,435	119,103,871,758	7,299,532,184	5,115,463
1989	289,076,440,275	122,788,168,387	7,834,635,188	5,101,085

(NA) Not available.

Note: These sales were reported to the Department of Revenue for the 5 percent regular sales tax, the 5 percent use tax, and the 3 percent vehicle and farm equipment sales tax from January to December of each year. The sales occurred, for the most part, from December of the previous year through November of the posted year. In February 1988 the regular sales and use tax increased to 6 percent; this increase is reflected in the collections from March 1988. These data are not comparable with retail sales figures reported by the Bureau of the Census because of differences in definitions of retailers and retail sales. At various times, changes in the rate of the taxes or in the items to be taxed or excluded have been made. Data are unaudited.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, unpublished data.

Table 24.71. CONSUMER EXPENDITURE: CHARACTERISTICS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL EXPENDITURE OF URBAN CONSUMER UNITS BY REGION OF RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES, 1987

Item	All consumer units	Region of residence			
		North-east	Mid-west	South	West
Number of consumer units (1,000)	94,150	19,731	23,966	31,303	19,151
Average income before taxes (dollars) 1/	27,326	27,494	25,772	26,479	30,373
Average number of persons in consumer unit	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.6	2.6
Average age of reference person	47.0	49.1	46.9	46.6	45.8
Average number of earners	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4
Average number of vehicles	2.0	1.6	2.1	2.0	2.2
Percent homeowner	62.2	60.9	65.7	63.4	57.4
Average annual expenditures (dollars)	24,414	25,079	23,021	23,292	27,309
Food	3,664	3,921	3,458	3,443	4,019
Food at home	2,099	2,206	1,975	1,957	2,379
Cereals and bakery products	299	327	284	271	333
Meats, poultry, fish, and eggs	572	649	536	539	592
Dairy products	274	289	260	248	322
Fruits and vegetables	356	387	317	324	424
Other food at home	598	555	577	574	708
Food away from home	1,565	1,715	1,483	1,486	1,640
Alcoholic beverages	289	342	251	244	356
Housing	7,569	8,101	6,833	7,014	8,850
Shelter	4,154	4,590	3,488	3,665	5,338
Owned dwellings	2,375	2,598	2,137	2,106	2,882
Rented dwellings	1,345	1,466	1,010	1,149	1,961
Other lodging	434	525	341	409	495
Utilities, fuels, and public services	1,671	1,753	1,682	1,735	1,467
Household operations	371	306	353	385	439
Housekeeping supplies	341	352	331	337	350
Household furnishings and equipment	1,032	1,100	979	893	1,256
Apparel and services	1,446	1,707	1,309	1,378	1,456
Transportation	4,600	4,459	4,496	4,592	4,887
Vehicle purchases	2,022	1,907	2,051	2,106	1,967
Gasoline and motor oil	888	786	868	937	939
Other vehicle expenses	1,417	1,398	1,351	1,350	1,630
Public transportation	273	368	227	200	351
Health care	1,135	1,051	1,099	1,204	1,152
Entertainment	1,193	1,145	1,144	1,096	1,463
Personal care products and services	330	341	309	328	347
Reading	142	165	147	115	156
Education	337	488	367	254	281
Tobacco products and smoking supplies	232	229	259	240	183
Miscellaneous	562	491	558	516	716
Cash contributions	741	584	727	739	924
Personal insurance and pensions	2,175	2,054	2,062	2,130	2,513
Life and other personal insurance	294	258	302	336	252
Pensions and Social Security	1,881	1,796	1,760	1,794	2,261

Note: Data are from the Consumer Expenditure Survey and are subject to sampling variability. See Appendix to this section for discussion.

1/ Derived from consumer units reporting any values for at least one of the major sources of income, such as wages and salaries, self-employment income and Social Security and may not be a full accounting of all income from all sources.

Source: U.S., Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *News: Comprehensive Picture of Consumer Spending Released by Bureau of Labor Statistics*. Release of July 6, 1989.

Table 24.72. CONSUMER AND PRODUCER PRICE INDEXES: ANNUAL AVERAGES AND PERCENTAGE CHANGES FOR ALL URBAN CONSUMERS INDEX AND PRODUCER PRICE INDEX IN THE UNITED STATES, 1973 THROUGH 1989

	Consumer prices 1/					
	All items		Commodities		Services	
Year	Index	Percentage change	Index	Percentage change	Index	Percentage change
1973	44.4	6.2	47.7	7.2	40.1	4.4
1974	49.3	11.0	53.5	12.2	43.8	9.2
1975	53.8	9.1	58.2	8.8	48.0	9.6
1976	56.9	5.8	60.7	4.3	52.0	8.3
1977	60.6	6.5	64.2	5.8	56.0	7.7
1978	65.2	7.6	68.8	7.2	60.8	8.6
1979	72.6	11.3	76.6	11.3	67.5	11.0
1980	82.4	13.5	86.0	12.3	77.9	15.4
1981	90.9	10.3	93.2	8.4	88.1	13.1
1982	96.5	6.2	97.0	4.1	96.0	9.0
1983	99.6	3.2	99.8	2.9	99.4	3.5
1984	103.9	4.3	103.2	3.4	104.6	5.2
1985	107.6	3.6	105.4	2.1	109.9	5.1
1986	109.6	1.9	104.4	-0.9	115.4	5.0
1987	113.6	3.6	107.7	3.2	120.2	4.2
1988	118.3	4.1	111.5	3.5	125.7	4.6
1989	124.0	4.8	116.7	4.7	131.9	4.9

	Producer prices 2/					
	All commodities		Farm products, processed foods, and feeds		Industrial commodities	
Year	Index	Percentage change	Index	Percentage change	Index	Percentage change
1973	45.0	13.1	63.9	29.9	40.3	6.9
1974	53.5	18.9	71.3	11.6	49.2	22.1
1975	58.4	9.2	74.0	3.8	54.9	11.6
1976	61.1	4.6	73.6	-0.5	58.4	6.4
1977	64.9	6.2	75.9	3.1	62.5	7.0
1978	69.9	7.7	83.0	9.4	67.1	7.4
1979	78.7	12.6	92.3	11.2	75.7	12.8
1980	89.8	14.1	98.3	6.5	88.0	16.2
1981	98.0	9.1	101.1	2.8	97.4	10.7
1982	100.0	2.0	100.0	-1.1	100.0	2.7
1983	101.3	1.3	102.0	2.0	101.1	1.1
1984	103.7	2.4	105.5	3.4	103.3	2.2
1985	103.1	-0.6	100.7	-4.5	103.7	0.4
1986	100.2	-2.8	101.2	0.5	99.9	-3.7
1987	102.8	2.6	103.7	2.5	102.6	2.7
1988	106.9	4.0	110.0	6.1	106.3	3.6
1989	112.2	5.0	115.4	4.9	111.6	5.0

1/ 1982-84 = 100.
2/ 1982 = 100. Prior to 1978 this series was designated as wholesale prices.
Note: See Appendix for discussion of consumer and producer price indexes.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, May 1990.

Table 24.73. CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES: INDEXES BY COMMODITY IN THE UNITED STATES 1988 AND 1989

(1982-84 = 100, except where indicated)

Index expenditure category and commodity	Relative importance December 1989	Annual average index 1988	Annual average index 1989	Percentage change 1988 to 1989
Wage earners and clerical workers index (CPI-W), all items	100.0	117.0	122.6	4.8
All urban consumers index (CPI-U), all items	100.0	118.3	124.0	4.8
Food and beverages	17.9	118.2	124.9	5.7
Food	16.3	118.2	125.1	5.8
Food at home	10.1	116.6	124.2	6.5
Cereals and bakery products	1.4	122.1	132.4	8.4
Meats, poultry, fish, and eggs	3.1	114.3	121.3	6.1
Dairy products	1.3	108.4	115.6	6.6
Fruits and vegetables	1.8	128.1	138.0	7.7
Other food at home	2.5	113.1	119.1	5.3
Sugar and sweets	0.3	114.0	119.4	4.7
Fats and oils	0.3	113.1	121.2	7.2
Nonalcoholic beverages	0.8	107.5	111.3	3.5
Other prepared food	1.1	118.0	125.5	6.4
Food away from home	6.2	121.8	127.4	4.6
Alcoholic beverages	1.5	118.6	123.5	4.1
Housing	42.0	118.5	123.0	3.8
Shelter	27.9	127.1	132.8	4.5
Renters' costs 1/	7.9	133.6	138.9	4.0
Rent, residential	6.0	127.8	132.8	3.9
Other renters' costs	1.9	134.8	140.7	4.4
Homeowners' costs 1/	19.8	131.1	137.3	4.7
Owners' equivalent rent 1/	19.4	131.1	137.4	4.8
Household insurance 1/	0.4	129.0	132.6	2.8
Maintenance and repairs	0.2	114.7	118.0	2.9
Maintenance and repair services	0.1	117.9	120.6	2.3
Maintenence and repair commodities	0.1	110.4	114.6	3.8
Fuel and other utilities	7.5	104.4	107.8	3.3
Fuels	4.2	98.0	100.9	3.0
Fuel oil and other household fuel commodities	0.4	78.1	81.7	4.6
Gas (piped) and electricity	3.8	104.6	107.5	2.8
Other utilities and public services	3.3	122.9	127.1	3.4
Household furnishings and operation	6.6	109.4	111.2	1.6
Housefurnishings	4.0	105.1	105.5	0.4
Housekeeping supplies	1.2	114.7	120.9	5.4
Housekeeping services 2/	1.5	114.3	117.3	2.6
Apparel and upkeep	6.1	115.4	118.6	2.8
Apparel commodities	5.6	113.7	116.7	2.6
Men's and boys' apparel	1.5	113.4	117.0	3.2
Women's and girls' apparel	2.5	114.9	116.4	1.3
Infants' and toddlers' apparel	0.2	116.4	119.1	2.3
Footwear	0.8	109.9	114.4	4.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 24.73. CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES: INDEXES BY COMMODITY IN THE UNITED STATES 1988 AND 1989 (Continued)

(1982-84 = 100, except where indicated)

Index expenditure category and commodity	Relative impor-tance December 1989	Annual average index 1988	Annual average index 1989	Percentage change 1988 to 1989
All urban consumers index (CPI-U) (Continued)				
Apparel and upkeep (Continued)				
Apparel commodities (Continued)				
Other apparel commodities	0.5	116.0	122.1	5.3
Apparel services 3/	0.6	123.7	129.4	4.6
Transportation	17.1	108.7	114.1	5.0
Private transportation	15.7	107.6	112.9	4.9
New vehicles	5.2	116.5	119.2	2.3
New cars	4.2	116.9	119.2	2.0
Used Cars	1.2	118.0	120.4	2.0
Motor fuel	3.2	80.9	88.5	9.4
Gasoline	(NA)	80.8	88.5	9.5
Maintenance and repair	1.5	119.7	124.9	4.3
Other private transportation	4.5	127.9	135.8	6.2
Other private transportation commodities 4/	0.7	98.9	101.5	2.6
Other private transportation services 5/	3.8	133.9	143.2	6.9
Public transportation	1.4	123.3	129.5	5.0
Medical care	6.2	138.6	149.3	7.7
Medical care commodities	1.2	139.9	150.8	7.8
Medical care services 6/	5.0	138.3	148.9	7.7
Entertainment 7/	4.4	120.3	126.5	5.2
Other goods and services	6.3	137.0	147.7	7.8
Tobacco and smoking products	1.5	145.8	164.4	12.8
Personal care	1.2	119.4	125.0	4.7
Toilet goods and personal care appliances	0.6	118.1	123.2	4.3
Personal care services	0.6	120.7	126.8	5.1
Personal and educational expenses	3.6	147.9	158.1	6.9
School books and supplies	0.2	148.1	158.0	6.7
Personal and educational services	3.4	148.0	158.3	7.0
Commodity and service group, all items	100.0	118.3	124.0	4.8
Commodities	45.1	111.5	116.7	4.7
Food and beverages	17.9	118.2	124.9	5.7
Commodities less food and beverages	27.2	107.3	111.6	4.0
Nondurables less food and beverages	16.0	105.2	111.2	5.7
Apparel commodities	5.6	113.7	116.7	2.6
Nondurables less food, beverages, and apparel	10.4	103.2	111.0	7.6
Durables	11.3	110.4	112.2	1.6
Services	54.9	125.7	131.9	4.9
Rent of shelter 1/	27.3	132.0	138.0	4.5
Household services less rent of shelter 1/	9.1	115.3	118.7	2.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 24.73. CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES: INDEXES BY COMMODITY IN THE UNITED STATES 1988 AND 1989 (Continued)

(1982-84 = 100, except where indicated)

Index expenditure category and commodity	Relative importance December 1989	Annual average index 1988	Annual average index 1989	Percentage change 1988 to 1989
Commodity and service group, all items (Continued)				
Services (Continued)				
Transportation services	6.8	128.0	135.6	5.9
Medical care services	5.0	138.3	148.9	7.7
Other services	6.8	132.6	140.9	6.3
Special indexes				
All items less food	83.7	118.3	123.7	4.6
All items less shelter	72.1	115.9	121.6	4.9
All items less homeowners' costs 1/	80.2	119.5	125.3	4.9
All items less medical care	93.8	117.0	122.4	4.6
Commodities less food	28.8	107.7	112.0	4.0
Nondurables less food	17.5	105.8	111.7	5.6
Nondurables less food and apparel	11.9	104.0	111.3	7.0
Nondurables	33.8	111.8	118.2	5.7
Services less rent of shelter 1/	27.6	128.3	135.1	5.3
Services less medical care	49.9	124.3	130.1	4.7
Energy	7.4	89.3	94.3	5.6
All items less energy	92.6	122.3	128.1	4.7
All items less food and energy	76.3	123.4	129.0	4.5
Commodities less food and energy	25.2	115.8	119.6	3.3
Energy commodities	3.6	80.8	87.9	8.8
Services less energy	51.1	127.9	134.4	5.1
Purchasing power of the consumer dollar (1982-84=$1.00; data in dollars)	(NA)	0.8	0.8	-4.6

(NA) Not available.

1/ Indexes on a December 1982=100 base.

2/ Includes postage, moving and storage, household laundry and dry cleaning services, and appliance and furniture repair.

3/ Apparel laundry and dry cleaning services.

4/ Includes motor oil, coolants, tires, and auto parts.

5/ Includes insurance, finance charges, registration and license fees, and auto rental.

6/ Includes professional services and hospital charges.

7/ Includes newspapers, magazines, books, sporting goods and equipment, toys, hobbies, music and photographic equipment, and pet supplies; also fees and admission to sporting events and other entertainment.

Note: See Appendix for explanation of CPI-W and CPI-U.

Source: U.S., Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *CPI Detailed Report*, January 1990.

Table 24.74. CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES: INDEXES FOR ALL URBAN CONSUMERS BY CATEGORY AND COMMODITY IN MIAMI-FT. LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA, ANNUAL AVERAGE, 1989 AND JANUARY 1990

(1982-84 = 100)

Expenditure category and commodity	Annual average		January	
	1989	Percentage change 1988 to 1989	1990	Percentage change 1989 to 1990
All items	121.5	4.0	124.6	3.8
Food and beverages	125.6	5.8	134.1	9.6
Food	126.8	6.2	136.2	10.3
Food at home	124.7	8.8	138.1	15.2
Cereals and bakery products	121.2	5.0	123.8	4.5
Meats, poultry, fish, and eggs	117.8	7.0	119.8	3.7
Meats, poultry, and fish	118.3	6.2	119.3	2.1
Dairy products	118.0	6.3	121.9	4.2
Fruits and vegetables	156.3	20.3	217.4	57.0
Other foods at home	116.3	4.8	121.3	5.9
Food away from home	131.1	3.9	136.7	5.7
Alcoholic beverages	115.3	3.2	117.0	4.5
Housing	116.2	2.7	116.7	1.3
Shelter	117.6	4.2	118.3	1.5
Renters' costs 1/	121.4	6.4	121.8	0.7
Rent, residential	114.6	3.0	115.5	2.6
Other renters' costs	157.7	24.7	154.7	-6.6
Homeowners' costs 1/	120.9	4.1	121.1	1.9
Owners' equilvalent rent 1/	120.3	4.2	120.4	1.7
Fuel and other utilities	109.1	-2.8	108.6	-0.4
Fuels	108.2	-3.2	107.3	0.3
Fuel oil and other household fuel commodoties	116.2	1.1	136.4	17.3
Gas (piped) and electricity	108.1	-3.2	106.7	-0.1
Household furnishings and operation	118.3	3.3	118.7	1.7
Apparel and upkeep	131.3	6.3	130.4	-0.5
Apparel commodities	128.1	6.7	126.7	-0.7
Men's and boys' apparel	133.4	11.3	133.3	-1.3
Women's and girls' apparel	126.7	6.7	117.1	-3.2
Footwear	141.9	10.9	146.8	1.3
Transportation	114.8	3.7	118.8	4.3
Private transportation	114.3	3.4	118.2	4.1
Public transportation	118.7	6.7	124.8	7.6
Medical care	140.5	4.4	143.3	3.9
Entertainment	117.8	1.6	119.6	3.1
Other goods and services	139.8	4.6	143.7	4.4
Personal care	115.0	0.6	117.6	2.6

1/ Indexes on a November 1982=100 base.

Note: The Miami-Ft. Lauderdale area is one of several metropolitan areas for which a consumer price index is issued bimonthly.

Source: U.S., Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *CPI Detailed Report*, January 1990.

Table 24.75. PRODUCER PRICE INDEXES: INDEXES BY STAGE OF PROCESSING, BY DURABILITY OF PRODUCT, AND BY COMMODITY IN THE UNITED STATES, ANNUAL AVERAGES, 1988 AND 1989, AND APRIL 1990

(1982 = 100, not seasonally adjusted)

Item	Annual average		April
	1988	1989	1990
All commodities	106.9	112.2	114.0
By stage of processing			
Crude materials for further processing	96.0	103.1	102.6
Intermediate materials, supplies, etc.	107.1	112.0	112.8
Finished goods 1/	108.0	113.6	117.0
Finished consumer goods	106.2	112.1	115.6
Capital equipment	114.3	118.8	122.1
By durability of product			
Durable goods	114.7	119.0	120.8
Nondurable goods	101.1	107.1	108.8
Manufactures, total	109.1	114.3	116.6
Durable manufactures	114.1	118.3	120.2
Nondurable manufactures	104.1	110.2	112.8
Farm products, processed foods and feeds	110.0	115.4	118.4
Farm products	104.9	110.9	112.8
Foods and feeds, processed	112.7	117.8	121.4
Industrial commodities	106.3	111.6	113.1
Chemical and allied products	116.3	123.0	122.0
Fuels and related products and power	66.7	72.9	73.0
Furniture and household durables	113.1	116.9	119.0
Hides, skins, and leather products	131.4	136.3	142.4
Lumber and wood products	118.9	126.7	132.5
Machinery and equipment	113.2	117.4	120.2
Metals and metal products	118.7	124.1	123.0
Nonmetallic mineral products	111.2	112.6	114.3
Pulp, paper, and allied products	130.4	137.8	140.8
Rubber and plastics products	109.3	112.6	113.4
Textile products and apparel	109.2	112.3	114.8
Transportation equipment 1/	114.3	117.7	120.1
Motor vehicles and equipment	113.1	116.2	116.8

1/ Includes data for items not shown separately.
Note: See Appendix for discussion of producer price indexes.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, May 1990.

Table 24.76. CONSUMER ENERGY PRICES: NATURAL GAS, ELECTRICITY, FUEL OIL, AND GASOLINE PRICES, U.S. CITY AVERAGE AND MIAMI-FT. LAUDERDALE, JUNE 1989 THROUGH MAY 1990

(amounts in dollars)

Month and year	Piped gas per 40 therms		Electricity per 500 kilowatt-hours		#2 fuel oil per gallon-- U.S. city average	All types gasoline per gallon	
	U.S. city average	Miami-Ft. Lauderdale	U.S. city average	Miami-Ft. Lauderdale		U.S. city average	Miami-Ft. Lauderdale
1989							
June	25.602	28.697	42.596	46.453	0.867	1.150	1.140
July	25.502	28.722	42.825	46.453	0.857	1.132	1.107
August	25.525	28.722	42.824	46.453	0.846	1.096	1.074
September	25.514	27.743	42.844	46.453	0.850	1.073	1.039
October	25.821	27.821	41.398	44.343	0.887	1.071	1.032
November	25.011	30.991	41.226	44.343	0.913	1.046	1.018
December	25.088	31.668	41.618	44.343	0.978	1.030	1.012
1990							
January	25.505	31.981	41.663	44.343	1.259	1.090	1.073
February	25.524	32.648	42.004	43.918	1.023	1.086	1.086
March	25.417	31.070	41.870	43.918	0.987	1.076	1.085
April	24.488	29.752	42.052	44.519	0.968	1.096	1.092
May	25.888	29.163	42.061	44.519	0.951	1.114	1.093

Source: U.S., Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *CPI Detailed Report*, monthly releases.

Table 24.77. ELECTRICITY PRICES: COST PER KILOWATT-HOUR OF ELECTRICITY BY CLASS OF SERVICE OF THE FLORIDA ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, 1977 THROUGH 1989

(in cents)

Year	Total	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Street and highway lighting	Other public authorities	Interdepartmental
1977	3.89	4.06	4.21	2.99	5.83	3.25	5.05
1978	3.90	4.97	4.26	2.91	5.42	3.60	4.40
1979	4.32	4.50	4.72	3.24	5.76	4.20	4.84
1980	5.18	5.32	5.51	4.30	7.91	4.74	5.07
1981	6.61	6.90	6.87	5.41	9.41	5.95	5.67
1982	6.60	7.07	6.45	5.38	9.81	5.97	6.64
1983	6.98	7.69	5.95	6.71	(NA)	7.37	(NA)
1984	7.91	8.81	7.00	6.79	(NA)	9.85	(NA)
1985	7.63	8.42	7.38	6.02	(NA)	7.22	(NA)
1986	7.23	7.98	6.83	5.74	(NA)	7.06	(NA)
1987	7.06	7.91	6.45	5.03	(NA)	10.34	(NA)
1988	7.05	7.80	6.71	5.32	(NA)	6.81	(NA)
1989	7.02	7.74	6.58	5.51	(NA)	7.19	(NA)

(NA) Not available.

Note: Cost by class of service is defined as revenue by class of service/kilowatt-hour consumption by class of service.

Source: State of Florida, Public Service Commission, *Statistics of the Florida Electric Utility Industry, 1989.*

Table 24.78. INDUSTRIAL AND COMMERCIAL FAILURES: NUMBER AND LIABILITIES IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1982 THROUGH 1988

	Florida			United States		
		Failures			Failures	
Year	New business incorporations	Number 1/	Current liabilities 2/ ($1,000,000)	New business incorporations	Number 1/	Current liabilities 2/ ($1,000,000)
1982	(NA)	914	272.7	(NA)	24,908	15,610.8
1983	(NA)	1,425	645.0	(NA)	31,334	16,072.9
1984	66,999	2,588	1,045.0	634,991	52,078	29,269.0
1985	71,600	2,794	2,277.1	662,000	57,253	33,376.0
1986	77,600	3,333	(NA)	702,700	61,616	(NA)
1987 A/	79,400	3,201	(NA)	685,600	61,111	(NA)
1988 B/	75,000	3,135	(NA)	684,900	57,098	(NA)

(NA) Not available. A/ Revised. B/ Preliminary.

1/ Includes firms discontinuing following assignment, voluntary or involuntary petition in bankruptcy, attachment, execution, foreclosure, etc.; voluntary withdrawals from business with known loss to creditors; also enterprises involved in court action, such as receivership and reorganization or arrangement which may or may not lead to discontinuance; and business making voluntary compromise with creditors out of court. 2/ Liablilities exclude long-term publicly held obligations; offsetting assets are not taken into account.

Note: Data exclude railroad failures and real estate and financial companies.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990*, and previous editions.

Table 24.79. PRICE LEVEL INDEX: RELATIVE WEIGHTS ASSIGNED TO SELECTED ITEMS PRICED FOR THE FLORIDA PRICE LEVEL INDEX, 1989

Item	Number of items	Weight	Item	Number of items	Weight
Food group	32	18.112	Apparel Group (Continued)		
Beer		1.708	Woman's slacks		1.046
Cup of coffee		1.085	Woman's Timex watch		1.027
Hamburger lunch		4.107	Transportation group	16	16.605
Soft drink, served		1.085	Auto repair charge		1.353
Tuna fish		1.084	Chevrolet Cavalier		3.590
Housing group	28	39.633	Ford Mustang		3.589
Apartment rent, monthly		5.403	Gasoline, self-service		
Baby bed		1.050	Leaded		1.186
Electricity			Unleaded		1.931
500 kilowatt-hours		1.744	Health, recreation, and personal services group	25	17.647
1,000 kilowatt-hours		1.745	Cigarettes, carton		1.202
Hotel-motel rate		1.196	College tuition		2.124
House purchase price		16.457	Extraction		1.202
Residential telephone service		1.363	Filling		1.202
Residential water service		1.089	Hospital lab fee		1.304
TV repair		1.077	Movie rental		1.729
Apparel group	17	8.003	Safety deposit box fee		1.840
Woman's casual shirt		1.046			

Note: Items weighted one percent or more are included. See also note on Table 24.80 and discussion under this section in the Appendix.

Source: State of Florida, Office of the Governor, Office of Planning and Budgeting, *Florida Price Level Index, 1989*.

Table 24.80. PRICE LEVEL INDEX: TOTAL INDEX AND INDEXES OF PRICES OF MAJOR ITEMS IN THE COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989

(population-weighted state average = 100)

County	Florida Price Level Index		Food	Housing	Apparel	Transportation	Health recreation, and personal services
	Index	Rank among counties					
Alachua	94.93	31	98.52	90.46	97.82	99.37	95.34
Baker	90.67	58	95.50	85.63	91.91	96.91	89.97
Bay	92.22	47	96.18	87.30	81.07	98.40	97.48
Bradford	94.19	35	95.14	90.82	90.37	97.96	98.48
Brevard	97.30	20	101.36	96.50	85.96	95.15	101.56
Broward	106.59	3	106.00	112.66	94.61	102.38	103.13
Calhoun	89.01	66	96.58	79.18	87.57	97.76	94.47
Charlotte	97.62	17	99.77	91.38	110.73	99.81	101.25
Citrus	91.61	51	96.47	87.77	84.56	98.57	91.06
Clay	96.20	24	94.68	97.24	94.95	99.76	92.65
Collier	100.69	8	100.87	101.38	107.36	97.09	99.62
Columbia	91.61	51	97.90	83.11	92.50	100.31	94.62
Dade	107.38	2	102.17	110.17	114.03	104.43	106.91
De Soto	96.01	26	104.56	87.48	106.84	95.98	100.83
Dixie	90.62	59	97.94	84.42	98.87	93.72	89.78
Duval	94.49	34	94.21	93.30	96.37	97.72	93.48
Escambia	93.27	41	93.10	87.88	101.76	96.51	98.43
Flagler	97.46	19	97.74	97.84	91.78	97.48	98.74
Franklin	93.44	38	103.62	85.69	93.01	97.65	95.51
Gadsden	90.10	62	97.45	81.76	81.08	98.28	96.36
Gilchrist	90.98	56	97.98	84.00	93.67	95.99	92.74
Glades	99.68	11	101.25	99.27	86.87	97.82	106.11
Gulf	91.02	55	99.96	85.98	88.74	96.97	87.66
Hamilton	93.34	40	103.07	83.98	111.00	96.06	93.19
Hardee	90.25	61	93.06	85.34	90.55	94.40	93.79
Hendry	95.66	27	96.24	91.57	84.74	97.41	106.88
Hernando	96.35	22	106.63	93.20	86.17	97.53	95.37
Highlands	94.11	37	97.64	90.32	91.70	97.08	96.75
Hillsborough	99.01	12	99.47	98.73	96.67	100.26	98.94
Holmes	92.87	43	104.11	82.13	100.24	98.41	95.75
Indian River	97.50	18	98.58	96.61	95.18	98.50	98.32
Jackson	90.40	60	98.57	79.87	102.50	100.35	89.86
Jefferson	92.19	48	97.98	81.78	96.16	98.40	101.00
Lafayette	91.32	54	97.95	87.00	90.15	96.04	89.57
Lake	94.73	32	102.22	89.71	94.10	96.05	96.63
Lee	100.08	10	99.49	100.80	95.48	97.66	103.40
Leon	96.11	25	92.99	91.93	102.62	99.92	102.16
Levy	89.08	65	93.65	83.90	95.03	94.46	87.78

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 24.80. PRICE LEVEL INDEX: TOTAL INDEX AND INDEXES OF PRICES OF MAJOR ITEMS IN THE COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989 (Continued)

(population-weighted state average = 100)

County	Florida Price Level Index		Food	Housing	Apparel	Transportation	Health recreation, and personal services
	Index	Rank among counties					
Liberty	92.73	45	106.13	81.80	97.27	96.15	96.90
Madison	88.38	67	94.79	82.31	91.24	98.11	84.14
Manatee	101.79	6	100.42	105.67	90.17	100.40	101.07
Marion	92.14	49	95.12	85.79	97.21	97.63	95.32
Martin	102.03	5	105.25	100.53	112.51	103.12	96.36
Monroe	115.03	1	107.60	131.89	100.29	105.69	101.52
Nassau	94.13	36	96.52	92.23	83.52	98.23	96.26
Okaloosa	93.11	42	99.24	86.47	94.60	95.86	97.70
Okeechobee	96.90	21	102.49	93.97	77.89	100.38	102.03
Orange	98.30	15	100.87	94.79	99.11	102.51	98.75
Osceola	96.24	23	100.51	93.54	93.62	96.98	97.92
Palm Beach	105.09	4	102.53	105.80	109.42	102.23	107.23
Pasco	94.58	33	99.30	94.82	88.41	96.80	89.49
Pinellas	100.67	9	97.31	103.70	104.86	97.72	98.73
Polk	95.38	29	101.73	92.33	97.21	96.69	93.16
Putnam	93.35	39	97.15	92.25	86.05	94.32	93.82
St. Johns	98.35	14	96.72	99.17	92.11	97.35	101.96
St. Lucie	98.15	16	99.30	95.34	90.72	100.59	103.85
Santa Rosa	91.94	50	91.92	88.99	84.21	95.72	98.04
Sarasota	101.66	7	99.61	102.07	115.34	98.46	100.24
Seminole	98.79	13	99.97	97.20	98.30	101.55	98.54
Sumter	91.60	53	95.54	86.85	90.14	95.39	94.67
Suwannee	89.19	64	94.83	82.56	86.02	97.54	90.89
Taylor	92.84	44	98.85	85.98	98.79	95.08	96.64
Union	92.67	46	98.66	89.07	95.84	94.71	90.76
Volusia	95.63	28	94.63	96.07	97.45	98.50	92.20
Wakulla	95.00	30	107.63	86.96	88.05	98.78	98.27
Walton	90.95	57	99.22	85.77	94.59	94.49	88.38
Washington	89.74	63	97.34	81.17	84.34	99.22	93.42

Note: The Florida Price Level Index is a set of numbers which reflects the price level in each county relative to population-weighted statewide average (100 for each category) for a particular point in time, 1989. It measures price level differences from place to place in contrast to the consumer price index prepared by the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, which measures price level changes from month to month. The basis for these comparisons is one of fixed standard of living which represents the consumption pattern of a typical wage earner or clerical worker. The index measures in each county the relative cost of living by this standard. See Table 24.79 for relative weights of items priced.

Source: State of Florida, Office of the Governor, Office of Planning and Budgeting, *Florida Price Level Index, 1989.*

STATE COMPARISONS

SECTION 25.00
STATE COMPARISONS

TABLE LISTED BY MAJOR COLUMN HEADINGS

HEADING PAGE

SOCIAL STATISTICS AND INDICATORS:

TABLE 25.01 641

COLUMN HEADING

POPULATION 641
HOUSING 643
VITAL STATISTICS 644
HEALTH 645
EDUCATION 646
CULTURE 647
GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE 647
PERSONAL FINANCES 648
SOCIAL INSURANCE AND WELFARE 648
INCOME AND WEALTH 649
EMPLOYMENT 650
MANUFACTURING 652
AGRICULTURE 652
PUBLIC LIFE AND COMMUNITY 653
GOVERNMENT 654

Table 25.01. SOCIAL STATISTICS AND INDICATORS: DEMOGRAPHIC, ECONOMIC, SOCIAL, AND PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES

	Population					
		July 1, 1989 A/				
State	Total April 1 1980 (1,000)	Total (1,000)	Rank among states	Percentage of population aged 65 and over	Persons per square mile of land area	Percentage change 1980-89
			Sunbelt states			
Florida	9,746	12,671	4	18.0	234.0	30.0
Alabama	3,894	4,118	22	12.7	81.1	5.8
Arizona	2,718	3,556	24	13.0	31.3	30.8
Arkansas	2,286	2,406	34	14.8	46.2	5.2
California	23,668	29,063	1	10.6	185.9	22.8
Georgia	5,463	6,436	11	10.1	110.9	17.8
Louisiana	4,206	4,382	20	11.1	98.4	4.2
Mississippi	2,521	2,621	32	12.4	55.5	4.0
New Mexico	1,303	1,528	38	10.5	12.6	17.3
North Carolina	5,882	6,571	10	12.1	134.5	11.7
Oklahoma	3,025	3,224	29	13.3	47.0	6.6
South Carolina	3,122	3,512	25	11.1	116.3	12.5
Tennessee	4,591	4,940	16	12.7	120.0	7.6
Texas	14,229	16,991	3	10.1	64.8	19.4
Virginia	5,347	6,098	12	10.8	153.6	14.0
			Other populous states			
Illinois	11,427	11,658	6	12.3	209.5	2.0
Indiana	5,490	5,593	14	12.4	155.7	1.9
Massachusetts	5,737	5,913	13	13.7	755.8	3.1
Michigan	9,262	9,273	8	11.9	162.8	0.1
New Jersey	7,365	7,736	9	13.2	1,035.9	5.0
New York	17,558	17,950	2	13.0	378.9	2.2
Ohio	10,798	10,907	7	12.8	266.0	1.0
Pennsylvania	11,864	12,040	5	15.1	268.2	1.5
United States	226,546	248,239	(X)	12.5	70.1	9.6

(X) Not applicable.
A/ Provisional.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 1058.

Table 25.01. SOCIAL STATISTICS AND INDICATORS: DEMOGRAPHIC, ECONOMIC, SOCIAL, AND PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

	Population (Continued)					
		Percentage of resident population				Single parent families as a percentage of families with children 1980 C/
		1980				
State	Mobility status between 1975 and 1980 A/	Black	Spanish origin 1/	Living on farms	Living in metropolitan areas 1988 B/	
			Sunbelt states			
Florida	19.6	13.8	8.8	0.6	90.8	21.1
Alabama	8.9	25.6	0.9	2.3	67.5	18.1
Arizona	23.9	2.8	16.2	0.5	76.4	17.7
Arkansas	12.4	16.4	0.8	4.7	39.7	17.7
California	8.5	7.7	19.2	0.7	95.7	22.3
Georgia	11.5	26.8	1.1	2.2	64.8	20.3
Louisiana	8.4	29.4	2.4	1.4	69.2	20.8
Mississippi	9.2	35.2	1.0	3.4	30.5	21.6
New Mexico	17.4	1.8	36.6	1.5	48.9	18.5
North Carolina	9.8	22.4	1.0	3.2	55.4	19.2
Oklahoma	13.7	6.8	1.9	4.3	58.8	15.3
South Carolina	11.5	30.4	1.1	1.7	60.5	18.8
Tennessee	10.6	15.8	0.7	3.8	67.1	19.1
Texas	11.0	12.0	21.0	1.9	81.3	17.0
Virginia	13.9	18.9	1.5	2.1	72.2	18.5
			Other populous states			
Illinois	6.1	14.7	5.6	2.7	82.5	21.3
Indiana	7.6	7.6	1.6	5.0	68.1	17.2
Massachusetts	7.0	3.9	2.5	0.2	90.6	19.3
Michigan	5.1	12.9	1.8	1.9	79.9	20.5
New Jersey	7.8	12.6	6.7	0.3	100.0	20.6
New York	3.8	13.7	9.5	0.7	91.2	24.3
Ohio	5.7	10.0	1.1	2.5	78.9	17.7
Pennsylvania	5.2	8.8	1.3	1.3	84.8	16.6
United States	9.7	11.7	6.4	2.5	77.1	19.1

A/ Percentage of persons aged 5 and over, April 1, 1980, who lived in a different state on April 1, 1975.

B/ Population in metropolitan statistical areas as defined through June 30, 1989. See Glossary for definition.

C/ Male or female householders with no spouse present and with own children under 18 years old, as a percentage of all families with own children under 18 years old.

1/ Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Source: Column 1, U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1980 Census of Population: Supplementary Report*. PC80-S-1-9; Columns 2, 5, 6, U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990;* Column 3, U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1980 Census of Population: Persons of Spanish Origin by State*. PC80-S1-7; Column 4, U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1980 Census of Population*.

Table 25.01. SOCIAL STATISTICS AND INDICATORS: DEMOGRAPHIC, ECONOMIC, SOCIAL, AND PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

	Households		Housing			
			Year-round housing units, 1980			
State	Percentage change 1980-1988	Persons per household 1988	Percentage with 5 or more units in structure	Percentage owner-occupied	Median value of owner-occupied units 1/ (dollars)	Median monthly owner costs 2/ (dollars)
			Sunbelt states			
Florida	31.5	2.46	23.7	68.3	45,100	337
Alabama	11.9	2.67	9.1	70.1	33,900	295
Arizona	33.9	2.67	16.3	68.3	54,800	365
Arkansas	10.7	2.59	7.2	70.5	31,100	280
California	19.7	2.67	24.0	55.9	84,500	411
Georgia	23.6	2.68	14.0	65.0	36,900	340
Louisiana	10.3	2.77	11.1	65.5	43,000	313
Mississippi	11.1	2.78	6.0	71.0	31,400	284
New Mexico	22.0	2.75	12.2	68.1	45,300	324
North Carolina	19.6	2.57	8.5	68.4	36,000	319
Oklahoma	10.7	2.54	10.1	70.7	35,600	305
South Carolina	18.9	2.75	8.4	70.2	35,100	312
Tennessee	14.4	2.58	11.5	68.6	35,600	299
Texas	22.1	2.74	18.4	64.3	39,100	348
Virginia	19.6	2.60	16.2	65.6	48,000	395
			Other populous states			
Illinois	6.9	2.62	22.3	62.6	52,800	406
Indiana	7.8	2.60	10.8	71.7	37,200	304
Massachusetts	9.2	2.56	20.5	57.5	48,400	424
Michigan	6.2	2.66	12.5	72.7	39,000	363
New Jersey	11.5	2.66	20.9	62.0	60,200	456
New York	7.3	2.56	35.8	48.6	45,600	430
Ohio	7.0	2.59	14.1	68.4	44,900	347
Pennsylvania	6.7	2.60	12.2	69.9	39,100	336
United States	13.9	2.62	17.5	64.4	47,200	365

1/ Includes one-family houses on less than 10 acres without a commercial office on the property. Excludes condominiums, mobile homes, etc.

2/ Data are for units with a mortgage and include mortgage payments, real estate taxes, property insurance, utilities, and fuels.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990.*

Table 25.01. SOCIAL STATISTICS AND INDICATORS: DEMOGRAPHIC, ECONOMIC, SOCIAL, AND PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

State	Vital statistics					
	Rate per 1,000 persons 1/				Suicides per 100,000 persons 1985-86 B/	Legal abortions per 1,000 live births 1984-85 C/
	Live births 1987	Deaths 1987	Marriages 1988 A/	Divorces 1988 A/		
			Sunbelt states			
Florida	14.6	10.6	11.1	6.3	16.0	465
Alabama	14.6	9.2	10.9	5.7	12.4	333
Arizona	18.7	8.0	10.2	7.1	19.3	373
Arkansas	14.5	10.2	14.5	7.0	13.5	159
California	18.2	7.6	8.1	4.8	14.7	640
Georgia	16.5	8.1	11.6	5.6	13.0	397
Louisiana	16.6	8.2	7.7	(NA)	14.2	240
Mississippi	15.7	9.4	9.5	4.7	11.1	142
New Mexico	18.2	6.9	8.6	5.3	19.4	219
North Carolina	14.6	8.6	8.0	5.0	12.2	379
Oklahoma	14.6	9.0	10.2	7.1	14.6	269
South Carolina	15.4	8.3	15.7	4.2	11.4	228
Tennessee	14.0	9.3	14.2	6.5	12.9	315
Texas	18.0	7.1	10.4	5.6	13.6	320
Virginia	15.3	7.9	11.5	4.3	14.1	412
			Other populous states			
Illinois	15.6	8.8	6.8	4.0	11.0	372
Indiana	14.2	8.8	9.3	(NA)	11.7	202
Massachusetts	14.4	9.5	8.5	2.9	9.2	533
Michigan	15.3	8.7	8.0	4.3	12.3	486
New Jersey	14.8	9.4	7.9	3.5	7.6	672
New York	15.3	9.7	9.2	3.6	7.6	746
Ohio	14.6	9.2	9.0	4.6	11.6	357
Pennsylvania	13.6	10.5	7.3	3.3	12.2	348
United States	15.7	8.7	9.7	4.8	12.8	422

(NA) Not available.

A/ Preliminary.

B/ Place of residence and excludes nonresidents of the United States and members of the armed forces abroad. Data are for June 30, 1987 to July 1, 1988.

C/ Data collected by the Alan Guttmacher Institute from surveys of hospitals, clinics, and physicians identified as providers of abortion services. Data are for July 1, 1984 to June 30, 1985.

1/ Birth and death rates are by place of residence and exclude nonresidents of the United States and members of the armed forces abroad. Marriage and divorce rates are by place of occurrence. Divorces include annulments.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990.*

Table 25.01. SOCIAL STATISTICS AND INDICATORS: DEMOGRAPHIC, ECONOMIC, SOCIAL, AND PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

State	Health					
	Community hospitals 1/					
	Beds per 1,000 population 2/ 1987	Average hospital cost per inpatient day 3/ 1987 (dollars)	Average length of hospital stay 1987 (days)	Beds in nursing homes per 1,000 population aged 85 and over 1987 A/	Active physicians per 100,000 persons 1987 B/	Average lifetime 4/ (years)
Sunbelt states						
Florida	4.2	582.66	7.0	382.9	203	74.0
Alabama	4.8	460.65	7.0	506.5	151	72.5
Arizona	3.0	710.37	5.9	424.3	191	74.3
Arkansas	4.5	413.82	6.6	703.2	144	73.7
California	3.0	741.91	6.4	512.7	242	74.6
Georgia	4.3	456.17	6.9	607.5	167	72.2
Louisiana	4.5	565.51	6.3	836.4	184	71.7
Mississippi	5.3	354.17	6.8	469.0	125	72.0
New Mexico	2.8	578.08	5.7	416.5	173	74.0
North Carolina	3.4	442.04	7.2	562.5	179	73.0
Oklahoma	4.0	518.14	6.7	751.0	145	73.7
South Carolina	3.4	433.73	7.0	518.1	156	71.9
Tennessee	5.0	468.88	7.0	544.7	187	73.3
Texas	3.7	565.15	6.2	712.7	169	73.6
Virginia	3.6	475.65	7.1	561.8	204	73.4
Other populous states						
Illinois	4.4	575.25	7.4	713.3	210	73.4
Indiana	4.1	531.42	6.5	724.0	151	73.8
Massachusetts	4.0	605.28	7.7	585.4	322	75.0
Michigan	3.9	607.34	7.3	542.7	180	73.7
New Jersey	3.8	452.29	7.5	439.6	234	74.0
New York	4.2	493.69	9.2	501.7	307	73.7
Ohio	4.3	571.55	6.9	641.8	191	73.5
Pennsylvania	4.4	544.16	7.5	583.6	227	73.6
United States	4.0	538.96	7.2	582.2	210	73.9

A/ Nursing homes with 25 or more beds.

B/ Excludes federal physicians and doctors of osteopathy. Rates are per 100,000 civilian population.

1/ All nonfederal short-stay hospitals.

2/ Rates per 1,000 civilian population.

3/ Covers expense of inpatient care only and is derived by dividing expenses by inpatient days.

4/ Determined in 1979-1981; includes both sexes.

Source: Columns 1, 4, U.S., Department of Health and Human Services, Public Health Service, *Health United States, 1989;* Columns 2, 3, Health Insurance Association of America, *Source Book of Health Insurance Data, 1989;* Columns 5, 6, U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990.*

Table 25.01. SOCIAL STATISTICS AND INDICATORS: DEMOGRAPHIC, ECONOMIC, SOCIAL, AND PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

	Education					
	Attainment, 1988 A/		Public elementary and secondary schools			
State	Percentage high school graduates	Percentage college graduates	Enrollment rate fall 1987 B/	Average salary of teachers 1988-89 ($1,000)	Current expenditure per pupil in ADA 1988-1989 (dollars)	Doctoral scientists and engineers per 100,000 persons 1985 C/
			Sunbelt states			
Florida	77.7	19.5	88.0	26.6	4,487	85
Alabama	(NA)	(NA)	88.8	25.2	2,915	104
Arizona	(NA)	(NA)	89.0	28.7	3,904	144
Arkansas	(NA)	(NA)	92.0	21.7	2,698	(NA)
California	79.2	25.0	89.8	35.3	4,075	209
Georgia	71.2	16.7	88.1	28.0	4,143	107
Louisiana	(NA)	(NA)	85.2	22.5	3,352	118
Mississippi	(NA)	(NA)	87.1	22.0	2,846	(NA)
New Mexico	(NA)	(NA)	92.2	25.2	4,034	366
North Carolina	68.1	17.1	91.3	25.7	3,872	152
Oklahoma	(NA)	(NA)	93.2	22.0	3,212	136
South Carolina	(NA)	(NA)	89.7	25.1	3,465	(NA)
Tennessee	(NA)	(NA)	89.2	25.6	3,305	145
Texas	72.6	21.5	92.9	26.5	3,842	139
Virginia	73.0	25.9	94.3	29.1	4,744	212
			Other populous states			
Illinois	76.6	20.0	83.3	31.2	4,513	156
Indiana	75.4	12.1	89.3	28.7	3,858	138
Massachusetts	81.0	27.7	87.1	31.7	5,818	321
Michigan	76.2	16.0	89.5	34.4	4,576	139
New Jersey	78.3	24.3	82.9	32.9	7,571	237
New York	76.0	22.7	83.3	36.5	7,338	221
Ohio	75.9	16.4	86.9	29.2	4,138	149
Pennsylvania	77.0	18.0	80.7	30.7	5,621	171
United States	(NA)	(NA)	88.4	29.6	4,509	178

ADA Average daily attendance.

(NA) Not available.

A/ Percentage of persons age 25 and over who are high school graduates or college graduates.

B/ Public school enrollment, fall 1987, as a percentage of persons 5-17 on July 1, 1987.

C/ Based on July 1, 1985 preliminary resident population.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990* and previous edition.

Table 25.01. SOCIAL STATISTICS AND INDICATORS: DEMOGRAPHIC, ECONOMIC, SOCIAL, AND PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

	Culture			Geography and climate		
State	Daily newspaper circulation per 100 persons 1988 A/	State legislature appropriations for state arts agencies per capita 1988-89 (dollars)	Number of commercial TV stations 1985	Tidal shoreline 1/ (statute miles)	Average annual days with rainfall .01 inch or more	Normal seasonal heating degree days 65 degrees base 2/
			Sunbelt states			
Florida	25	1.73	41	8,426	116	1,402
Alabama	18	0.36	20	607	123	1,695
Arizona	21	0.46	14	0	36	1,442
Arkansas	23	0.43	10	0	103	3,152
California	23	0.53	63	3,427	36	1,595
Georgia	18	0.52	24	2,344	115	3,021
Louisiana	18	0.16	19	7,721	114	1,490
Mississippi	15	0.19	12	359	109	2,389
New Mexico	21	0.47	12	0	61	4,414
North Carolina	22	0.78	24	3,375	111	3,531
Oklahoma	23	0.82	16	0	82	3,735
South Carolina	19	0.91	14	2,876	109	2,629
Tennessee	20	0.72	24	0	106	3,207
Texas	21	0.20	70	3,359	78	2,407
Virginia	42	0.64	17	3,315	113	3,960
			Other populous states			
Illinois	23	0.65	30	0	127	6,455
Indiana	28	0.36	24	0	125	5,650
Massachusetts	36	3.34	12	1,519	126	5,593
Michigan	27	1.35	27	0	135	6,563
New Jersey	22	2.97	5	1,792	112	5,086
New York	43	3.14	33	1,850	121	4,868
Ohio	25	0.93	33	0	137	5,686
Pennsylvania	26	1.07	29	89	117	4,947
United States	26	1.18	887	88,633	(X)	(X)

(X) Not applicable.

A/ Based on total resident population estimated as of July 1, 1988.

1/ Lengths of shoreline of outer coast, offshore islands, sounds, bays, rivers, and creeks to the head of tidewater were obtained in 1939-49.

2/ Sums of the negative departures of the average daily temperature from 65 degrees fahrenheit. Period of record is 1951-80.

Note: Climate data are for a major city in each state.

Source: Columns 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990;* Column 3, U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *State and Metropolitan Area Data Book, 1986.*

Table 25.01. SOCIAL STATISTICS AND INDICATORS: DEMOGRAPHIC, ECONOMIC, SOCIAL, AND PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

State	Personal finances			Social insurance and welfare		
	Average monthly electric bills January 1 1988 A/ (dollars)	Insured thrift institution assets per capita December 1988 B/ (dollars)	Average amount of life insurance in force per household 1988 C/ (dollars)	Average monthly social security benefits 1988 D/ (dollars)	Average weekly state unemployment benefits 1988 (dollars)	Public aid recipients as a percentage of population 1988 E/
			Sunbelt states			
Florida	59.41	7,197	71,300	494.65	140	4.1
Alabama	49.79	2,632	84,800	430.15	101	6.3
Arizona	60.94	6,985	78,600	494.73	114	3.9
Arkansas	61.60	2,704	58,400	423.30	126	5.9
California	65.27	13,963	83,000	497.82	122	8.7
Georgia	49.49	3,189	97,800	439.22	129	6.4
Louisiana	49.07	3,415	85,200	430.47	126	9.1
Mississippi	50.19	2,007	70,700	398.94	101	11.1
New Mexico	60.16	3,598	72,500	440.47	122	5.7
North Carolina	56.69	3,269	83,900	446.92	133	5.1
Oklahoma	50.29	3,409	72,000	459.60	143	5.0
South Carolina	54.30	3,396	83,900	442.89	111	5.8
Tennessee	43.01	2,482	83,200	441.12	105	6.5
Texas	51.75	6,596	95,600	458.43	159	4.7
Virginia	54.55	4,991	100,100	455.96	135	3.8
			Other populous states			
Illinois	50.89	5,848	95,900	520.49	152	7.0
Indiana	58.49	2,573	82,300	509.33	104	3.7
Massachusetts	62.74	10,754	97,100	501.99	198	5.9
Michigan	49.32	4,138	89,200	518.02	184	8.4
New Jersey	69.75	9,091	111,300	540.96	180	5.2
New York	73.32	10,073	93,000	526.89	143	7.7
Ohio	61.09	5,057	86,500	497.32	151	7.2
Pennsylvania	63.09	5,576	90,700	510.72	164	5.9
United States	57.39	6,654	87,600	483.89	145	6.1

A/ Average for 750 kilowatt-hours (KWH) of residential service in cities with a population of 2,500 or more. B/ Based on resident population estimated as of July 1, 1988. C/ See Glossary for definition of "household". D/ Data are for December 1988 and include retired workers, disabled workers, survivors, and children. E/ June recipients of Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) and federal Supplemental Security Income (SSI) as a percentage of resident population, July 1.

Source: Column 1, U.S., Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, *Electric Sales, Revenue, and Bills, 1988;* Column 2, U.S. League of Savings Institutions, *1989 Savings Institutions Sourcebook;* Column 3, American Council of Life Insurance, *1989 Life Insurance Fact Book Update;* Column 4, U.S., Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration, *Social Security Bulletin,* June 1990; Columns 5, 6, U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990.*

Table 25.01. SOCIAL STATISTICS AND INDICATORS: DEMOGRAPHIC, ECONOMIC, SOCIAL, AND PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

State	Income and wealth				Personal income	
	Median family income 1979 (dollars)	Percentage of persons below poverty level 1979	Average adjusted gross income 1988 A/ (dollars)	Average total income tax 1988 A/ (dollars)	Per capita amount 1988 B/ (dollars)	Total personal income percentage change 1988 to 1989
			Sunbelt states			
Florida	17,280	13.5	27,697	5,064	15,220	9.0
Alabama	16,347	18.9	23,785	3,827	11,716	6.6
Arizona	19,017	13.2	25,870	4,138	13,770	7.8
Arkansas	14,641	19.0	21,388	3,376	11,290	6.3
California	21,537	11.4	30,652	5,352	16,752	7.2
Georgia	17,414	16.6	26,738	4,382	13,623	7.2
Louisiana	18,088	18.6	22,584	3,851	11,516	5.1
Mississippi	14,591	23.9	20,061	3,270	10,208	6.2
New Mexico	16,928	17.6	21,763	3,491	11,339	6.9
North Carolina	16,792	14.8	24,618	3,831	12,999	7.5
Oklahoma	17,668	13.4	23,166	3,739	11,493	5.1
South Carolina	16,978	16.6	23,147	3,470	11,668	6.5
Tennessee	16,564	16.5	24,320	4,136	12,952	7.1
Texas	19,618	14.7	25,694	4,780	13,506	6.6
Virginia	20,018	11.8	29,740	4,772	16,128	8.7
			Other populous states			
Illinois	22,746	11.0	29,802	5,301	16,175	7.1
Indiana	20,535	9.7	25,527	4,117	13,717	8.1
Massachusetts	21,166	9.6	31,707	5,320	18,560	6.6
Michigan	22,107	10.4	28,353	4,665	15,066	7.3
New Jersey	22,906	9.5	34,238	5,949	20,029	7.0
New York	20,180	13.4	32,587	5,645	16,904	5.9
Ohio	20,909	10.3	25,856	4,113	14,090	6.2
Pennsylvania	19,995	10.5	26,730	4,475	15,060	7.5
United States	19,917	12.4	27,769	4,707	14,961	7.1

A/ Preliminary data from a sample of individual income tax forms.
B/ Preliminary.

Source: Columns 1, 2, U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990;* Columns 3, 4, U.S., Department of the Treasury, Internal Revenue Service, *Statistics of Income: SOI Bulletin*, Spring 1990; Columns 5, 6, U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, April 1990.

Table 25.01. SOCIAL STATISTICS AND INDICATORS: DEMOGRAPHIC, ECONOMIC, SOCIAL, AND PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

	Employment					
	Labor force participation rate, 1988 A/		Average annual pay 1988 B/ (dollars)	Average weekly earnings for manufacturing 1989 C/ (dollars)	Annual average unemployment rate 1989	Manufacturing union membership as a percentage of manufacturing employment 1988
State	Male	Female				
Sunbelt states						
Florida	71.6	55.2	19,520	354.60	5.0	D/ 8.9
Alabama	73.3	50.8	19,003	375.33	7.2	D/ 15.3
Arizona	73.3	56.4	20,383	409.12	6.3	D/ 3.8
Arkansas	71.8	53.3	17,023	337.01	7.7	D/ 12.0
California	78.3	57.0	24,124	454.21	5.3	22.6
Georgia	77.7	59.7	20,501	363.32	5.8	D/ 11.9
Louisiana	72.5	49.7	19,330	474.14	10.9	D/ 20.4
Mississippi	71.6	50.8	16,522	321.20	8.4	D/ 8.1
New Mexico	74.3	53.5	18,260	348.80	7.8	10.4
North Carolina	77.0	59.9	18,637	338.92	3.6	D/ 4.6
Oklahoma	74.3	54.6	19,098	434.30	6.7	17.1
South Carolina	75.9	56.5	18,009	351.46	4.5	D/ 3.1
Tennessee	72.8	53.9	19,209	376.18	5.8	D/ 13.5
Texas	79.9	59.1	21,130	428.45	7.3	D/ 15.1
Virginia	78.3	60.9	21,052	396.32	3.9	D/ 12.2
Other populous states						
Illinois	77.3	56.0	23,606	470.12	6.8	33.3
Indiana	76.4	58.6	20,437	(NA)	5.3	37.6
Massachusetts	78.1	60.0	24,143	442.41	3.3	19.9
Michigan	74.9	56.2	24,193	579.58	7.6	53.6
New Jersey	77.1	55.9	25,748	457.97	3.8	24.8
New York	73.7	51.3	26,347	426.80	4.2	48.2
Ohio	75.8	54.5	21,500	523.50	6.0	40.9
Pennsylvania	73.1	51.6	21,485	435.99	5.1	40.7
United States	76.2	56.6	21,871	(NA)	5.4	24.9

(NA) Not available.

A/ Percentage of civilian noninstitutional population of each specified group in the civilian labor force. Includes persons 16 years old and over.

B/ Data are for workers covered by state and federal unemployment insurance programs.

C/ Average weekly earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls.

D/ State has a right-to-work law.

Source: Columns 1, 2, 6, U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990;* Column 3, U.S., Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Employment and Wages: Annual Averages, 1988;* Columns 4, 5, U.S., Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Employment and Earnings*, May 1990.

Table 25.01. SOCIAL STATISTICS AND INDICATORS: DEMOGRAPHIC, ECONOMIC, SOCIAL, AND PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

State	Employment (Continued)					
	Percentage distribution of nonagricultural employment, 1989 A/					
	Construction	Manufacturing	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance insurance and real estate	Services	Government
			Sunbelt states			
Florida	6.5	10.3	27.3	7.0	28.5	15.3
Alabama	4.8	24.2	22.0	4.5	19.0	19.8
Arizona	5.9	12.9	25.2	6.4	26.7	16.9
Arkansas	3.6	25.8	22.9	4.3	19.5	17.3
California	5.1	17.2	23.7	6.7	26.1	16.0
Georgia	5.0	19.3	25.5	5.6	20.7	17.4
Louisiana	5.3	11.5	24.1	5.2	22.7	20.6
Mississippi	4.0	26.4	21.4	4.2	16.6	21.7
New Mexico	5.5	7.5	23.9	4.7	24.8	25.8
North Carolina	5.3	28.3	23.2	4.3	18.3	15.4
Oklahoma	3.0	14.1	23.9	5.1	22.5	22.0
South Carolina	6.2	26.0	22.6	4.5	18.3	18.0
Tennessee	4.5	24.3	23.6	4.8	21.6	15.5
Texas	4.6	14.2	24.8	6.4	23.6	17.9
Virginia	6.8	14.9	22.9	5.3	24.6	19.7
			Other populous states			
Illinois	4.0	19.0	24.6	7.2	24.7	14.3
Indiana	4.7	26.0	23.9	4.9	20.4	14.5
Massachusetts	4.1	18.1	23.9	7.0	29.7	13.0
Michigan	3.5	24.8	23.6	4.8	23.1	16.1
New Jersey	4.5	17.6	24.0	6.5	25.7	15.1
New York	4.1	14.4	21.0	9.6	28.4	17.5
Ohio	4.0	23.3	24.3	5.2	23.7	14.6
Pennsylvania	4.6	20.5	23.0	5.8	27.0	13.6
United States	4.9	18.1	23.8	6.3	24.8	16.3

A/ Does not include mining and transportation and public utilities.

Source: U.S., Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Employment and Earnings*, May 1990.

Table 25.01. SOCIAL STATISTICS AND INDICATORS: DEMOGRAPHIC, ECONOMIC, SOCIAL, AND PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

State	Manufacturing				Agriculture	
	Jobs won/lost 1978-88 (1,000)	Rank among states in employment 1988	Percentage of total gross state product, 1986		Farm cash receipts 1988 A/	
			Per-centage	Rank	Amount (million dollars)	Rank among states
Sunbelt states						
Florida	125.3	14	10.8	42	5,811	8
Alabama	10.1	20	23.5	15	2,400	25
Arizona	63.0	29	13.5	38	1,959	30
Arkansas	10.9	25	24.6	11	3,974	12
California	272.7	1	18.3	28	16,598	1
Georgia	58.2	12	20.9	22	3,544	16
Louisiana	-39.4	32	13.0	39	1,886	32
Mississippi	3.2	24	27.2	7	2,341	26
New Mexico	6.5	43	8.0	44	1,272	34
North Carolina	59.7	8	31.4	1	4,173	10
Oklahoma	-9.6	33	14.3	36	3,410	17
South Carolina	-7.6	19	26.7	8	1,078	36
Tennessee	-17.8	15	25.0	10	2,046	29
Texas	-4.0	6	16.0	34	10,281	2
Virginia	17.9	17	17.9	29	1,886	31
Other populous states						
Illinois	-304.5	5	20.2	24	6,461	6
Indiana	-108.5	10	29.8	3	4,117	11
Massachusetts	-66.5	11	21.7	19	402	44
Michigan	-232.4	7	31.0	2	2,670	21
New Jersey	-120.7	9	19.7	26	642	39
New York	-272.8	2	16.5	32	2,605	22
Ohio	-274.1	3	29.2	4	3,629	15
Pennsylvania	-312.0	4	22.1	18	3,284	19
United States	-966.0	(X)	19.7	(X)	(X)	(X)

(X) Not applicable.
A/ Includes net commodity credit loans.

Source: Columns 1, 2, State of Florida, Department of Commerce, Division of Economic Development, *Florida and the Other Forty-nine, 1989;* Columns 3, 4, U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989;* Columns 5, 6, U.S., Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service, *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector: State Financial Summary, 1988.*

Table 25.01. SOCIAL STATISTICS AND INDICATORS: DEMOGRAPHIC, ECONOMIC, SOCIAL, AND PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

	Public life and community					
	Percentage of voting-age population casting votes for--					
State	President 1988	U.S. representatives 1988	Total crimes per 100,000 persons 1988	Automobile registrations per 1,000 persons 1988	State gasoline tax December 31, 1988 (cents per gallon)	Fatal motor vehicle accident rate 1988 A/
			Sunbelt states			
Florida	44.7	B/ 31.9	8,937.6	715	9.7	2.62
Alabama	45.8	39.5	4,561.7	672	13.0	2.32
Arizona	45.0	44.3	7,471.3	511	17.0	2.46
Arkansas	47.0	B/ 34.7	4,219.6	401	13.5	2.77
California	47.4	45.1	6,635.5	582	9.0	2.02
Georgia	38.8	36.6	6,326.6	585	7.5	2.39
Louisiana	51.3	6.6	5,760.7	450	16.0	2.37
Mississippi	51.1	49.9	3,592.8	512	18.0	2.86
New Mexico	47.3	42.4	6,606.3	530	14.0	2.83
North Carolina	43.4	40.9	4,862.2	546	15.7	2.42
Oklahoma	48.7	B/ 32.5	5,589.1	614	16.0	1.72
South Carolina	38.9	39.3	5,412.3	517	16.0	2.87
Tennessee	44.7	38.7	4,469.4	675	20.0	2.53
Texas	44.2	39.4	8,017.7	495	15.0	1.92
Virginia	48.2	41.6	4,176.7	602	17.5	1.69
			Other populous states			
Illinois	53.3	50.4	5,620.9	553	13.0	2.12
Indiana	53.3	51.8	4,150.0	499	15.0	1.88
Massachusetts	58.1	52.0	4,990.9	583	11.0	1.55
Michigan	54.0	50.9	6,084.4	601	15.0	1.95
New Jersey	52.1	47.1	5,295.3	654	10.5	1.65
New York	48.1	40.6	6,309.8	489	8.0	1.81
Ohio	55.1	51.7	4,645.3	661	14.8	1.93
Pennsylvania	50.1	45.8	3,176.4	528	12.0	2.18
United States	50.2	44.9	5,664.2	572	21.9	2.08

A/ Rate per 100 million vehicle-miles of travel.
B/ State law does not require tabulation of votes in uncontested elections.

Source: Columns 1, 2, 4, 5, U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1990;* Column 3, U.S., Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation, *Crime in the United States, 1988;* Column 6, U.S., Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, *Highway Statistics, 1988.*

Table 25.01. SOCIAL STATISTICS AND INDICATORS: DEMOGRAPHIC, ECONOMIC, SOCIAL, AND PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

	Government					
	State and local government direct general expenditure, per capita, 1987-88 (dollars)					
State	Total	Education	Public welfare	Health and hospitals	Highways	Police protection
			Sunbelt states			
Florida	2,555	809	197	246	218	127
Alabama	2,230	858	170	339	207	67
Arizona	2,980	1,128	238	129	349	138
Arkansas	1,948	818	233	175	202	52
California	3,240	1,009	433	292	148	149
Georgia	2,595	911	261	453	209	83
Louisiana	2,525	768	251	305	217	97
Mississippi	2,245	843	241	359	198	56
New Mexico	2,841	1,045	246	228	298	98
North Carolina	2,271	952	219	216	189	79
Oklahoma	2,307	869	291	233	219	71
South Carolina	2,293	935	188	327	166	66
Tennessee	2,242	741	302	280	205	70
Texas	2,458	984	180	193	262	85
Virginia	2,637	1,016	202	243	289	92
			Other populous states			
Illinois	2,611	886	343	161	233	118
Indiana	2,294	966	265	230	181	62
Massachusetts	3,286	922	559	314	181	122
Michigan	3,122	1,189	476	316	187	114
New Jersey	3,297	1,081	381	195	279	136
New York	4,200	1,213	707	435	221	169
Ohio	2,580	938	413	216	185	89
Pennsylvania	2,518	904	382	136	218	77
United States 1/	2,857	987	352	252	226	107

1/ Average.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1987-88.*

Table 25.01. SOCIAL STATISTICS AND INDICATORS: DEMOGRAPHIC, ECONOMIC, SOCIAL, AND PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

	Government (Continued)					
	Federal government expenditure per capita, 1988-89 (dollars)					
State	Total	Grants to state and local governments	Salaries and wages	Direct payments to individuals	Pro-curement	Other
			Sunbelt states			
Florida	3,684	323	481	2,345	489	46
Alabama	3,656	437	668	1,917	541	92
Arizona	3,763	367	540	1,882	896	77
Arkansas	3,253	460	362	2,020	192	219
California	3,737	411	606	1,608	1,013	100
Georgia	3,161	480	753	1,532	318	79
Louisiana	3,291	526	432	1,629	580	125
Mississippi	3,740	521	473	1,881	711	153
New Mexico	5,298	593	839	1,743	2,018	106
North Carolina	2,869	380	596	1,594	220	80
Oklahoma	3,449	468	714	1,869	248	150
South Carolina	3,412	414	721	1,604	612	61
Tennessee	3,373	476	455	1,757	612	72
Texas	3,222	352	541	1,545	646	139
Virginia	5,258	347	1,636	1,888	1,211	175
			Other populous states			
Illinois	2,978	428	385	1,776	210	178
Indiana	2,845	378	306	1,658	342	161
Massachusetts	4,830	624	431	1,995	1,596	184
Michigan	2,801	491	248	1,815	164	83
New Jersey	3,347	462	430	1,901	511	45
New York	3,593	763	351	1,900	475	104
Ohio	3,309	455	338	1,827	612	77
Pennsylvania	3,521	531	401	2,184	317	88
United States 1/	3,701	481	568	1,799	706	148

1/ Average.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Federal Expenditures by State for Fiscal Year 1989.*

APPENDIX. EXPLANATORY AND SOURCE NOTES BY SECTION AND SUMMARY OF SOURCES

SECTION 1.00. POPULATION

EXPLANATORY NOTES. The Bureau of Economic and Business Research Population Program prepared a revised series of intercensal population estimates for the 1980s which appears in Table 1.20. Extreme caution must be exercised when deriving annual changes from successive estimates. Calculating such changes can lead to inaccurate conclusions regarding population growth, especially for small places. The best base of any estimate of population change is generally the most recent census enumeration.

Counties and municipalities are legal and political entities, but, from a sociological point of view the community of which a person considers himself or herself to be a part may not correspond to such an entity. Terms like "Greater Jacksonville" or "the Miami area" are used to indicate the real community. People do not hesitate to cross city or county limits or even state lines to work, to buy or sell, or to seek cultural, medical, recreational, or social services. For this reason, the U.S. Office of Management and Budget has designated areas known as Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs). An MSA is a geographic area with a large population nucleus together with adjacent communities which have a high degree of economic and social integration with that nucleus. These areas were designated as Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (SMSAs) before January 1983. New MSA designations were announced effective June 1983 and other areas have been designated since that date; further, some areas were redesignated as Primary Metroplitan Statistical Ares (PMSAs) and Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Areas (CMSAs).

Under the new criteria, generally an area qualifies for recognition as a MSA in one of two ways: if there is a city of at least 50,000 population or an urbanized area of at least 50,000 with a total metropolitan population of at least 100,000. A MSA may include a single county or several counties which have close economic and social ties to a central city or urban area. In metropolitan complexes of one million or more population, separate component areas (previously MSAs or SMSAs) are defined if specified criteria are met. Such areas are designated PMSAs and any area containing PMSAs is designated as a CMSA.

In Florida, MSAs are defined in terms of entire counties. Population living in MSAs may be referred to as the metropolitan population. There are twenty designated metropolitan areas in Florida; nineteen were designated effective June 1983 and Naples-Collier County was designated June 1984. Two SMSAs were defined as PMSAs in 1983--Ft. Lauderdale-Hollywood-Pompano Beach and Miami-Hialeah. Together they comprise the Miami-Ft. Lauderdale CMSA. See Table 1.65 for population figures and the map at the front of this book for the list of counties in each Florida MSA. There is also at the front of the book a map showing the SMSA designations prior to 1983.

Agencies of the state government have designated various groups of counties as being parts of districts. There are eleven planning districts, each containing several counties which have common interests and needs for planning development in the area. A map in Section 1.00 shows the county assignment for planning districts. Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services districts are defined on a map in Section 7.00 and crop districts are on a map in Section 9.00.

SOURCES. The census of population taken once every ten years by the U.S. Bureau of the Census provides basic statistics about population. Selected data about Florida from the 1980 census are included in this *Abstract*. Detailed data have been released by the Census Bureau in printed and computer tape formats. Some 1980 data appeared in early *Abstracts* and are not repeated this year. At the back of this *Abstract* is an index of census information which appears in previous editions. The Bureau of Economic and Business Research published a collection of county census data titled *1980 Census Handbook: Florida Counties.* This volume provides 1980 county census data with some 1970 data included for comparison. There is also information on how to use census data, primary census sources, and the meaning of census terminology.

In addition to the decennial censuses, the Census Bureau issues a series of *Current Population Reports*, known as P-Series. These contain national, regional, and sometimes state population statistics resulting from periodic surveys, special censuses, and cooperative estimation and projection efforts between the individual states and the Census Bureau.

Between census years, estimates of the population of the state, counties, and municipalities of Florida are made by the Population Program, Bureau of Economic and Business Research (BEBR), University of Florida. These are released annually in *Florida Estimates of Population.*

The *Abstract* contains estimates and projections of population by age, race, and sex. Benchmark data are from the 1980 census. The age, race, and sex estimates and projections are developed by the Bureau of Economic and Business Research. Voting age population estimates are presented in Section 21.00.

Data on veterans come from the U.S. Veterans Administration in Washington, which releases reports on the age, location, and period of service of veterans. Data on immigrants are from the U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Services.

SECTION 2.00. HOUSING

SOURCES. The decennial census of housing is taken simultaneously with the census of population and provides basic information about people in their living arrangements. This *Abstract* contains a summary housing table (2.01) from the 1980 census. (For additional discussion of census data see source notes to Section 1.00 of this Appendix.) The Census Bureau issues subject series that provide statistics compiled on subjects from the decennial or special censuses and surveys. Table 2.08 presents information on housing characteristics from reports of the American Housing Survey (formerly Annual Housing Survey), which are included in the *Current Housing Reports* series.

The Bureau of Economic and Business Research (BEBR), University of Florida makes annual estimates of the number of households and average household size for intercensal years. These estimates are published in *Population Studies.*

Two agencies of the State of Florida provide information related to housing. The Division of Motor Vehicles of the Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles publishes annual totals of tags sold to owners of mobile homes and recreational vehicles. The Division of Hotels and Restaurants of the State Department of Business Regulation publishes statistics on apartment houses, rooming houses, and licensed lodgings.

The *Directory* of the Florida Association of Homes for the Aging provides a list of homes with locations and number of units.

SECTION 3.00. VITAL STATISTICS AND HEALTH

EXPLANATORY NOTES. Vital statistics usually include data on births, infant deaths, abortions, illegitimate births, marriages, divorces, annulments, and deaths by cause. For births and deaths, "resident" is the term which indicates births or deaths among residents of a specified area regardless of where the event occurred, while "recorded" is the term used to identify births or deaths occurring in the specified area regardless of the usual residence of the person counted. The birth and death figures in this section are resident data. Marriages and dissolutions of marriage are reported by place of occurrence.

SOURCES. The Public Health Statistics Section of the Florida Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services (HRS) is the principal source of vital statistics data for Florida and its counties. Data are released on a monthly basis and later accumulated in an annual report, *Florida Vital Statistics*.

The National Center for Health Statistics in the *Vital Statistics of the United States*, annual, and *Monthly Vital Statistics Report* provides national and state vital statistics data.

Morbidity statistics, except for acquired immuno-deficiency syndrome (AIDS) data, are available from the Health Program Office of the HRS. Statistics on AIDS are available from the AIDS Program Office of the HRS.

The Alcohol, Drug Abuse and Mental Health Program Office of the HRS publishes each year the *Statistical Report of Hospitals*, containing information about the state mental hospital system.

SECTION 4.00. EDUCATION

SOURCES. The principal sources of information on education in Florida include the annual *Profiles of Florida School Districts*, reports from the Management Information Services (MIS) of the Division of Public Schools, and other publications of the Florida Department of Education.

Enrollment information about the State University System is available in the *Fact Book*, published by the Florida Board of Regents. Data on public community colleges come from reports of the Division of Community Colleges of the Florida Department of Education.

Public and private colleges and universities in Florida are included in the *Directory of Post-Secondary Institutions*, published by the U.S. Department of Education, Center for Educational Statistics.

The census of population taken every ten years also provides information about education, such as school enrollment and educational attainment.

Data on the extent of public education, the level achieved by the pupils, and the availability and enrollments of schools, colleges, and universities are included in Section 4.00. Employment and finances of educational institutions and data on educational services are in Section 20.00. Additional information on the public funding of education is in Section 23.00.

SECTION 5.00. INCOME AND WEALTH

EXPLANATORY NOTES. The earnings components of personal income are allocated on a place-of-work basis. These earnings are converted to a place-of-residence basis by means of a residence adjustment factor. Property income and transfer payments are then added to earnings, resulting in total income on a place-of-residence basis. This conversion is illustrated in Table 5.14. The first basis, earnings by place-of-work, is useful in the analysis of the income structure of a given area in terms of industrial markets and purchasing power. Expressed on a per capita basis, the latter basis, earnings by place-of-residence, is an indicator of living standards and welfare level. (The population estimates on which the per capita amounts are based are those of the U.S. Bureau of the Census and are not the estimates shown in the population section of this publication.) See Section 9.00 for estimates of farm income.

The U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) which develops the personal income statistics, annually updates their estimates. In 1985, the BEA undertook a comprehensive revision of the national income and product accounts (NIPA). Annual state estimates of personal income for the years 1969-85 were revised to reflect changes in data sources and estimation methods. Similar revised estimates for annual county and metropolitan areas are available. Some of the revised years are included with current estimates in historical tables in this section of the *Abstract*.

Families and unrelated individuals are classified as being above or below the poverty level by comparing their calendar year income to an income cutoff or "poverty threshold." The income cutoffs vary by family size, number of children, and age of the family householder or unrelated individual. Poverty status is determined for all families (and, by implication, all family members). Poverty status is also determined for persons not in families, except for inmates of institutions, members of the armed forces living in barracks, college students living in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years old.

The current census definition of poverty reflects revisions to a definition adopted in 1969. The revisions were recommended by a federal interagency committee in 1980. The poverty thresholds are revised annually to reflect changes in the Consumer Price Index. The poverty threshold for a family of four with two children under 18 in 1988 was $12,092. Poverty thresholds are computed on a national basis only. No attempt has been made to adjust these thresholds for regional, state, or other local variations in the cost of living. However, the Congressional Budget Office has developed thresholds based on alternative adjustments for inflation using the CPI-X1. These data are presented in Table 5.49.

The *Federal Register* published by the U.S. National Archives and Records Administration contains poverty thresholds which are used in various federal and state employment programs. In 1990, the poverty threshold for a family of four was $12,700.

The Statistics of Income series data published by the U.S. Internal Revenue Service are based on the tax-defined concept, adjusted gross income (AGI), which excludes certain types of income. Caution should be exercised in comparing this data over time as annual changes in tax law will continue to affect the definition of AGI.

State data showing distribution of income by income class is no longer published by the U.S. Internal Revenue Service. Table 5.03 presents percentage of income distributed by income class in the state based on results from the Florida Consumer Survey of the Bureau of Economic and Business Research, University of Florida.

SOURCES. The source for statistics on personal income in Florida is the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA). The BEA has made comprehensive estimates of personal income, by type and industrial source, covering all metropolitan areas and counties in the nation for selected years from 1929 through 1988. Annual estimates are published in *Survey of Current Business* monthly reports.

In Table 5.50, the "benchmark" income data for 1979 for households and families by county in the state are from the 1980 Census of Population. Estimates of money income are published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-26 and P-60. (See Tables 5.45 and 5.47.)

One record of income is the annual reports of the U.S. Internal Revenue Service. Data from statistical samplings of individual tax returns generally showing sources, deductions, and tax credits are from the series *Statistics of Income* and *Individual Income Tax Returns*. Other publications of the IRS provide additional measures of income and wealth: *Partnership Returns and Corporation Tax Returns*.

The data on income distribution for the state by income class are from the Florida Consumer Survey of the Bureau of Economic and Business Research, University of Florida. Updated estimates of national poverty thresholds are published annually in the *Statistical Abstract of the United States* and the *Federal Register*.

SECTION 6.00. LABOR FORCE, EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS

EXPLANATORY NOTES. Tables of employment and payroll devoted to individual industries and nonprofit organizations are presented in this section and in other sections of *Abstract*. Data are from the State Unemployment Insurance

Program and are often termed "covered employment" or "ES-202" data. Any firm or nonprofit establishment whose employees are covered by state and federal unemployment laws must submit monthly reports on the number of persons on its payroll and the amount employees were paid so that the appropriate tax can be computed and collected. The data this reporting generates provide useful measurements of the impact of various kinds of industries, firms, or other organizations on the economies of the state and counties. The Bureau of Labor Market Information of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security compiles these statistics.

Covered employment data include most employed persons in Florida, but certain workers are specifically excluded from coverage. These are some agricultural and domestic employees, self-employed workers, and elected officials. Included among the excluded self-employed are such occupations as insurance or real estate agents whose earnings are from commissions. Certain nonprofit organizations such as churches may elect to participate in the program.

Also missing from the tables are data for the state or counties in which there were no firms or so few units that the information for an individual establishment might be made public or estimated by competitors. In these instances and when one firm in a specific category or county has 80 percent of the employment of all the business in that category or county, no employment numbers are reported. Numbers of "undisclosed" establishments are given by county in the footnotes and the aggregated total establishments, employment and payroll for these businesses are provided in the table. New disclosure guidelines adopted by the Department of Labor and Employment Security prevent the publishing of employment ranges for undisclosed establishments as has been present in covered employment tables in previous *Abstracts*.

The derivation and meaning of SIC codes are briefly discussed in the Preface of this *Abstract* and in the Glossary which lists the major industrial groups and codes. Table 6.21 presents data for all covered employees by industry and Tables 6.22 and 6.23 present employment data by county. Tables in various sections present state and county data by major industries and industry sub-groupings, such as Tables 12.50 and 12.52, 13.36 and 13.37, etc.

Detailed employment data for governments appear in Section 23.00.

SOURCES. The basis of statistics on the employment status of the population is a monthly Current Population Survey (CPS) conducted by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. The U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics publishes monthly data from the CPS in *Employment and Earnings* and other related publications listed below. The Bureau of Labor Market Information, Department of Labor and Employment Security of the State of Florida has the responsibility of preparing estimates of employment status following procedures developed in cooperation with the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics. The Bureau of Labor Market Information publishes information about Florida in *Florida Employment Trends*, about metropolitan areas in *Labor Market Trends*, and releases special reports on small counties. Different samples are used to prepare these sets of employment and unemployment estimates.

The U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics compiles statistics and publishes data on nonagricultural employment in Florida and its metropolitan areas. Its publications include *Employment and Earnings: States and Areas*, monthly *Employment and Earnings*, *Geographic Profile of Employment and Unemployment*, *Monthly Labor Review*, and the *Handbook of Labor Statistics*. It also publishes a series of bulletins under the title *News*.

The Florida Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis publishes a periodic listing of the fifty largest employers in the state.

Statistics on seasonal agricultural employment are available from the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information. The U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis provides data on farm proprietors and wage and salary workers. The data appear in Section 9.00.

Another source of data on employment by county and industry, *County Business Patterns*, is published each year by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. It provides information on employment by SIC code in the state and counties of Florida.

SECTION 7.00. SOCIAL INSURANCE AND WELFARE

EXPLANATORY NOTES. For purposes of managing state-administered public assistance programs, the state has been divided into eleven Health and Rehabilitative Service districts; a map showing these districts appears in this section.

SOURCES. The source of statistics on Social Security programs is the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration, *Social Security Bulletin* which is published monthly with an annual statistical supplement. The Department also publishes data on state programs and releases unpublished data.

Data on unemployment insurance are published in the *Annual Statistical Supplement* and data on workers' compensation programs are published periodically in the *Social Security Bulletin*.

The Health Care Financing Administration in the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services provides unpublished data on Medicare and Medicaid.

Four public assistance programs--for the aged, the blind, the permanently and totally disabled, and dependent children--are administered by the state but are financed in part by the federal government in grants to states under the Social Security Act. The principal source of state and national data on these programs is the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services. The principal source of data on Florida and its counties is the Florida Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, *Annual Statistical Report*. Information about state assistance is also reported in the Comptroller's *Florida Comprehensive Annual Financial Report*.

The Division of Unemployment Insurance of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security has published a report entitled *Unemployment Insurance, Financial Data Handbook, 1938-82* and can supplement it with unpublished data through 1988.

SECTION 8.00. GEOGRAPHY AND ENVIRONMENT

SOURCES. Tables in this section which contain information relating to temperature, precipitation, and other climatic phenomena are based on data supplied by the Environmental Data Service of the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, U.S. Department of Commerce. Their publications are issued both annually and monthly under the title, *Climatological Data, Florida*.

The 1980 Census of Population report *Number of Inhabitants, Florida* (PC80-1-A11) provides information on the area of the state and counties of Florida.

Information pertaining to the ownership of land in Florida by the federal government comes from the Bureau of Land Management of the U.S. Department of the Interior in *Public Land Statistics*.

The Bureau of Air Quality Management, Florida Department of Environmental Regulation provides information on air pollution in the report *Comparison of the Air Quality Data with the National Ambient Air Quality Standards*.

The Florida Department of Revenue reviews the ad valorem tax rolls submitted annually by county property appraisers. Armasi, Inc., a private firm working with the University of Florida, handles the distribution of software which geographically displays land use data by county section and provides data from the tax rolls. Table 8.10 presents summary land use values by county from the Department of Revenue files.

Data on water use is collected by the five water management districts in the state and from the Florida Department of Environmental Regulation. Some water use data is obtained from utilities and information on agricultural irrigation is collected by the Institute of Food and Agricultural Services (IFAS) at the University of Florida. The water use data in Tables 8.40 through 8.43 and 9.50 were compiled from these various sources by the St. Johns River Water Management District under special contract with the United States Geological Survey, Florida District.

SECTION 9.00. AGRICULTURE

EXPLANATORY NOTES. A census of agriculture was first taken in 1840 and has been taken every five years. Congress authorized agricultural censuses to be taken in 1978 and 1982 to coincide with the quinquennial economic censuses. After 1982, the agricultural census again reverted to a five-year cycle to be taken in years ending in "2" and "7." Data from the 1987 census dealing with the characteristics of farms and farm operators are presented in this section. An index at the back of this book lists census tables appearing in previous *Abstracts*. As defined since the 1978 census, a farm is "any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold or normally would have been sold during the census year." Because data for selected items are collected from a sample of operators, the results are subject to sampling variability. Dollar values have not been adjusted for changes in price levels between census years.

When comparisons are made between Florida and other states, the other states selected either have a similar climate (the southern tier of sunbelt states) or produce similar crops (citrus in Arizona and California, sugarcane in Hawaii and Louisiana, etc.).

SOURCES. Timely and detailed data on farm receipts, income, production, and value of farm marketings are provided in tables based on annual publications of the U.S. Department of Agriculture, *Agricultural Statistics*, *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector*, and other publications. Some data on farm income are presented in Section 5.00.

Data primarily covering characteristics of farms and farm operators is from the *1987 Census of Agriculture* reports published by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

Agricultural employment information comes from the Bureau of Economic Analysis, U.S. Department of Commerce and from the Bureau of Labor Market Information, Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security. (See discussion under Section 6.00 of this Appendix.)

Expanded coverage of the Florida Unemployment Compensation Law beginning in 1978 has permitted the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security to supply more comprehensive data on establishments, employees, and payroll of agricultural establishments, SIC codes 01, 02, and 07, that meet minimum employment and payroll standards.

Information about citrus production, other crop cultivation, and consumption of fertilizers is from the Florida Agricultural Statistics Service, Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services. A complete series of crop estimates for the state dating back to 1919 are available from the Reporting Service upon request. The Florida Department of Citrus provides information on orange juice sales from A. C. Nielsen market research reports. The Florida Department of Professional Regulation has data on veterinarians licensed in the state.

The U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service provides information on government payments and makes estimates of the number of farms. This agency also collects reports on nonresident alien ownership of agricultural land and has provided unpublished state and county estimates.

Information on irrigated water use in agriculture is obtained from the St. Johns River Water Management District and the Institute of Food and Agricultural Services (IFAS) at the University of Florida.

SECTION 10.00 FORESTRY, FISHERIES, AND MINERALS

SOURCES. The American Forest Institute provides data on tree farms. Forestry employment and payroll data come from the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security, as does similar information for fishing and mining. (See discussion under Section 6.00 in the Appendix.) Acreage devoted to commercial forests by county is estimated by the Forest Service of the U.S. Department of Agriculture. The Division of Forestry of the Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services provides data on the harvest of forest products.

The Florida Department of Natural Resources provides unpublished data on fish landings. The National Marine Fisheries Services, of the U.S. Department of Commerce, publishes data on fishery products, plants, and cooperatives in its annual *Fisheries of the United States*. Table 19.45 in Section 19.00 gives information on the number of commercial boats registered in the state and counties of Florida.

Basic data on the production of minerals are from the *Minerals Yearbook* and specific industry reports of the Bureau of Mines of the U.S. Department of Interior. Every five years the U.S. Bureau of the Census conducts an economic census which includes a census of mineral industries.

Land Areas of the National Forest System comes from the U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service.

SECTION 11.00. CONSTRUCTION

SOURCES. Statistics on building construction activity and characteristics of that industry (SIC codes 15-17) are in this section. The principal sources of building permit data for Florida are the Bureau of Economic and Business Research (BEBR), University of Florida and the U.S. Bureau of the Census. The BEBR publishes monthly and annual summaries on the type and value of building permits for construction issued by local administrative offices throughout Florida in *Building Permit Activity in Florida*. The BEBR prepares projections of housing starts for Florida and its major metropolitan areas and makes them available exclusively to subscribers of *The Florida Outlook*. The Census Bureau publishes building permit and housing starts data in its monthly *Construction Reports* series. *Housing Units Authorized by Building Permits* provides monthly and annual information on shipments of mobile homes in addition to building permit data.

Every five years the U.S. Bureau of the Census conducts an economic census which includes the census of construction industries. Data from the census covers items such as receipts, employment, payroll, and value added. Tables in previous *Abstracts* present data from earlier censuses. Refer to the index of census tables in the back of this edition.

Additional sources of data on construction in the various states are reports available from F.W. Dodge Company, a division of McGraw-Hill, Inc. and the *Construction Review*, published monthly by the International Trade Administration of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Data on employment and payrolls are supplied by the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security. (See discussion under Section 6.00 of this Appendix.)

SECTION 12.00. MANUFACTURING

SOURCES. Major industry divisions for manufacturing comprise SIC codes 20-39. Data on the number of units, employees, and payroll for these establishments were obtained from the Bureau of Labor Market Information of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security. A number of industries are detailed in tables in this section and many include county breakdowns.

The U.S. Bureau of the Census conducts a complete count of manufactures every five years as part of its comprehensive economic census. The Bureau of the

Census also conducts, in intervening years, a sample survey called the *Annual Survey of Manufactures*. The annual survey program includes information on employment related to the export of manufactured goods.

The Bureau of Economic Analysis of the Florida Department of Commerce prepares a report of the larger manufacturers in the state, *Florida's Largest Manufacturing Firms*.

SECTION 13.00. TRANSPORTATION

SOURCES. The U.S. Department of Transportation provides data on roads and highways, tax receipts, and vehicles in *Highway Statistics*, a publication of the Federal Highway Administration. The same agency publishes annually a report entitled *Fatal and Injury Accident Rates on Federal-Aid and Other Highway Systems*. Information about licenses and drivers of motor vehicles comes from the Florida Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles which also publishes *Traffic Accident Facts*.

Every five years the Bureau of the Census conducts an economic census which includes a census of transportation. The 1980 Census of Population provides data on means of transportation to work. An index at the back of the book lists tables from these censuses which appear in previous editions of *Abstract*.

Employment and payroll figures for all modes of transportation except interstate railroads are supplied by the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security. Interstate railroads are not included because their employees are not covered by the same unemployment law as workers in other industries.

Water transportation (SIC code 44) includes both the movement of vessels through Florida waterways and the volume of commodities shipped into and out of Florida ports. The authorities of the various ports in the state have supplied data on their activities. The volume of waterborne exports and imports is supplied by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in *U.S. Waterborne Exports and General Imports*.

Air transportation (SIC code 45) is represented by data showing exports and imports obtained from *U.S. Airborne Exports and General Imports*, published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Air traffic information comes from two sources developed by the Federal Aviation Administration of the U.S. Department of Transportation: *FAA Air Traffic Activity* and *Airport Activity Statistics of Certified Route Air Carriers*.

SECTION 14.00. COMMUNICATIONS

EXPLANATORY NOTES. Newspaper publishing and other print media (SIC code 27) are considered to be manufacturing by the U.S. Bureau of the Census as well as the Office of Management and Budget, which establishes the Standard Industrial Classification. Since newspapers, periodicals, and books compete with electronic media in providing communications, data are repeated in this section. Table 12.50 in Section 12.00 shows newspapers as a component of the manufacturing industry.

SOURCES. Also included in Section 14.00 are data on the U.S. Postal Service (SIC code 43), telephones (SIC code 481), telegraph (SIC code 482), and radio and television broadcasting (SIC code 483). The Florida Public Service Commission supplies data on telephone companies in Florida. Employment and payroll data are from the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information. (See discussion under Section 6.00 of this Appendix.)

A copyrighted source has been used with permission for newspaper circulation: Editor and Publisher Co., Inc., *Editor and Publisher International Yearbook*. This yearbook provides detailed information for individual daily, weekly, and special audience newspapers.

SECTION 15.00. POWER AND ENERGY

SOURCES. Data in this section have been selected to describe the status of the electric, gas, and sanitary service industries, and the consumption and production of electricity, gas, gasoline, fuel oil, and nuclear power. Energy information is supplied by the Energy Information Administration, U.S. Department of Energy in its various publications.

A major source of data on electrical energy in Florida is *Statistics of the Florida Electric Utility Industry*, published by the Florida Public Service Commission. It supplies data on generating capacity, average consumption of electricity, electricity sales, and rates.

The Governor's Energy Office issues *Florida Energy Data*, which primarily covers energy consumption, but also contains pricing and production data.

The Bureau of Labor Market Information of the State Department of Labor and Employment Security supplies information on employment and payroll in the utility industry. (See discussion under Section 6.00 of this Appendix.)

Consumption of motor fuel data are obtained from the publication *Highway Statistics* of the Federal Highway Administration and from the Governor's Energy Office.

Information on consumer prices of energy as measured by the Consumer Price Index, is reported in Section 24.00.

SECTION 16.00. WHOLESALE TRADE AND RETAIL TRADE

EXPLANATORY NOTES. Data from the 1987 Censuses of Wholesale and Retail Trade comprise several tables in this section. (An index of census tables appearing in previous *Abstracts* is at the back of this edition.) Number of establishments, employment, payroll, and sales are presented both by kind of business and by county in which the establishments are located.

SOURCES. Covered employment and payroll information by kind of business and county come from the Bureau of Labor Market Information of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security. (See the discussion under Section 6.00 of this Appendix.) Since there are some differences in coverage and classification, these figures are not necessarily comparable with those from the economic censuses.

The Florida Department of Revenue is the source for information on sales reported by firms in connection with the sales and use tax laws. In addition to the tables present in this section, printouts of county gross and taxable sales by business category are available from the Bureau of Economic and Business Research on a subscription basis. These also vary in coverage and classification from either the census or the Florida Department of Commerce figures. Data on retail sales tax collections may be found in Table 23.43. A time series of gross and taxable sales is to be found in Table 24.30.

Professional persons who operate at the retail level and are required to have a license such as dispensing opticians or pharmacists are reported by the Florida Department of Professional Regulation. These data are reported in Section 20.00.

The Bureau of the Census conducts an economic census every five years. The census of wholesale and retail trade is part of this quinquennial census. The Bureau of the Census also publishes *Current Business Reports* which contains sales and other data.

SECTION 17.00. FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE

EXPLANATORY NOTES. Industries covered in this section are those SIC codes numbered 60 through 67, including banking and other credit agencies, establishments dealing in securities and commodities, insurance and real estate offices, and investment firms.

SOURCES. Summaries of banking data for Florida may be found in the *Annual Report of the Florida Division of Banking*, published by the Comptroller's Office. Another major source of banking data is the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, which issues an *Annual Report*, *Statistics on Banking*, and *Data Book Operating Banks and Branches*.

Figures on number of establishments, employment, and payroll for banking and credit, insurance, real estate and investment industries come from the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information. (See the discussion in Section 6.00 of this Appendix.)

Sources of information on savings institutions include the *Savings Institutions Sourcebook*, published by the U.S. League of Savings Institutions; the *FSLIC-Insured Institutions: Summary of Savings Accounts by Geographic Area* issued by the Federal Home Loan Bank Board and *Savings and Home Financing Source Book* issued by the Office of Thrift Supervision, U.S. Department of the Treasury. The Office of Thrift Supervision also provides unpublished mortgage activity for loans made for single-family houses.

A basic source of information on activities of insurance companies in Florida is the *Annual Report* of the Florida Department of Insurance. A source of information on the United States and for individual states is *The Fact Book: Property/ Casualty Insurance Facts*, published by the Insurance Information Institute. Data on life insurance are from the American Council of Life Insurance in its *Life Insurance Fact Book Update*.

Information on professional persons who handle real estate transactions and are required to have a license is reported by the Florida Department of Professional Regulation.

SECTION 18.00. PERSONAL AND BUSINESS SERVICES

EXPLANATORY NOTES. The Standard Industrial Classification System lists services from SIC code 70 to SIC code 89. In this section, tables based on the establishments covered by the unemployment insurance law cover personal services (SIC code 72), business services (SIC code 73), auto repair services and parking (SIC code 75), miscellaneous repair services (SIC code 76), engineering, accounting, research, management and related services (SIC code 87), and services not elsewhere classified (SIC code 89). Information about establishments with other service SIC codes are to be found in Sections 19.00, 20.00, and 22.00.

The United States Bureau of the Census has taken a census of services industries as part of the economic census every five years since 1967. In 1977, coverage of service industries broadened from "selected services" to "all services except religious organizations and private households."

Data from the 1982 Census of Service Industries are not used for any tables in this *Abstract* because the data for all service establishments were not available since the 1982 Census of Service Industries lacked data for establishments without payroll. Detailed information from the 1977 Census of Service Industries was published in the *1980 Florida Statistical Abstract* and an index of census tables appearing in previous *Abstracts* is at the back of this edition. (Data from the 1987 Census of Service Industries will be presented in the 1991 *Abstract*.)

SOURCES. Data on establishments, employment, and payroll of service establishments whose employees are covered by the unemployment insurance law are provided by the Bureau of Labor Market Information of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security. (See the discussion under Section 6.00 of this Appendix.) Data for the same area and industry from the census of service industries are not necessarily comparable because of differences in procedures, definitions, and establishments covered.

Many service establishments are operated by professional individuals who are licensed by the state. Data on these professionals have been supplied from the Florida Department of Professional Regulation.

Information on health, educational, and cultural services is reported in Section 20.00.

SECTION 19.00. TOURISM AND RECREATION

SOURCES. The Division of Tourism of the Florida Department of Commerce issues quarterly and county reports of tourist information and an annual report, *Florida Visitor Study: An Executive Summary*. It also supplies the unpublished results of a survey of Florida's top festivals and events. Data on tourist facilities (hotels, motels, and food service establishments) which are regulated by the Division of Hotels and Restaurants of the Florida Department of Business Regulation are available from the Department's *Master File Statistics*. The Florida Department of Revenue provides information on the sales of tourist-related businesses. Some of these data are in section 16.00 and are repeated here. The Department of Revenue also provides information on the tourist-development or local option tax collected in several counties.

Data on employment in tourist and recreation-related industries come from the Bureau of Labor Market Information, Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security. (See discussion under Section 6.00 of this Appendix.)

Data on boats registered by county in Florida are provided by the Department of Natural Resources, Division of Recreation and Parks. This agency also issues information on the nature, size, and popularity of state parks. Data on national parks in Florida were abstracted from the *National Park Statistical Abstract*, published by the National Park Service of the U.S. Department of the Interior.

The Division of Transportation Planning of the Florida Department of Transportation records traffic counts at strategic highway locations around the state. Estimates of the number of tourists entering Florida by automobile are made by the Florida Division of Tourism using these traffic counts and information from welcome stations. Tourist arrivals by air are based on arrivals at major airports. Individual visitors are interviewed on a randomly selected basis about expenditures and length of stay. Sample results are expanded to the total visitor population.

SECTION 20.00. HEALTH, EDUCATION AND CULTURAL SERVICES

SOURCES. Data on employment are from the covered employment and payroll figures supplied by the Bureau of Labor Market Information of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security. (See discussion under Section 6.00 of this Appendix.)

Information on physicians, dentists, nurses, opticians, pharmacists, and other licensed health service practitioners and professionals comes from the Department of Professional Regulation, State of Florida.

Bed capacity of licensed hospitals and nursing homes is reported by the Office of Licensure and Certification in the Florida Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services.

Health, United States is an annual publication of the U.S. National Center for Health Statistics (NCHS) and contains national and some regional and state data on health facilities and services. The Health Insurance Association of America provides data on hospital costs and public health expenditures in their publication *Source Book of Health Insurance Data*.

Educational establishment information comes from the Florida Department of Education: *Profiles of Florida School Districts*; the Division of Community Colleges, unpublished data; the Division of Public Schools, *MIS Statistical Briefs* and *MIS Statistical Reports*; and the Center for Educational Statistics of the U.S. Department of Education.

Library information is supplied by the Division of Library Services of the Florida Department of State in *Florida Library Directory with Statistics*.

Data on veterans hospitals comes from the U.S. Veterans Administration, *Annual Report*.

SECTION 21.00. GOVERNMENT AND ELECTIONS

SOURCES. Since 1957, every five years the U.S. Bureau of the Census conducts a census of governments. The census of governments covers four major subject areas: governmental organization, taxable property values, public employment, and governmental finances. Table 21.01 presents information from the 1987 census about governmental units by type in Florida and the United States. Table 21.07 is included to show numbers of local governmental units in Florida by county and by type. An index of census tables appearing in previous *Abstracts* is at the back of this edition.

The Division of Elections in the Florida Department of State provides information on registered voters and numbers of votes cast in given elections. Current figures on voting-age population are released annually by the Bureau of Economic and Business Research (BEBR), University of Florida.

SECTION 22.00. COURTS AND LAW ENFORCEMENT

EXPLANATORY NOTES. Data on criminal offenses are subject to certain limitations. Many crimes are not reported to law enforcement agencies and hence are not counted in preparing crime statistics. Victims may report crimes to prosecuting authorities rather than to law enforcement agencies or for various reasons may not report at all.

An additional factor to consider when studying crime rates in Florida is the presence of large numbers of tourists. The crime rates in this section are based on resident population. When adjustments are made for the tourist presence, the crime rate in Florida drops. *Crime in Florida* does not give modified crime rates for Florida counties; however, these data can be obtained from the Statistical Analysis Center (SAC) of the Florida Department of Law Enforcement.

SOURCES. The principal source of data on crimes and criminals in Florida is the annual report of the State Department of Law Enforcement, *Crime in Florida*.

Other sources on the criminal justice system include publications of two divisions of the U.S. Department of Justice: the annual, *Crime in the United States*, from the Federal Bureau of Investigation; and reports and bulletins from the Bureau of Justice Statistics.

Data on legal services come from the Florida Bar and the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Prison and prisoner information is made available by the Federal Bureau of Prisons of the U.S. Department of Justice in its *Statistical Report* and the Florida Department of Corrections, *Annual Report*.

SECTION 23.00. GOVERNMENT FINANCE AND EMPLOYMENT

EXPLANATORY NOTES. A number of tables in the Health, Education and Cultural Services section (20.00) contain data on property valuations, revenue, expenditure, and taxes for education by public agencies. In Section 19.00, Table 19.54 provides figures on the tourist development/local option tax and Table 19.70 provides information about tax collections from tourist-related businesses.

Although the official records of the Comptroller are used by the Bureau of the Census in its compilations on state and local government finances, the Bureau of the Census has found it necessary at times to classify and present the government financial statistics in terms of its own system of uniform concepts and categories rather than according to the diverse terminology and structure of individual governments. This procedure explains the differences which may be found between similar data from the two sources.

SOURCES. The U.S. Bureau of the Census publishes a number of annual reports, including *State Government Finances, City Government Finances, County Government Employment, Public Employment, Finances of Selected Public*

Employee Retirement Systems (quarterly) and *Governmental Finances*. This edition contains data from the 1987 Census of Governments. (An index of census tables in previous *Abstracts* appears at the end of this book). The U.S. Bureau of the Census also releases annually *Federal Expenditure by State for Fiscal Year*.

Official records and reports of the Comptroller of the State of Florida comprise the basic source of information about government finances in Florida and are published in the *Florida Comprehensive Annual Financial Report* and *Annual Report of the Comptroller*. Other State of Florida sources of data on government finances and employment include the Department of Revenue, *Florida Ad Valorem Valuations and Tax Data*; the Department of Business Regulation, for data on pari-mutuel wagering and beverage licenses; Department of the Lottery, for ticket sales and appropriations for education; *The Report of the State Treasurer*; the Bureau of Labor Market Information on employment and payroll; and the Division of Retirement, *Annual Report*. A number of tables use as a source the *Local Government Financial Report* published by the Florida Department of Banking and Finance.

SECTION 24.00. ECONOMIC INDICATORS AND PRICES

EXPLANATORY NOTES. Tables in the first twenty-three sections of *Abstract* are cross-sectional or "snapshot" portrayals of a set of circumstances or a situation existing at any one time. Most tables in Section 24.00 contain data over several years because many readers are interested in charting trends over time.

Consumer price indexes are the work of the Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS) of the U.S. Department of Labor and appear in the monthly *CPI Detailed Report*, *Monthly Labor Review*, the annual *Handbook of Labor Statistics*, and the U.S. Department of Commerce monthly publications *Survey of Current Business*. The BLS publishes two indexes: one reflecting the buying habits of all urban households (CPI-U) and one reflecting the buying habits of urban wage earners and clerical workers (CPI-W). Both indexes are comparable with historical CPI figures; the index for all urban households is used in tables in this section (except for the entry of the CPI-W index in Table 24.73). The CPI-U is based on information reflecting the buying habits of about 80 percent of the U.S. population and represents all urban residents, including professional workers, the self-employed, the poor, the unemployed, and retired persons. Not included are persons living outside urban areas, farm families, persons in military services, and those in institutions. The Bureau of Labor Statistics issues a bi-monthly CPI for the Miami-Ft. Lauderdale CMSA. (See Table 24.74.)

The BLS introduced a revised CPI with the release of the January 1987 index. Both the CPI-U and the CPI-W now use updated expenditure weights based on data tabulated from the consumer expenditure surveys. Also, the rental equivalence measures of home ownership costs in both the CPI-U and the CPI-W was improved to better represent both owners' and renters' shelter costs.

The BLS has conducted expenditure surveys since the late 19th century in order to gather information on price changes. Since 1973 the Consumer Expenditure Survey consists of a "diary" component--daily record of expenditures--and a quarterly interview. In past years data were reported separately for each component but the findings from the 1987 survey were integrated by BLS and are presented in Table 24.71.

The series of producer prices appears in Tables 24.72 and 24.75. According to the BLS, the series measures the average changes in prices received in primary markets of the United States by producers of commodities in all stages of processing. The sample used for calculating the indexes contains nearly 2,800 commodities and about 10,000 quotations selected to represent the movement of prices of all commodities produced in the agriculture, forestry, fishing, mining, manufacturing, gas, electric, and all public utilities sectors.

The *Florida Price Level Index* (FPLI) is prepared and released by the State of Florida Office of the Governor. The FPLI measures relative price levels across counties. Items representative of the expenditure categories used by the BLS in the CPI are surveyed in each county. Table 24.79 shows the relative weights of selected items in the survey; Table 24.80 compares the index and subindexes for major items across counties.

Data on price trends in construction are in Section 11.00. Section 15.00 contains additional information on energy prices.

In 1988 the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis introduced estimates of gross state product (GSP) by component and by industry for each state for the period 1963-86. GSP is the gross market value of goods and services attributable to labor and property located in the state. It is the state counterpart to national gross domestic product (GDP). Table 24.15 presents GSP estimates for Florida for specified years.

SOURCES. Extensive series of economic indicators for the United States, Florida and its counties are maintained in the BEBR Data Base, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, University of Florida.

The U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics prepares consumer and producer price indexes and publishes them in detailed monthly reports and the annual *Handbook of Labor Statistics*. The U.S. Department of Commerce also publishes indexes in the monthly *Survey of Current Business*.

The Department of Revenue of the State of Florida has data on sales and use tax collections.

The U.S. Department of Commerce, International Trade Administration reports building permit activity in the states in *Construction Review*. Table 24.20 presents data from current and previous editions of this publication back to 1975. The Bureau of Economic Analysis of the Department of Commerce published in the May, 1988 *Survey of Current Business* estimates of gross state product (GSP) for specified years back to 1963.

SECTION 25.00. STATE COMPARISONS

SOURCES. Both economic and noneconomic factors are listed in Table 25.01 to permit the reader to compare aspects of life in Florida with similar characteristics of living conditions in other Sunbelt and populous states. There are numerous sources to this table, most of which have been discussed in previous sections. The *U. S.. Abstract* published by the Bureau of the Census is a primary source for this table. A source not previously mentioned is the Bureau of the Census, *State and Metropolitan Area Data Book*.

SUMMARY OF SOURCES

STATE SOURCES. Most of the state publications are available free of charge from the agency which issues the report. Supplies are frequently limited and sometimes requests cannot be honored unless they come from other state agencies. The state has a system of state depository libraries, coordinated by the Division of Library Services, Florida Department of State, R.A. Gray Building, Tallahassee. All state agency publications are supposed to be on file in depository libraries or available for interlibrary loan. The reference departments of most libraries are willing to answer questions about data in these publications if the requests are not too time-consuming. The Florida Division of State Library Services issues a monthly and annual summary of state agency publications called *Florida Public Documents*.

Depository libraries of the State of Florida include the public libraries of Bay, Broward, and Orange counties, Cocoa, Jacksonville, Miami Beach, Miami-Dade, Ocala, St. Petersburg, Tampa-Hillsborough, and West Palm Beach. University libraries designated as depositories are those at Central Florida, Florida Atlantic, Florida (Gainesville), Florida International, Florida State, Miami, North Florida, South Florida, West Florida, Jacksonville, and Stetson universities. The State Library of Florida in the R.A. Gray Building in Tallahassee also is a depository.

FEDERAL SOURCES. Some federal reports are available without charge from the agency which issues the information, but most federal publications must be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office (GPO), Washington, D.D. 20402 (phone 202/783-3238) or from a local Government Printing Office bookstore. Publications purchased from the GPO must be paid for in advance. *The Statistical Abstract of the United States* is similar in purpose to the *Florida Statistical Abstract* and much more comprehensive. Readers who are interested in information about the nation, its regions, and states are referred to it.

The federal government also maintains a system of depository libraries in all 50 states, usually the same libraries as state depositories. The University of Florida is designated as a regional depository library and is required to receive and retain one copy of all depository government publications made available to depository libraries either in printed or microfacsimile form. Many of the libraries listed above as state depositories are also federal depositories and some are not listed. Refer to the annual directory printed by the University of Florida Libraries, *Federal Document Depositories and Resource Information for Florida and Puerto Rico.*

PRIVATE SOURCES. A number of private agencies and associations issue publications or reports which have been used in this and previous editions of *Abstract.* Some are copyrighted and have been used with permission. Several have additional information which can be obtained for a fee. The following is a partial list of agencies and addresses.

Alexander Grant and Company, 1700 Prudential Plaza, Chicago, Illinois
American Council of Life Insurance, 1850 K Street, N.W., Washington, D.C.
American Forest Institute, 1610 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C.
American Gas Association, Department of Statistics, 1515 Wilson Boulevard, Arlington, Virginia
Association of American Railroads, 1920 L Street, N.W., Washington, D.C.
Broadcasting, 1735 DeSales Street, N.W., Washington, D.C.
Editor and Publisher Company, Inc., 575 Lexington Avenue, New York, New York
Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, 550 17th Street N.W., Washington, D.C.
Florida Association of Realtors, P.O. Box 1231, Orlando, Florida
Florida Associations of Homes for the Aging, 222 W. Pensacola Street, Suite 132, Tallahassee, Florida
Florida Credit Union League, Inc., P.O. Box 5138, Tallahassee, Florida
Florida Savings and Loan League, P.O. Box 2246, Orlando, Florida
Health Insurance Association of America, 1850 K Street, N.W., Washington, D.C.
Insurance Information Institute, 110 William Street, New York, New York
Sales and Marketing Management, 633 Third Avenue, New York, New York
Tax Foundation, Inc., One Thomas Circle, N.W., Suite 500, Washington, D.C.
U.S. League of Savings Associations, 111 E. Wacker Drive, Chicago, Illinois
U.S. Travel Data Center, 1899 L. Street, N.W., Suite 610, Washington, D.C.

COMPUTER TAPES. The University of Florida Library in Gainesville maintains an extensive collection of information of and about Florida in books, in files, and on computer tapes. All the data from the population, housing and economic censuses can be accessed from their computer tapes.

BUREAU PUBLICATIONS. The Bureau of Economic and Business Research can supply a variety of detailed information about Florida:

Florida Estimates of Population. Intercensal estimates of the population of Florida, its counties, cities and unincorporated areas. Also includes components of population change and density figures. Published annually.

Population Studies. Bulletins providing information on age, race and sex components of Florida's population, household numbers and average household size, projections of population, discussions of estimation and projection methodology and other topics related to population. Published 3-4 times a year.

Economic Leaflets. Data, analyses and background information on state and regional economic and business topics for those interested in economic trends and developments in Florida. Frequently contains current population, housing and personal income information. Published monthly.

Printouts of gross and taxable sales information. Printouts of sales information from the Florida Department of Revenue reports of gross and taxable sales for the sales and use taxes. Available by county and by kind-of-business category. Issued monthly and annually.

The Florida Outlook. Detailed quarterly forecasts of the Florida economy, incisive analyses of economic developments in Florida and the nation and the outlook for twenty of Florida's metropolitan areas. Published quarterly. Available only by subscription.

BEBR monographs. In-depth analyses of topics relevant to an understanding of the Florida economic and business climate. Issued periodically, in handy paperback format. Current titles include *Population Projections in the Real World: Tests of Forecast Accuracy*; *Local Government Economic Analysis Using Microcomputers*; *Cuban Immigration and Immigrants in Florida and the United States: Implications for Immigration Policy*; *Urban Development Issues: What is Controversial in Urban Sprawl?*; and *Preparing the Economic Element of the Comprehensive Plan*.

Building Permit Activity in Florida. Monthly comparisons, with an annual summary of the value and number of units permitted in the state, counties, cities and unincorporated areas of Florida.

BEBR Data Base. A computerized data management system which contains extensive economic data for the United States, Florida and all counties. Provides easy access to current and historical data for Florida, any of its counties and Metropolitan Statistical Areas and for the United States. Users can develop, edit, process and store their own data using BEBR Data Base software. Continuously updated. Available only by subscription.

County Profiles. Printouts of historical data for population, housing/construction, employment by industry, gross and taxable sales and income and earnings from the BEBR Data Base. Continuously updated. Available for individual counties.

Florida Consumer Survey. Survey data on Florida consumers' confidence in the economy, predictions for mortgage rates, and inflation and special topics.

Special publications:

- Charlotte Harbor Fiscal Impact Model
- Energy Use and Water Supply in Florida
- Financial Alternatives for Capital Improvements
- Florida's Infrastructure Needs and Resources: A Preliminary Look
- Modeling Capital Needs for Local Governments
- 1980 Census Handbook: Florida Counties
- Preparing the Capital Improvements Element
- The Fiscal Impact Model
- The Urbanization of Florida's Population: An Historical Perspective of County Growth, 1930-1970
- Understanding Impact Fees

For pricing and ordering information, please write or call:

Bureau of Economic and Business Research
221 Matherly Hall
University of Florida
Gainesville, Florida 32611-2017
904/392-0171

GLOSSARY

ALIEN. Person who is not a citizen of the United States whether or not he/she is a resident, legally or illegally.

AMERICAN INDIANS, ESKIMOS, AND ALEUTS. See Race.

ANCESTRY. A person's nationality group, lineage, or the country in which the person or the person's parents or ancestors were born before their arrival in the U.S. Different from other indicators of ethnicity, such as country of birth and language spoken in home and is a separate characteristic from race.

ASIANS. See Race.

BLACK PERSONS. See Race.

BUSINESS ESTABLISHMENT. A commercial enterprise.

CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT (CBD). Commercial center of a city. An area of high land valuation, high concentration of retail and service businesses, offices, hotels, theaters, and high traffic flow. For census enumeration, in a metropolitan central city or other city of greater than 50,000 population.

CHILDREN. Sons and daughters classified as "own child of householder," including stepchildren and adopted children, who have never been married and are under age 18.

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE. See Labor Force.

CLASS OF WORKERS. Private wage and salary workers who work for a private employer for wages, salary, commission, tips, pay-in-kind, or at price rates. Private employers include churches and other nonprofit organizations.
Also includes persons who consider themselves self-employed but who work for corporations where in most cases these persons own or are a part of a group that owns controlling interest in the corporation.
Government workers who work for governmental unit, regardless of the activity of the particular agency.
Self-employed workers who work for profit or fees in their own unincorporated business, profession, or trade, or who operate a farm. Includes owner-operators of large stores and manufacturing establishments, as well as small merchants, independent craft-persons and professionals, farmers, peddlers, and other persons who conduct enterprises of their own.
Unpaid family workers who work without pay on a farm or in a business operated by a person to whom they are related by blood or marriage.

COLLEGE STUDENTS. See Residency.

COMMUTE. Travel back and forth regularly, usually between place of residence and place of work.

CONSOLIDATED METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA (CMSA). A large metroplitan complex in which individual metroplitan components, Primary Metropolitan Statistical Areas, (PMSAs) have been defined.

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (CPI). A measure of the average level of prices over time in a fixed market collection of goods and services. The index is intended to represent prices of most items and services that people purchase in daily living, and is calculated to represent purchases by urban wage earners and clerical workers or by all urban consumers.

CONTRACT RENT. See Rent.

COUNTY. An administrative subdivison of a state; a local government organization and political jurisdiction which is authorized and designated by a state's constitution or statutes.

EARNINGS. Sum of wage and salary income and net income from farm and non-farm self-employment. Reported before deductions for personal income taxes, social security, bond purchases, union dues, and other deductions.

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT. Years of school completed.

EMPLOYED PERSONS. All civilians 16 years of age and over that work at all as paid employees for an employer or, in their own business or profession, on their own farm or who work 15 hours or more as unpaid workers in an enterprise operated by a family member and all those temporarily absent from their jobs due to such factors as illness or vacation (during a given reference week).

ENERGY. The ability to do work; can exist in many forms such as chemical, light, heat, etc.

Primary energy is energy available from conversion of original fuel rather than from a secondary form such as electricity.

Renewables are energy sources that can be used continuously or regenerated quickly such as wind, sunlight, wood and solid waste.

FAMILY. A householder and one or more other persons living in the same household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. All persons in a household who are related to the householder and are regarded as members of his or her family.

FAMILY INCOME. See Income.

FARM. Any place where $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold in 1979 or normally would have been sold during the census year.

FARM POPULATION. See Rural farm population.

FIRM. A business organization or entity consisting of one or more establishment(s) under common ownership or control; a commercial partnership of two or more persons.

GROSS STATE PRODUCT (GSP). The gross market value of the goods and services attributable to labor and property located in a state.

GROUP QUARTERS. All institutions offering care or custody. Workers' dormitories, monasteries, convents, large rooming houses or boarding houses or communes having at least ten persons unrelated to the resident who maintains the living quarters. Certain living arrangements regardless of the number or relationship of the people in the unit such as military barracks, college dormitories, missions and flophouses. All persons not living in households are classified by the Bureau of the Census as living in group quarters.

HOUSEHOLD. The person or persons occupying a housing unit.

HOUSEHOLD INCOME. See Income.

HOUSEHOLDER. Person, or one of the persons, in whose name the home is owned or rented and who is listed in column one of the census questionnaire. If there is no such person in the household, any adult household member could be designated as "householder."

Family householder is a householder living with one or more persons related to him or her by birth, marriage, or adoption.

Nonfamily householder is a householder living alone or with nonrelatives only.

HOUSING UNIT. A house, an apartment, a group of rooms, or a single room occupied as a separate living quarters, or if vacant, intended for occupancy as a separate living quarters.

Occupied housing unit is the usual place of residence of the person or group of persons living there at the time of the census enumeration, or the unit from which the occupants are only temporarily absent (away on vacation, etc.).

Owner-occupied housing unit is one in which the owner or co-owner lives whether the unit is paid for or mortgaged.

Renter-occupied unit is any unit not classified as owner-occupied, including a unit rented for cash rent or one occupied without payment of cash rent.

Vacant housing unit has no one living in it at the time of census enumeration, unless the occupants are only temporarily absent. May be classified as "seasonal and migratory," or "year-round." Seasonal unit is intended for occupancy during only certain seasons of the year. Migratory unit is held for occupancy for migratory labor employed in farm work during crop season. Year-round vacant unit is available or intended for occupancy at any time of the year.

Year-round housing unit includes occupied and vacant units available or intended for year-round use. Excluded are vacant units intended for seasonal occupancy and/or held for migratory labor.

INCOME. The amount of money or monetary equivalent which is received during a specified time period in exchange for work performed, sale of goods or property, or from profits made on financial investments.

Adjusted gross income is a tax defined concept of income. Certain kinds of income such as some portion of capital gains, social security, and in-kind transfer payments are excluded and certain types of expenses such as some trade and business expenses, alimony payments, and contributions to individual retirement plans are deducted.

Family income is compiled by summing and treating as a single amount the income of all family members aged 15 and over.

Household income includes the income of the householder and all other persons age 15 and over in the household, whether related to the householder or not. Because many households consist of only one person, average household income is usually less than average family income.

Interest, dividend, or net rental income includes interest on savings or bonds, dividends from stockholdings or membership in associations, net royalties, and net income from rental of property to others and receipts from boarders or lodgers.

Labor income is an item generally used for various types of supplemental earnings in cash and in kind.

Mean income is the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a particular statistical universe by the number of units in that universe.

Median income is the amount which divides the income distribution into two equal groups; one having incomes above the median and the other having incomes below the median. For households, families, and unrelated individuals the median income is based on the distribution of the total number of units including those with no income. The median for persons is based on persons with income.

Money income. The sum of amounts reported separately for wage and salary income; nonfarm net self-employment income; farm net self-employment income; interest, dividend, net royalty or rental income; social security or railroad retirement income; public assistance or welfare income; unemployment compensation; alimony; veterans payments; and all other income. Not included are monies received from the sale of property; the value of income "in-kind" from food stamps, public housing subsidies, medical care, employer contributions for pensions, etc.; withdrawal of bank deposits; money borrowed; tax refunds; exchanges of money between relatives living in the same household; gifts and lump-sum inheritances, insurance payments, and other types of lump-sum receipts.

Personal income is current income received by persons from all sources. Measured before deduction of personal contributions to social insurance programs and income and other personal taxes. Is reported in current dollars. Includes the following categories of earnings: private and governmental wages and salaries; labor income; farm and nonfarm proprietors income; property income; and government and business transfer payments, but excludes transfers among persons. (Also, includes some nonmonetary income such as estimated net rental values--to owner--of owner-occupied homes, and the value of services furnished without payment, and food and fuel produced and consumed on farms.)

Disposable personal income is personal income less personal tax and nontax payments. Personal taxes include income, estate, gift, personal property and license taxes. Nontax payments include fines and penalties, tuition and donations.

Property income is net rental income, dividends, and interest.

Proprietors income is net income of owners of unincorporated businesses (farm and nonfarm with the latter including the income of independent professionals).

Public assistance income includes three items: supplementary security income payments made by federal or state welfare agencies to low income persons who are aged (age 65 or over), blind, or disabled; and to families with dependent children; and general assistance. Separate payments received for hospital or other medical care are excluded.

Social security income includes social security pensions and survivors benefits and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration prior to deductions. Medicare reimbursements are not included.

INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM, STANDARD. Industrial classification system for classifying establishments by type of economic activity. Developed and published in a manual by the Executive Office of the President, Office of Management and Budget, and recently revised and published in 1987 (which supersedes the 1972/77 edition). Major industries are assigned two-digit SIC codes: 01 through 99; subdivisions are classified by three- and four-digit codes. The major industry groups and their SIC codes are as follows:

Agriculture (01, 02, 07)
Forestry and fishing (08, 09)
Mining (10-14)
Construction (15-17)
Manufacturing (20-39)
Transportation, communications , electric, gas, and sanitary services (40-49)
Wholesale trade (50-51)
Retail trade (52-59)
Finance, insurance, and real estate (60-67)
Services (70-89)

Public administration (91-97)
Nonclassifiable establishments (99)

An example of SIC coding is the construction industry which is divided into major group, SIC 15, "building construction--general contractors and operative builders;" group SIC 16, "heavy construction other than building construction;" and group SIC 17, "construction--special trade contractors." Group 15 is in turn divided into group 152--"general building contractors, residential buildings," group 153--"operative builders," and 154--"general building contractors, nonresidential buildings." Finally group 152 is subdivided into 1521--"general contractors, single-family houses," and 1522--"general contractors, residential buildings, other than single-family."

INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS. See Group quarters.

INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME. See Income.

LABOR FORCE. Includes the civilian labor force which comprises all civilians in the noninstitutional population 16 years and over classified as "employed" or "unemployed" and members of the Armed Forces stationed in the United States.

MANUFACTURED HOUSING. Any prefabricated dwelling such as mobile home or modular housing.

MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENT. An enterprise usually consisting of a single physical location where raw materials are transformed into new products.

MARITAL STATUS. Classification refers to the status at the time of census enumeration. Separated persons are those living apart because of marital discord, with or without a legal separation. Persons in common-law marriages are classified as married; persons whose only marriage has been annulled are classified as never married; all persons under age 15 are classified as never married. Single persons are those classified as never married.

MARKET VALUE. Amount a seller reasonably expects to obtain in a market for commodities, merchandise, services or whatever is being sold.

MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. Family in which the householder and spouse are counted as members of the same household.

MEDICAID. In all states except Arizona, a jointly-funded state and federal health care program for low-income persons. States establish their own eligibility criteria and may set benefits above the minimum established by Federal law.

MEDICARE. Federal health insurance program for people aged 65 and over. Also, covers (since 1973) eligible disabled persons of any age and persons with chronic kidney disease.

METROPOLITAN POPULATION. Population living inside metropolitan statistical areas (MSAs) or consolidated metropolitan statistical areas (CMSAs).

METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA (MSA). A geographic area with a large population nucleus together with adjacent communities which have a high degree of economic and social integration with the nucleus. An MSA may include entire counties and generally has a city of at least 50,000 population or an urbanized area of at least 50,000 with a total metropolitan population of at least 100,000. This term replaces the term Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area which was used prior to January 1983. See maps at front of the book for lists of counties in SMSAs and MSAs.

MOBILE HOME. Moveable dwelling, ten or more feet wide and thirty-five or more feet long (a moveable dwelling of less than these dimensions is considered to be a travel trailer or a motor home), designed to be towed on its own chassis, and without need of a permanent foundation.

MILITARY PERSONNEL. See Labor Force and Residency.

MILL. Unit of monetary value equal to 1/1000 of a U.S. dollar.

MILLAGE RATE. Tax rate stated in mills where one mill produces one dollar of tax for every $1,000 of taxable property.

MONEY INCOME. See Income.

MUNICIPALITY. Political subdivision within which a municipal corporation has been established to provide a general local government for a specific population concentration in a defined area. In Florida, municipalities may be called cities, towns, or villages and have been established either by special acts of the legislature or by general law.

NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. See Householder.

NONMETROPOLITAN POPULATION. Population living outside of metropolitan areas (as defined by the U.S. Office of Management and Budget).

NONPERMANENT RESIDENTS. Persons who indicate on the census form that they are in a residence only temporarily and have a usual home elsewhere.

NONPUBLIC SCHOOL. See Private school.

NONRELATIVES. Any persons in the household not related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. Includes roomers, boarders, partners, roommates, paid employees, wards, and foster children.

OCCUPATIONAL LICENSING. Required operational licenses for professional persons who operate at the retail level such as dispensing opticians or pharmacists.

OCCUPIED HOUSING UNIT. See Housing unit.

OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNIT. See Housing unit.

PER CAPITA. (per person) A per capita figure is defined by taking the total for some item (e.g. government expenditures, income) and dividing it by the number of persons in the specified population.

PERSONAL INCOME. See Income.

PERSONS PER FAMILY. Number of persons living in families divided by the number of families.

PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD. Number of persons living in households divided by the number of households.

PLACE OF BIRTH. For census enumeration, the mother's usual state or country of residence at the time of birth. Native-born persons are those born in the U.S., Puerto Rico, or an outlying area of the U.S. Includes a small number of persons born at sea or in a foreign country but with at least one American parent. Foreign-born persons are those not classified as native born.

PLACE OF WORK. Geographic location at which workers carried out their occupational activities.

POVERTY STATUS. Defined by income levels determined by federal interagency committees which (depending on family or household size) describe a family or household as being in extreme want of necessities. Income cutoffs or poverty thresholds used by the Bureau of the Census to determine the poverty status of families and individuals are defined by family size and by presence and number of family members aged 18 and under. Unrelated individuals and two-person families are differentiated by age of householder. Poverty thresholds are revised annually to allow for changes in the cost of living as reflected in the Consumer Price Index and are computed on a national basis only.

POVERTY THRESHOLD. See Poverty status.

PRIMARY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA (PMSA). A metropolitan statistical area which is part of a larger urban complex with a population over one million and is designated as a Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Area (CMSA).

PRIVATE SCHOOL. Any individual, association, co-partnership or corporation which designates itself an education center and which includes kindergarten or a higher grade below college level. Primarily supported by private funds.

PROPERTY INCOME. See Income.

PROPRIETORS' INCOME. See Income.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME. See Income.

PUBLIC SCHOOL. Any school which is controlled and supported primarily by a local, state, or federal agency.

RACE. In census enumeration, reflects self-identification by respondents and does not necessarily denote a scientific definition of biological stock.

American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts includes persons who classified in one of these specific categories or who entered the name of a specific Indian tribe.

Asians and Pacific Islanders includes persons who indicated their race as Japanese (also Nipponese and Japanese American), Chinese (also Taiwanese and Cantonese), Filipino, Korean, Vietnamese, Asian Indian, Hawaiian, Guamanian, or Samoan.

Black persons includes those who indicated their race as Black or Negro, as well as persons who classified themselves as Jamaican, Black Puerto Rican, West Indian, Haitian, or Nigerian.

Other race category includes Asian and Pacific Islander groups not listed separately (Cambodian, Laotian, Pakestani, or Fiji Islander); persons who wrote in entries such as Cuban, Puerto Rican, Mexican, or Dominican; and persons who indicated other races not included in specific categories.

White persons includes those who indicated their race as "white," as well as persons who entered a response such as Canadian, German, Italian, Lebanese, or Polish.

RENT OR CONTRACT RENT. Monthly payments made for the temporary occupancy of a building, regardless of any furnishings, utilities, or services that may be included. The statistics on rent are tabulated for "specific renter-occupied" housing units and for "specified vacant for rent" housing units which include renter units except one-family houses on 10 or more acres. In census enumeration excludes any rent paid for additional units or for business premises. Renter units occupied without payment of cash rent are categorized separately as "no cash rent."

RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNIT. See Housing unit.

RESIDENCY. The place where a person lives and sleeps most of the time. The place may not be the person's legal or voting residence. College students are considered to be residents of the community in which they live while attending college. Military personnel (persons in the armed services) are counted as residents of the area in which their installations are located.

RETAIL TRADE. Businesses primarily engaged in selling merchandise for personal, household, or farm consumption.

RURAL FARM POPULATION. Only in rural areas and includes all persons living on places of one acre or more from which at least $1,000 worth of agricultural products were sold during 1979.

RURAL POPULATION. Population not classified as urban.

SCHOOL DISTRICT. A political organization and jurisdiction that supports and administers local public schools. There is an independent school district in each Florida county and there are 28 community college districts in the state.

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT. Cumulative number of students registered during a school year.

SEPARATE LIVING QUARTERS. Where occupants live and eat separately from other persons in the building and have direct access from the outside of the building or through a common hall.

SERVICE INDUSTRIES. Establishments primarily engaged in rendering a wide variety of services to individuals and to business establishments.

SIC. Abbreviation of Standard Industrial Classification. See Industrial Classification System, Standard.

SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME. See Income.

SPANISH OR HISPANIC ORIGIN. Persons who classified themselves in one of the Spanish origin categories listed on the census questionnaire--Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, or other Spanish/Hispanic origin.

SPECIAL DISTRICT. A local government entity that has been established to provide one or more specific functions such as fire protection, public transit, water management, libraries, or hospitals. About one-third of Florida's special districts have taxing power.

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS). See Metropolitan Statistical Areas.

TENURE OF HOUSING UNIT. See Housing unit.

TRANSFER PAYMENTS. General disbursements to persons for which they do not render current services. These include payments by government and business to individuals and nonprofit institutions.

UNEMPLOYED PERSONS. All civilians 16 years of age and over who do not work and who actively seek employment, and who are available to work except for temporary illness (during a given reference week).

UNITS IN STRUCTURE. The number of occupied and vacant housing units in a "structure" or separate building.

UNRELATED INDIVIDUAL. Householder living alone or with nonrelatives or household member who is not related to the householder by blood, marriage, or adoption, or person living in group quarters who is not an inmate of an institution.

URBAN POPULATION. Comprises all persons living in urbanized areas and in places (incorporated and unincorporated) of 2,500 or more inhabitants outside urbanized areas.

URBANIZED AREA. Incorporated place and adjacent densely settled surrounding area that together have a minimum population of 50,000.

VACANT HOUSING UNIT. See Housing unit.

WHITE PERSONS. See Race.

WHOLESALE TRADE. Establishments primarily engaged in selling merchandise to retailers, to institutions, to industrial, commercial, and professional users, or to other wholesalers.

WORKERS. See Labor force and Class of workers.

WORKER'S COMPENSATION. State administered medical care payments and income maintenance. Benefits are granted for work caused disability, illness, injury or death.

YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNIT. See Housing unit.

YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT. Refers to when the building was first constructed. For a houseboat, mobile home, or trailer, the manufacturer's model year.

ZIP CODE. Five digit code used by the post office to identify geographical postal zones. The first digit identifies one of ten postal national service areas. The second digit identifies a state, a portion of a large state or two smaller states. The third digit identifies a portion of a state--a "sectional center" or "zoned city." The fourth and fifth digits identify specific postal facilities. A sectional center is the hub city and surrounding areas; a zoned city is a large city where the city itself is the postal zone.

INDEX OF CENSUS TABLES

THE U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS CONDUCTS VARIOUS CENSUSES AT REGULAR INTERVALS. THIS INDEX LISTS TABLES FROM PREVIOUS *FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACTS* WHICH INCLUDE DATA FROM THESE CENSUSES. ALL TABLES WITH DATA FROM THE CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING APPEARING IN PREVIOUS *ABSTRACTS* ARE INCLUDED HERE. FOR OTHER CENSUSES, ONLY THE ONE OR TWO MOST RECENT CENSUSES ARE INDEXED. NO TABLES IN THE 1990 EDITION OF *ABSTRACT* ARE INCLUDED HERE.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT TABLE
FLORIDA AND SELECTED STATES			
NUMBER OF FARMS	1974	1977	9.01
NUMBER OF FARMS AND VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD	1974	1978	9.01
DO	1974-1978	1981	9.34
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS	1974	1977	9.02
FARMS, SIZE AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION	1978	1982	9.34
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION	1978	1983	9.34
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY			
FARMS, NUMBER BY SIZE	1974	1977-1979	9.04
FARMS, NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SIZE CLASS	1974	1977-1978	9.05
DO	1974-1978	1981	9.36
FARMS, NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY COMMODITY GROUP	1974-1978	1981	9.37
FARM LAND BY USE	1974	1977-1979	9.03
DO	1974-1978	1981	9.35
FARM OPERATORS, CHARACTERISTICS	1974	1977-1979	9.06
DO	1974-1978	1981	9.44
FARMS, LAND, VALUE, AND VALUE OF SALES BY SIC CODE	1978	1981-1982	9.38
FARMS, LAND AND USE	1945-1978	1982	9.35
BY SIZE CLASS	1974-1978	1982	9.36
OPERATORS OF FARMS WITH SALES OF $2,500	1974	1978	9.11
ACREAGE AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION	1974	1978	9.17
DO	1974	1979	9.05
VALUE OF PRODUCTS BY SIZE OF FARM	1974	1977-1979	9.07
FARM INCOME	1974	1978	9.28
PRODUCTION EXPENSES	1974	1978	9.29
DO	1974-1978	1981	9.48
EMPLOYMENT, PAYROLL	1974	1978	9.12
PAYROLL AND LABOR COST BY SIC CODE	1974	1978	9.13
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT BY AGE AND TYPE	1974	1978	9.46
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT BY MARKET VALUE	1974	1978	9.47
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	1974	1977	9.08
DO	1974	1978	9.48
DO	1974-1978	1981	9.49
ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, AND PAYROLL:			
BY SIC CODE	1978	1981	9.01
BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION	1974-1978	1981	9.02
FARMS, WORKERS, AND PAYROLL	1974-1978	1981	9.41
DO	1974-1978	1982	9.31
FARMS AND ACREAGE BY ORGANIZATION	1974-1978	1981	9.45
IRRIGATED ACREAGE AND USE	1974-1978	1981	9.46
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	1974-1978	1981	9.47
CHEMICALS USED	1974-1978	1981	9.50
SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS	1978-1982	1985-1989	9.34

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
		YEAR	TABLE
STATE AND COUNTIES			
CHARACTERISTICS OF FARMS	1974	1977	9.10
DO	1974	1978	9.09
DO	1974	1979	9.08
FARM ACREAGE BY USE	1974	1977	9.09
DO	1974	1978	9.08
DO	1978	1981	9.40
DO	1982	1984	9.35
DO	1982	1985-1989	9.36
CHARACTERISTICS OF OPERATORS	1974	1978-1979	9.10
DO	1982	1984	9.36
DO	1982	1985-1988	9.37
DO	1982	1984-1989	9.38
CHARACTERISTICS OF OPERATORS AND HIRED WORKERS	1978	1981	9.43
ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, AND PAYROLL	1978	1981	9.03
FARMS, SIZE, VALUE, AND VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD	1978	1981-1983	9.39
DO	1978-1982	1984-1986	9.39
FARMS, SIZE AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS	1978-1982	1984	9.34
DO	1978-1982	1985-1989	9.35
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD	1978-1982	1984	9.36
DO	1978-1982	1985-1989	9.37
FARM ACREAGE BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION	1978-1982	1984	9.37

CENSUS OF CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRIES
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
		YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY			
RECEIPTS BY LOCATION, CLASS, AND OWNERSHIP	1967-1977	1981	11.08
PAYROLL, RECEIPTS, AND VALUE ADDED BY SIC CODE	1977	1981	11.02
RECEIPTS AND EMPLOYMENT BY SIC CODE	1972-1977	1981	11.06
RECEIPTS BY TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION	1972-1977	1981	11.07
ESTABLISHMENTS WITH PAYROLL, CHARACTERISTICS	1967-1977	1981	11.09
DO	1967-1982	1985-1986	11.66
ESTABLISHMENTS BY RECEIPT SIZE CLASS	1977-1982	1985-1986	11.65
INDUSTRY RATIOS FOR SPECIFIC ESTABLISHMENTS WITH PAYROLL	1982	1985-1986	11.72

CENSUS OF GOVERNMENTS
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
		YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES			
SUMMARY OF FINANCES	1977	1980	23.02
DO	1977	1980	23.03
EMPLOYMENT BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT AND BY FUNCTION	1977	1980	23.04

CENSUS OF GOVERNMENTS (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
		YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA AND UNITED STATES			
NUMBER OF GOVERNMENTAL UNITS BY TYPE	1982	1983-1988	21.01
DO	1987	1989	21.01
REAL ESTATE SALES	1977	1979	23.86
TAX REVENUE	1977	1979	23.87
TAXES PER 1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME	1977	1979	25.01
PER CAPITA REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE	1977	1980	23.01
ASSESSED REAL PROPERTIES BY TYPE	1977	1979	23.88
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY			
NUMBER OF GOVERNMENTAL UNITS	1977	1979	21.01
NUMBER AND CHARACTERISTICS	1972-1977	1979	21.03
NUMBER BY POPULATION SIZE	1972-1977	1979	21.05
SPECIAL DISTRICTS	1977	1978	21.03
DO	1977	1979	21.02
NUMBER OF SCHOOL SYSTEMS BY ENROLLMENT SIZE	1972-1977	1979	21.06
REGIONAL PLANNING AGENCIES	1977	1979	20.26
EMPLOYEE ORGANIZATION BY FUNCTION OF EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	23.79
LABOR-MANAGEMENT AGREEMENTS BY TYPE OF GOVERNMENT	1977	1980	23.80
EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT SYSTEMS	1977	1979	23.61
DO	1977	1979	23.62
STATE AND COUNTIES			
SCHOOL SYSTEMS	1977	1979-1983	21.07
DO	1982	1984-1988	21.07
DO	1987	1989	21.07
NUMBER OF UNITS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS	1977	1980	21.07
COUNTY GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL	1977	1979	23.68
NUMBER AND TYPE OF GOVERNMENT UNIT	1977	1979-1983	21.07
DO	1982	1984-1988	21.07
DO	1987	1989	21.07
SMSAS AND COUNTIES			
SALES OF REAL PROPERTY	1972	1974	20.91
DO	1977	1979	23.89
MUNICIPALITIES WITH POPULATION OF 30,000 OR MORE			
EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL	1977	1979	23.69
STATE AND SMSAS			
NUMBER AND TYPE OF GOVERNMENT UNIT	1982	1985	21.06

CENSUS OF HOUSING
(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
		YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA AND UNITED STATES			
PROVISIONAL HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS	1980	1982	1A.01
BY RACE	1980	1982	1A.02
FLORIDA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES			
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	1970	1975	26.01
PERCENTAGE OWNER-OCCUPIED	1970	1975	26.01

CENSUS OF HOUSING (CONTINUED)

(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
		YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY			
VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	1970	1972	8.621
PLUMBING CHARACTERISTICS	1970	1972	8.681
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY (CONTINUED)			
MOBILE HOMES BY TYPE OF OCCUPANT AND LOCATION	1970	1974	8.72
COOPERATIVES AND CONDOMINIUMS	1970	1974	8.84
HOUSING UNITS WILL ALL PLUMBING AND 1 OR MORE PERSONS PER ROOM	1970	1975	25.01
HOUSING UNITS LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES	1970	1975	25.01
STATE AND COUNTIES			
YEAR ROUND HOUSING UNITS AND HOUSEHOLDS	1970	1974	8.58
DO	1970	1975-1978	2.05
DO	1980	1983-1989	2.01
TOTAL, YEAR ROUND, AND VACANT SEASONAL AND MIGRATORY HOUSING UNITS	1980	1983-1989	2.01
YEAR ROUND HOUSING UNITS VACANT BY REASON FOR VACANCY	1980	1982	2.07
OCCUPIED MOBILE HOMES	1970	1974	8.73
HOUSING UNITS BY TENURE AND RACE OF OWNER	1960-1970	1971	8.092
HOUSING UNITS BY YEAR OF CONSTRUCTION	1970	1972	8.522
HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE OF STRUCTURE AND MEDIAN NUMBER OF ROOMS	1960-1970	1971	8.262
OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY VALUE	1960-1970	1971	8.312
DO	1960-1970	1972	8.642
NONCONDOMINIUM	1980	1982	2.09
RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY AMOUNT OF RENT	1970	1971	8.322
DO	1970	1972	8.662
DO	1980	1982	2.25
HOUSEHOLDS OWNING A SECOND HOME	1970	1973	8.532
HOUSEHOLDS BY NUMBER OF AUTOMOBILES	1970	1974	8.62
HOUSING UNITS WITH TELEPHONES	1970	1971	14.412
STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS	1970	1973	8.672
SOURCE OF WATER; METHOD OF SEWAGE DISPOSAL	1970	1974	8.60
PLUMBING IN HOUSING UNITS BY RACE OF HEAD	1970	1972	8.692
DO	1970	1973	8.652
TYPE AND PURPOSE OF FUEL USED	1970	1973	8.692
DO	1980	1983	2.09
DO	1980	1983	2.10
HOUSING UNITS WITH SPECIFIED APPLIANCES	1970	1973	8.682
MOBILE HOMES BY TYPE OF OWNER BY SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTIC	1970	1974	8.74
MOBILE HOMES BY MODEL YEAR	1970	1974	8.75
MOBILE HOMES BY HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION	1970	1974	8.78
COOPERATIVES AND CONDOMINIUMS	1970	1974	8.86
COOPERATIVES AND CONDOMINIUMS BY ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS OF OCCUPANTS	1970	1974	8.88
YEAR ROUND CONDOMINIUMS BY TENURE AND VACANCY STATUS	1980	1982	2.20
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS AND NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE RENTER-OCCUPIED	1980	1982	2.06
TOTAL PERSONS AND PERSONS 65 AND OVER BY HOUSEHOLD TYPE	1980	1982	2.15
NONPERMANENT RESIDENTS AND PERSONS IN NONPERMANENT HOUSEHOLDS BY AGE	1980	1982-1984	1.53

CENSUS OF HOUSING (CONTINUED)

(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

		FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	YEAR	TABLE
STATE AND COUNTIES (CONTINUED)			
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS AND PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS LACKING COMPLETE PLUMBING FACILITIES BY HOUSEHOLD TYPE	1980	1982	2.16
HOUSEHOLDS AND AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE	1970-1980	1983-1989	2.05
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY NUMBER OF UNITS IN STRUCTURE	1980	1983	2.08
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY RACE OR SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER	1980	1983	2.07
DO	1980	1984-1986	2.07
COUNTIES AND CITIES			
NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS	1970	1972-1973	8.154
SMSAS			
HOUSING UNITS LACKING PLUMBING FACILITIES OR DILAPIDATED	1970	1975	2.57
HOUSING UNITS IN CENTRAL CITIES	1970	1976-1978	25.02
HOUSING UNITS IN ONE-UNIT STRUCTURES	1970	1976-1978	25.02
MOBILE HOMES BY HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS	1980	1985-1986	2.35
SMSAS AND CITIES			
CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS	1970	1974	8.64
CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDS	1970	1974	8.66
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF FUEL USED	1970	1974	13.62
STATE AND CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS			
HOUSING UNITS	1970-1980	1981	2.02
CITIES OF 30,000 OR MORE			
YEAR ROUND HOUSING UNITS BY OCCUPANCY STATUS	1980	1982	2.08
OWNER-OCCUPIED NONCONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS BY VALUE	1980	1982	2.10
RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE AND AMOUNT OF RENT	1980	1982	2.26

CENSUS OF MANUFACTURES

(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

		FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA AND UNITED STATES			
PURCHASED FUELS BY TYPE AND ELECTRIC ENERGY USED	1977	1981	15.05
FLORIDA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES			
VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE	1977	1980-1981	25.01
DO	1978	1982	25.01
ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYEES, AND VALUE ADDED	1977	1980	12.02
BY INDUSTRY	1977	1980	12.01
DO	1977	1980	12.08
ENERGY COSTS	1982	1985-1986	24.75

CENSUS OF MANUFACTURES (CONTINUED)

(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT TABLE
STATE AND SMSAS			
CHARACTERISTICS	1963-1977	1981	12.01
DO	1967-1982	1985	12.01
VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE	1977	1981	25.02
STATE AND COUNTIES			
ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, AND VALUE ADDED	1977	1983-1984	12.06
DO	1982	1985-1989	12.06
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY			
ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, AND VALUE ADDED	1967-1977	1981-1982	12.02
DO	1977	1983	12.02
DO	1967-1977	1984	12.02
DO	1972-1982	1985-1986	12.02
CHARACTERISTICS BY SIC CODE	1977	1981	12.03
DO	1977	1981	12.08
SMSAS AND COUNTIES			
ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, AND VALUE ADDED	1977	1980	12.04
EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL	1977	1980	12.05
VALUE ADDED, COST OF MATERIALS, CAPITAL EXPENDITURES	1977	1980	12.03
CHARACTERISTICS	1977	1981	12.07
BY INDUSTRY GROUP	1977	1981	12.09
ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, VALUE ADDED, VALUE OF SHIPMENTS AND NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	1977	1982-1984	12.06
DO	1982	1985-1989	12.06
SMSAS			
VALUE ADDED	1977	1980	25.02

CENSUS OF MINERAL INDUSTRIES

(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT TABLE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY			
CHARACTERISTICS OF ESTABLISHMENTS BY SIC CODE	1977	1981	10.02
STATE AND COUNTIES			
CHARACTERISTICS BY INDUSTRY GROUP	1977	1981	10.03
MINERAL ESTABLISHMENTS BY MAJOR GROUP AND EMPLOYMENT SIZE CLASS	1982	1985	10.73

CENSUS OF POPULATION

(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT TABLE
FLORIDA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES			
LAND AND WATER AREAS	1970	1975-1976	8.01

CENSUS OF POPULATION (CONTINUED)

(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
		YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)			
TOTAL POPULATION	1880-1970	1971	2.030
DO	1880-1970	1973	2.030
DO	1970-1980	1981	1.11
DO	1980	1983-1989	1.12
POPULATION BY SEX	1950-1970	1971	2.080
DO	1970	1972	2.080
POPULATION BY RACE	1950-1970	1971	2.090
DO	1970	1972	2.090
POPULATION BY VOTING AGE	1970	1971	19.170
NET MIGRATION OF POPULATION 65 AND OVER	1970	1973	2.840
FAMILIES LIVING IN POVERTY	1970	1977	5.43
POPULATION 65 YEARS OLD AND OLDER	1970	1976	25.01
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	1970	1976	25.01
DO	1980	1982-1989	25.01
MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME	1970	1976	25.01
DO	1980	1982-1989	25.01
MEDIAN BLACK FAMILY INCOME	1970	1976	25.01
FAMILIES BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	1970	1976	25.01
PERCENTAGE OF	1970	1982	25.01
PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	1980	1982-1989	25.01
POPULATION, RANK AMONG STATES, DENSITY, PERCENTAGE CHANGE, AND PERCENTAGE BLACK, OF SPANISH ORIGIN	1980	1981-1989	25.01
POPULATION AGED 65 AND OVER	1980	1981-1982	25.01
NONPERMANENT RESIDENTS AND PERSONS IN NONPERMANENT HOUSEHOLDS	1980	1982	1.50
BY STATE AND USUAL RESIDENCE	1980	1982	1.52
INMIGRANTS TO FLORIDA AND OUTMIGRANTS FROM FLORIDA, 1975-1980	1980	1983	1.49
FARM POPULATION	1970-1980	1983-1986	9.01
MOBILITY STATUS	1980	1984-1989	25.01
SPANISH ORIGIN	1980	1984-1989	25.01
LIVING ON FARMS	1980	1984-1989	25.01
PERSONS IN GROUP QUARTERS	1980	1985-1986	2.16
FLORIDA AND UNITED STATES			
POPULATION BY SEX, RACE, AND AGE	1980	1981	1.15
POPULATION IN CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS	1980	1981	1.05
FASTEST GROWING SMSAS	1970-1980	1981	1.12
PROVISIONAL SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS	1980	1982	1A.01
BY RACE	1980	1982	1A.02
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY			
TOTAL POPULATION	1830-1980	1982-1989	1.10
AGE, RACE, SEX	1960-1970	1971	2.241
DO	1980	1983-1989	1.34
DO	1980	1984-1989	1.37
URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION	1970	1972	2.111
DO	1970	1973	2.111
DO	1830-1980	1982-1989	1.10
POPULATION IN CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS	1970	1975	1.81
POPULATION IN MENTAL INSTITUTIONS	1970	1975	1.82
POPULATION IN SCHOOLS FOR JUVENILE DELINQUENTS	1970	1975	1.86
POPULATION IN INSTITUTIONS FOR TUBERCULOSIS, CHRONIC DISEASE OR IN HOMES FOR THE AGED	1970	1975	1.83
RESIDENCE IN 1965 OF 1970 POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH LANGUAGE	1970	1974	2.29

CENSUS OF POPULATION (CONTINUED)

(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
		YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY (CONTINUED)			
PERSONS 18 AND OVER BY TYPE OF VOCATIONAL TRAINING	1970	1974	4.62
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS BY HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIPS	1940-1970	1971	2.291
FAMILIES WITH FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1970	1974	10.22
NONPERMANENT RESIDENTS AND PERSONS IN NONPERMANENT HOUSEHOLDS BY AGE AND HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION	1980	1982	1.51
POPULATION BY SPANISH ORIGIN	1980	1983-1984	1.40
BY RACE	1980	1983-1984	1.41
STATE AND SMSAS			
POPULATION AND PERCENTAGE CHANGE	1940-1980	1981	1.65
DO	1950-1980	1982	1.65
DO	1960-1980	1983-1989	1.65
POPULATION, LAND AREA IN 1970, DENSITY, AND PERCENTAGE CHANGE	1980	1981-1982	25.02
STATE AND COUNTIES			
TOTAL POPULATION	1960-1970	1971	2.112
DO	1960-1970	1972	2.202
DO	1960-1970	1973	2.222
DO	1960-1970	1975-1977	1.20
DO	1960-1970	1979-1980	1.20
DO	1970-1980	1981	1.20
DO	1970-1980	1983-1989	1.20
DO	1980	1981	1.24
POPULATION:			
BY AGE GROUP	1970	1971	2.252
DO	1980	1982-1983	1.35
DO	1980	1984	1.38
BY RACE	1960-1970	1971	2.142
DO	1980	1981	1.28
DO	1980	1982	1.26
DO	1980	1983-1984	1.42
BY SEX	1960-1970	1971	2.132
DO	1980	1983	1.35
BY SPANISH ORIGIN	1980	1981-1982	1.28
RURAL POPULATION BY FARM AND NONFARM	1970	1973	2.272
VETERANS	1970	1973	2.502
POPULATION DENSITY	1960-1970	1974	2.75
DO	1970	1975-1976	1.75
DO	1960-1970	1977-1981	1.75
COMPONENTS OF CHANGE: NATURAL INCREASE AND NET MIGRATION	1960-1970	1973	2.712
DO	1970-1980	1981	1.72
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, PERCENTAGE CHANGE, AND COUNTY RANKS	1960-1970	1976-1980	1.73
DO	1980	1981	1.73
RESIDENCE IN 1965 OF 1970 POPULATION	1970	1973	2.282
RESIDENCE IN 1975 OF 1980 POPULATION	1980	1983	1.48
VOTING-AGE POPULATION	1970	1971	19.292
DO	1980	1982-1989	21.25
POPULATION 65 AND OVER	1970	1971	2.312
DO	1970	1973	2.842
DO	1980	1982	1.27
DO	1980	1982	1.37
DO	1970-1980	1983	1.37
DO	1980	1983-1984	1.42
DO	1980	1983	2.13

CENSUS OF POPULATION (CONTINUED)

(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT TABLE
STATE AMD COUNTIES (CONTINUED)			
POPULATION 65 AND OVER (CONTINUED)	1980	1984	1.36
BY RACE	1980	1983-1984	1.42
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	1970	1973	4.602
DO	1970-1980	1983	4.30
DO	1980	1984-1986	4.30
POVERTY LEVEL	1970	1972	5.562
DO	1980	1983-1984	5.52
DO	1980	1983	5.53
FAMILIES/HOUSEHOLDS BY INCOME LEVEL	1970	1972	5.512
DO	1970-1980	1983-1989	5.50
DO	1970-1980	1983-1984	5.51
COMMUTING FLOWS	1970	1975	6.30
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	1970	1971	2.302
DO	1980	1982	2.15
DO	1980	1983	2.12
DO	1980	1983	2.13
DO	1980	1983	2.14
HOUSEHOLDS AND PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	1970-1980	1981	2.06
MEDIAN AGE	1980	1982	1.36
MARITAL STATUS	1980	1982	1.45
LAND AREA	1980	1982-1989	8.03
NONPERMANENT RESIDENTS AND PERSONS IN NONPERMANENT HOUSEHOLDS BY AGE	1980	1982	1.53
PERSONS IN GROUP QUARTERS	1980	1983-1986	2.15
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	1980	1983	1.45
EMPLOYMENT	1980	1983	6.09
DO	1980	1983-1985	6.24
LABOR FORCE PARTICIPATION	1980	1983-1986	6.11
TRANSPORTATION TO WORK	1980	1983	13.01
STATE, PLANNING DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES			
POPULATION BY AGE GROUP AND RACE	1970	1972	2.402
POPULATION BY VOTING AGE	1970	1972	19.122
POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX	1970	1972-1973	2.452
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS BY RACE AND RELATIONSHIP	1970	1972	2.822
COMPONENTS OF CHANGE BY RACE	1960-1970	1972	2.712
RURAL POPULATION BY AGE GROUP AND RACE	1970	1972	2.262
MARITAL STATUS BY SEX	1970	1972	2.602
POPULATION 65 AND OVER BY RELATIONSHIP, QUARTERS, AND RACE	1970	1972	2.842
POPULATION 21 YEARS AND OVER BY AGE AND SEX	1970	1972	19.122
TOTAL POPULATION	1960-1980	1981	1.66
DO	1980	1981	1.23
DO	1970-1980	1982-1989	1.66
STATE, MARKET REGIONS, AND COUNTIES			
TOTAL POPULATION	1970	1974	2.25
DO	1970	1975-1979	1.25
DO	1960-1970	1980	1.25
DO	1960-1980	1981	1.25
DO	1970-1980	1982-1983	1.25
DO	1970-1980	1984-1989	1.68
STATE HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES			
TOTAL POPULATION	1970-1980	1983-1989	1.67

CENSUS OF POPULATION (CONTINUED)

(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
		YEAR	TABLE
SMSAS			
POPULATION ANNEXED TO CENTRAL CITIES	1960-1970	1973	2.203
POPULATION CHANGE	1960-1970	1976	1.74
DO	1960-1970	1977-1979	1.74
POPULATION BY NATIVITY AND RACE	1960-1970	1974	2.92
GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS	1970	1973	24.013
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	1970	1975-1978	25.02
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEAR COMPLETED	1970	1977	25.02
MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME	1970	1975-1978	25.02
MEDIAN BLACK FAMILY INCOME	1970	1976	25.02
FAMILIES WITH INCOMES BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	1970	1975-1978	25.02
LAND AREA	1970	1976-1980	25.02
EMPLOYED PERSONS BY OCCUPATION	1970	1973	9.153
WORKERS BY MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION	1970	1973	16.403
COMMUTING FLOWS	1980	1985	6.45
SMSAS AND PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE			
TOTAL POPULATION	1970	1971	2.184
STATE, COUNTIES, CITIES, UNINCORPORATED AREAS			
TOTAL POPULATION	1970	1973	2.314
DO	1970	1974	2.31
DO	1970	1975-1980	1.31
DO	1970-1980	1981	1.31
DO	1980	1982-1989	1.31
HOUSING UNITS	1970-1980	1981	2.05
SPECIFIED CITIES			
TOTAL POPULATION	1970	1976-1979	1.29
MOST POPULOUS CITIES			
TOTAL POPULATION, RANK AND PERCENTAGE CHANGE	1970-1980	1981-1982	1.67
DO	1970-1980	1983	1.68
DO	1970-1980	1984-1989	1.69
TOTAL POPULATION AND RANK	1980	1984-1985	1.13
INCORPORATED PLACES OF 2,500 OR MORE			
POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUP	1970	1972	2.304
PLACES OF 1,000 OR MORE INMATES			
POPULATION OF INSTITUTIONS	1970	1975	1.87
CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE			
HOUSEHOLDS BY INCOME	1970	1974	5.38
CITIES OF 30,000 OR MORE			
POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN	1980	1982	1.28
POPULATION 65 AND OVER BY SEX	1980	1982	1.38
CITIES OF 100,000 OR MORE			
FOREIGN STOCK	1970	1974	2.87
DO	1970	1974	2.89
STATE AND CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS			
TOTAL POPULATION	1970-1980	1981	1.06
POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN	1970-1980	1981	1.96

CENSUS OF RETAIL TRADE
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
		YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES			
RETAIL SALES PER CAPITA	1977	1981-1982	25.01
STATE AND COUNTIES			
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE, SALES	1977	1981-1984	16.06
DO	1982	1985-1989	16.06
SALES, AND SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT	1939-1977	1981	16.11
ESTABLISHMENTS AND SALES BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1981	16.12
STATE, SMSAS, AND COUNTIES			
ESTABLISHMENTS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION, PAYROLL AND PAID EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	16.15
RETAIL SALES PER CAPITA	1977	1980	16.19
SALES BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	16.17
ESTABLISHMENTS BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	16.16
STATE AND SMSAS			
RETAIL SALES PER CAPITA	1977	1981-1982	25.02
SMSAS			
RETAIL SALES FOR CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICTS	1977-1982	1985-1986	16.10
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY			
ESTABLISHMENTS AND SALES BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1982-1984	16.12
DO	1982	1985-1989	16.12
ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES, AND SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT	1977	1980	16.11
DO	1939-1977	1982-1984	16.11
DO	1939-1982	1985-1989	16.11
RETAIL TRADE ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES AND SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT BY SPECIFIED KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	16.14
FLORIDA, SPECIFIED STATES, AND UNITED STATES			
SALES PER CAPITA	1972	1978	25.01
DO	1977	1980	25.01

CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
		YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY			
HOTELS, CAMPING FACILITIES, AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	19.74
ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	18.06
AUTO REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	18.08
MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	18.09
ARCHITECTURE AND ENGINEERING SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	18.12

CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES (CONTINUED)

(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY (CONTINUED)			
ESTABLISHMENTS AND RECEIPTS BY SIC CODE	1977	1981-1984	18.02
ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, AND RECEIPTS PER ESTABLISHMENT	1947-1977	1981	18.01
DO	1948-1977	1982-1984	18.01
LEGAL SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL BY FORM OF ORGANIZATION	1977	1982	22.53
STATE AND COUNTIES			
ESTABLISHMENTS AND RECEIPTS	1977	1981-1984	18.03
SELECTED SERVICES, RECEIPTS AND PAYROLL	1977	1980	18.03
STATE AND SELECTED CITIES			
RECEIPTS, PAYROLL	1977	1980	18.04
STATE, SMSAS, AND COUNTIES			
AUTO AND MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL AND EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	18.10
HOTELS, MOTELS, TRAILER PARKS, CAMPS, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	18.05
LEGAL SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL AND EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	22.58
STATE, SMSAS, AND SELECTED COUNTIES			
ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	18.13
PERSONAL AND BUSINESS SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	18.07
SMSAS			
LEGAL SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, AND NUMBER BY TYPE OF PRACTICE	1977	1982	22.54

CENSUS OF TRANSPORTATION

(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY			
CHARACTERISTICS OF TRAVEL TO AND THROUGH FLORIDA	1977	1980	19.28
DO	1977	1980	19.27
TRAVEL ORIGINATING IN FLORIDA	1977	1980	19.80
TRUCK INVENTORY AND USE	1977	1981	13.01
COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF TRUCKS BY USAGE AND TYPE AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL TRUCKS	1967-1982	1985-1986	13.01

CENSUS OF WHOLESALE TRADE
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY			
ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES AND SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT	1977	1980	16.01
DO	1939-1977	1981	16.01
DO	1948-1977	1982-1984	16.01
DO	1948-1982	1985-1989	16.01
BY SIC CODE	1977	1981-1984	16.02
DO	1982	1985-1989	16.02
ESTABLISHMENTS BY TYPE OF OPERATION	1972-1977	1980	16.02
ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES, SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1972-1977	1980	16.03
DO	1977	1982-1984	16.02
DO	1982	1985-1989	16.02
STATE AND COUNTIES			
SALES	1977	1981-1984	16.06
DO	1982	1985-1989	16.06

INDEX OF TABLES

Table

A

Abortions....................3.07, 25.01
Accidents:
Fatalities....3.17, 3.18, 13.45, 13.47, 13.48, 13.49, 13.50, 25.01
Motor vehicles......3.18, 13.45, 13.46, 13.47, 13.48, 13.49, 13.50, 25.01
Insurance......................17.72
Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services..........6.21, 18.50, 18.56
Acquired immuno-deficiency syndrome (AIDS).................3.28
Administration, Department of......23.41
Admissions. See Amusement and recreation services.
Advertising agencies and services (See also Business services)........18.22, 23.43
Afro-Americans. See Black population.
Age groups. See Elderly, the, Children, and Population.
Aged, health insurance for. See Medicare.
Aging, homes for....................2.20
Agriculture (See also Farms and Agriculture, forestry, and fishing):
Chemicals (See also Chemicals, manufacturing and Fertilizers)....9.13, 9.34, 12.50, 12.64
Employment......6.21, 6.23, 9.10, 9.15, 9.17, 9.18, 9.27
Government expenditure for........9.19, 9.21, 9.29, 23.07
Irrigation........................9.50
Payroll...............9.15, 9.17, 9.27
Seasonal hired workers............9.11
Students enrolled in........4.53, 4.54
Agriculture and Consumer Services, Department of..................23.41
Agriculture, forestry, and fishing............5.21, 6.21, 6.23
Air conditioning...........11.42, 15.15, 16.81, 23.43
Air quality control..........8.80, 23.71
Air transportation:
Air mail tonnage.................13.92
Employment..........6.21, 13.36, 13.37
Payroll..................13.36, 13.37
Special districts.................23.88
Tourists..........................19.24
Aircraft:
Air carrier......................13.90
Air taxi.........................13.90
Cargo tons.......................13.92
General aviation.................13.90
Insurance........................17.72
Manufacturing.............12.50, 12.83

Table

Aircraft--Continued
Military.........................13.90
Operations.......................13.90
Passengers.......................13.92
Sales....................16.81, 23.43
Airports:
Activity.................13.90, 13.92
Federal aid......................23.07
Imports and exports..............13.81
Special districts.........21.01, 23.88
Alabama. See State data.
Alachua County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
Alcohol, as fuel...................15.08
Alcoholic beverages................23.53
Cause of death............3.17, 13.50
Criminal arrests.................22.04
Expenditure for....24.71, 24.73, 24.74
Motor vehicle accidents...13.46, 13.50
Sales....................16.02, 16.43
State stores.....................23.76
Aliens, ownership of farm land......9.45
Ambulances, traffic accidents......13.48
American Indians. See Indians, American.
Amusement and recreation services:
Admissions.........16.81, 19.70, 23.43
Amusement parks..................19.75
Commercial sports................19.75
Employment..........6.21, 19.75, 19.78
Payroll..................19.75, 19.78
Animals. See Livestock.
Annulments. See Divorces.
Apartments....................2.30, 23.90
Apparel:
Manufacturing.......6.21, 12.50, 12.56
Prices......24.73, 24.74, 24.79, 24.80
Retail Stores............16.12, 16.43, 16.81, 23.43
Wholesale sales..........16.02, 16.43
Apportionment......................21.43
Architectural services. See Engineering, architectural, and surveying services.
Area (See also Land and Water):
Coastline..................8.01, 25.01
Counties....................1.75, 8.03
Farms...........9.34, 9.35, 9.36, 9.45
By ownership....................9.45
Florida...............1.75, 8.01, 8.03
Forest...........................10.25
Land...........1.75, 8.01, 8.03, 8.23, 8.24, 8.25
Water.............................8.01
Arizona. See State data.
Arkansas. See State data.
Arson..............................22.04
Art galleries:
Employment and payroll....20.05, 20.29
Taxation.........................23.43

Table

Arts agencies and programs.........20.75, 23.07, 25.01
Asian population:
  Higher education enrollment.......4.53
  Public school membership..........4.20
Attorneys. See Lawyers.
Auctioneers.................16.81, 23.43
Auditing services. See Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services.
Automobile (See also Motor vehicles):
  Parking.........................18.21
  Rental...................18.21, 19.75
Automotive dealers:
  Retail.............6.21, 16.12, 16.43, 16.81, 23.43
  Wholesale................16.02, 16.43
Automotive parts, manufacturing....12.50
Automotive services..........6.21, 18.21, 18.40, 23.43
Avocados...........................9.26

B

Baker County. See County data.
Bakeries............16.43, 16.81, 23.43
Banking and Finance, Department of............................23.41
Banking, interest rates............17.34
Bankruptcies, business.............24.78
Banks (See also Finance and Finance, insurance, and real estate):
  Assets......17.08, 17.23, 17.31, 17.35
  Branches.................17.07, 17.09
  By county........................17.09
  Closings.........................17.07
  Deposits..........17.08, 17.09, 17.23
    State government...............23.31
  Employment..........6.21, 17.39, 17.40
  Establishments.....17.07, 17.09, 17.31, 17.35, 17.39
  Failures.........................17.24
  Farmers Home Administration.......9.33
  Federal land......................9.33
  Federal Reserve..........17.07, 17.39
  Income...........................17.23
  Insurance status.................17.07
  International....................17.31
  Liabilities......................17.23
  Loans, agricultural...............9.33
  Mortgages........................17.34
  National.........................17.07
  New..............................17.07
  Operating expenses...............17.23
  Payroll..................17.39, 17.40
  State....................17.07, 17.23
  Taxation.........................23.43
  Trust companies....17.07, 17.23, 17.39
Barber shops (See also Personal services).......16.81, 18.20, 23.43
Bay County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
Beaches:
  Coastline.........................8.01

Table

Beaches--Continued
  Insurance........................17.53
Beauty shops (See also Personal services)........16.81, 18.20, 23.43
Bees...............................9.74
Betting. See Pari-mutuels.
Beverage licenses....23.48, 23.51, 23.53
Beverages, manufacturing...........12.50
Bicycles:
  Manufacturing....................12.50
  Traffic accidents.........13.47, 13.48
Billiard and pool establishments. See Amusement and recreation services.
Births:
  By age of mother..................3.02
  By county...................3.09, 3.10
  By race..............3.01, 3.09, 3.10
  Infant deaths.....................3.08
  Number...............3.02, 3.07, 3.09
  Pregancies........................3.07
  Rates...............3.01, 3.10, 25.01
Black and other races (See also Black population):
  Births...............3.01, 3.09, 3.10
  Deaths...............3.01, 3.09, 3.10
    Accidental......................3.18
    Infant..........................3.08
    Suicides........................3.19
  Farm operators....................9.38
  Prisoners................22.11, 22.12
Black population (See also Black and other races)..................25.01
  Arrests..................22.04, 22.05
  By age............................1.34
  By sex......................1.34, 6.12
  Employment........................6.12
  Higher education enrollment.......4.53
  Income, money.....................5.47
  Labor force.......................6.12
  Newspapers.......................14.05
  Prisoners................22.11, 22.12
  Public office holders............21.36
  Public school membership..........4.20
  Registered voters................21.30
  Unemployment......................6.12
Blind, aid to.................7.15, 7.18
Boating and boats....16.43, 16.81, 17.72, 19.45, 23.43
Boca Raton. See City and Metropolitan area data.
Bookkeeping services. See Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services.
Books:
  In libraries.....................20.40
  Manufacturing............12.50, 14.35
  Retail sales.............16.43, 16.81
Botanical gardens..........20.05, 20.29
Bottlers...................16.81, 23.43
Bowling alleys (See also Amusement and recreation services)...........19.75
Bradenton. See City and Metropolitan area data.

Table

- Bradford County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
- Brevard County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
- Bridges....................13.20, 13.21
- Broadcasting:
  - Commercial stations..............25.01
  - Employment and payroll....14.35, 14.38
  - Public..........................23.07
- Broward County. See County data and Metropolitan area data.
- Building materials:
  - Dealers............6.21, 16.12, 16.43
  - Manufacturing.............6.21, 12.50
  - Price index......................11.42
  - Retail trade.......16.12, 16.81, 23.43
  - Wholesale trade...........16.02, 16.43
- Building permits issued.....11.04, 11.15 11.16, 11.17, 24.20
- Buildings. See Construction.
- Burglary...................22.03, 22.04
- Buses:
  - Accidents.......................13.48
  - Employment and payroll..........13.36
  - Registrations...................13.30
  - School buses.............13.36, 13.48
  - Terminals.......................13.36
- Business associations, employment and payroll.......................20.30
- Business firms:
  - Corporate headquarters............6.40
  - Failures........................24.78
  - New incorporations..............24.78
  - Number...........................6.22
  - Transfer payments................5.38
- Business Regulation, Department of...........................23.41
- Business services:
  - Employment..........6.21, 18.22, 18.24 18.50, 18.51
  - Payroll.....18.22, 18.24, 18.50, 18.51

C

- Calhoun County. See County data.
- California. See State data.
- Camping.....................19.75, 19.76
- Candy, nut, and confectionary stores...........16.43, 16.81, 23.43
- Capital punishment.................22.09
- Carnivals..................16.81, 23.43
- Car washes. See Automotive services.
- Catering services..........16.81, 23.43
- Catfish.............................9.26
- Cattle...........9.26, 9.34, 9.72, 9.73
- Caucasians. See White population.
- Cement, production.................10.80
- Cemeteries.........................21.01
- Charlotte County. See County data.
- Chemicals:
  - Agricultural..9.13, 9.34, 12.50, 12.64
  - Manufacturing.......6.21, 12.50, 12.64

Table

- Chemicals--Continued
  - Mining..........................10.72
  - Price index.....................24.75
  - Wholesale sales..........16.02, 16.43
- Chickens................9.26, 9.34, 9.87
- Children:
  - Aid to................5.38, 7.15, 7.18
  - Arrests.........................22.04
  - Child care...............20.05, 20.28
  - Federal programs................23.07
  - In single-parent families........25.01
  - Population............1.35, 1.37, 4.05
  - Social security beneficiaries.....7.12
- Chiropractors...............20.05, 20.36
- Cigarettes and Cigars. See Tobacco.
- Citrus (See also Oranges):
  - Acreage.....................9.52, 9.55
  - By county...................9.54, 9.55
  - By state.........................9.52
  - Cash receipts...............9.25, 9.26
  - Department of...................23.41
  - Employment.......................9.11
  - Orange juice sales...............9.56
  - Prices...........................9.53
  - Production, by type of fruit......9.51 9.52, 9.53, 9.54
  - Yield per acre...................9.52
- Citrus County. See County data.
- City data (See also Metropolitan area data): Names of individual cities in Florida are not listed in this index. Please turn to tables listed below.
  - Airports..........13.81, 13.90, 13.92
  - Building permit activity.........11.15
  - Climate.....................8.70, 8.74
  - Construction....................11.15
  - Crime and crime rates...........22.07
  - Education, post-secondary.........4.50
  - Electric utilities........15.14, 15.25 15.26
  - Gasoline prices.................15.66
  - Government.........23.51, 23.85, 23.86 23.87, 23.92
  - Income...........................5.45
  - Homes for the aging...............2.20
  - Housing.........................11.15
  - Newspapers......................14.05
  - Pollution, air....................8.80
  - Population.......................1.31
    - Institutionalized..............1.80
    - Most populous..................1.69
  - Port activity............13.70, 13.81
  - Postal service..................14.33
  - Revenue sharing funds...........23.51
  - Taxation........................23.86
  - Telephone companies.............14.60
  - Veterans Administration hospitals...................20.14
- City government. See Government, local.
- Civic, social, and fraternal organizations..................17.62, 20.30
- Civilian labor force. See Labor force.

Table

Clay:
  Production...............10.72, 10.80
  Products..........11.42, 12.50, 12.71
Clay County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
Cleaning services. See Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.
Clearwater. See City and Metropolitan area data.
Climate...............8.70, 8.74, 25.01
Clocks.....................12.50, 18.21
Coal:
  Consumption..............15.06, 15.07
  Manufacturing of products........12.50
  Mining......................6.21, 10.72
  Required for electric utilities..15.27
Coastline, mileage...........8.01, 25.01
Colleges and universities. See Education, higher education, institutions.
Collier County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
Columbia County. See County data.
Commercial banks. See Banks.
Commerce, Department of............23.41
Commodities, farm. See Farm products.
Commodity groups, price index......24.72
Communication services......14.35, 14.36
Communications (See also Transportation, communications, and public utilities):
  Broadcasting stations............25.01
  Employment...6.21, 14.35, 14.36, 14.38
  Equipment................12.50, 12.77
  Newspapers.........14.05, 14.36, 25.01
  Payroll..................14.35, 14.38
  Retail sales.............16.81, 23.43
  Telephones...............14.36, 14.60
Community Affairs, Department of...23.41
Community colleges (See also Education, higher education institutions):
  Enrollment.................4.50, 4.60
  High school graduates entering....4.82
  Revenue and expenditure for......20.73
Computer and data processing services (See also Business services and Information services)..........18.22
Computer equipment....6.21, 12.50, 12.74
Concrete products.....6.21, 11.42, 12.50, 12.71
Condominiums.................2.30, 23.90
Congressional representatives......21.42, 21.43
Conservation programs:
  Federal government........23.07, 23.71
    Farm...........................9.19
  Special districts................21.01
Construction (See also Building materials):
  Additions and alterations........11.16
  As a source of personal income....5.20, 5.21, 5.23, 5.33, 5.34
  Building contractors.............11.71

Table

Construction--Continued
  Building permits...11.04, 11.15, 11.16, 11.17, 24.20
  Cost index...............11.40, 11.42
  Earnings..........................6.57
  Employment.....6.01, 6.21, 6.23, 11.71, 11.73, 25.01
  Equipment........................11.42
  Establishments...........11.71, 11.73
  Highways.........................11.71
  Home mortgages...........17.34, 17.38
  Interest rates...................17.34
  Nonresidential...........11.16, 11.71
  Payroll..................11.71, 11.73
  Public...........................11.16
  Residential..............11.16, 11.71
  Trade contractors................11.71
  Trends...........................24.20
  Value....................11.03, 11.16
Consumer:
  Expenditure......................24.71
  Price index.........5.46, 24.72, 24.73
    Miami-Ft. Lauderdale...........24.74
Cooling degree days.................8.70
Corn........9.11, 9.26, 9.34, 9.62, 9.63, 9.69
Corporations:
  Farm.......................9.21, 9.22
  Headquarters..............6.40, 12.12
  New..............................24.78
Correctional institutions:
  AIDS, reported cases of...........3.28
  Employment...............22.50, 23.76
  Government expenditure for.......23.29
  Parole and probation......22.11, 22.12
  Payroll..........................22.50
  Prisoners..........22.10, 22.11, 22.12, 22.13, 22.14
Corrections, Department of.........23.41
Cost of living........5.46, 15.66, 24.71, 24.73, 24.74, 24.79, 24.80
Cotton.................9.26, 9.62, 9.66
Counselors.........................20.28
County data (See also Metropolitan area data):
  Accidents, motor vehicle.........13.49, 13.50
  Accountants......................18.56
  Acquired immuno-deficiency syndrome (AIDS)...............3.28
  Agriculture, forestry and fishing.......................6.23
  Aircraft.........................12.83
  Amusement and recreation services.....................19.78
  Apartments........................2.30
  Area.......................1.75, 8.03
  Automotive services..............18.40
  Banking activity.................17.09
  Beverage licenses................23.53
  Births.....................3.09, 3.10
  Boats............................19.45
  Broadcasting industry............14.38

Table

County data--Continued
  Building permit activity..11.15, 11.16
  Business firms, number...........6.22
  Business services...............18.24
  Chiropractors...................20.36
  Citrus production..........9.54, 9.55
  Communications...........14.36, 14.38
  Condominiums.....................2.30
  Construction..5.34, 6.23, 11.15, 11.16
  Crime.............22.06, 22.07, 22.12
  Deaths..............3.09, 3.10, 13.50
  Dentists.................20.07, 20.35
  Dividends, interest, and rent.....5.12
    5.14
  Divorces.........................3.32
  Drivers' licenses...............13.34
  Earnings..................5.14, 6.18
  Education:
    Lottery revenue appropriated
      for.................4.95, 23.50
    Nonpublic......................4.26
      Post-secondary...............4.50
    Public:
      Elementary and secondary......4.20
        4.82, 4.96, 20.56, 20.59
        20.60, 20.62, 20.63, 20.65
        20.67, 21.07, 23.49
      Post-secondary...............4.50
  Educational services............20.27
  Elections................21.32, 21.33
  Electric utilities..............15.14
  Employment......6.10, 6.18, 6.22, 6.23
    9.10, 9.18
  Engineering, architectural, and
    surveying services....18.51, 18.56
  Families.........................5.50
  Farm data.......6.18, 9.10, 9.17, 9.18
    9.29, 9.36, 9.37, 9.38
    9.45, 9.54, 9.55, 9.68
    Crop-reporting districts........9.63
      9.64, 9.65, 9.66, 9.67
    Dairies........................9.85
    Foreign-owned land.............9.45
    Income........5.26, 5.30, 9.22, 9.35
  Federal government expenditure...23.08
  Finance, insurance, and real
    estate.................5.34, 6.23
  Financial agencies..6.23, 17.40, 17.41
  Fish and fisheries..............10.40
  Forests and forestry......10.07, 10.26
  Gasoline........................15.67
  Government..........6.23, 21.07, 23.70
    Federal.......................20.63
    Intergovernmental revenue......23.48
      23.49
    Local.....19.54, 20.63, 23.82, 23.83
      23.84, 23.88, 23.92, 23.93
    State.........................20.63
  Health and Rehabilitative Services
    districts.........1.67, 7.18, 7.22
  Health care facilities....20.11, 20.13
  Health professionals......20.06, 20.07
    20.33, 20.35 20.36, 20.37, 20.38

Table

County data--Continued
  Homestead exemptions.............23.92
  Hospitals.................20.12, 20.13
  Hotels and motels.........19.60, 19.76
  Households........................2.05
  Housing.............2.01, 11.15, 11.16
  Income:
    Family..........................5.50
    Farm...................5.30, 9.22
    Household.......................5.50
    Money...........................5.45
    Personal......5.09, 5.10, 5.12, 5.14
      5.26, 5.30, 5.34
  Insurance.................17.43, 17.44
  Labor force......................6.10
  Land use.........................8.10
    Land in farms.............9.35, 9.45
  Lawyers.........................22.52
  Legal services..................22.55
  Libraries.......................20.40
  License tags sold...............13.32
  Lodgings, public.................2.30
  Lottery sales...................23.50
  Management services.............18.51
  Manufacturing........5.34, 6.23, 12.06
    12.51
    Apparel.......................12.56
    Chemicals.....................12.64
    Equipment...............12.77, 12.83
    Food and tobacco products......12.52
    Furniture and fixtures.........12.63
    Instruments...................12.84
    Largest firms.................12.12
    Leather and leather products...12.70
    Lumber and wood products.......12.57
    Machinery...............12.74, 12.77
    Metal products................12.72
    Paper and allied products......12.63
    Printing and publishing........12.67
      12.68
    Rubber and plastic products....12.70
    Stone, clay, glass, and concrete
      products....................12.71
    Textile mill products..........12.56
  Marriages........................3.32
  Medical and health services......20.06
    20.07, 20.12
  Mental hospital patients..........3.68
  Metropolitan counties............1.65
  Migration.................1.72, 13.41
  Millage rates......20.67, 23.88, 23.92
    23.93
  Mining.....................5.34, 6.23
  Minority groups............4.20, 22.12
  Mobile homes.....................2.36
  Motor vehicles......2.36, 13.32, 13.41
  Newspapers................14.05, 14.36
  Nurses..........................20.37
  Nursing facilities........20.11, 20.16
  Occupational therapists..........20.36
  Opticians.......................20.38
  Optometrists....................20.36
  Parks.....................19.52, 19.53

Table

County data--Continued
  Parole and probation.............22.12
  Payroll..........................6.22
  Personal services................18.23
  Pharmacists......................20.38
  Physical therapists..............20.36
  Physicians................20.06, 20.33
  Planning districts...............1.66
  Podiatrists......................20.36
  Political parties................21.30
  Pollution, air...................8.80
  Population......1.20, 1.31, 1.66, 1.67
    Aged 65 and over..........1.35, 1.36
    By age....................1.35, 1.41
    By race.........................1.42
    By sex....................1.35, 1.40
    Components of change............1.72
    Density.........................1.75
    Institutionalized...............1.80
    Migration................1.72, 13.41
    Natural increase................1.72
    Percentage distribution.........1.75
    Projections...1.40, 1.41, 1.42, 1.84
  Poverty status...................5.50
  Price index......................24.80
  Prisoners........................22.12
  Property assessments......20.67, 23.91, 23.92
  Proprietors......................6.18
  Psychologists....................20.36
  Public assistance.....5.12, 7.18, 7.22
  Real estate...............17.45, 17.48
  Recreational vehicles............2.36
  Restaurants...............19.60, 19.73
  Retail trade.........5.34, 6.23, 16.06, 16.45, 16.82
  Retirement benefits..............5.12
  Savings and loan associations....17.36
  Service industries..........5.34, 6.23
  Shipbuilding.....................12.83
  Social security.............5.14, 7.14
  Social services..................20.28
  Space vehicles...................12.83
  Special districts.........21.07, 23.88
  Taxation...........19.54, 23.45, 23.48, 23.75, 23.83, 23.92, 23.93, 23.94
  Teachers.........................20.62
  Telephones.......................14.36
  Tourism............19.24, 19.53, 19.54
  Transfer payments.....5.12, 5.14, 5.39
  Transportation:
    Air and water..................13.37
    Motor freight and warehousing..13.37
    Passenger......................13.37
    Services.......................13.37
  Transportation, communications, and public utilities.........5.34, 6.23
  Unemployment.....................6.10
  Unemployment compensation.........5.12
  Veterinarians....................9.04
  Voters...........................21.30
  Water use.............8.41, 8.42, 8.43

Table

County data--Continued
  Wholesale trade......5.34, 6.23, 16.06, 16.44
County government. See Government, local.
Courts................4.02, 22.50, 23.41
Credit agencies.......6.21, 17.39, 17.41
Credit unions......................17.30
Crime (See also Correctional institutions):
  Arrests:
    By age.........................22.05
    By race and sex..........22.04, 22.05
  Capital punishment...............22.09
  Homicide..................22.03, 22.04
  In cities........................22.07
  In counties...............22.06, 22.07
  In states........................25.01
  Insurance against................17.72
  Juvenile............4.02, 22.04, 22.05
  Narcotics........................22.05
  Nonviolent.........22.03, 22.04, 22.06
  Offenses....22.06, 22.07, 22.08, 22.13
    Cleared........................22.06
  Parole and probation.............22.12
  Prisoners..........22.10, 22.11, 22.12, 22.13, 22.14
  Property.........................22.08
  Rates.......22.06, 22.07, 22.09, 25.01
  Sentences, average........22.13, 22.14
  U.S. rates.......................25.01
  Violent.....22.03, 22.04, 22.06, 22.08
Criminal justice system. See Correctional institutions, Courts, and Crime.
Crops (See also Farm products and Farms):
  Acreage.........9.34, 9.35, 9.36, 9.39, 9.62, 9.63, 9.68, 9.69
  Cash receipts...9.21, 9.22, 9.25, 9.26
  Employment......6.21, 9.11, 9.18, 9.27
  Field...........9.26, 9.27, 9.34, 9.62
  Home consumption..................9.20
  Market value of.............9.37, 9.39
  Payroll.....................9.15, 9.27
  Production......9.51, 9.52, 9.54, 9.62, 9.63, 9.64, 9.65, 9.66, 9.67, 9.69
  Seasonal workers..................9.11
Crude oil. See Petroleum.
Cubans. See Hispanic population.
Culture, indicators of.............25.01

D

Dade County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
Dairies and dairy products....9.26, 9.27, 9.34, 9.72, 9.85, 9.86, 12.50, 16.43
Day care services..................20.05
Daytona Beach. See City and Metropolitan area data.
De Soto County. See County data.

Table

- Deaths:
  - Accidental....................3.17, 3.18
    - Motor vehicle.....3.18, 13.45, 13.47, 13.48, 13.49, 13.50, 25.01
  - By cause..........................3.17
  - By county...................3.09, 3.10
  - By race.........3.01, 3.09, 3.10, 3.18
  - Homicide............3.17, 22.03, 22.04
  - Infant............................3.08
  - Rates..........3.01, 3.10, 3.18, 25.01
  - Suicides.............3.17, 3.19, 25.01
- Defense:
  - Contracts.................23.07, 23.15
  - Employment........................6.21
  - Expenditure for..................23.07
- Degree days............8.70, 8.74, 25.01
- Delray Beach. See City and Metropolitan area data.
- Democrats.....21.30, 21.32, 21.37, 21.42
- Dental care, public assistance......7.16
- Dental hygienists..................20.35
- Dentists...........................20.35
- Dentists' offices..................20.05
- Department stores (See also General merchandise stores).....16.43, 16.81, 23.43
- Detective agencies..........18.22, 22.50
- Disabled persons:
  - Medicare..........................7.03
  - Public assistance...........7.15, 7.18
  - Transfer payments.................5.38
- Diseases................3.17, 3.27, 3.28
- Dissolutions of marriages. See Divorces.
- Dividends.........5.01, 5.12, 5.13, 5.14, 5.21, 5.23
- Divorces.....................3.32, 25.01
- Dixie County. See County data.
- Doctors of medicine. See Physicians.
- Documentary stamp tax..............23.45
- Dollar, purchasing power...........24.73
- Drivers' licenses. See Licenses.
- Drownings...........................3.18
- Drugs (See also Chemicals):
  - Abuse programs...................23.07
  - Illegal...................22.04, 22.05
  - Manufacturing.............12.50, 22.05
  - Medical assistance................7.16
  - Retail stores......16.43, 16.81, 23.43
  - Wholesale.................16.02, 16.43
- Duval County. See County and Metropolitan area data.

E

- Earners, per household.............24.71
- Earnings (See also Income and Payroll)........5.23, 5.33, 5.34, 6.18, 6.57, 7.56, 25.01
  - Average:
    - Annual.........................25.01
    - Government workers.............23.76

Table

- Eating and drinking places (See also Restaurants):
  - Capacity..........................19.60
  - Consumer price index..............24.74
  - Employment..........6.21, 16.43, 19.73
  - Expenditure at....................24.71
  - Establishments.....16.12, 16.43, 19.60, 19.73
  - Payroll...................16.43, 19.73
  - Retail sales......................16.12
- Economic development:
  - Business climate..................25.01
  - Government expenditure for........23.07
  - Jobs won/lost.....................25.01
- Economic indicators..24.12, 24.15, 25.01
- Education:
  - Administration of programs.......23.71
  - Attainment.......................25.01
    - Income by........................5.47
  - Employment..........6.21, 20.05, 20.27, 20.74, 23.76
  - Expenditure for..................24.71
  - Expenses, price index............24.73
  - Federal aid...............20.74, 23.07
  - Government expenditure for.......23.07, 23.29, 23.49, 25.01
  - High school graduates.......4.02, 4.05, 4.82, 25.01
  - Higher education, institutions:
    - College graduates..............25.01
    - Community colleges........4.50, 4.60, 4.61, 4.62, 4.82, 20.73
    - Employment.....................20.05
    - Enrollment....4.05, 4.53, 4.54. 4.60
    - Expenditure....................20.73
    - Minority groups.................4.53
    - Payroll........................20.05
    - Private...................4.50, 4.82
    - Revenue........................20.73
    - State university system...4.50, 4.54, 4.61, 4.62, 4.82, 23.50
    - Tuition price index............24.79
  - Indicators.......................25.01
  - Job training benefits.............5.38
  - Millage rates....................23.93
  - Nonpublic schools...........4.24, 4.26
  - Payroll...................20.05, 20.27
  - Prekindergarten.............4.02, 4.24
  - Property value per pupil.........20.67
  - Public elementary and secondary schools.................4.02, 4.20
    - Administrators..........20.56, 20.62
    - Alternative programs............4.02
    - Corporal punishment.............4.02
    - Dropouts........................4.02
    - Employment.............20.56, 25.01
    - Enrollment.....................25.01
    - Exceptional programs............4.02
    - Expenditure..............4.05, 20.65
      - Capital outlay...............20.65
      - Per pupil.......4.05, 20.65, 25.01
      - Transportation................4.96
    - Expulsions......................4.02

- Education--Continued
  - Public elementary and secondary schools--Continued
    - Gifted students....................4.02
    - Handicapped students............4.02
    - High school graduates.....4.02, 4.05, 4.82, 25.01
      - Entering college..............4.82
    - Learning disabilities...........4.02
    - Membership.......................4.05
      - By grade................4.02, 4.24
      - By race and ethnic group......4.20
    - Mentally retarded...............4.02
    - Nonpromotions...................4.02
    - Number of districts............21.07
    - Number of schools...............4.05
    - Principals..............20.56, 20.59
    - Property value, assessed........4.05
    - Revenue....4.95, 20.63, 23.49, 23.50
    - Salaries.........20.59, 20.60, 25.01
    - School-age population...........4.05
    - School board members...........20.59
    - School lunch program............4.25
    - Specialized programs............4.02
    - Speech/hearing therapy..........4.02
    - Staff............20.56, 20.59, 20.62
      - Terminations.................20.62
    - Student-teacher ratios.........20.62
    - Superintendents................20.59
    - Suspensions.....................4.02
    - Teacher aides..................20.62
    - Teachers.........20.56, 20.60, 20.62
      - Salaries...............4.05, 20.60
  - Revenue from.....................23.29
  - Sales and use tax collections....16.81, 23.43
  - School districts:
    - Ad valorem taxes........20.67, 23.94
    - Indebtedness...................20.65
    - Millage rates..................20.67
    - Number.........................21.01
  - Services.........................20.05
  - Special districts................21.01
  - Technical schools, enrollment.....4.82
  - Veterans benefits..........5.38, 23.07
  - Vocational................20.05, 23.07
- Eggs..9.25, 9.26, 9.27, 9.34, 9.72, 9.87
- Elderly, the..................7.03, 7.04
  - Drivers' licenses................13.33
  - Federal programs.................23.07
  - Homes for the aging........2.20, 25.01
  - In Veterans Administration hospitals....................20.14
  - Medicare....................7.03, 7.04
  - Motor vehicle accidents..........13.48
  - Population......1.34, 1.35, 1.36, 1.37, 21.24, 25.01
  - Poverty levels....................5.49
  - Retirement:
    - Housing.................2.20, 23.90
    - Systems...23.58, 23.59, 23.60, 23.61
- Elections..................21.35, 21.36
  - Precincts........................21.30
- Elections--Continued
  - Results..................21.32, 21.33
  - Voters.............21.30, 21.37, 25.01
  - Voting-age population............21.25
- Electric, gas, and sanitary services..........6.21, 15.15. 15.16
- Electric utilities (See also Electric, gas, and sanitary services):
  - By type of prime mover...........15.27
  - Capacity.........................15.27
  - Consumption:
    - By type of user................15.27
    - Natural gas....................15.43
    - Per capita.....................15.27
  - Customers........................15.14
  - Employment.........15.15, 15.16, 23.76
  - Energy consumed..................15.06
  - Fuel requirements................15.27
  - Generation.......................15.27
  - Investor-owned.....15.14, 15.25, 15.26, 15.27
  - Municipal...15.14, 15.25, 15.26, 15.27
  - Payroll...................15.15, 15.16
  - Rates.......15.25, 15.26, 15.27, 24.73, 24.74, 24.76, 24.79, 25.01
  - Rural cooperatives........15.14, 15.25, 15.26
  - Special districts................23.88
- Electrical equipment and supplies, manufacturing...........12.50, 12.77
- Electrical goods, wholesale sales..16.02, 16.43
- Electrical repair shops............18.21
- Electricity. See Electric utilities.
- Elevations, states..................8.01
- Employment.............6.10, 6.18, 6.21
  - Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services........6.21, 18.50, 18.56
  - Advertising agencies and services.....................18.22
  - Agriculture.....6.18, 6.21, 6.23, 9.17, 9.27, 9.34, 9.38
    - By crop............9.11, 9.15, 9.18
  - Amusement and recreation services........6.21, 19.75, 19.78
  - Apparel stores.............6.21, 16.43
  - Automobile:
    - Dealers..................6.21, 16.43
    - Rental.........................19.75
  - Automotive services........6.21, 16.43, 18.21, 18.40
  - Banks...............6.21, 17.39, 17.40
  - Barber and beauty shops..........18.20
  - Broadcasting..............14.35, 14.38
  - Building material dealers..6.21, 16.43
  - Business:
    - Associations...................20.30
    - Services..........6.21, 18.22, 18.24, 18.50, 18.51
  - By industry....6.01, 6.21, 6.23, 25.01
  - By marital status.................6.12
  - By race and sex...................6.12
  - Child care.......................20.28

Table

- Employment--Continued
  - Chiropractors' offices....20.05, 20.36
  - Communications......6.21, 14.35, 14.36, 14.38
  - Computer and data processing services....................18.22
  - Construction..........6.01, 6.21, 6.23, 11.71, 11.73, 25.01
  - Correctional institutions........22.50, 23.71, 23.76
  - Counties..............6.10, 6.22, 6.23
  - Covered by unemployment compensation law.........6.21, 6.22, 6.23, 7.58
  - Credit agencies.....6.21, 17.39, 17.41
  - Credit reporting and collection services....................18.22
  - Dental hygienists................20.35
  - Dentists.........................20.35
  - Dentists' offices.........20.05, 20.07
  - Detective agencies........18.22, 22.50
  - Drug stores......................16.43
  - Eating and drinking places.........6.21, 16.43, 19.73
  - Economic programs................23.71
  - Education....6.21, 20.05, 20.27, 20.56, 20.60, 23.71, 23.76
  - Electric, gas, and sanitary services........6.21, 15.15, 15.16
  - Engineering, architectural and surveying services.....6.21, 18.50, 18.51, 18.56
  - Engineers.................18.56, 25.01
  - Equipment rental.................18.22
  - Finance, insurance, and real estate.......................25.01
  - Fire protection....22.50, 23.71, 23.76, 23.78
  - Fishing industries.........6.21, 10.71
  - Food stores................6.21, 16.43
  - Forestry industries........6.21, 10.71
  - Funeral services.................18.20
  - Furniture stores...........6.21, 16.43
  - General merchandise stores........6.21, 16.43
  - Government.....6.01, 6.21, 6.23, 23.70, 23.71, 23.76, 23.77, 23.78, 25.01
  - Health:
    - Professionals....20.05, 20.06, 20.33, 20.35, 20.36, 20.37, 25.01
    - Public...........23.71, 23.76, 23.77
  - Health related retailers.........20.38
  - Highways...........23.76, 23.77, 23.78
  - Hispanic..........................6.12
  - Hospitals..........20.05, 20.12, 23.76, 23.77, 23.78
  - Hotels and motels...6.21, 19.75, 19.76
  - Household services.........6.21, 18.20
  - Housing..........................23.76
  - Indicators.......................25.01
  - Insurance....6.21, 17.39, 17.43, 17.44
  - Investment and holding offices....6.21
  - Judicial system....22.50, 23.71, 23.78

Table

- Employment--Continued
  - Labor force................6.10, 25.01
  - Labor organizations..............20.30
  - Largest employers.................6.40
  - Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....................18.20
  - Legal services......6.21, 22.50, 22.55, 23.71
  - Libraries.................20.05, 23.76
  - Lumber and wood products..........6.21
  - Mailing and copying services.....18.22
  - Management services.........6.21, 18.50, 18.51
  - Manufacturing.........6.01, 6.21, 6.23, 12.01, 12.06, 12.12, 12.50, 12.51, 25.01
    - Aircraft................12.50, 12.83
    - Apparel...........6.21, 12.50, 12.56
    - Appliances, electrical.........12.50
    - Automotive parts...............12.50
    - Building materials........6.21, 12.50
    - Chemicals.........6.21, 12.50, 12.64
    - Coal products..................12.50
    - Communications equipment.......12.50
    - Drugs..........................12.50
    - Equipment.........6.21, 12.50, 12.77
    - Farm machinery.................12.50
    - Food..............6.21, 12.50, 12.52
    - Furniture and fixtures...6.21, 12.50, 12.63
    - Instruments.......6.21, 12.50, 12.84
    - Jobs won/lost..................25.01
    - Leather goods.....6.21, 12.50, 12.70
    - Lumber and wood products........6.21, 12.50, 12.57
    - Machinery..6.21, 12.50, 12.74, 12.77
    - Metal products....6.21, 12.50, 12.72
    - Mobile homes...................12.50
    - Motor vehicles.................12.50
    - New jobs.......................25.01
    - Office and computer equipment.................6.21, 12.50
    - Paper and allied products.......6.21, 12.50, 12.63
    - Petroleum products.......6.21, 12.50
    - Plastics products........6.21, 12.50, 12.70
    - Printing and publishing..6.21, 12.50, 12.67, 12.68, 14.35, 14.36
    - Rubber products...6.21, 12.50, 12.70
    - Shipbuilding............12.50, 12.83
    - Space vehicles..........12.50, 12.83
    - Stone, clay, glass, and concrete products......6.21, 12.50, 12.71
    - Textile mill products....6.21, 12.50, 12.56
    - Tobacco...........6.21, 12.50, 12.52
  - Medical and health services.......6.21, 20.05, 20.06, 20.07, 20.11, 20.12, 23.71, 23.77, 23.78
  - Membership organizations...6.21, 20.30
  - Mining.........6.01, 6.21, 6.23, 10.72
  - Motion pictures...........6.21, 19.75

Table

Employment--Continued
  Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens........6.21, 20.05, 20.29
  National security................23.71
  Natural resources................23.76
  News syndicates..................18.22
  Newspapers.........12.50, 14.35, 14.36
  Nonagricultural............6.01, 24.12
  Nurses...........................20.37
  Nursing and personal care facilities............20.05, 20.11
  Opticians........................20.38
  Optometrists' offices............20.05
  Osteopathic physicians' offices..............20.05, 20.33
  Parks and recreation......23.76, 23.77, 23.78
  Personal services...6.21, 18.20, 18.23
  Personnel supply services........18.22
  Pharmacists......................20.38
  Photographic studios.............18.20
  Physicians................20.33, 25.01
  Physicians' offices.......20.05, 20.06
  Podiatrists' offices.............20.05
  Police protection..22.50, 23.71, 23.76, 23.77, 23.78
  Political organizations..........20.30
  Postal service.............6.21, 14.35
  Professional:
    Organizations..................20.30
    Services..........6.21, 18.50, 18.51
  Proprietors.......................6.18
  Psychologists....................20.36
  Public:
    Assistance.......23.71, 23.76, 23.77
    Order and safety..6.21, 22.50, 23.71
    Relations......................18.50
  Radio.....................14.35, 14.38
  Real estate..6.21, 17.39, 17.45, 17.48
  Recreation services..............19.75
  Repair services.....6.21, 18.20, 18.21, 18.22
  Research, development and testing services..............6.21, 18.50
  Residential care.................20.28
  Retail trade.........6.01, 6.21, 16.43, 16.45, 25.01
  Sanitary services..15.15, 15.16, 23.76
  Scientists.......................25.01
  Security and commodity brokers....6.21, 17.39
  Service industries....6.01, 6.21, 6.23, 18.20, 18.21, 18.22, 18.23, 18.24, 18.40, 18.50, 18.51, 20.05, 25.01
  Services to buildings............18.22
  Social services.....6.21, 20.05, 20.28
  Space program....................23.71
  Sports, commercial...............19.75
  States...........................25.01
  Telegraph........................14.35
  Telephone.................14.35, 14.36
  Television................14.35, 14.38

Table

Employment--Continued
  Tourist-related..................19.75
  Transportation............13.36, 13.37
    Air...............6.21, 13.36, 13.37, 19.75, 23.76
    Motor freight.....6.21, 13.36, 13.37
    Passenger.........6.21, 13.36, 13.37, 19.75, 23.76
    Services...6.21, 13.36, 13.37, 19.75
    Railroad.................6.21, 13.36
    Warehousing.............13.36, 13.37
    Water.............6.21, 13.36, 13.37, 19.75, 23.76
  Transportation, communications, and public utilities..6.01, 6.21, 6.23
  Travel agencies..................19.75
  U.S..............................25.01
  Utilities...........6.21, 15.15, 15.16, 23.76, 23.78
  Veterinary services.........9.04, 9.27
  Wage and salary...................6.18
  Wholesale trade.......6.01, 6.21, 6.23, 16.43, 16.44, 25.01
  Youth.............................6.12
Energy (See also Gasoline):
  Alcohol..........................15.08
  By use sector.............15.43, 15.51
  Coal......................15.06, 15.07
  Consumption...............15.08, 15.42
    By fuel source...15.06, 15.07, 15.08
    Commercial sector.......15.43, 15.51
    Industrial sector.......15.43, 15.51
    Per capita.....................15.07
    Renewables.....................15.08
    Residential sector......15.43, 15.51
  Cooling degree days...............8.70
  Electricity........15.14, 15.25, 15.26, 15.27, 25.01
  Federal expenditure..............23.07
  Fuel sales.......................16.81
  Gas.........15.06, 15.07, 15.09, 15.41, 15.42, 15.43
  Heating degree days..8.70, 8.74, 25.01
  Hydroelectric....................15.08
  Motor fuels........15.60, 15.66, 15.67, 23.46, 24.71
  Nuclear............15.06, 15.07, 15.50
  Oil................15.06, 15.07, 15.09
  Price index........24.73, 24.75, 24.79
  Prices......15.25, 15.26, 15.27, 15.43, 24.73, 24.74, 24.76, 25.01
  Renewable sources................15.06
  Solar............................15.08
  Solid waste......................15.08
  Wood.............................15.08
Engineering, architectural, and surveying services.......6.21, 18.50, 18.51, 18.56
Enrollment, school. See Education.
Entertainment........19.75, 24.73, 24.74
Environment:
  Air pollution.....................8.80
  Employment........................6.21

- Environment--Continued
  - Government programs for..........23.40 23.84, 23.87
  - Indicators of...................25.01
  - Special districts.........21.01, 23.88
- Environmental Regulation, Department of............................23.41
- Equipment, manufacturing...........12.50
- Escambia county. See County and Metropolitan area data.
- Exports.......13.70, 13.81, 16.81, 23.43
  - Phosphate.......................10.84

F

- Fairs. See Carnivals.
- Families:
  - Aid to families with dependent children..........5.38, 7.15, 7.18
  - Income.........5.03, 5.47, 5.50, 25.01
  - Poverty status.......5.48, 5.50, 25.01
  - Single-parent....................25.01
  - Social services...........20.05, 20.28
- Farm products (See also individual products):
  - Employment............9.11, 9.15, 9.18
  - Irrigated.........................9.50
  - Wholesale sales...........16.02, 16.43
- Farmers Home Administration.........9.33
- Farms (See also Agriculture and Agriculture, forestry, and fishing):
  - Accidents.......................13.48
  - Acreage.........9.29, 9.34, 9.35, 9.36 9.39, 9.45
    - By ownership....................9.45
    - Size of farm, average.....9.35, 9.39
  - Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service programs....9.29
  - Agriculture, Department of.......23.07
  - By industrial classification......9.27
  - Cash receipts..9.22, 9.42, 9.72, 25.01
    - By commodity group..9.25, 9.26, 9.37
  - Corporations................9.21, 9.22
  - Crop production.......9.51, 9.52, 9.54 9.62, 9.63, 9.64, 9.65 9.66, 9.67, 9.69
  - Dairies...........................9.85
  - Employment......6.21, 9.10, 9.11, 9.15 9.18, 9.27, 9.34, 9.38
  - Energy use........................9.34
  - Expenses..............9.21, 9.22, 9.34
  - Female operators..................9.38
  - Fertilizers....9.13, 9.21, 9.34, 12.50
  - Government programs........9.21, 23.07 23.71
  - Home consumption............9.20, 9.42
  - Income..........5.21, 9.21, 9.22, 9.26 9.42, 9.72, 25.01
    - As a source of personal income..5.20 5.21, 5.23, 5.26, 5.30
    - Market value of products..9.25, 9.37 9.72, 9.74
  - Insurance.......................17.72
- Farms--Continued
  - Inventory change..................9.22
  - Irrigation............9.34, 9.36, 9.50
  - Labor expenses..............9.21, 9.34
  - Livestock.......9.20, 9.21, 9.25, 9.26 9.27, 9.34, 9.37, 9.72 9.73, 9.74, 9.86
  - Loans/mortgages...................9.32
  - Machinery, manufacturing.........12.50
  - Management services...............9.18
  - Market value of produce.....9.39, 9.42 9.69
  - Minority operators................9.38
  - Number..........9.15, 9.27, 9.29, 9.34 9.35, 9.39
  - Operator characteristics..........9.38
  - Payroll.....................9.15, 9.27
  - Population.......................25.01
    - Rural...........................1.10
  - Property value, assessed.........23.90
  - Proprietors.....5.26, 6.18, 9.10, 9.22
  - Seasonal activity.................9.11
  - Supplies..................16.81, 23.43
  - Taxes.............................9.43
  - Tree.............................10.71
  - Value of land and buildings.......9.35
  - Veterinarians.....................9.04
  - Wages.......................9.21, 9.22
  - With sales of $10,000 or more....................9.34, 9.39
- Federal land banks..................9.33
- Federal Reserve System.............17.07
- Females:
  - Capital punishment...............22.09
  - Crime....................22.04, 22.05
  - Deaths:
    - Accidental......................3.18
    - Suicides........................3.19
  - Drivers..........................13.34
  - Employment........................6.12
  - Farm operators....................9.38
  - Higher education enrollment.......4.53
  - Hispanic..........................6.12
  - Labor force................6.12, 25.01
  - Minority groups...................6.12
  - Population......1.34, 1.35, 1.37, 6.12
    - Minority groups.................1.34
      - Prisoners....................22.11
  - Public office holders............21.35
  - Suicides..........................3.19
  - Traffic accidents................13.48
  - Unemployment......................6.12
- Fertilizers............9.13, 9.21, 10.72
- Finance. See Banks, Security and commodity brokers, and Finance, insurance, and real estate.
- Finance, insurance, and real estate:
  - As a source of personal income....5.20 5.21, 5.23, 5.33, 5.34
  - Earnings..........................6.57
  - Employment.....6.01, 6.21, 6.23, 17.39 17.40, 17.41, 17.43, 25.01
  - Payroll.....17.39, 17.40, 17.41, 17.43

Table

Fire, accidental deaths.............3.18
Fire protection............21.01, 23.71, 23.76, 23.78
Firemen's pension fund............23.51
Fish, landings....................10.40
Fisheries (See also Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries):
  Employment and payroll..........10.71
  Products........................10.35
  Sales...........................16.81
Fishing............................6.21
Flagler County. See County data.
Flea markets...............16.81, 23.43
Flood control.....................21.01
Florida. All tables contain data for Florida or its subdivisions unless specifically stated otherwise.
Florida Bar, membership.....22.51, 22.52
Florists..........................23.43
Flowers.....................9.11, 16.81
Food:
  Expenditure for.................24.71
  Price index........24.72, 24.73, 24.79, 24.80
  Wholesale sales..........16.02, 16.43
Food and kindred products, manufacturing...........6.21, 12.50, 12.52
Food stamp program.....5.38, 7.22, 23.07
Food stores:
  Employment................6.21, 16.43
  Establishments............6.12, 16.43
  Payroll.........................16.43
  Sales....................16.81, 23.43
Foreign-owned farm land.............9.45
Forest products...................10.07
Forestry (See also Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries)....6.21, 10.71
Forests:
  Conservation programs...........23.71
  National...........8.24, 10.25, 10.26
  Tree farms......................10.34
Ft. Lauderdale. See City and Metropolitan area data.
Ft. Myers. See City and Metropolitan area data.
Ft. Pierce. See City and Metropolitan area data.
Ft. Walton Beach. See City and Metropolitan area data.
Fossil fuels. See Fuel.
Franklin County. See County data.
Fraternal organizations...........17.62
  Employment and payroll..........20.30
Freeways..........................13.29
Fruit crops (See also Citrus, orchards)..........9.11, 9.26, 9.27, 9.34, 9.69
Fuel (See also Energy):
  Motor.......15.60, 15.67, 23.46, 24.71
  Price index..............24.73, 24.75
  Retail dealers...........16.81, 23.43
Fuel oil............24.73, 24.74, 24.76

Table

Funeral services (See also Personal services)........16.81, 18.20, 23.43
Furniture and home furnishings:
  Manufacturing.......6.21, 12.50, 12.63
  Price index........24.73, 24.74, 24.75
  Stores.......6.21, 16.12, 16.43, 16.81, 23.43
  Wholesale sales..........16.02, 16.43

G

Gadsden County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
Gainesville. See City and Metropolitan area data.
Gambling (See also Pari-mutuels)...22.04
Game and Fresh Water Fish Commission.........................23.41
Garden supplies...................16.12
Gas, natural:
  Consumption........15.06, 15.07, 15.42
  Mining..........................10.72
  Movement........................15.42
  Prices......15.41, 24.73, 24.74, 24.76
  Production...............15.09, 15.42
  Required for electric utilities..15.27
Gas utilities (See also Electric, gas, and sanitary services):
  Class of service................15.43
  Customers.......................15.43
  Employment.........15.15, 15.16, 23.76
  Payroll..................15.15, 15.16
  Prices..........................15.43
  Special districts...............23.88
Gasohol...........................23.46
Gasoline:
  Consumption..............15.60, 15.67
  Expenditure for.................24.71
  Prices......15.66, 24.73, 24.76, 24.79
  Sales...........................23.46
  Taxes.......23.46, 23.48, 23.75, 25.01
Gasoline service stations.........16.12, 16.43, 16.81, 23.43
General merchandise stores..16.12, 16.43, 16.81, 23.43
General Services, Department of....23.41
Georgia. See State data.
Gift shops....16.43, 16.81, 19.70, 19.75, 23.43
Gilchrist County. See County data
Glades County. See County data.
Glass products, manufacturing......12.50, 12.71
Golf..............................19.75
Government (See also Government, federal; Government, local; Government, state; and Government, state and local):
  As a source of personal income....5.20, 5.21, 5.23, 5.30, 5.33
  Earnings.........................6.57
  Employment.....6.01, 6.21, 6.23, 23.70, 23.71, 25.01

Table

Government--Continued
  Military income..................5.21
  Payments to individuals...........5.38
  Payroll.........................23.70
  Type of unit....................21.01
  Value of property owned..........23.90
Government, federal:
  Aid to state and local governments......................23.07
  As a source of personal income....5.21
    5.30
  Congressional representatives....21.42
  Correctional institutions........22.10
    22.13, 22.14
  Defense contracts.........23.07, 23.08
  Economic development.............23.07
  Employees retirement payments.....5.38
  Employment.......................23.71
  Expenditure........23.07, 23.08, 25.01
  Farm payments...9.19, 9.20, 9.21, 9.29
    9.42
  Intergovernmental revenue........23.29
  Land owned........................8.23
  Payments to individuals..........23.07
    23.08, 25.01
  Payroll..........................23.71
  Procurement contracts.....23.07, 25.01
  Revenue for schools..............20.63
  School lunch program..............4.25
  Unemployment insurance payments...5.38
  Veterans benefits.................5.38
  Wages and salaries........23.07, 23.08
    25.01
Government, local (See also City, County, and Metropolitan area data and Government, state and local):
  Assessed property values..23.90, 23.92
  Employment.........23.71, 23.77, 23.78
  Expenditure........23.81, 23.84, 23.85
    23.87
    By type of government..........23.81
    Per capita..............23.82, 23.85
    Special districts..............23.88
  Indebtedness.......23.81, 23.82, 23.85
    23.94
  Millage rates......20.67, 23.88, 23.92
    23.93
  Number, by type...........21.01, 21.07
  Payroll............23.71, 23.77, 23.78
  Revenue.....23.81, 23.83, 23.85, 23.86
    By type of government..........23.81
    Distributions to........23.48, 23.49
    From licenses and permits......23.83
      23.86
    From services...........23.83, 23.86
    From taxes.......23.81, 23.83, 23.86
      23.94
    Intergovernmental.......23.83, 23.86
    Per capita..............23.82, 23.85
    To state government............23.29
  School districts.................21.07
  Special districts.........21.07, 23.88
  Taxes............................23.92

Table

Government, local--Continued
  Units............................21.01
  Wages and salaries........23.82, 23.85
Government, state (See also Government, state and local):
  Aid to cities....................23.51
  Aid to counties..................23.49
  Appropriations for the arts......20.75
  Bank deposits....................23.31
  Capital outlay...................23.40
  Correctional institutions........22.10
    22.11
  Debt......................23.29, 23.40
  Employee retirement system.......23.58
    23.59, 23.60, 23.61
  Employment................23.71, 23.76
  Expenditure...............23.29, 23.40
    By department..................23.41
    By fund type...................23.40
    Intergovernmental..............23.48
    Per capita.....................23.29
  Fund balances....................23.40
  Insurance trusts.................23.29
  Liabilities and resources........23.31
  Payroll...................23.71, 23.76
  Public assistance payments........7.15
  Revenue..........................23.40
    By source...............23.29, 23.40
    For schools....................20.63
    From federal government........23.29
    From fees and charges..........23.40
    From local government..........23.29
    From taxes.......23.29, 23.40, 23.43
      23.45, 23.46, 23.48, 24.30
    Intergovernmental.......23.29, 23.48
    Per capita.....................23.29
  Senators and representatives.....21.42
  Treasurer's report...............23.31
  Unemployment insurance payments...5.38
  Units............................21.01
Government, state and local (See also Government, local and Government, state):
  As a source of personal income....5.21
    5.23, 5.30
  Black office holders.............21.36
  Employee retirement systems.......5.38
  Employment.......................23.76
  Expenditure......................25.01
    By function....................25.01
    For schools....................20.65
  Federal aid......................23.07
  Female office holders............21.35
  Gas taxes........................23.75
  Payroll..........................23.76
Governor's office..................23.41
Grain crops.............9.26, 9.27, 9.34
Grapefruit:
  Acreage.....................9.52, 9.55
  Cash receipts.....................9.26
  Prices............................9.53
  Production......9.51, 9.52, 9.53, 9.54
  Yield per acre....................9.52

Table

- Greenhouse nursery.....9.11, 9.25, 16.43, 16.81, 23.43
- Greyhounds........................23.54
- Grocery stores. See Food stores.
- Gross state product.........24.15, 25.01
- Group quarters......................1.80
- Gulf County. See County data.
- Guns...............................22.04

H

- Hamilton County. See County data.
- Handicapped persons:
    - Aid to..........................7.18
    - Education.......................4.02
- Hardee County. See County data.
- Hardware:
    - Stores............16.43, 16.81, 23.43
    - Supplies, wholesale sales........16.02
- Hay.........................9.34, 9.62
- Health (See also Medical and other health services):
    - Care, expenditure for.....20.74, 24.71
    - Professionals......20.05, 20.06, 20.07, 20.35, 20.36, 20.37, 20.38, 25.01
    - Public, expenditure for..........20.26
- Health and Rehabilitative Services:
    - Department of....................23.41
    - Districts.........................7.18
        - Food stamps.....................7.22
        - Home energy assistance..........7.22
    - Population........................1.67
- Health care facilities. See Hospitals and Nursing facilities.
- Heating degree days....8.70, 8.74, 25.01
- Heating equipment....11.42, 16.02, 16.81, 23.43
- Hendry County. See County data.
- Hernando County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
- Hialeah. See City and Metropolitan area data.
- Highlands County. See County data.
- Highway patrol pension trust fund..23.58
- Highways:
    - Bridges.........................13.21
    - Construction.............11.40, 11.71
    - Employment.........23.76, 23.77, 23.78
    - Freeways and expressways..13.17, 13.29
    - Government expenditure for.......13.20, 23.07, 23.29, 25.01
    - Interstate...............13.17, 13.29
    - Maintenance..............13.17, 13.20
    - Mileage..................13.17, 13.45
    - Motor fuel consumption...........15.60
    - Revenue for......................13.20
    - Roads and streets........13.16, 13.17
    - Special districts................21.01
    - Speed............................13.22
    - Tolls............................13.20
    - Traffic counts...................19.26
    - Urban and rural....13.17, 13.22, 13.29

Table

- Hillsborough County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
- Hispanic population................25.01
    - Higher education enrollment.......4.53
    - Income, money.....................5.47
    - Public school membership..........4.20
    - Spanish language newspapers......14.05
- Hobby shops........................16.43
- Hogs...................9.26, 9.72, 9.73
- Holiday season vendors......16.81, 19.70
- Hollywood. See City and Metropolitan area data.
- Holmes County. See County data.
- Homeowners.........................24.71
- Homestead exemptions...............23.92
- Homicide.............3.17, 22.03, 22.04
- Honey.......................9.26, 9.74
- Horse racing.......................23.54
- Horticulture (See also Farm products and individual crops)...........9.27
- Hospitals (See also Nursing facilities):
    - Admissions................3.68, 20.14
    - Beds..............20.13, 20.14, 25.01
    - By type..........................20.13
    - Cost of hospital care.....20.25, 25.01
    - Employment.........20.12, 23.76, 23.78
    - Government expenditure for.......23.29
    - Insurance.............7.03, 7.04, 7.14
    - Length of stay...........20.25, 25.01
    - Mental...3.65, 3.66, 3.67, 3.68, 20.05
    - Number...................20.05, 20.12
    - Nursing homes............20.16, 25.01
    - Patients.........................20.14
    - Payroll..................20.05, 20.12
    - Public assistance payments........7.16
    - Revenue from.....................23.29
    - Special districts........21.01, 23.88
    - Veterans.........................20.14
- Hotels and motels..................19.75
    - Employment..........6.21, 19.75, 19.76
    - Establishments...........19.75, 19.76
    - Number...........................19.60
    - Payroll..................19.75, 19.76
    - Sales.............16.81, 19.70, 23.43
    - Tourist development tax..........19.54
    - Units............................19.60
- Household services...........6.21, 18.20
- Households (See also Housing):
    - Average size......................2.05
    - By tenure.........................2.01
    - Expenditure by...................24.71
    - Food stamp recipients.............7.22
    - In counties...2.05, 5.50, 11.15, 11.16
    - Income............................5.50
    - Percentage change................25.01
    - Persons per household............25.01
- Housing (See also Households):
    - Additions and alterations........11.16
    - Apartments........................2.30
    - Building permits...11.04, 11.15, 11.16, 11.17, 24.20
    - Condominiums...............2.08, 2.30
    - Construction.....................11.71

Table

Housing--Continued
Construction--continued
Nonresidential................11.16
Public........................11.16
Residential...................11.16
Cooperatives......................2.08
Cost.......................2.08, 24.71
New homes..............11.40, 17.34
Owner............24.73, 24.74, 25.01
Price index......24.73, 24.74, 24.80
Purchase price................17.34
Renter.................24.73, 24.74
Government programs for...23.07, 23.40, 23.71
Home energy consumption...15.43, 15.51
Homes for the aging..............2.20
In cities.......................11.15
In states.......................25.01
Indicators......................25.01
Insurance.......................17.72
Interest rates..................17.34
Licensed.........................2.30
Lodgings, public.................2.30
Lot size.........................2.08
Manufactured....................12.50
Mobile homes..2.08, 2.36, 11.25, 12.50
Mortgages................17.34, 17.36
Multifamily.........2.08, 11.15, 11.17
Neighborhood characteristics......2.08
Occupied.........................2.01
Owner.............2.01, 2.08, 25.01
Renter...................2.01, 2.08
Public...................23.07, 23.76
Residential care................20.05
Residential construction........11.16
Rooming houses...................2.30
Single-family.......2.08, 11.15, 11.17
Size of unit.....................2.08
Special districts.........21.01, 23.88
Taxes on.........................2.08
Transient........................2.30
Units in structure..2.08, 11.17, 25.01
Vacant, seasonal, and migratory...2.01, 2.08
Value...............2.08, 11.17, 25.01
Year built.......................2.08
Year-round...........2.01, 2.08, 25.01
Human services. See Public assistance and Social services.
Humidity, relative.................8.74
Hunting.....................6.21, 10.71
Hydroelectric energy..............15.08

I

Illinois. See State data.
Immigrants...................1.90, 1.91
Imports.......13.70, 13.81, 16.81, 23.43
Income:
Adjusted gross.......5.01, 5.02, 25.01
Consumer........................24.71
Disposable.......................5.08

Table

Income--Continued
Family...5.03, 5.46, 5.47, 5.50, 25.01
Poverty status...........5.50, 25.01
Farm......5.21, 9.21, 9.25, 9.26, 9.42
As a source of personal income..5.20, 5.23, 5.26, 5.30, 9.22
Government payments............9.19
Market value of products..9.37, 9.72, 9.74
Household.........................5.50
Indicators of....................25.01
Money.......................5.45, 5.47
Of commercial banks..............17.23
Personal:
By industry.........5.20, 5.21, 5.23, 5.33, 5.34
By source.....5.20, 5.21, 5.23, 5.26, 5.30, 5.33, 5.34
Counties......5.09, 5.10, 5.12, 5.14, 5.26, 5.30, 5.34
Dividends, interest, and rent...5.12, 5.13, 5.14, 5.21, 5.23
Earnings......5.14, 5.20, 5.23, 5.26, 5.30, 5.33, 5.34
Government....5.20, 5.21, 5.23, 5.30
Metropolitan areas........5.11, 5.13, 5.21
Nonfarm.......5.12, 5.21, 5.23, 5.30, 5.33, 5.34
Nonmetropolitan areas..........5.21
Per capita....5.05, 5.08, 5.10, 5.11, 5.12, 25.01
Place of residence..5.09, 5.10, 5.11, 5.14, 5.21, 5.23, 5.38
Derivation.......5.13, 5.14, 5.21, 5.23
Place of work.......5.13, 5.14, 5.20, 5.21, 5.23, 5.26, 5.30, 5.33, 5.34
Proprietors.........5.20, 5.21, 5.23, 5.26, 9.21
Residence adjustment......5.13, 5.14, 5.21, 5.23
Social security contributions...5.13, 5.14, 5.21, 5.23
States.......5.05, 5.08, 5.20, 25.01
Transfer payments...5.12, 5.13, 5.14, 5.21, 5.23, 5.38, 5.39
U.S.....5.05, 5.08, 5.10, 5.12, 5.14, 5.20, 5.21, 25.01
Wage and salary disbursements...5.20, 5.21, 5.23, 5.26
Poverty levels.......5.46, 5.48, 25.01
Proprietors, farm.................9.22
Salaries and wages................5.01
Supplemental security.......5.38, 7.15, 23.07
Taxable.....................5.01, 5.02
Unemployment compensation.........5.01, 25.01
Wages and salaries................5.21
Income tax, individual (See also Taxation)..........5.01, 5.02, 25.01

Table

Indian Affairs, Bureau of, areas of jurisdiction....................8.25
Indian River County. See County data.
Indiana. See State data
Indians, American:
  Higher education enrollment.......4.53
  Public school membership..........4.20
  Tribal lands......................8.25
Indicators:
  Economic.................24.12, 25.01
  Social...........................25.01
Industrial commodities, price index..........................24.72
Industries (See also individual industries by name):
  Consumption of energy.....15.43, 15.51
  Fire insurance...................17.72
Information services...............23.43
Instruments, manufacturing...6.21, 12.50, 12.84
Insurance (See also Finance, insurance, and real estate):
  Accident..........17.39, 17.62, 17.72
  Aircraft.........................17.72
  Annuities........................17.60
  Automobile.......................17.72
  Beach and windstorm..............17.53
  Burglary and theft...............17.72
  Carriers and agents.......17.39, 17.43, 17.44, 17.51
  Credit...................17.60, 17.72
  Department, of...................23.41
  Earthquake.......................17.72
  Employment...6.21, 17.39, 17.43, 17.44
  Expenditure for..................24.71
  Farm.............................17.72
  Fidelity.........................17.72
  Financial guaranty...............17.72
  Fire and casualty.........17.39, 17.72
  Flood............................17.53
  For the aged. See Medicare.
  Fraternal........................17.62
  Government benefit payments.......5.38
  Government trusts................23.29
  Group....................17.60, 17.72
  Health (See also Medicare)........7.03, 7.04, 17.39, 17.60, 17.62, 17.72
  Homeowners.......................17.72
  Hospital...................7.03, 7.04
  Industrial.......................17.60
  Investments......................17.51
  Life.........9.33, 17.39, 17.60, 17.61, 17.62, 25.01
  Losses...................17.62, 17.72
  Marine...........................17.72
  Medical malpractice..............17.72
  Payroll...........17.39, 17.43, 17.44
  Premiums written..........17.62, 17.72
  Surety...........................17.72
  Taxation..........16.81, 23.43, 23.48
  Unemployment.....................25.01
  Unemployment benefits.......5.23, 5.38, 7.56, 7.57, 7.58

Table

Insurance--Continued
  Workers' compensation......7.59, 17.72
Interest..........5.01, 5.12, 5.14, 5.21
  Farm..............................9.21
  Income......................5.13, 5.23
  Rates............................17.34
Interstate highways.........13.17, 13.29
Investment offices.................17.39
Irrigation..................15.15, 21.01
  Agricultural..........8.40, 9.36, 9.50

J

Jackson County. See County data.
Jacksonville. See City and Metropolitan area data.
Jai-alai...........................23.54
Jails. See Correctional institutions.
Jefferson County. See County data.
Jewelry.............12.50, 16.43, 23.43
Job training.......................20.28
Judicial system.............22.50, 23.78
  Retirement.......................23.58
Juvenile offenders...........4.02, 22.04

L

Labor and Employment Security, Department of.................23.41
Labor force..................6.10, 25.01
  By marital status.................6.12
  By race and sex...................6.12
  Hispanics.........................6.12
  Status of youth...................6.12
Labor organizations, membership....25.01
Lafayette County. See County data.
Lake County. See County data.
Lakeland. See City and Metropolitan area data.
Land:
  Area:
    Counties..................1.75, 8.03
    Florida...................1.75, 8.03
    States..........................8.01
  Conservation programs............23.71
  Forests..........................10.25
  In citrus.........................9.55
  In farms........8.10, 9.29, 9.34, 9.36, 9.39
    By ownership....................9.45
  Irrigated.......8.40, 9.34, 9.36, 9.50
  Owned by federal government.......8.23, 8.24, 10.25
  Surveys...........................8.24
  Use...............................8.10
Landscape services....9.18, 16.81, 23.43
Larceny.....................22.03, 22.04
Latin-Americans. See Hispanic population.
Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.........16.81, 18.20, 23.43
Law enforcement. See Public safety.
Law Enforcement, Department of.....23.41

Table

- Lawyers..............22.51, 22.52, 22.55
- Leather and leather products:
  - Manufacturing.......6.21, 12.50, 12.70
  - Price index.....................24.75
- Lee County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
- Legal Affairs, Department of.......23.41
- Legal services........6.21, 22.50, 22.55
- Lemons.......................9.26, 9.51
- Leon County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
- Levy County. See County data.
- Liberty County. See County data.
- Libraries...........20.05, 20.40, 21.01
- Licenses:
  - Beverages................23.48, 23.51
  - Drivers.........................13.45
    - By age........................13.33
    - By sex........................13.34
  - Lodgings.........................2.30
  - Mobile homes.....................2.36
  - Motor vehicles......2.36, 13.30, 13.32, 13.45, 23.45
- Life expectancy...................25.01
- Life insurance. See Insurance.
- Lightning, deaths by...............3.18
- Limes.........................9.26, 9.51
- Liquor stores........16.43, 16.81, 23.43
- Livestock...9.20, 9.21, 9.25, 9.26, 9.27, 9.37, 9.72, 9.73, 9.74
  - Dealers..................16.81, 23.43
  - Home consumption.................9.20
- Local government, aid from state government....................23.51
- Lottery......................4.95, 23.50
  - Department of...................23.41
- Louisiana. See State data.
- Lumber, manufacturing.............12.57
- Lumber and building material dealers................16.02, 16.43
- Lumber and wood products:
  - Income..........................23.43
  - Manufacturing.............6.21, 12.50
  - Price index.....................24.75
  - Pulpwood and logs...............10.07

M

- Machinery:
  - Manufacturing.......6.21, 12.50, 12.74, 12.77
  - Price index.....................24.75
  - Sales....................16.02, 16.81
    - Employment....................16.43
- Madison County. See County data.
- Mail.......................13.92, 14.33
- Males:
  - Crime....................22.04, 22.05
  - Deaths:
    - Accidental.....................3.18
    - Suicides.......................3.19
  - Drivers.........................13.34
  - Employment.......................6.12

Table

- Males--Continued
  - Higher education enrollment.......4.53
  - Hispanics.........................6.12
  - Labor force................6.12, 25.01
  - Population......1.34, 1.35, 1.37, 6.12
    - Minority groups...........1.34, 6.12
      - Prisoners....................22.11
  - Traffic accidents................13.48
  - Unemployment......................6.12
- Management services...6.21, 18.50, 18.51
- Manatee County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
- Mangos.............................9.26
- Manufactured housing. See Mobile homes.
- Manufacturing:
  - Aircraft..................12.50, 12.83
  - Apparel.............6.21, 12.50, 12.56
  - Appliances, electrical...........12.50
  - As a source of personal income....5.20, 5.21, 5.23, 5.33, 5.34
  - Automotive parts.................12.50
  - Average weekly earnings..........25.01
  - Building materials.........6.21, 12.50
  - By industry......................12.50
  - Capital expenditures......12.01, 12.06
  - Chemicals...........6.21, 12.50, 12.64
  - Coal products....................12.50
  - Communications equipment..12.50, 12.77
  - Drugs............................12.50
  - Earnings..........................6.57
  - Employment.....6.01, 6.21, 6.23, 12.01, 12.06, 12.12, 12.50, 12.51, 25.01
  - Equipment....6.21, 12.50, 12.74, 12.77
  - Establishments.....12.01, 12.06, 12.50, 12.51
  - Fishery products.................10.35
  - Food and kindred products.........6.21, 12.50, 12.52
  - Forest products..................10.07
  - Furniture and fixtures.....6.21, 12.50, 12.63
  - Goods, price index...............24.75
  - Gross state product, precentage originating in...............25.01
  - Instruments.........6.21, 12.50, 12.84
  - Jobs won/lost....................25.01
  - Large firms......................12.12
  - Leather goods.......6.21, 12.50, 12.70
  - Lumber and wood products...6.21, 12.50, 12.57
  - Machinery...........6.21, 12.50, 12.74
  - Metal products......6.21, 12.50, 12.72
  - Mobile homes.....................12.50
  - Motor vehicles...................12.50
  - New jobs.........................25.01
  - Office and computer equipment.....6.21, 12.50, 12.74
  - Paper and allied products........12.50, 12.50, 12.63
  - Payroll.....12.01, 12.06, 12.50, 12.51
  - Petroleum products.........6.21, 12.50

Manufacturing--Continued
  Plastic products....6.21, 12.50, 12.70
  Printing and publishing....6.21, 12.50
      12.67, 12.68
  Rubber products.....6.21, 12.50, 12.70
  Sales and use tax.........16.81, 23.43
  Shipbuilding..............12.50, 12.83
  Space vehicles............12.50, 12.83
  Stone, clay, glass, and concrete
      products........6.21, 12.50, 12.71
  Textile mill products......6.21, 12.50
      12.56
  Tobacco.............6.21, 12.50, 12.52
  Value added...............12.01, 12.06
  Value of shipments.................12.06
  Wood products.......6.21, 12.50, 12.57
Marion County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
Marital status, labor force status..6.12
Marriages....................3.32, 25.01
  Dissolutions...............3.32, 25.01
Martin County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
Massachusetts. See State data.
Meat products................9.26, 12.50
Medicaid....................20.74, 23.07
Medical:
  Instruments...............12.50, 12.84
  Students....................4.53, 4.54
  Supplies..................16.81, 23.43
Medical and other health services
    (See also Hospitals and Health
    professionals):
  Costs.............20.25, 24.73, 24.74
  Employment...6.21, 20.05, 23.76, 23.77
  Federal aid........................23.07
  Government expenditure for........7.04
      7.15, 20.74, 23.07
      23.29, 23.40, 25.01
  Length of hospital stay...20.25, 25.01
  Medicosurgical deaths..............3.18
  Payroll............................20.05
  Public assistance...........7.15, 7.16
  Special districts.........21.01, 23.88
  Veterans...........................20.14
Medicare........7.03, 7.04, 23.07, 23.61
Medicine, manufacturing............12.50
Melbourne. See City and Metroplitan
    area data.
Melons.................9.11, 9.26. 9.69
Membership organizations.....6.21, 20.30
Mentally retarded persons.....4.02, 7.16
Metal:
  Mining.....................6.21, 10.72
  Products..........11.42, 12.50, 12.72
      16.02, 16.43
    Price index......................24.75
Metropolitan area data (See also City
    and County data):
  Building permits...................11.17
  Consumer price index.............24.74
  Dividends, interest, and rent.....5.13
  Earnings....................5.13, 6.57

Metropolitan area data--Continued
  Housing....................2.08, 17.34
  Immigrants..........................1.91
  Income, personal............5.11, 5.13
  Interest rates.....................17.34
  Manufacturing......................12.01
  Medicare............................7.03
  Mortgages, home....................17.34
  Population.................1.65, 25.01
  Purchase price of home...........17.34
  Roads and highways.................13.29
  Social security contributions.....5.13
  Transfer payments...................5.13
Mexicans. See Hispanic population.
Miami (See also City and Metropolitan
    area data), consumer price
    index.............................24.74
Michigan. See State data.
Migration......1.72, 13.40, 13.41, 25.01
Military:
  Aircraft operations................13.90
  As a source of personal income....5.21
      5.23, 5.30
  Motor vehicle accidents...........13.48
  Retirement programs........5.38, 23.07
  Wages and salaries.................23.07
Military Affairs, Department of....23.41
Milk production (See also Dairies
    and Diary products).......9.85, 9.86
Millage rate..20.67, 23.88, 23.92, 23.93
Mineral products:
  Price index........................24.75
  Wholesale sales....................16.43
Minerals:
  Conservation programs.............23.71
  Employment..........................6.21
  Establishments.....................10.72
  Phosphate rock............10.84, 10.85
  Production................10.80, 10.81
  Wholesale sales....................16.02
Mining:
  As a source of personal income....5.20
      5.21, 5.23, 5.33, 5.34
  Earnings............................6.57
  Employment.....6.01, 6.21, 6.23, 10.72
  Minerals..................10.80, 10.81
  Payroll............................10.72
  Sales.....................16.81, 23.43
Minority groups (See also Asian
    population, Black and other
    races, Black population, Hispanic
    population, and Indians,
    American):
  Crime.......22.04, 22.05, 22.11, 22.12
  Higher education enrollment.......4.53
  Public school enrollment..........4.20
Mississippi. See State data.
Mobile homes:
  Construction index.................11.42
  Dealers............................16.43
  Licenses...................2.36, 23.51
  Manufacturing......................12.50
  Property value, assessed.........23.90

Table

Mobile homes--Continued
  Shipments.......................11.25
Money income. See Income, money.
Monroe County. See County data.
Morbidity, reportable diseases......3.27, 3.28
Mortgages..........................17.38
  Farm..............................9.32
  Home.............................17.34
  Interest rates...................17.34
  Owned by insurance companies.....17.51, 17.60
Mortuaries. See Personal services.
Mosquito control...................23.48
Motels. See Hotels and motels.
Motion pictures (See also Amusement and recreation services).....6.21, 19.75
Motor freight. See Transportation, motor freight.
Motor vehicles:
  Accidents....3.18, 13.45, 13.46, 13.47, 13.48, 13.49, 25.01
  Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles...........23.41
  Drivers' licenses.........13.33, 13.34
  Fatalities.........13.45, 13.47, 13.48, 13.49, 25.01
  Highway traffic counts....19.25, 19.26
  Insurance........................17.72
  Licenses and fees..13.32, 13.33, 13.34, 13.45, 23.45
  Manufacturing....................12.50
  Mileage..................13.29, 13.45
    Death rate.....................13.45
  Per household....................24.71
  Price index........24.73, 24.75, 24.79
  Recreational vehicles.............2.36
  Registrations......13.30, 13.40, 13.41, 13.45, 25.01
  Retail sales.......16.43, 16.81, 23.43
  Theft....................22.03, 22.04
  Tourist arrivals..........19.24, 19.25
  Vehicle tags......................2.36
  Wholesale sales...........16.02, 16.43
Motorcycles...12.50, 13.30, 13.48, 16.43
Municipalities (See also City data), number of...............21.01, 21.07
Murder. See Homicide.
Museums, employment...6.21, 20.05, 20.29

N

Naples. See City and Metropolitan area data.
Nassau County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
National forests...........10.25, 10.26
National Park Service..............23.07
National security..................23.71
Natural gas. See Gas, natural.
Natural resources (See also Environment):
  Department of....................23.41

Table

Natural resources--Continued
  Employment.......................23.76
  Special districts................21.01
Negroes. See Black population and Black and other races.
New Jersey. See State data.
New Mexico. See State data.
New York. See State data.
News syndicates....................18.22
Newspapers:
  Black............................14.05
  Circulation...............14.05, 25.01
  Employment and payroll....12.50, 14.35, 14.36
  Names and location...............14.05
  Spanish language.................14.05
  University.......................14.05
Newsstands...........16.81, 19.70, 23.43
Nightclubs...........16.81, 19.70, 23.43
Nitrogen............................9.13
North Carolina. See State data.
Nuclear energy.............15.06, 15.07, 15.27, 15.50
Nursery schools........4.02, 4.24, 20.05
Nurses.............................20.37
Nursing and personal care facilities........7.16, 20.05, 20.11, 20.16, 25.01
Nursing home administrators........20.36

O

Ocala. See City and Metroplitan area data.
Occupational therapists............20.36
Office equipment...................12.50
Office space.......................23.43
Ohio. See State data.
Oil (See also Fuel oil and Petroleum):
  Extraction.................6.21, 10.72
  Production.......................15.09
  Required for electric utilities..15.27
Okaloosa County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
Okeechobee County. See County data.
Oklahoma. See State data.
Old-age assistance...........7.15, 7.18
Old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance (OASDI). See Social security.
Optical goods, manufacturing.......12.50, 12.84
Opticians..........................20.38
Optometrists................20.05, 20.36
Orange County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
Oranges:
  Acreage.....................9.52, 9.55
  Cash receipts...............9.25, 9.26
  Concentrate.......................9.56
  Juice sales.......................9.56
  Prices............................9.53

Table

- Oranges--Continued
  - Production......9.51, 9.52, 9.53, 9.54
  - Yield per acre....................9.52
- Orchards (See also Fruit crops).....9.34
- Orchestras.........................19.75
- Organizations and associations.....20.30 23.43
- Orientals. See Asian population.
- Orlando. See City and Metroplitan area data.
- Osceola County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
- Osteopathic physicians......20.05, 20.33

P

- Paint, glass, and wallpaper stores.........................16.43
- Paints, manufacturing..............12.50
- Palm Bay. See City and Metropolitan area data.
- Palm Beach County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
- Panama City. See City and Metropolitan area data.
- Paper and allied products....6.21, 12.50 12.63, 16.02, 16.43
  - Price index......................24.75
- Parents, single....................25.01
- Pari-mutuels................23.45, 23.54
- Parks:
  - Employment.........23.76, 23.77, 23.78
  - National.........................19.53
  - Special districts.........21.01, 23.88
  - State............................19.52
- Parole and probation........22.11, 22.12
- Parole and Probation Commission....23.41
- Pasco County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
- Pastureland.........................9.36
- Patients. See Hospitals.
- Pawn shops..................16.81, 23.43
- Payroll (See also Earnings).........6.57
  - Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services..............18.50
  - Advertising agencies and services.....................18.22
  - Agriculture...........9.15, 9.17, 9.27
  - Amusement and recreation services.............19.75, 19.78
  - Apparel stores...................16.43
  - Automobiles:
    - Dealers.......................16.43
    - Rental..................18.21, 19.75
  - Automotive services.......16.43, 18.21 18.40
  - Banks.....................17.39, 17.40
  - Barber and beauty shops..........18.20
  - Broadcasting..............14.35, 14.38
  - Building materials dealers.......16.43
  - Business organizations...........20.30
  - Business services.........18.22, 18.24 18.50, 18.51

Table

- Payroll--Continued
  - Chiropractors' offices...........20.05
  - Communications.....14.35, 14.36, 14.38
  - Computer and data processing services.....................18.22
  - Construction..............11.71, 11.73
  - Correctional institutions........22.50 23.71
  - Counties..........................6.22
  - Covered by unemployment compensation law.....................6.22, 7.58
  - Credit agencies...........17.39, 17.41
  - Credit reporting and collection services.....................18.22
  - Defense contracts................23.15
  - Dentists' offices.........20.05, 20.07
  - Detective agencies........18.22, 22.50
  - Drug stores......................16.43
  - Eating and drinking places.......16.43 19.73
  - Economic programs................23.71
  - Education...20.05, 20.27, 20.60, 23.71
  - Electric, gas, and sanitary services..............15.15, 15.16
  - Engineering, architectural, and surveying services....18.50, 18.51
  - Environmental programs...........23.71
  - Equipment rental.................18.22
  - Finance, insurance, and real estate.......................17.39
  - Fire protection...........22.50, 23.71
  - Fishing industries...............10.71
  - Food stores......................16.43
  - Forestry industries..............10.71
  - Funeral services.................18.20
  - Furniture stores.................16.43
  - General merchandise stores.......16.43
  - Government.........23.70, 23.71, 23.76 23.77, 23.78
  - Health:
    - Professionals...........20.05, 20.06
    - Public.........................23.71
  - Hospitals.................20.05, 20.12
  - Hotels and motels.........19.75, 19.76
  - Household services...............18.20
  - Insurance..........17.39, 17.43, 17.44
  - Judicial system...........22.50, 23.71
  - Labor organizations..............20.30
  - Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....................18.20
  - Legal services.....22.50, 22.55, 23.71
  - Libraries........................20.05
  - Mailing and copying services.....18.22
  - Management services.......18.50, 18.51
  - Manufacturing.............12.01, 12.06
    - Aircraft................12.50, 12.83
    - Apparel.................12.50, 12.56
    - Appliances, electrical.........12.50
    - Automotive parts...............12.50
    - Building materials.............12.50
    - Chemicals...............12.50, 12.64
    - Coal products..................12.50
    - Communications equipment.......12.50

Table

Payroll--Continued
  Manufacturing--Continued
    Drugs..........................12.50
    Equipment...............12.50, 12.77
    Farm machinery..................12.50
    Food and kindred products......12.50, 12.52
    Furniture and fixtures..12.50, 12.63
    Instruments.............12.50, 12.84
    Leather goods...........12.50, 12.70
    Lumber and wood products.......12.50, 12.57
    Machinery........12.50, 12.74, 12.77
    Metal products..........12.50, 12.72
    Mobile homes....................12.50
    Motor vehicles..................12.50
    Newspapers.......12.50, 14.35, 14.36
    Office and computer equipment..12.50
    Paper and allied products......12.50, 12.63
    Petroleum products.............12.50
    Plastics products.......12.50, 12.70
    Printing and publishing........12.50, 12.67, 12.68, 14.35, 14.36
    Rubber products.........12.50, 12.70
    Shipbuilding............12.50, 12.83
    Space vehicles..........12.50, 12.83
    Stone, clay, glass, and concrete products............12.50, 12.71
    Textile mill products...12.50, 12.56
    Tobacco.................12.50, 12.52
  Medical and health services......20.05, 20.06, 20.07, 20.11, 20.12, 23.71
  Membership organizations.........20.30
  Mining...........................10.72
  Motion pictures..................19.75
  Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens...............20.05, 20.29
  National security................23.71
  News syndicates..................18.22
  Nursing and personal care facilities............20.05, 20.11
  Optometrists' offices............20.05
  Osteopathic physicians' offices..20.05
  Personal services.........18.20, 18.23
  Personnel supply services........18.22
  Photographic studios.............18.20
  Physicians' offices.......20.05, 20.06
  Podiatrists' offices.............20.05
  Police protection.........22.50, 23.71
  Political organizations..........20.30
  Postal services..................14.35
  Professional:
    Organizations..................20.30
    Services.........18.50, 18.51, 18.56
  Public:
    Assistance.....................23.71
    Order and safety........22.50, 23.71
    Relations......................18.50
  Radio.....................14.35, 14.38
  Real estate...............17.39, 17.45
  Repair services....18.20, 18.21, 18.22

Table

Payroll--Continued
  Research, development and testing services......................18.50
  Retail trade..............16.43, 16.45
  Retirement systems...............23.58
  Sanitary services.........15.15, 15.16
  Security and commodity brokers...17.39
  Service industries........18.20, 18.21, 18.22, 18.23, 18.24, 18.40, 18.50, 18.51, 20.05
  Services to buildings............18.22
  Social services..................20.05
  Space program....................23.71
  Sports, commercial...............19.75
  Telegraph........................14.35
  Telephone.................14.35, 14.36
  Television................14.35, 14.38
  Tourist-related..................19.75
  Transportation............13.36, 13.37
    Air.............13.36, 13.37, 19.75
    Motor freight...........13.36, 13.37
    Passenger........13.36, 13.37, 19.75
    Railroads......................13.36
    Services.........13.36, 13.37, 19.75
    Warehousing.............13.36, 13.37
    Water............13.36, 13.37, 19.75
  Travel agencies..................19.75
  Utilities.................15.15, 15.16
  Veterinary services...............9.27
  Wholesale trade...........16.43, 16.44
Peanuts...........9.11, 9.26, 9.62, 9.64
Peat...............................10.80
Pecans..............................9.26
Pennsylvania. See State data.
Pensacola. See City and Metropolitan area data.
Pensions (See also Retirement systems), firemen and policemen..........23.51
Personal care........24.71, 24.73, 24.74
Personal income. See Income, personal.
Personal services:
  Employment..........6.21, 18.20, 18.23
  Payroll...................18.20, 18.23
  Price index...............24.79, 24.80
Personnel supply services, employment and payroll....................18.22
Petroleum (See also Oil):
  Consumption...............15.06, 15.07
  Refining...................6.21, 12.50
  Used on farms...............9.21, 9.34
  Wholesale sales...........16.02, 16.43
Pharmacists........................20.38
Phosphate:
  Consumption...............10.84, 10.85
  Production................10.84, 10.85
    Value..........................10.85
  Used in fertilizer................9.13
Photographic:
  Goods, manufacturing......12.50, 12.84
  Services...........16.81, 18.20, 23.43
  Supplies....16.02, 16.43, 16.81, 23.43
Physical therapists................20.36
Physicians..................20.33, 25.01

Physicians--Continued
  Offices of................20.05, 20.06
  Services, public assistance payments for.................7.16
Pinellas County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
Planning district:
  Population.......................1.66
    Projections....................1.83
Plastics products:
  Construction....................11.42
  Manufacturing.......6.21, 12.50, 12.51, 12.70
Plumbing:
  Equipment and supplies...........16.02
  Services.........................11.71
Podiatrists................20.05, 20.36
Poisonings.........................3.18
Police officers' retirement fund...23.51
Police protection (See also Public safety)..........22.50, 23.76, 23.78, 25.01
Political parties....20.30, 21.30, 21.32
Polk County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
Pollution:
  Air..............................8.80
  Control.........................23.07
Pompano Beach. See City and Metropolitan area data.
Population:
  Aged 65 and over......1.34, 1.35, 1.36, 1.37, 1.41, 21.24, 25.01
  By age..........1.34, 1.35, 1.37, 1.41
  By race........1.34, 1.42, 6.12, 25.01
  By sex....1.34, 1.35, 1.37, 1.40, 6.12
  Census counts, historical.........1.10
  Children..............1.35, 1.37, 4.05
  Cities...............1.31, 1.69, 23.78
  Civilian..........................6.12
  Components of change..............1.72
  Counties........1.20, 1.31, 1.35, 1.36, 1.40, 1.41, 1.42, 1.66, 1.67, 1.72, 1.75, 1.84, 21.25
  Density...................1.75, 25.01
  Excluded for revenue sharing purposes.....................1.80
  Farm............................25.01
  Health and Rehabilitative Services districts....................1.67
  Hispanics..................6.12, 25.01
  In correctional institutions.....22.10, 22.11, 22.12, 22.13, 22.14
  Incorporated.....................1.31
  Indicators of...................25.01
  Institutionalized.....1.80, 3.65, 3.66, 3.67, 3.68, 22.10, 22.11, 22.12, 22.13, 22.14
  Inter-censal estimates...........1.20
  Metropolitan.........1.31, 1.65, 25.01
  Migration...........1.72, 13.40, 13.41, 25.01
  Natural increase.................1.72
Population--continued
  Percentage change.....1.10, 1.12, 1.36, 1.65, 1.66, 1.67, 1.69, 25.01
  Percentage distribution...........1.75
  Planning districts..........1.66, 1.83
  Populous states.....1.12, 21.24, 25.01
  Projections...........1.37, 1.40, 1.41, 1.42, 1.83, 1.84
  Rank:
    Cities..........................1.69
    Counties........................1.75
  Rural.............................1.10
  School-age........................4.05
  States..............1.12, 21.24, 25.01
    Rank...........................25.01
  Sunbelt states......1.12, 21.24, 25.01
  Trends................1.10, 1.12, 4.05
  Unincorporated....................1.31
  United States.......1.12, 21.24, 25.01
  Urban.............................1.10
  Veterans..........................1.87
  Voting-age..........1.35, 21.24, 21.25
  Youth.....1.34, 1.35, 1.37, 4.05, 6.12
Populous states. See State data.
Port activity...............13.70, 13.81
  Special districts................23.88
Post offices, first class..........14.33
Postal service...............6.21, 14.33, 14.35, 23.07
Potash..............................9.13
Potatoes..........9.25, 9.62, 9.68, 9.69
Poultry...........9.26, 9.27, 9.34, 9.37, 9.72, 9.87
Poverty levels.........5.46, 5.48, 25.01
Poverty status:
  Counties..........................5.50
  Families.....................5.48, 5.50
  Persons...........................5.50
Precincts, for voting..............21.30
Precipitation..........8.70, 8.74, 25.01
Pregancies..........................3.07
Price index:
  Construction costs........11.40, 11.42
  Consumer.....5.46, 24.72, 24.73, 24.74
  Florida price level index........24.79
  Producer...........11.42, 24.72, 24.75
Prices:
  Electricity........15.25, 15.26, 15.27, 24.77, 25.01
  Gasoline.........................15.66
  Grapefruit and oranges............9.53
  Hospital care.............20.25, 25.01
  Housing..........................17.34
  Natural gas...............15.41, 15.43
Printing and publishing......6.21, 12.50, 12.67, 12.68, 14.35, 14.36, 23.43
Prisoners.....22.10, 22.11, 22.12, 22.13, 22.14
  By race..................22.11, 22,12
  By sex...........................22.11
  Capital punishment...............22.09
Prisons. See Correctional institutions.

Table

Private schools. See Education, nonpublic schools.
Probation. See Parole and probation.
Producer price index........11.42, 24.72, 24.75
Profession Regulation, Department of............................23.41
Professional services........6.21, 18.50, 18.51
Projections, population.......1.37, 1.40, 1.41, 1.42, 1.83, 1.84
Property:
  Assessed value.....20.67, 23.89, 23.90, 23.91, 23.92
    By land use....................23.90
    Schools.........................4.05
  Tax exemptions...................23.92
  Taxes.............................9.43
Proprietors' income.....5.26, 9.21, 9.22
Proprietorships........6.18, 9.10, 16.12
Prostitution.......................22.04
Psychologists......................20.36
Public administration.......23.71, 23.76, 23.77, 23.78
Public assistance..................25.01
  Administration of................23.71
  Aid to:
    Blind, the................7.15, 7.18
    Disabled, the.............7.15, 7.18
    Families with dependent children........5.38, 7.15, 7.18
  As a source of personal income....5.38
  By Health and Rehabilitative Services district................7.18, 7.22
  Employment................23.76, 23.77
  Federal programs.................23.07
  Food stamp program...5.38, 7.22, 23.07
  Government expenditure for........7.18, 23.29, 23.84, 23.87, 25.01
  Home energy assistance............7.22
  Income maintenance................5.12
  Medical.........5.38, 7.03, 7,04, 7.15, 7.16, 23.07
  Old-age assistance..........7.15, 7.18
  Supplemental security income......7.15, 7.18
Public elementary and secondary schools (See also Education),
  Districts, millage rates.......23.93
Public relations...................18.50
Public safety:
  Arrests..........................22.04
  Black elected officials..........21.36
  Employment...6.21, 23.71, 23.77, 23.78
  Government expenditure for.......13.20, 23.29, 23.81, 23.84, 23.87
  Payroll..................22.50, 23.71
Public schools. See Education.
Public utilities. See Gas utilities, Electric utilities, and Utilities.
Public welfare. See Public assistance.
Puerto Ricans. See Hispanic population.
Pupil transportation................4.96

Table

Pupils. See Education.
Putnam County. See County data.

R

Race. See Asian population, Black population, Black and other races, Indians, American, Minority groups, and White population.
Racing taxes. See Pari-mutuels.
Radio stations..............14.35, 14.38
Railroads:
  Accidents.........................3.18
  Assessed value of property.......23.89
  Car rental.......................13.36
  Employment.................6.21, 13.36
  Equipment manufacturing..........12.50
  Traffic accidents................13.47
Rainfall (See also Precipitation)...8.70
Rape, forcible.............22.03, 22.04
Real estate (See also Finance, insurance, and real estate):
  Employment.................6.21, 17.39, 17.45, 17.48
  Licensed brokers.................17.48
  Payroll..................17.39, 17.45
Reapportionment. See Apportionment.
Recreation:
  Boats registered.................19.45
  Employment..19.78, 23.76, 23.77, 23.78
  Facilities.......................19.52
  Payroll..................19.75, 19.78
  Price index......................24.79
  Supplies.........................16.02
Recreational vehicles........2.36, 16.43, 19.75
Refugees...........................23.07
Regulation, government, employment and payroll....................23.71
Rehabilitation, vocational.........20.28
Religious organizations, employment and payroll....................20.30
Rent........5.12, 5.13, 5.14, 5.21, 5.23, 24.73, 24.74, 24.79
Rental and leasing services (See also Business services).............16.81
Rental units. See Housing.
Repair services (See also Business services):
  Automotive...............18.21, 18.40
  Charges..........................24.79
  Employment...6.21, 18.20, 18.21, 18.40
  Payroll............18.20, 18.21, 18.40
  Sales............................16.81
Republicans...21.30, 21.32, 21.37, 21.42
Research, development and testing services.................6.21, 18.50
Residential buildings. See Construction and Housing units.
Residential care...........20.05, 20.28
Resources, natural. See Natural resources.

Table

- Restaurants (See also Eating and drinking places)........16.81, 19.70
- Retail trade:
  - As a source of personal income....5.20, 5.23, 5.33, 5.34
  - By kind of business.......16.12, 16.43
  - Earnings...........................6.57
  - Employment.....6.01, 6.21, 6.23, 16.45, 25.01
  - Establishments.....16.11, 16.12, 16.43
  - Health-related...................20.38
  - Partnerships.....................16.12
  - Payroll...................16.43, 16.45
  - Sales.......16.06, 16.11, 16.12, 16.81, 16.82, 19.70, 24.30
    - Orange juice.....................9.56
    - Tourist-related................19.70
- Retired workers.....................7.14
- Retirement:
  - Housing....................2.20, 23.90
  - Systems:
    - Annuitants..............23.58, 23.59
    - Benefits.................5.12, 23.58
      - As a source of personal income..............5.12, 5.38
    - Contributions..................23.58
    - Federal........................23.07
    - Firemen and policemen..........23.51
    - Florida retirement system......23.58, 23.59, 23.60, 23.61
    - Membership.....................23.58
    - Revenue and expenditure........23.60
    - Social security.................7.14
- Revenue (See also Goverment, federal; Government, state; Government, state and local; and specific revenue sources):
  - Department of....................23.41
  - Sharing...................23.48, 23.51
- Roads.......................13.16, 13.17
- Robbery.....................22.03, 22.04
- Rooming houses.....................19.76
- Rubber products....................12.50
  - Manufacturing.............6.21, 12.70
  - Price index......................24.75
- Rural population....................1.10
  - Medical assistance payments.......7.16

S

- St. Johns County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
- St. Lucie County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
- St. Petersburg. See City and Metropolitan area data.
- Sales:
  - Retail......16.06, 16.11, 16.12, 16.81, 16.82
  - Taxable...........16.81, 16.82, 19.70
  - Tourist-related..................19.70
  - Wholesale.........16.01, 16.02, 16.06

Table

- Sales and use tax....23.29, 23.43, 23.45, 23.51, 24.12, 24.30
  - Per capita.......................23.29
  - Taxable sales.............16.81, 16.82
  - Tourist-related businesses.......19.70
- Sand and gravel.............10.72, 10.80
- Sanitary and industrial supplies...23.43
- Sanitary services (See also Electric, gas, and sanitary services):
  - Employment.........15.15, 15.16, 23.76
  - Federal aid......................23.07
  - Payroll...................15.15, 15.16
  - Special districts.........21.01, 23.88
  - Water discharged..................8.43
- Santa Rosa County. See County and Metrpolitan area data.
- Sarasota. See City and Metropolitan area data.
- Sarasota County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
- Savings and loan associations:
  - Assets...........................25.01
  - Interest rates...................17.34
  - Loans............................17.38
  - Mortgages.................17.34, 17.38
  - Number...........................17.36
  - Savings..........................17.36
- Savings institutions (See also Savings and loan associations)..17.35, 17.39
- Schools, private. See Education, nonpublic schools.
- Schools, public. See Education, public elementary and secondary.
- Scientists.........................25.01
- Security and commodity brokers.....17.39
- Selected services. See Service industries.
- Seminole County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
- Service industries (See also Business services, Personal services, Repair services, etc.):
  - As a source of personal income....5.20, 5.21, 5.23, 5.33, 5.34
  - Earnings..........................6.57
  - Employment.....6.01, 6.21, 6.23, 18.20, 18.21, 18.22, 20.05, 20.06, 20.07, 20.27, 20.28, 25.01
  - Establishments.....18.20, 18.21, 18.22, 20.05, 20.06, 20.07, 20.27
  - Payroll...........18.20, 18.21, 18.22, 20.05, 20.06, 20.07, 20.27
  - Sales tax.................16.81, 23.43
- Services, price index.......24.72, 24.73, 24.74
- Sewerage. See Sanitary services.
- Sewing, needlework, and piece goods.........................16.43
- Sex. See Males and Females.
- Shellfish..........................10.40
- Shipbuilding................12.50, 12.83
- Shoe:
  - Repair shops.....................18.20

Table

Shoe--Continued
  Stores....................16.43, 23.43
Soap, manufacturing................12.50
Social indicators.................25.01
Social security:
  As a source of personal income....5.38
  Beneficiaries.....................7.12
    Children........................7.12
    Disabled........................7.12
    Retired.........................7.12
  Benefits......7.12, 7.14, 23.07, 25.01
Social services:
  Employment..........6.21, 20.05, 20.28
  Federal programs.................23.07
  Government expenditure for.......23.29
  Special districts................21.01
Solar energy.......................15.08
Solid waste, as fuel...............15.08
Solid waste management, employment
    and payroll....................23.78
South Carolina. See State data.
Soybeans................9.34, 9.62, 9.65
Space program......................23.71
Space vehicles, manufacturing......12.50
    12.83
Spanish Americans. See Hispanics.
Special districts:
  Ad valorem taxes.................23.94
  Expenditure...............23.81, 23.88
  Millage rates....................23.88
  Number...........................21.07
  Revenue...................23.81, 23.88
  Type of district.................21.01
Sporting goods..............16.02, 16.43
Sports, commercial (See also Amusement
    and recreation services).......19.75
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area
    (SMSA). See City data, County
    data, and Metropolitan area data.
State data:
  Abortions........................25.01
  Area..............................8.01
  Arts agencies....................25.01
  Births...........................25.01
  Building permits issued..........11.04
  Citrus production.................9.52
  Climate..........................25.01
  Coastline..................8.01, 25.01
  Construction.......11.03, 11.04, 25.01
  Crime rate.......................25.01
  Deaths...........................25.01
  Density..........................25.01
  Divorces.........................25.01
  Earnings.........................25.01
  Education.................20.74, 25.01
  Educational attainment...........25.01
  Elections........................25.01
  Electric bills...................25.01
  Elevations........................8.01
  Employment.......................25.01
  Families, single parent..........25.01
  Farm data............9.25, 9.42, 9.52
    9.73, 9.86, 25.01

Table

State data--Continued
  Federal expenditure per capita...25.01
  Finance, insurance and real
      estate.......................25.01
  Fish and fisheries...............10.35
  Gasoline taxes...................25.01
  Government.......................25.01
    Contracts......................23.15
    State and local................25.01
  Gross state product, percentage
      originating in manufac-
      facturing....................25.01
  Health....................20.74, 25.01
    Professionals..................25.01
  Highways.........................25.01
  Hispanics........................25.01
  Hospitals........................25.01
  Households.......................25.01
  Housing..........................25.01
  Income:
    Adjusted gross.................25.01
    Disposable......................5.08
    Family.........................25.01
    Personal.................5.20, 25.01
      Per capita.......5.05, 5.08, 25.01
    Tax............................25.01
  Insurance........................25.01
  Labor:
    Force..........................25.01
    Organizations..................25.01
  Life expectancy..................25.01
  Manufacturing....................25.01
    New jobs.......................25.01
  Marriages........................25.01
  Medicaid.........................20.74
  Migration........................13.40
  Mineral production...............10.81
  Mobile homes.....................11.25
  Motor vehicles:
    Fatalities.....................25.01
    Registrations...........13.40, 25.01
  Newspaper circulation............25.01
  Nursing homes....................25.01
  Pay, average annual..............25.01
  Phosphate rock............10.84, 10.85
  Physicians.......................25.01
  Police protection................25.01
  Population.................1.12, 25.01
    Aged 65 and over........21.24, 25.01
    By race........................25.01
    Density........................25.01
    Farm...........................25.01
    Institutional...................1.80
    Inter-censal estimates....1.12, 1.20
    Metropolitan...................25.01
    Migration......................25.01
    Percentage change........1.12, 25.01
    Ranks..........................25.01
    Voting-age.....................21.24
Poverty status.....................25.01
Public assistance..................25.01
Savings and loan associations....25.01
Scientists and engineers.........25.01

Table

State data--Continued
  Service industries...............25.01
  Social indicators................25.01
  Social security..................25.01
  Suicide..........................25.01
  Taxation.........................25.01
  Teachers' salaries...............25.01
  Television stations..............25.01
  Tourists.........................19.24
  Trade, retail and wholesale......25.01
  Tree farms.......................10.34
  Unemployment.....................25.01
    Compensation...................25.01
  Voters...................21.24, 25.01
  Water use.........................8.35
State, Department of...............23.41
State product, gross...............24.15
State University System.......4.50, 4.54
Stationery stores..................16.43
Stone, clay, glass, and concrete products, manufacturing..6.21, 12.50, 12.71
Stone, production...........10.72, 10.80
Strawberries............9.11, 9.26, 9.69
Streets............................13.16
Sugarcane.........9.11, 9.25, 9.26, 9.34, 9.62, 9.66
Suicide................3.17, 3.19, 25.01
Sumter County. See County data.
Sunbelt states. See State data.
Sunshine, days of...................8.74
Supplemental security income (See also Public assistance)..5.38, 7.15, 7.18
Surveying services. See Engineering, architectural, and surveying services.
Suwannee County. See County data.

T

Tallahassee. See City and Metropolitan area data.
Tampa. See City and Metropolitan area data.
Taverns............................19.70
Taxation (See also Income tax):
  Ad valorem taxes..........23.92, 23.93, 23.94
  Administration of................23.71
  Documentary stamp................23.45
  Farms.............................9.43
  Gasohol..........................23.46
  Gasoline...........23.46, 23.75, 25.01
  Government, local..20.67, 23.81, 23.86, 23.93, 23.94
  Highways.........................13.20
  Income......................5.01, 5.02
  Millage rates....................20.67
  Motor:
    Fuels............23.29, 23.46, 25.01
    Vehicle........................23.45
  Optional tax, local..............19.54
  Pari-mutuel...............23.45, 23.54

Table

Taxation--Continued
  Property...................2.08, 20.67
    Assessed values..23.89, 23.90, 23.91
  Revenue from.......23.40, 23.83, 23.86
    Distributions of...............23.48
  Sales and use tax.........16.81, 16.82, 19.70, 23.43, 23.45, 23.48, 24.12, 24.30
  State government...23.29, 23.45, 23.48
  Tourist-related...........19.54, 19.70
Taxicabs....................13.36, 13.48
Taylor County. See County data.
Teachers...........................20.62
  Number...........................20.60
  Retirement system................23.58
  Salaries..................20.60, 25.01
Telegraph..........................14.35
Telephones..................14.36, 14.60
Television stations..14.35, 14.38, 25.01
Television, cable..................14.35
Temperature..................8.70, 8.74
Tennessee. See State data.
Texas. See State data.
Textile products......6.21, 12.50, 12.56
  Price index......................24.75
Theatrical producers, bands, orchestras, and entertainment..19.75
Therapists, physical and occupational.........................20.36
Tires, manufacturing...............12.50
Titusville. See City and Metropolitan area data.
Tobacco:
  Employment.................9.11, 12.52
  Expenditure for products.........24.71
  Manufacturing.......6.21, 12.50, 12.52
  Price index......................24.73
  Production............9.26, 9.62, 9.67
  Sales.....................16.81, 23.43
Tomatoes..........9.11, 9.25, 9.26, 9.69
Tourism:
  Air travelers.............13.92, 19.24
  Amusement and recreation services.............19.75, 19.78
  Automobile travelers......19.24, 19.25
  Destinations.....................19.24
  Employment.......................19.75
  Hotels and motels................19.60
  Payroll..........................19.75
  Restaurants......................19.60
  Sales and use tax................19.70
  State parks and memorials........19.52
  Tax revenue...............19.54, 19.70
  Traffic counts............19.25, 19.26
Tourists...........................19.24
  By origin........................19.24
  Traffic accidents................13.48
Townships..........................21.01
Toys........................16.02, 16.43
Trade. See Retail trade and Wholesale trade.
Traffic:
  Accidents..........13.48, 13.49, 13.50

- Traffic--Continued
  - Average daily.............19.25, 19.26
- Trailers. See Recreational vehicles and Mobile homes.
- Transfer payments.......5.13, 5.14, 5.21 5.23, 5.38, 5.39
- Transit, passenger....6.21, 13.36, 13.37
- Transportation (See also Transportation, communications, and public utilities):
  - Air..........6.21, 13.36, 13.37, 13.81 13.90, 13.92, 19.75
  - Costs.......24.73, 24.74, 24.79, 24.80
  - Department of...................23.41
  - Employment................13.36, 19.75
  - Equipment..................6.21, 12.50
  - Exports and imports.............13.81
  - Government expenditure for.......23.07 23.40, 23.71, 23.84, 23.87
  - Motor freight.............13.36, 13.37
  - Passenger.................13.36, 19.75
  - Payroll...........13.36, 13.37, 19.75
  - Public, expenditure for...24.71, 24.73 24.74
  - Railroads.......................13.36
  - Sales.............16.81, 19.70, 23.43
  - School pupils.....................4.96
  - Services.....6.21, 13.36, 13.37, 19.75
  - Special districts..21.01, 23.81, 23.88
  - State revenue distribution.......23.48
  - Tourists........................19.24
  - Transit..........................6.21
  - Water........6.21, 13.36, 13.37, 13.70 13.81, 19.75
- Transportation, communications, and public utilities................6.21
  - As a source of personal income....5.20 5.21, 5.23, 5.33, 5.34
  - Earnings.........................6.57
  - Employment..................6.01, 6.23
- Travel (See also Tourism), agencies.......................19.75
- Tree farms..................10.34, 10.71
- Trucking.............6.21, 13.36, 13.37
- Trucks (See also Motor vehicles):
  - Accidents......................13.48
  - Registration...................13.30

U

- Unemployment.......................6.10
  - By marital status.................6.12
  - By race and sex...................6.12
  - Compensation:
    - As income......................5.01
    - Benefits......5.12, 5.23, 5.38, 7.57 7.58, 25.01
    - Claimants......................7.58
    - Contributions.............7.57, 7.58
    - Coverage......6.21, 6.22, 6.23, 7.57
    - Federal program................23.07
  - Hispanic..........................6.12
  - Rates...............6.10, 24.12, 25.01

- Unemployment--Continued
  - States..........................25.01
  - United States...................25.01
  - Youth............................6.12
- Unincorporated areas:
  - Building permit activity.........11.15
  - Population........................1.31
- Union County. See County data.
- Unions. See Labor organizations.
- United States data:
  - Abortions.......................25.01
  - Apportionment...................21.43
  - Area.............................8.01
  - Arts agencies.............20.75, 25.01
  - Banking.........................17.24
  - Births.....................3.01, 25.01
  - Black office holders............21.36
  - Bridges.........................13.21
  - Building permits issued...11.04, 24.20
  - Business failures...............24.78
  - Capital punishment..............22.09
  - Cities, number of...............21.01
  - Citrus, production of.......9.52, 9.53
  - Coastline..................8.01, 25.01
  - Congressional representatives....21.42
  - Construction........5.21, 11.03, 24.20 25.01
    - Price index.............11.40, 11.42
  - Consumer:
    - Expenditure....................24.71
    - Price index......24.71, 24.72, 24.73 24.74
  - Corrections.....................23.76
  - Counties, number of.............21.01
  - Crime rates...............22.08, 25.01
  - Deaths.....................3.01, 25.01
  - Density.........................25.01
  - Dividends, interest, and rent.....5.14 5.21
  - Divorces........................25.01
  - Earnings...................6.57, 25.01
  - Education....4.25, 20.74, 23.76, 25.01
  - Educational attainment..........25.01
  - Elections.................21.37, 25.01
  - Electric bills..................25.01
  - Elevations.......................8.01
  - Employment......................25.01
    - Government.....................23.76
  - Families, single-parent..........25.01
  - Farm:
    - Data...............5.21, 9.25, 9.43 9.52, 9.73, 25.01
    - Income..........................9.53
  - Federal lands...............8.23, 8.24
  - Finance, insurance, and real estate................5.21, 25.01
  - Fire protection.................25.01
  - Fish and fisheries..............10.35
  - Government..........5.21, 21.01, 25.01
    - Contracts......................23.15
    - State...................23.29, 23.76
    - State and local.........23.76, 25.01
  - Health....................23.76, 25.01

Table

United States data--Continued
- Health--Continued
  - Professionals..................25.01
  - Public, expenditure for........20.26, 20.74
- Highways..................23.76, 25.01
- Hispanics.........................25.01
- Hospitals.................23.76, 25.01
- Households........................25.01
- Housing...................23.76, 25.01
- Immigrants.........................1.90
- Income:
  - Adjusted gross..................25.01
  - Disposable.......................5.08
  - Family..........................25.01
  - Money............................5.47
  - Personal......5.12, 5.14, 5.20, 5.21, 25.01
    - Per capita........5.05, 5.08, 5.10, 25.01
  - Tax.............................25.01
- Insurance..........17.53, 17.60, 25.01
- Labor:
  - Force...........................25.01
  - Organizations...................25.01
- Libraries.........................23.76
- Life expectancy...................25.01
- Liquor stores.....................23.76
- Manufacturing..............5.21, 25.01
  - New jobs........................25.01
- Marriages.........................25.01
- Medicaid..........................20.74
- Minerals, production of...........10.81
- Mining.............................5.21
- Mobile homes......................11.25
- Motor vehicles:
  - Fatalities......................25.01
  - Registrations...................25.01
- Natural Gas.......................15.42
- Natural resources.................23.76
- Newspaper circulation.............25.01
- Nursing homes.....................25.01
- Office holders:
  - Black...........................21.36
  - Female..........................21.35
- Orange juice sales.................9.56
- Parks and recreation..............23.76
- Pay, average annual...............25.01
- Payroll, government...............23.76
- Physicians........................25.01
- Police protection..........23.76, 25.01
- Population.................1.12, 25.01
  - Aged 65 and over........21.24, 25.01
  - By race.........................25.01
  - Density.........................25.01
  - Farm............................25.01
  - Metropolitan....................25.01
  - Migration.......................25.01
  - Percentage change...............25.01
  - Voting-age......................21.24
- Poverty level........5.46, 5.48, 25.01
- Prisoners.........................22.10
- Public assistance...5.12, 23.76, 25.01

Table

United States data--Continued
- Quality of life...................25.01
- Retail trade.......................5.21
- Retirement benefits................5.12
- Sanitary services.................23.76
- Savings and loan associations....17.35, 17.38, 25.01
- Scientists and engineers..........25.01
- Service industries.........5.21, 25.01
- Social indicators.................25.01
- Social security......5.14, 5.21, 25.01
- Special districts.................21.01
- Suicide...........................25.01
- Taxation.............5.01, 9.43, 25.01
- Teachers' salaries................25.01
- Television stations...............25.01
- Trade, retail and wholesale.......5.21, 25.01
- Transfer payments.....5.12, 5.14, 5.21
- Transportation, communications, and public utilities..............5.21
- Tree farms........................10.34
- Unemployment......................25.01
  - Compensation.............5.12, 25.01
- Utilities.........................23.76
- Veterans...........................1.87
- Voters....................21.24, 25.01
- Water use..........................8.35

United States Postal Service:
- Employment and payroll............14.35
- Receipts..........................14.33

Universities (See also Education, Higher education, institutions), newspapers.....................14.05

Uranium, required for electric utilities.......................15.27

Urban:
- Consumers price index.....24.73. 24.74
- Development...............23.71, 23.76
- Population.................1.10, 1.31
- Roads and highways........13.16, 13.17, 13.22

Utilities (See also Electric utilities, Gas utilities, and Transportation, communications, and public utilities):
- Construction costs................11.40
- Employment..........6.21, 15.15, 15.16, 23.76, 23.78
- Expenditure for...................24.71
- Payroll...................15.15, 15.16
- Price index...............24.73, 24.74
- Public Service Commission.........23.40
- Regulation........................23.71
- Retail sales......................16.81
- Sales and use tax.................23.43
- Special districts.........21.01, 23.88
- Water.................8.40, 8.42, 15.15, 21.01, 23.78

V

Vegetable crops.........9.26, 9.34, 9.69

Table

Vegetable crops--Continued
  Employment............9.11, 9.18, 9.27
Vending machines...................23.43
Veterans......................1.87, 5.38
  Federal expenditure..............23.07
  Hospitals........................20.14
  Nursing homes....................20.14
Veterans' Affairs, Department of...23.41
Veterinarians.....4.53, 4.54, 9.04, 9.27
Virginia. See State data.
Vocational education (See also
  Education)..............20.05, 20.28
Vocational rehabilitation..........20.28
Volusia County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
Voters...............21.24, 21.25, 25.01
Votes......................21.32, 21.33

W

Wagering. See Pari-mutuels.
Wages.......................5.23, 25.01
  Average weekly....................7.56
  Farm...................9.20, 9.21, 9.22
  Federal..........................23.07
Wakulla County. See County data.
Walton County. See County data.
Warehousing...13.36, 13.37, 16.81, 23.43
Washington County. See County data
Wastewater. See Sanitary services.
Watch, clock and jewelry....12.50, 18.21
Water:
  Area..............................8.01
  Districts.................21.01, 23.88
    Special........................21.01
  Quality programs.................23.71
  Supply services....15.15, 23.76, 23.78
  Transportation............13.36, 13.37
    Accidental deaths...............3.18
  Use...................8.35, 8.42, 8.43
    Freshwater..........8.35, 8.40, 8.41
    Ground.............8.35, 8.41, 9.50
    Saline..........................8.41
    Surface............8.35, 8.41, 9.50
  Well drilling....................11.71
Weather......................8.74, 25.01
Welfare. See Public assistance.
West Palm Beach. See City and Metropolitan area data.

Table

Wheat.........................9.26, 9.62
White population:
  Arrests...................22.04, 22.05
  Births................3.01, 3.09, 3.10
  By age............................1.34
  By sex.......................1.34, 6.12
  Crime.....................22.04, 22.05
  Deaths................3.01, 3.09, 3.10
    Accidental......................3.18
    Infant..........................3.08
    Suicides........................3.19
  Employment........................6.12
  Higher education enrollment.......4.53
  Income, money.....................5.47
  Labor force.......................6.12
  Prisoners........................22.12
  Public school membership..........4.20
  Unemployment......................6.12
  Voting age........................1.34
Wholesale prices. See Producer price index.
Wholesale trade:
  As a source of personal income....5.20
    5.21, 5.23, 5.33, 5.34
  By kind of business.......16.02, 16.43
  Earnings..........................6.57
  Employment.....6.01, 6.21, 6.23, 16.43
    16.44, 25.01
  Establishments.....16.01, 16.02, 16.43
  Payroll...................16.43, 16.44
  Sales.......16.01, 16.06, 16.81, 23.43
Wildlife conservation programs.....23.71
Winter Haven. See City and Metropolitan area data.
Women. See Females.
Wood, energy from..................15.08
Wood products:
  Manufacturing.............12.50, 12.57
  Pulpwood and logs................10.07
Woodland (See also Forests), on
  farms.............................9.36
Workers' compensation..5.38, 7.59, 17.72

Z

Zip codes..........................14.33
Zoological gardens, employment and
  payroll.................20.05, 20.29

Bureau of Economic and Business Research
College of Business Administration
University of Florida